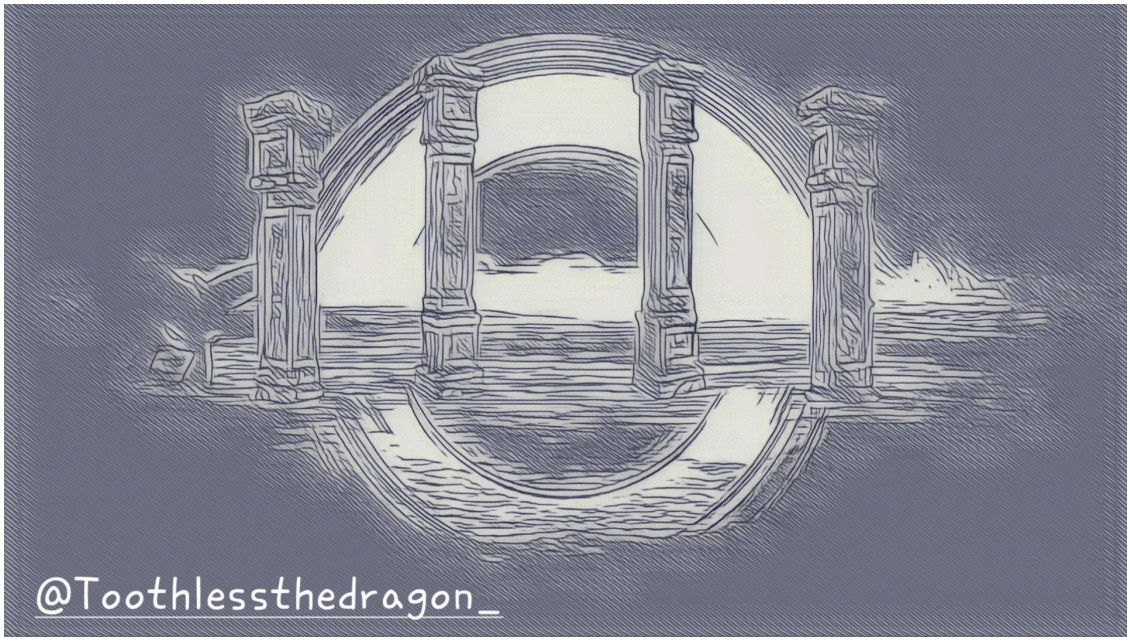
RETRO COMMUNITY EXPOSE DOCUMENT

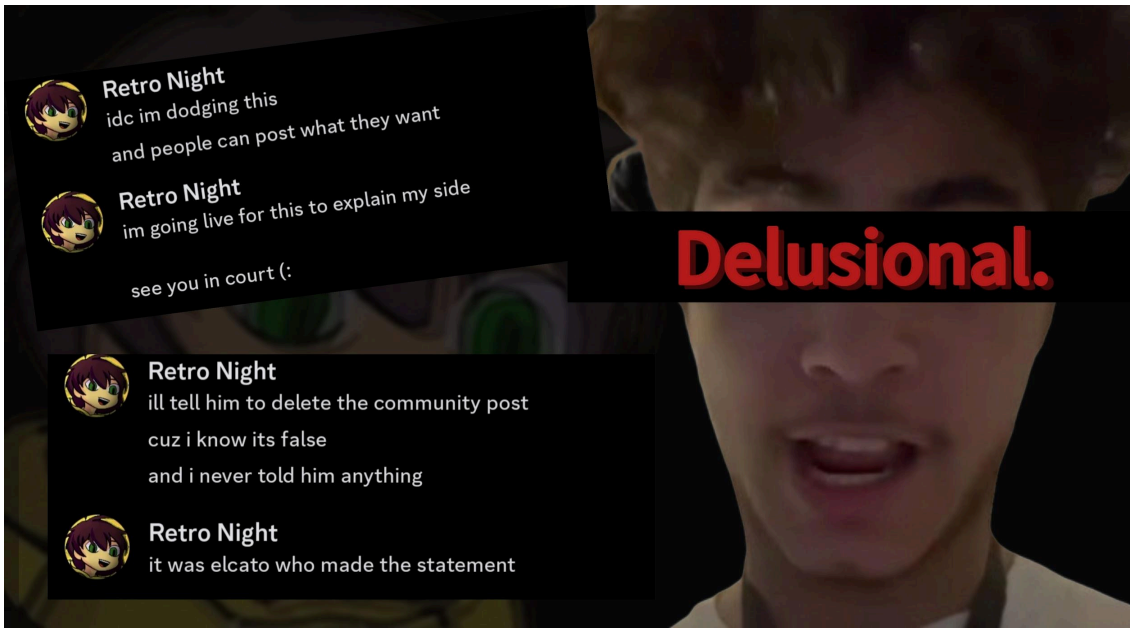
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY A USER WHO GOES BY THE NAME TOOTHLESS



[TOOTHLESS'S YOUTUBE CHANNEL LINK]

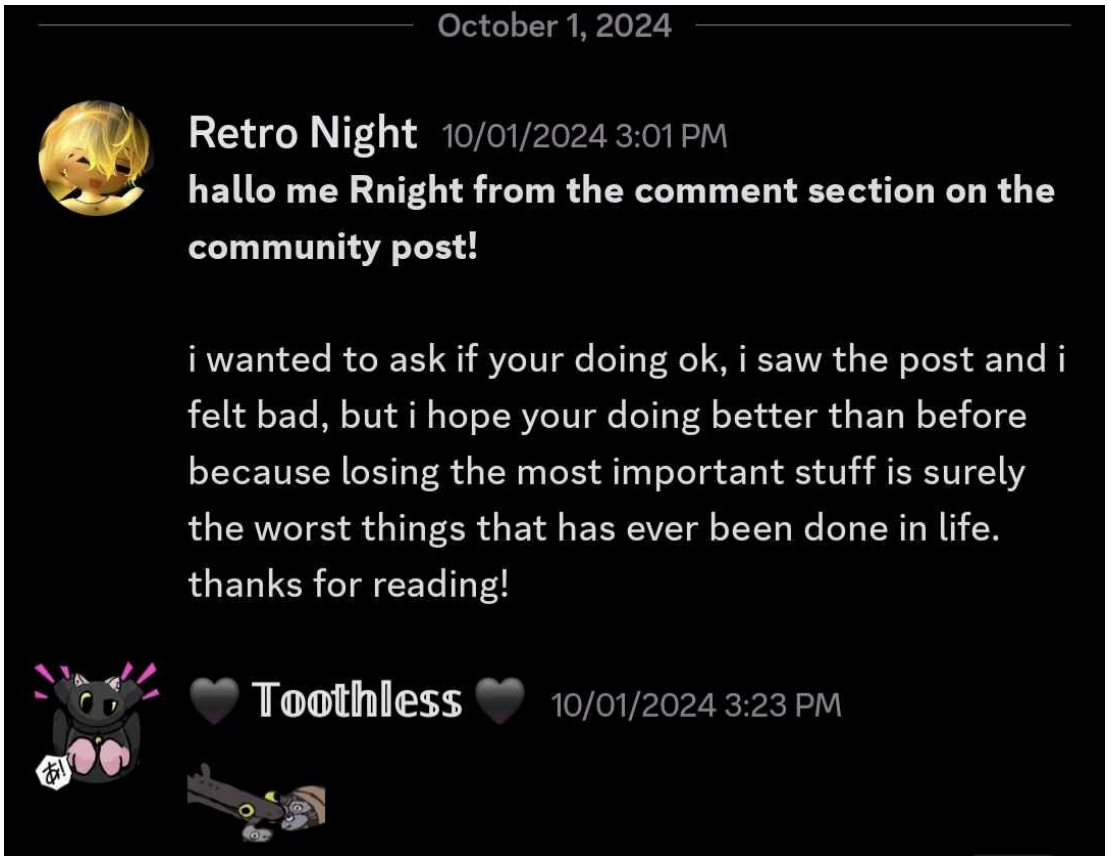
Note: Everything in this document is backed with screenshot proof evidence. Nothing in this document is changed or forged. There is no personal information shown anywhere in this document. This document is to expose the Retros Community and to debunk the false allegations made towards Toothless. This will be the official document to protect Toothless's case if a court session were to occur due to the drama. Please do NOT harass ANYONE in this document. Every person's public socials/users will be included at the end of this document. There will be a video made over this document. Toothless is completely innocent.

Video Thumbnail:


Retro Night
idc im dodging this
and people can post what they want
Retro Night
im going live for this to explain my side
see you in court (:
Retro Night
ill tell him to delete the community post
cuz i know its false
and i never told him anything
Retro Night
it was elcato who made the statement
Delusional.

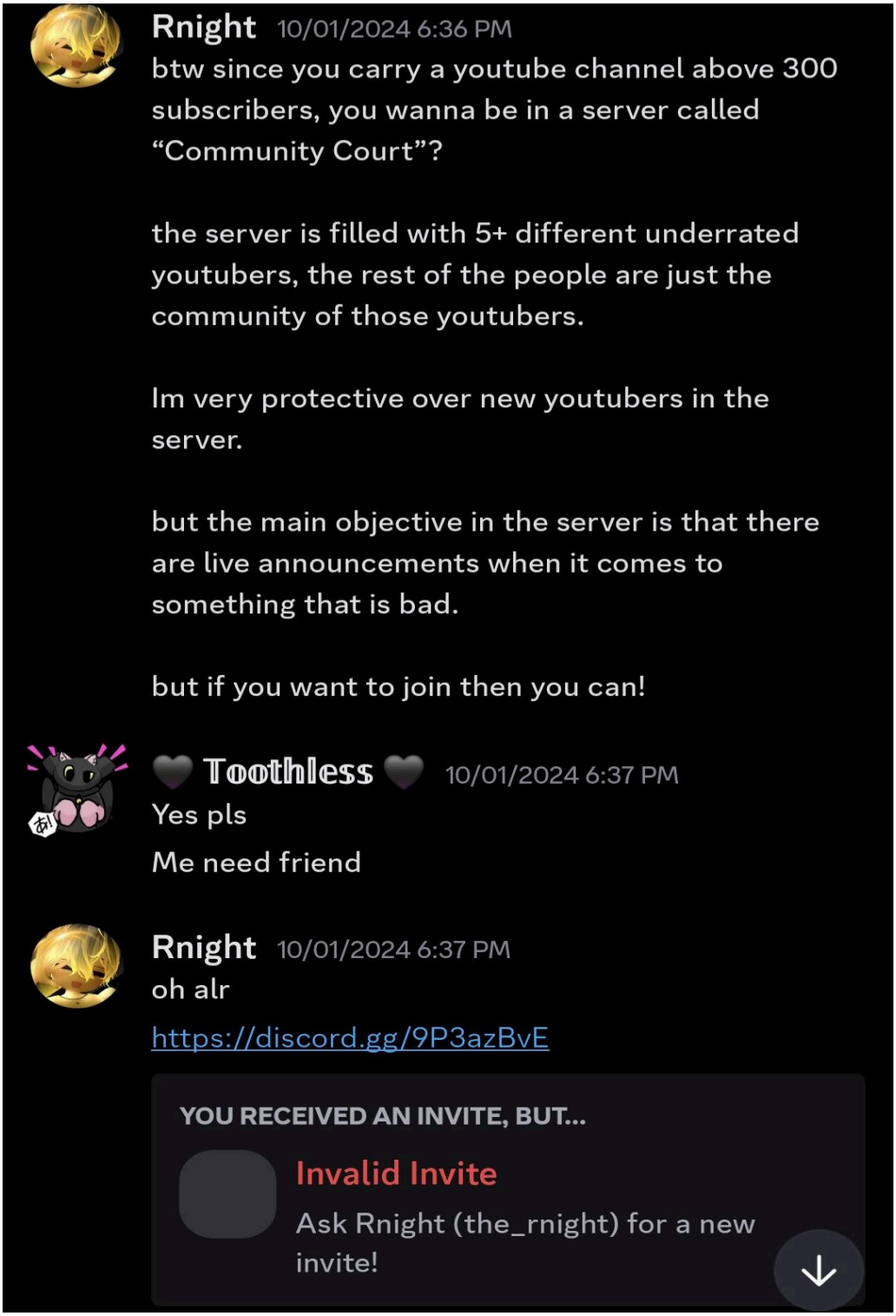
TOOTHLESS & RETRO NIGHTS BACKSTORY

On October 1st, 2024. Retro had contacted Toothless right after Toothless made his “Exposing Magno” community post. Toothless was depressed and wanted friends since he had zero friends. Retro would be friendly towards Toothless, making Toothless feel special. **(1)**


October 1, 2024
Retro Night 10/01/2024 3:01 PM
hallo me Rnight from the comment section on the community post!
i wanted to ask if your doing ok, i saw the post and i felt bad, but i hope your doing better than before because losing the most important stuff is surely the worst things that has ever been done in life.
thanks for reading!
Toothless 10/01/2024 3:23 PM

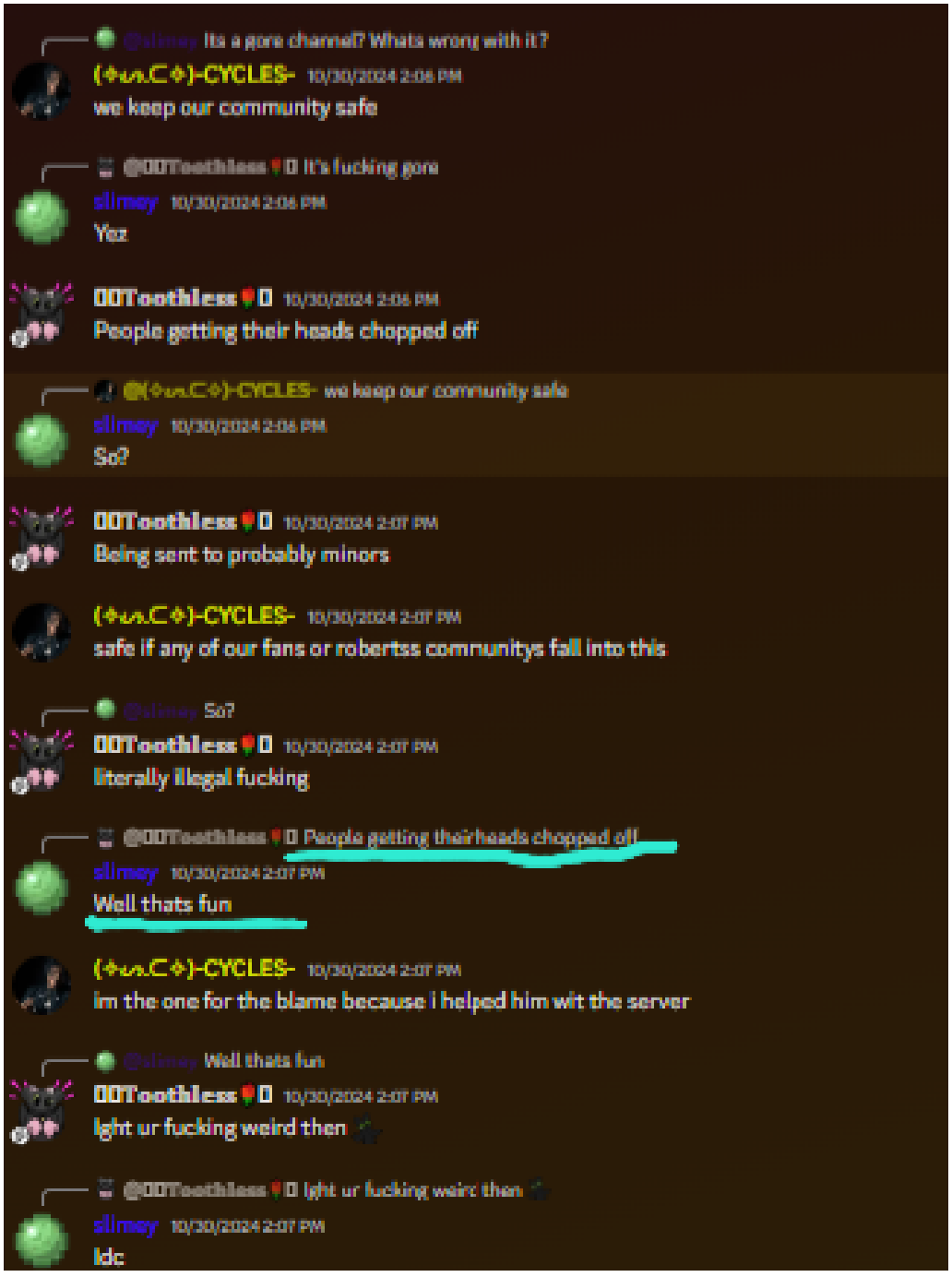
(1)

As Toothless got comfortable with Retro, Toothless was introduced to all of Retros friends/community via a discord link. Finding a new community to be apart of. **(2)**


Rnight 10/01/2024 6:36 PM
btw since you carry a youtube channel above 300 subscribers, you wanna be in a server called “Community Court”?
the server is filled with 5+ different underrated youtubers, the rest of the people are just the community of those youtubers.
Im very protective over new youtubers in the server.
but the main objective in the server is that there are live announcements when it comes to something that is bad.
but if you want to join then you can!
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10/01/2024 6:37 PM
Yes pls
Me need friend
Rnight 10/01/2024 6:37 PM
oh alr
https://discord.gg/9P3azBvE
YOU RECEIVED AN INVITE, BUT...
Invalid Invite
Ask Rnight (the_rnight) for a new invite!

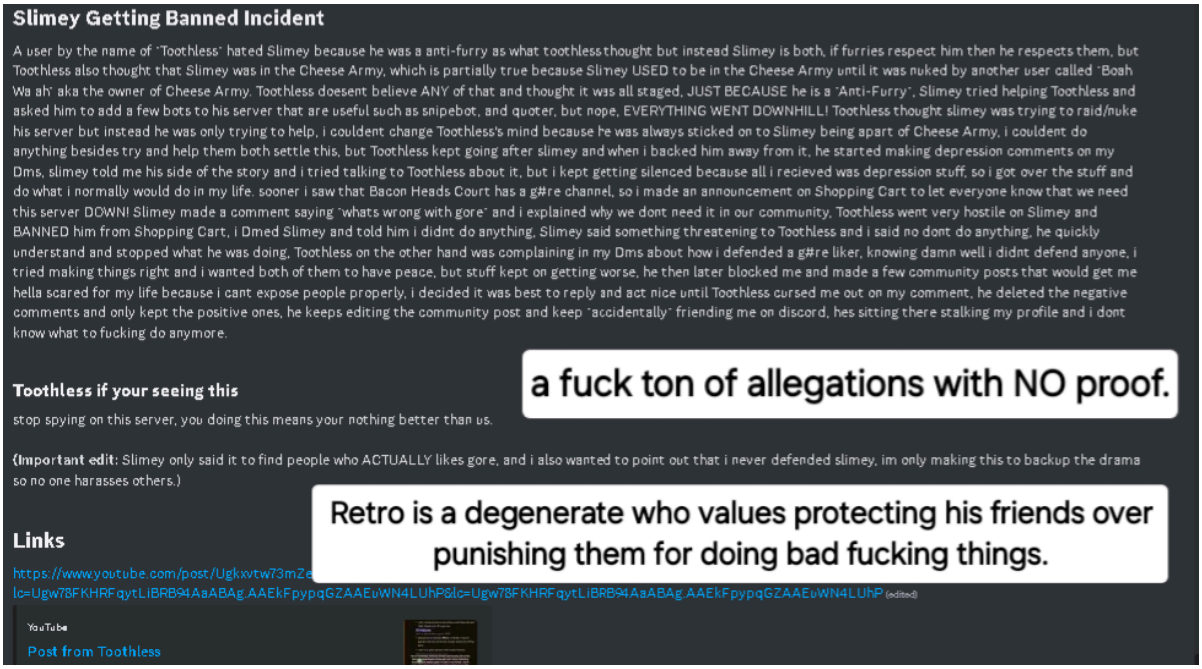
(2)

Toothless would immediately get harassed upon entering the discord by a user named “Slimey”. Toothless knows something is off at this point, so he asks Retro to talk to Slimey and a couple other anti-furry individuals about how Toothless was a good person. A couple weeks later after toothless settled down, Toothless noticed not so good things happening about some people, calling them out on their behavior and wording. **(3)**


Its a gore channel? Whats wrong with it?
(✧ᴖ̈C✧)-CYCLES- 10/30/2024 2:06 PM
we keep our community safe
@OOTtoothless It's fucking gore
slimey 10/30/2024 2:06 PM
Yez
OOTtoothless 10/30/2024 2:06 PM
People getting their heads chopped off
@(✧ᴖ̈C✧)-CYCLES- we keep our community safe
slimey 10/30/2024 2:06 PM
So?
OOTtoothless 10/30/2024 2:07 PM
Being sent to probably minors
(✧ᴖ̈C✧)-CYCLES- 10/30/2024 2:07 PM
safe if any of our fans or robertss communitys fall into this
So?
OOTtoothless 10/30/2024 2:07 PM
literally illegal fucking
@OOTtoothless People getting their heads chopped off
slimey 10/30/2024 2:07 PM
Well thats fun
(✧ᴖ̈C✧)-CYCLES- 10/30/2024 2:07 PM
Im the one for the blame because I helped him wit the server
Well thats fun
OOTtoothless 10/30/2024 2:07 PM
Ight ur fucking weird then
@OOTtoothless Ight ur fucking weird then
slimey 10/30/2024 2:07 PM
Idc

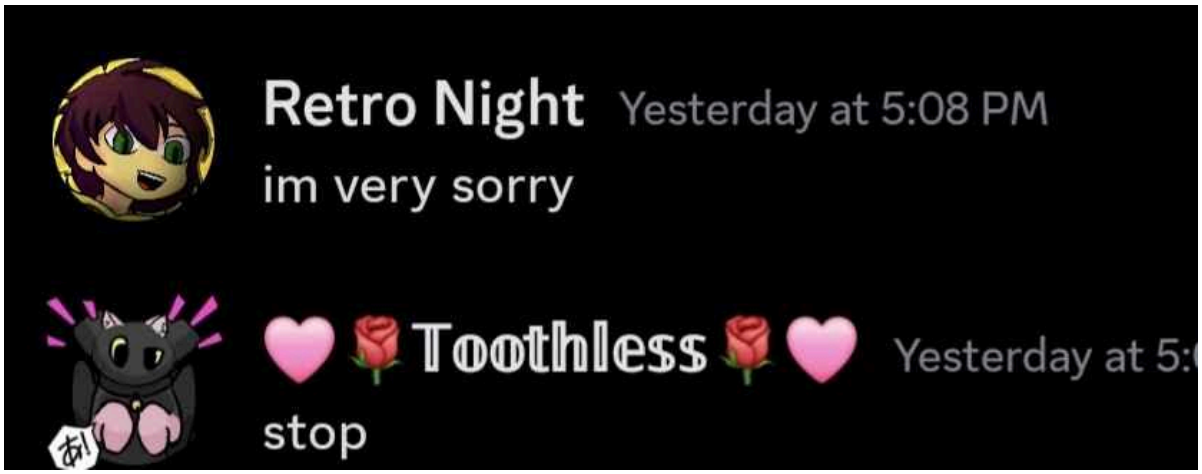
(3)

Retro defended these people, outlawing Toothless and getting people to harass, slander, and defame Toothless. **(4)**


Slimey Getting Banned Incident
A user by the name of "Toothless" hated Slimey because he was a anti-furry as what toothlessthought but instead Slimey is both, if furries respect him then he respects them, but Toothless also thought that Slimey was in the Cheese Army, which is partially true because Slimey USED to be in the Cheese Army until it was nuked by another user called "Boah Wa ah" aka the owner of Cheese Army. Toothless doesent believe ANY of that and thought it was all staged, JUST BECAUSE he is a "Anti-Furry", Slimey tried helping Toothless and asked him to add a few bots to his server that are useful such as snipebot, and quoter, but nope, EVERYTHING WENT DOWNHILL! Toothless thought slimey was trying to raid/nuke his server but instead he was only trying to help, i couldent change Toothless's mind because he was always sticked on to Slimey being apart of Cheese Army, i couldent do anything besides try and help them both settle this, but Toothless kept going after slimey and when i backed him away from it, he started making depression comments on my Dms, slimey told me his side of the story and i tried talking to Toothless about it, but i kept getting silenced because all i recieved was depression stuff, so i got over the stuff and do what i normally would do in my life. sooner i saw that Bacon Heads Court has a g#re channel, so i made an announcement on Shopping Cart to let everyone know that we need this server DOWN! Slimey made a comment saying "whats wrong with gore" and i explained why we dont need it in our community, Toothless went very hostile on Slimey and BANNED him from Shopping Cart, i Dmed Slimey and told him i didnt do anything, Slimey said something threatening to Toothless and i said no dont do anything, he quickly understand and stopped what he was doing, Toothless on the other hand was complaining in my Dms about how i defended a g#re liker, knowing damn well i didnt defend anyone, i tried making things right and i wanted both of them to have peace, but stuff kept on getting worse, he then later blocked me and made a few community posts that would get me hella scared for my life because i cant expose people properly, i decided it was best to reply and act nice until Toothless cursed me out on my comment, he deleted the negative comments and only kept the positive ones, he keeps editing the community post and keep "accidentally" friending me on discord, hes sitting there stalking my profile and i dont know what to fucking do anymore.
Toothless if your seeing this
stop spying on this server, you doing this means your nothing better than us.
a fuck ton of allegations with NO proof.
(Important edit: Slimey only said it to find people who ACTUALLY likes gore, and i also wanted to point out that i never defended slimey, im only making this to backup the drama so no one harasses others.)
Retro is a degenerate who values protecting his friends over punishing them for doing bad fucking things.
Links
YouTube
Post from Toothless

(4)

Toothless was wrongfully shunned for calling out the bad individuals he had witnessed, betrayed by his best friend. The harassment would continue on for weeks ahead. Toothless has decided to expose all these horrible degenerate individuals by writing an expose document.



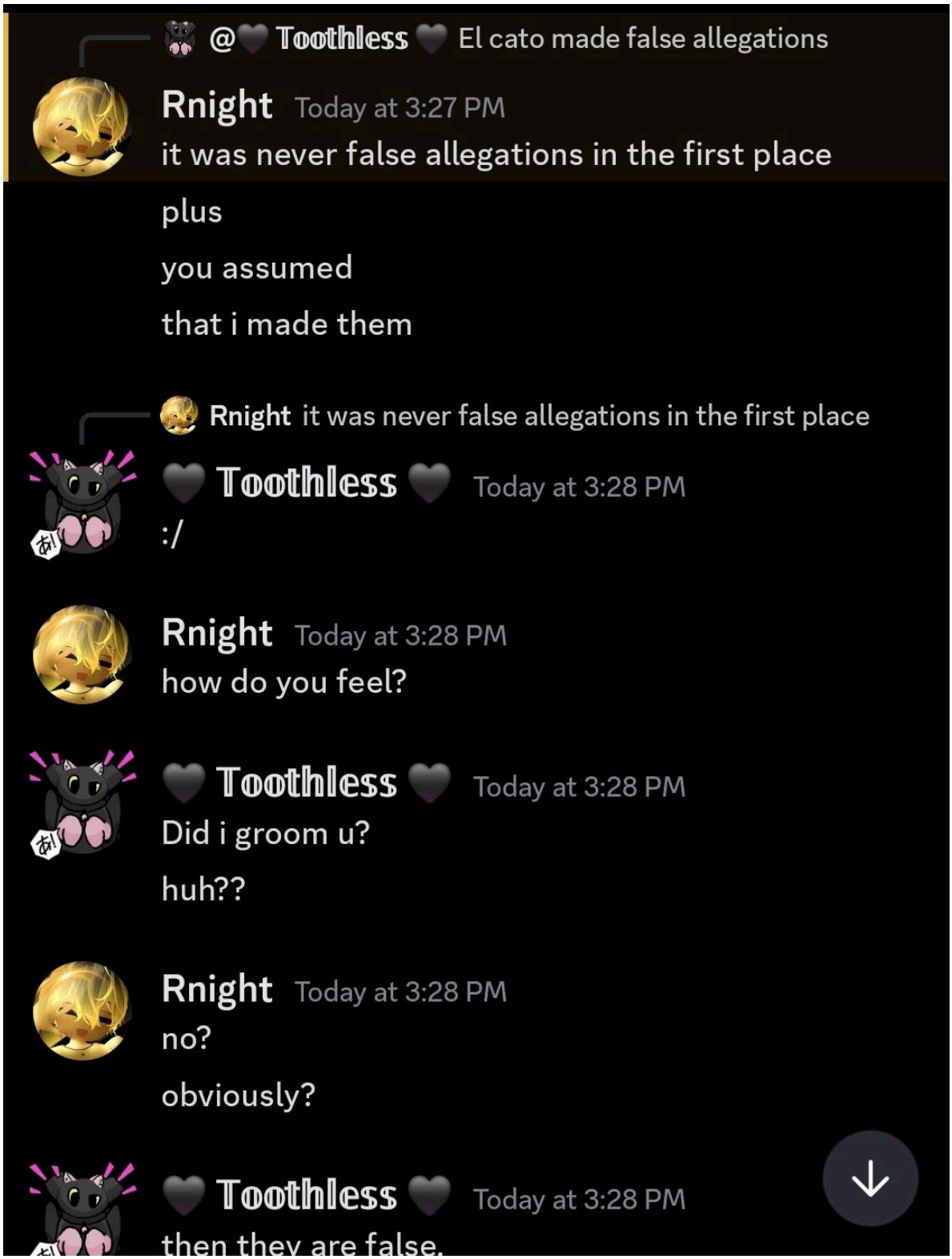
This is that document.

EXPOSING RETRO NIGHTS COMMUNITY

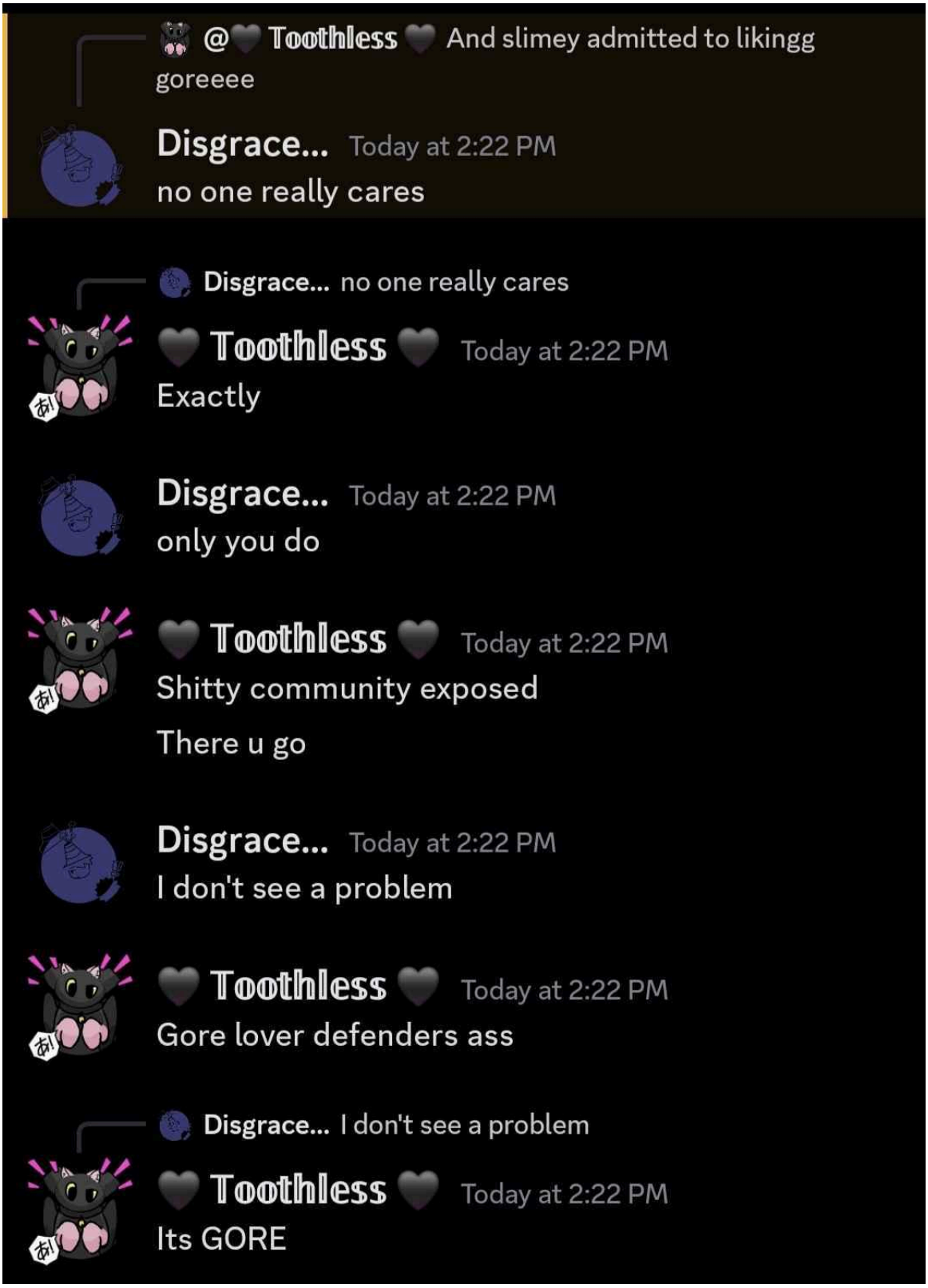
After Toothless exposed Slimey for liking gore, Retro had all of his friends attack, harass, slander, and defame Toothless by making false allegations to ruin his name. Retro condoned the harassment, letting people even draw gore of Toothless, sexualizing Toothless in weird ways. Retro would consistently harass Toothless and act like the victim to avoid being caught. Toothless became depressed after two individuals named El Cato and Whitetopfr made false zoophile, groomer, and pedophilia allegations about Toothless. Toothless would even begin begging Retro to make his friends stop, but Retro never wanted to punish his friends. This led to Toothless hating Retro as Retro not defending Toothless made the allegations worsen over time. Retro, along with his friends, were caught liking gore of Toothless, making fun of Toothless at the same time. Retro, along with some of his friends, were caught using the N-Word. Retro would constantly try protecting Toothless but kept ditching him, leaving Toothless behind. Retro invited Toothless into a group chat with over 15 members being involved to harass, slander, and make false allegations about Toothless after Toothless was groomed and sexualized by a user named “Jacobtherandomdude”. Yes, you heard me right, Toothless was harassed for being groomed by someone. Toothless left the group chat but was followed and banned falsely from a discord server named kittymas. Toothless would work with Retro to get unbanned, but ended up getting rebanned because the mods were corrupt and made false pedophile allegations about Toothless. Toothless would work secretly, alone, writing a fully composed and complete document on the Retros community. After 96 hours, Toothless finally released the Retros expose document. Proving Toothless completely innocent, making Retro and his community guilty. All evidence will be shown down below. Currently waiting on Retros arrest.

PHOTOGRAPHIC/SCREENSHOT PROOF

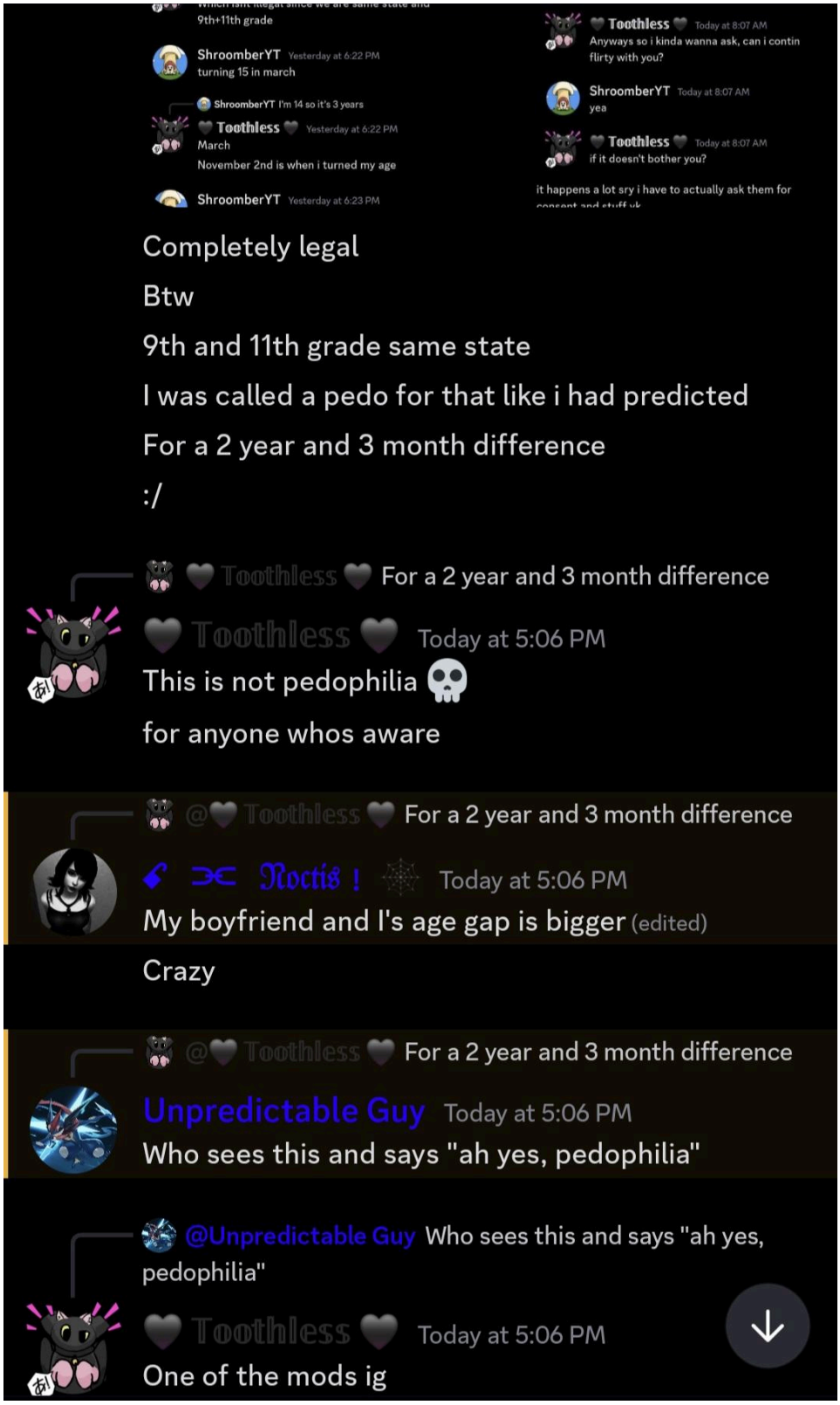
Toothless's grooming Retro allegations proven false by Retro.


@🖤 Toothless 🖤 El cato made false allegations
Rnight Today at 3:27 PM
it was never false allegations in the first place
plus
you assumed
that i made them
Rnight it was never false allegations in the first place
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:28 PM
:/
Rnight Today at 3:28 PM
how do you feel?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:28 PM
Did i groom u?
huh??
Rnight Today at 3:28 PM
no?
obviously?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:28 PM
then they are false.

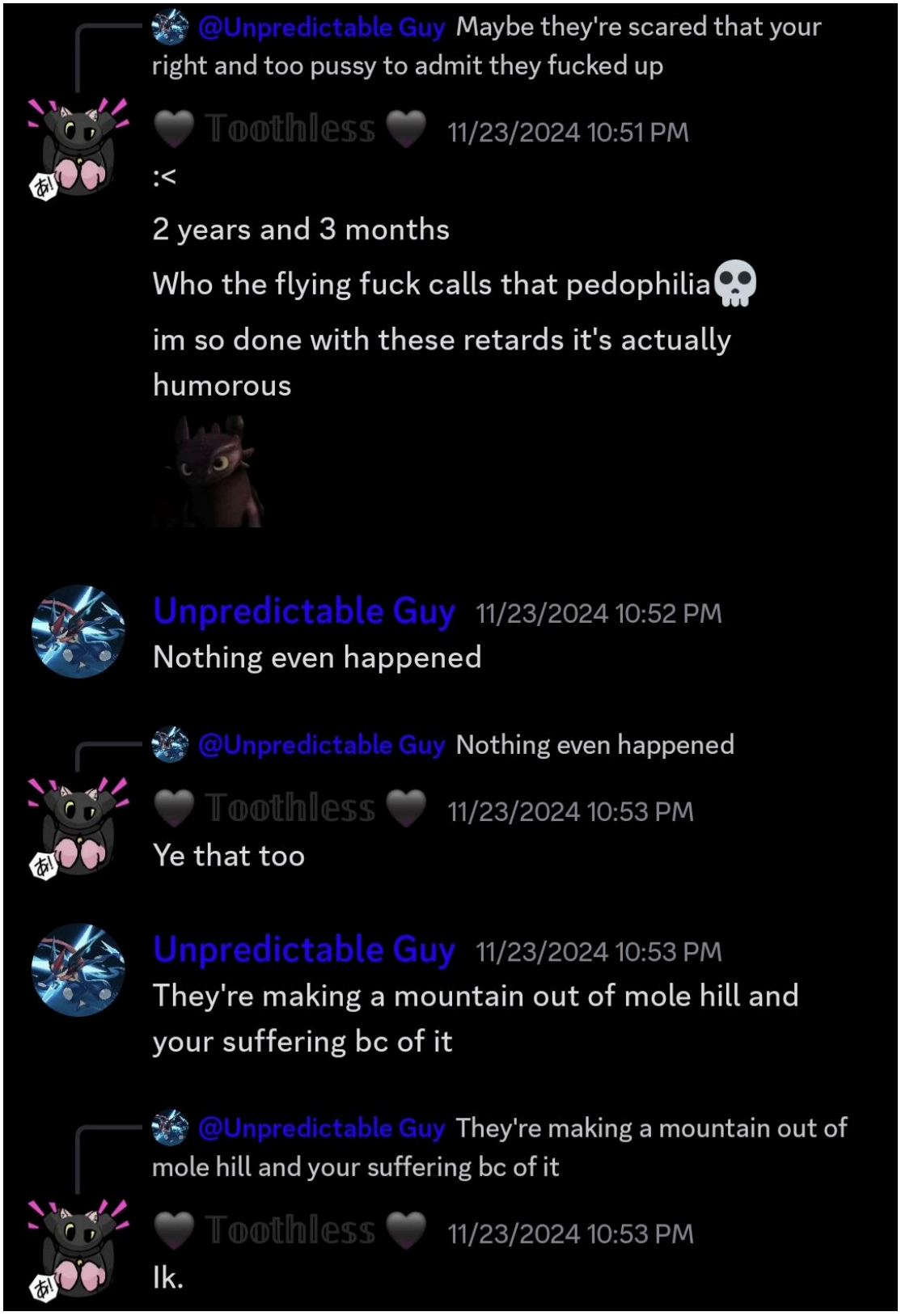
Conehero_ defending Slimey.


@🖤 Toothless 🖤 And slimey admitted to likingg goreeee
Disgrace... Today at 2:22 PM
no one really cares
Disgrace... no one really cares
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 2:22 PM
Exactly
Disgrace... Today at 2:22 PM
only you do
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 2:22 PM
Shitty community exposed
There u go
Disgrace... Today at 2:22 PM
I don't see a problem
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 2:22 PM
Gore lover defenders ass
Disgrace... I don't see a problem
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 2:22 PM
Its GORE

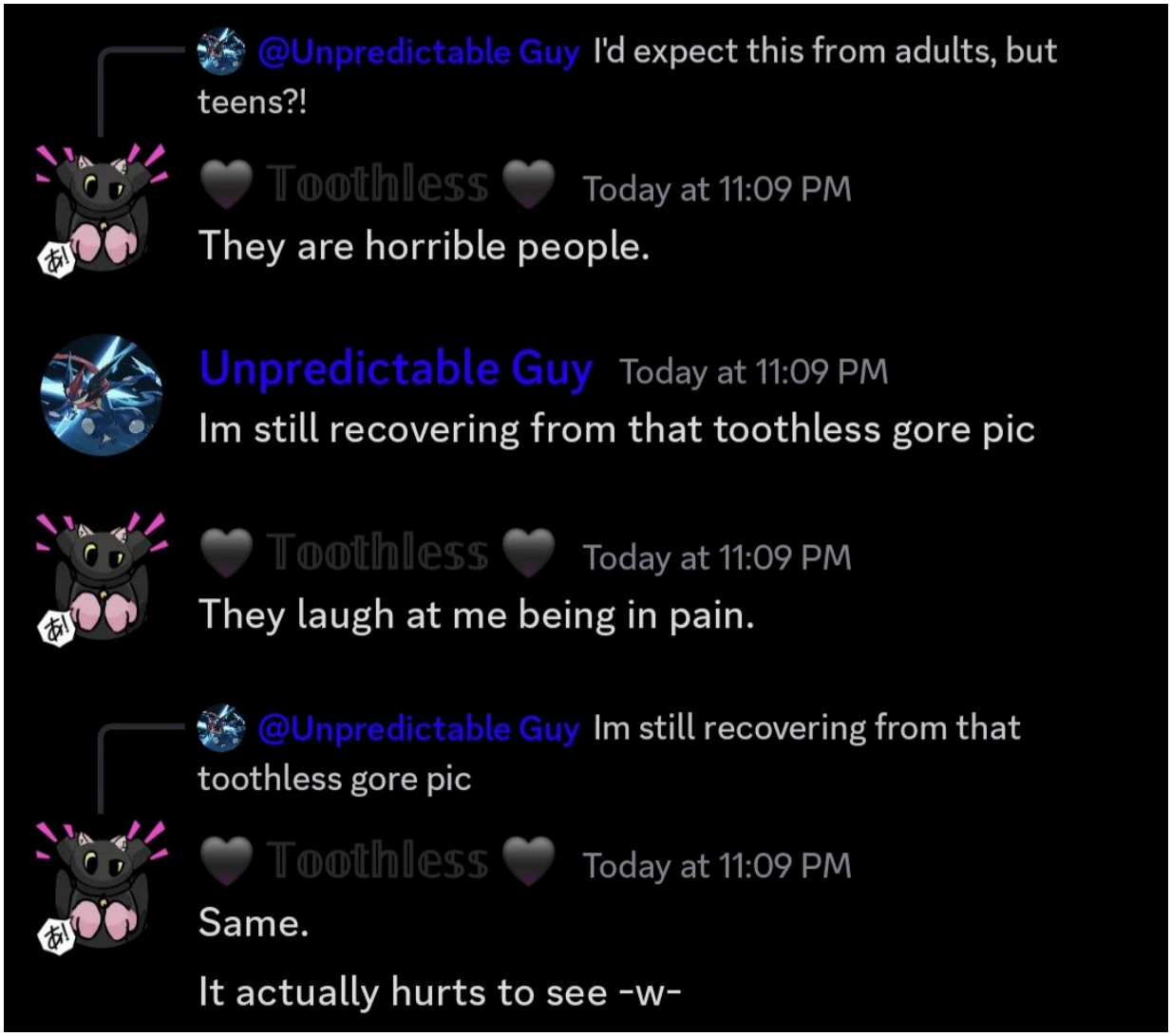
People agreed with Toothless about Toothless not being a pedophile.


9th+11th grade
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
turning 15 in march
ShroomberYT I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
March
November 2nd is when i turned my age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
Anyways so i kinda wanna ask, can i contin flirty with you?
ShroomberYT Today at 8:07 AM
yea
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
if it doesn't bother you?
it happens a lot sry i have to actually ask them for
Completely legal
Btw
9th and 11th grade same state
I was called a pedo for that like i had predicted
For a 2 year and 3 month difference
:/
Toothless For a 2 year and 3 month difference
Toothless Today at 5:06 PM
This is not pedophilia
for anyone whos aware
@Toothless For a 2 year and 3 month difference
Noctis ! Today at 5:06 PM
My boyfriend and I's age gap is bigger (edited)
Crazy
@Toothless For a 2 year and 3 month difference
Unpredictable Guy Today at 5:06 PM
Who sees this and says "ah yes, pedophilia"
@Unpredictable Guy Who sees this and says "ah yes, pedophilia"
Toothless Today at 5:06 PM
One of the mods ig

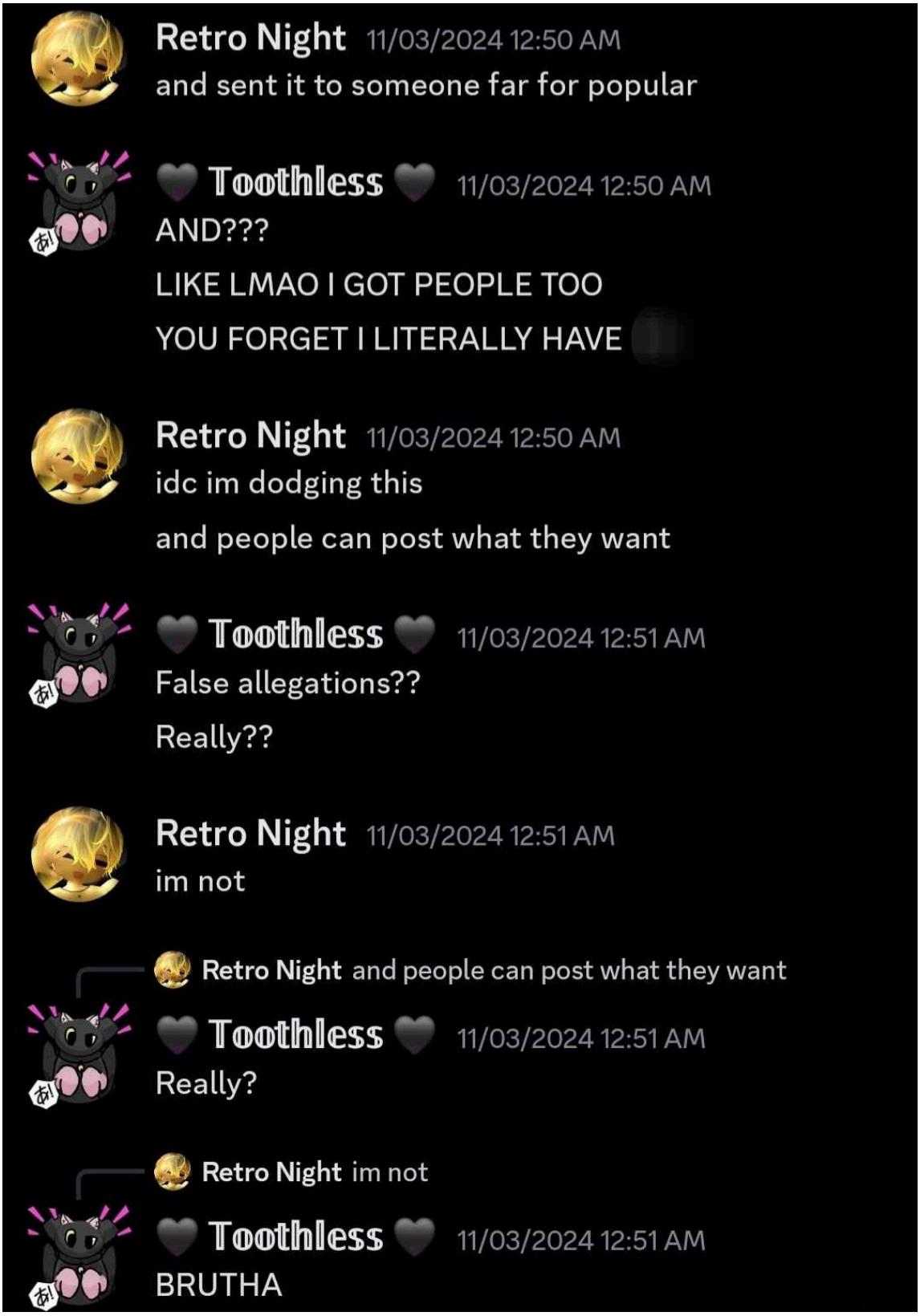
People defending Toothless about him getting wrongfully banned from https://discord.gg/Kitty


@Unpredictable Guy Maybe they're scared that your right and too pussy to admit they fucked up
Toothless 11/23/2024 10:51 PM
:<
2 years and 3 months
Who the flying fuck calls that pedophilia
im so done with these retards it's actually humorous
Unpredictable Guy 11/23/2024 10:52 PM
Nothing even happened
@Unpredictable Guy Nothing even happened
Toothless 11/23/2024 10:53 PM
Ye that too
Unpredictable Guy 11/23/2024 10:53 PM
They're making a mountain out of mole hill and your suffering bc of it
@Unpredictable Guy They're making a mountain out of mole hill and your suffering bc of it
Toothless 11/23/2024 10:53 PM
Ik.

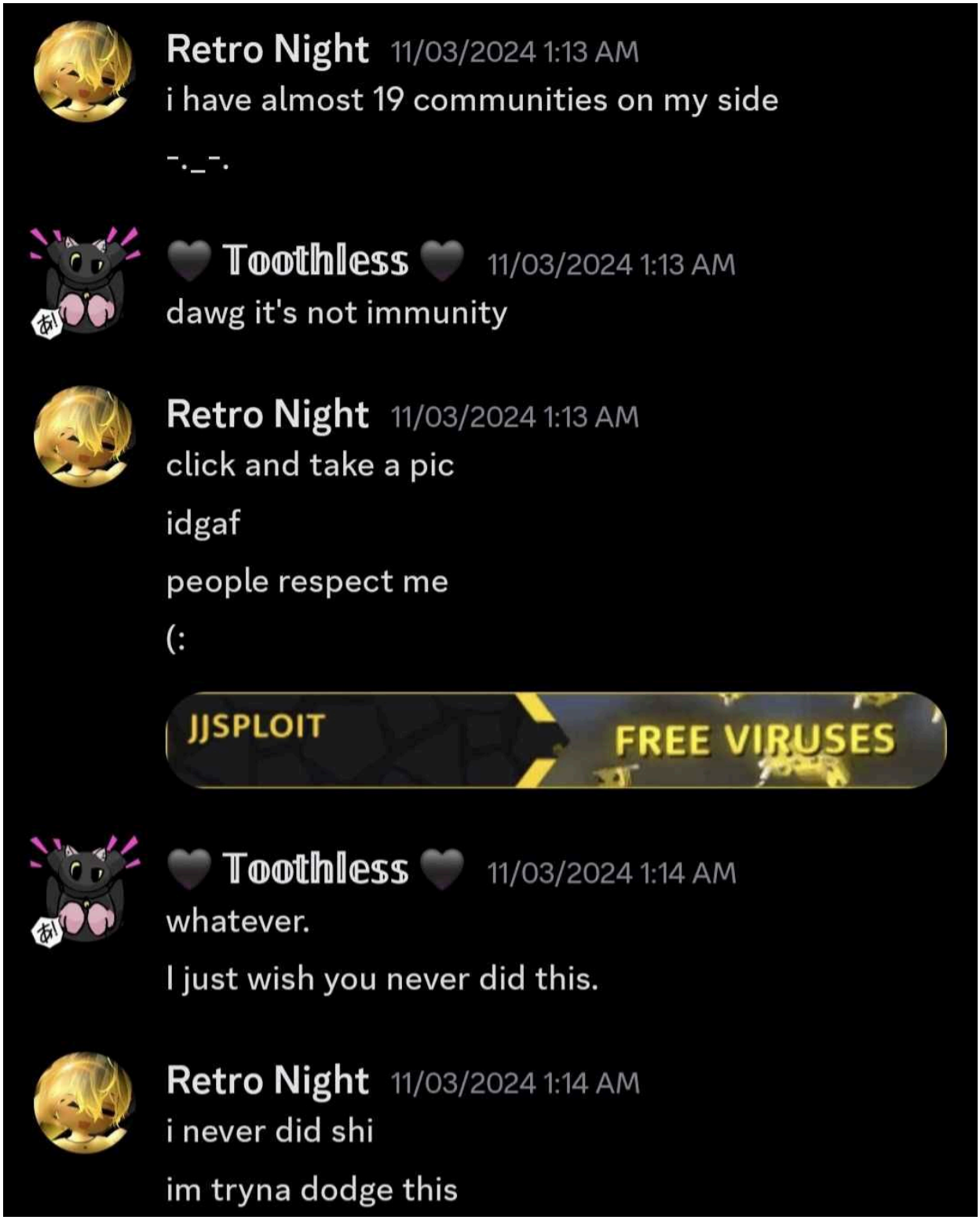
Toothless discussing the gore Jack made of Toothless.


@Unpredictable Guy I'd expect this from adults, but teens?!
Toothless Today at 11:09 PM
They are horrible people.
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:09 PM
Im still recovering from that toothless gore pic
Toothless Today at 11:09 PM
They laugh at me being in pain.
@Unpredictable Guy Im still recovering from that toothless gore pic
Toothless Today at 11:09 PM
Same.
It actually hurts to see -w-

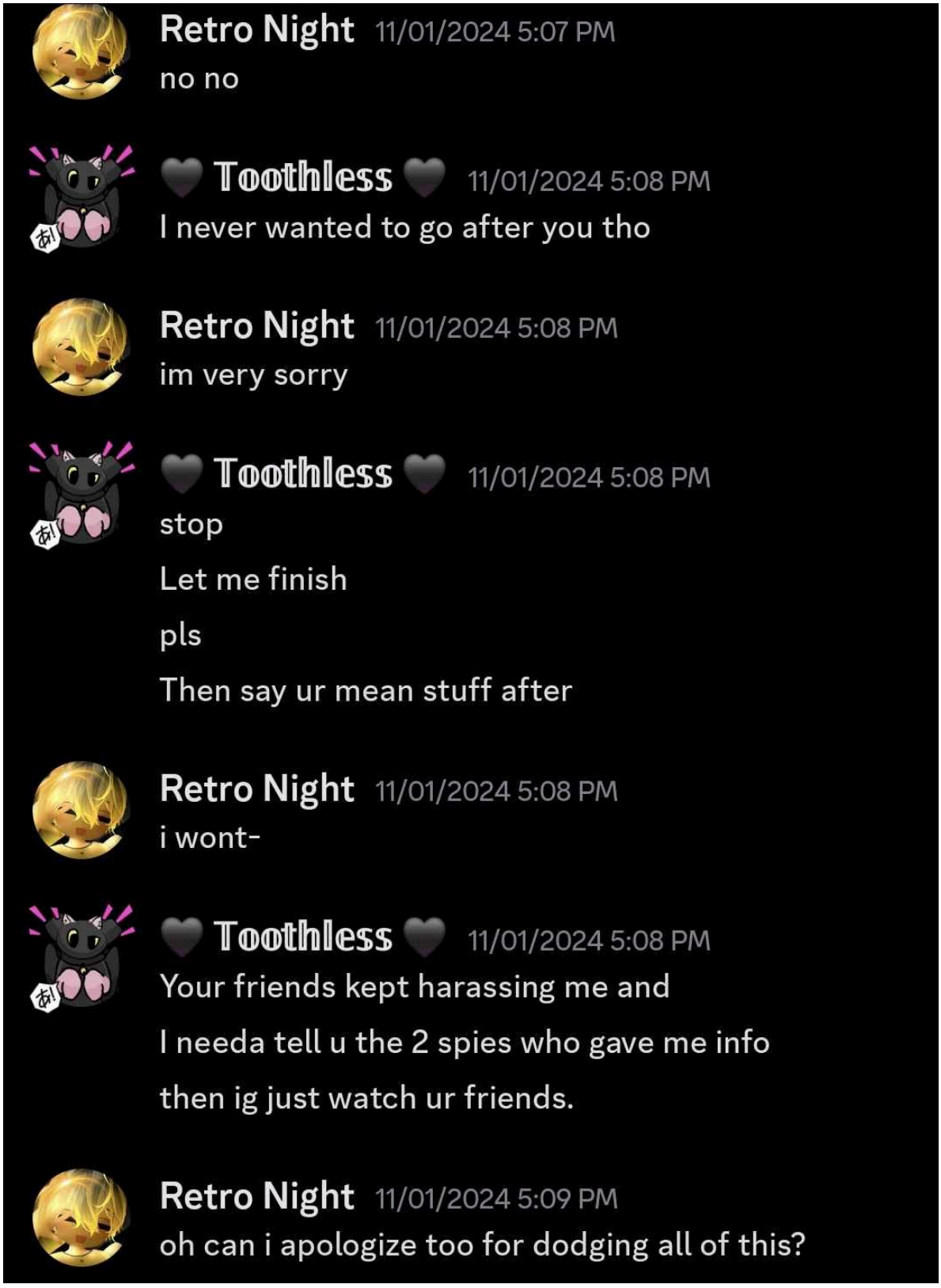
Retro letting his community make false allegations to slander Toothless.


Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:50 AM
and sent it to someone far for popular
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:50 AM
AND???
LIKE LMAO I GOT PEOPLE TOO
YOU FORGET I LITERALLY HAVE
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:50 AM
idc im dodging this
and people can post what they want
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
False allegations??
Really??
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
im not
Retro Night and people can post what they want
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
Really?
Retro Night im not
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
BRUTHA

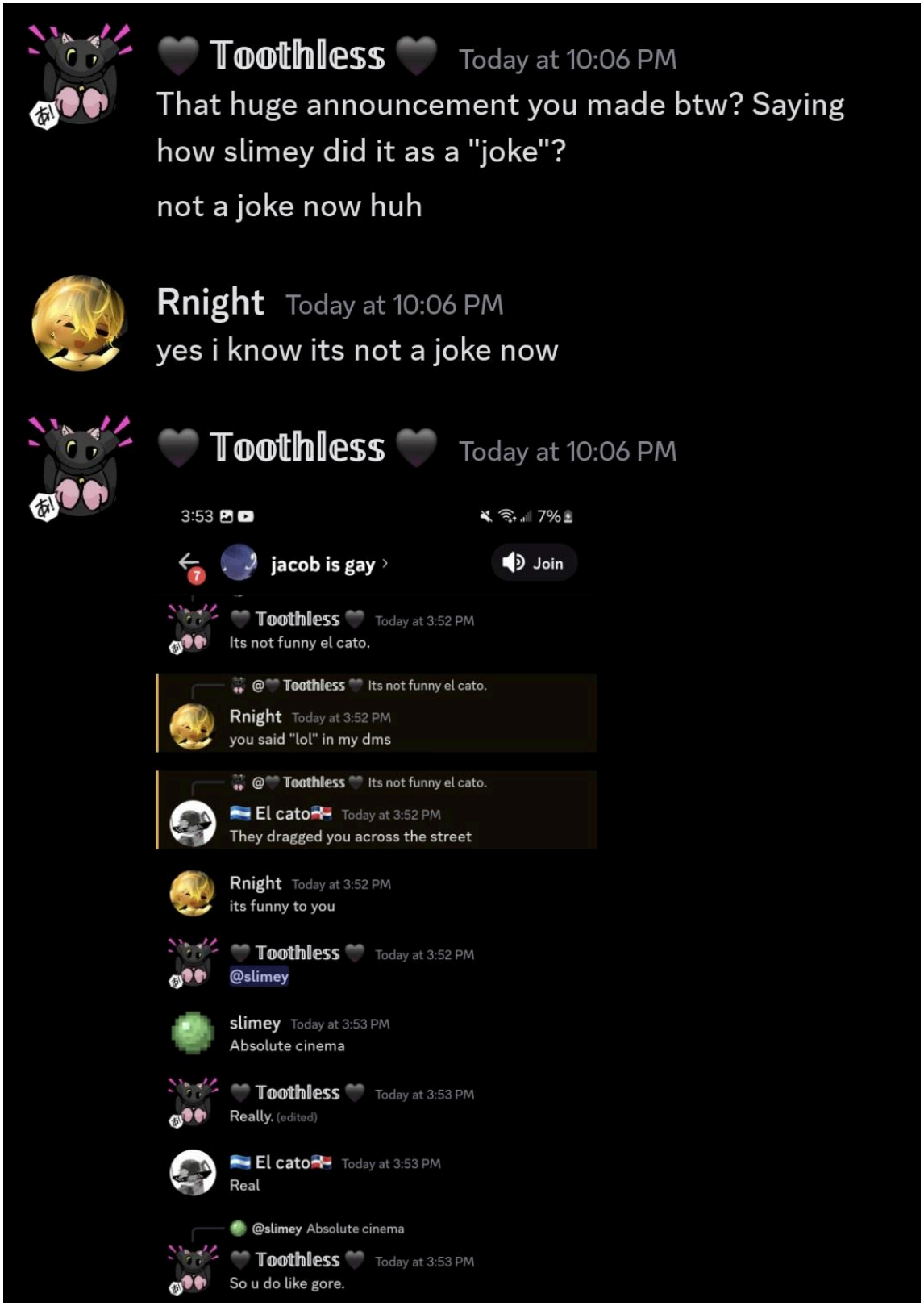
Retro using his popularity to dodge the drama against Toothless.



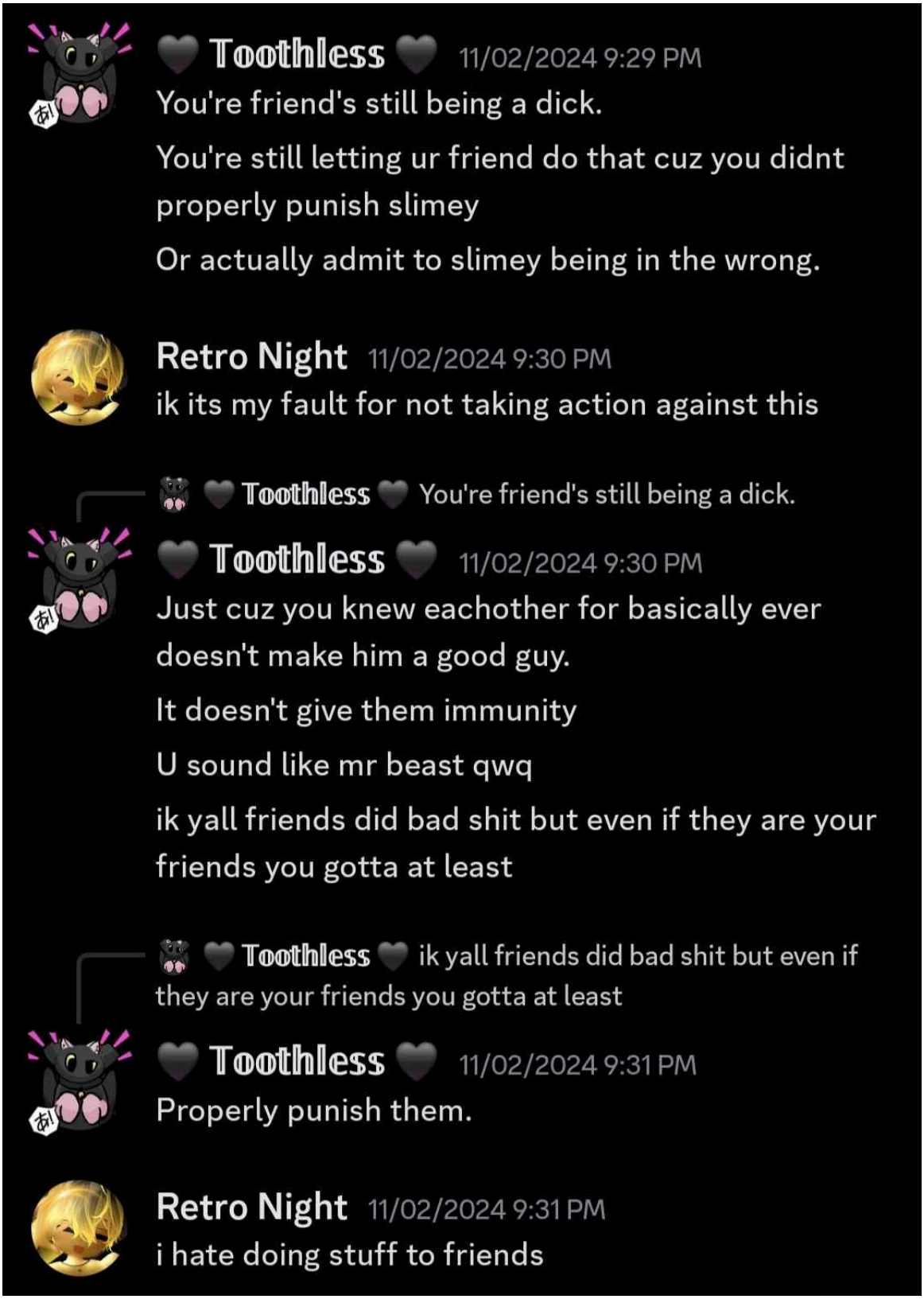
Retros false apology towards Toothless.


Retro Night 11/01/2024 5:07 PM
no no
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11/01/2024 5:08 PM
I never wanted to go after you tho
Retro Night 11/01/2024 5:08 PM
im very sorry
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11/01/2024 5:08 PM
stop
Let me finish
pls
Then say ur mean stuff after
Retro Night 11/01/2024 5:08 PM
i wont-
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11/01/2024 5:08 PM
Your friends kept harassing me and
I needa tell u the 2 spies who gave me info
then ig just watch ur friends.
Retro Night 11/01/2024 5:09 PM
oh can i apologize too for dodging all of this?

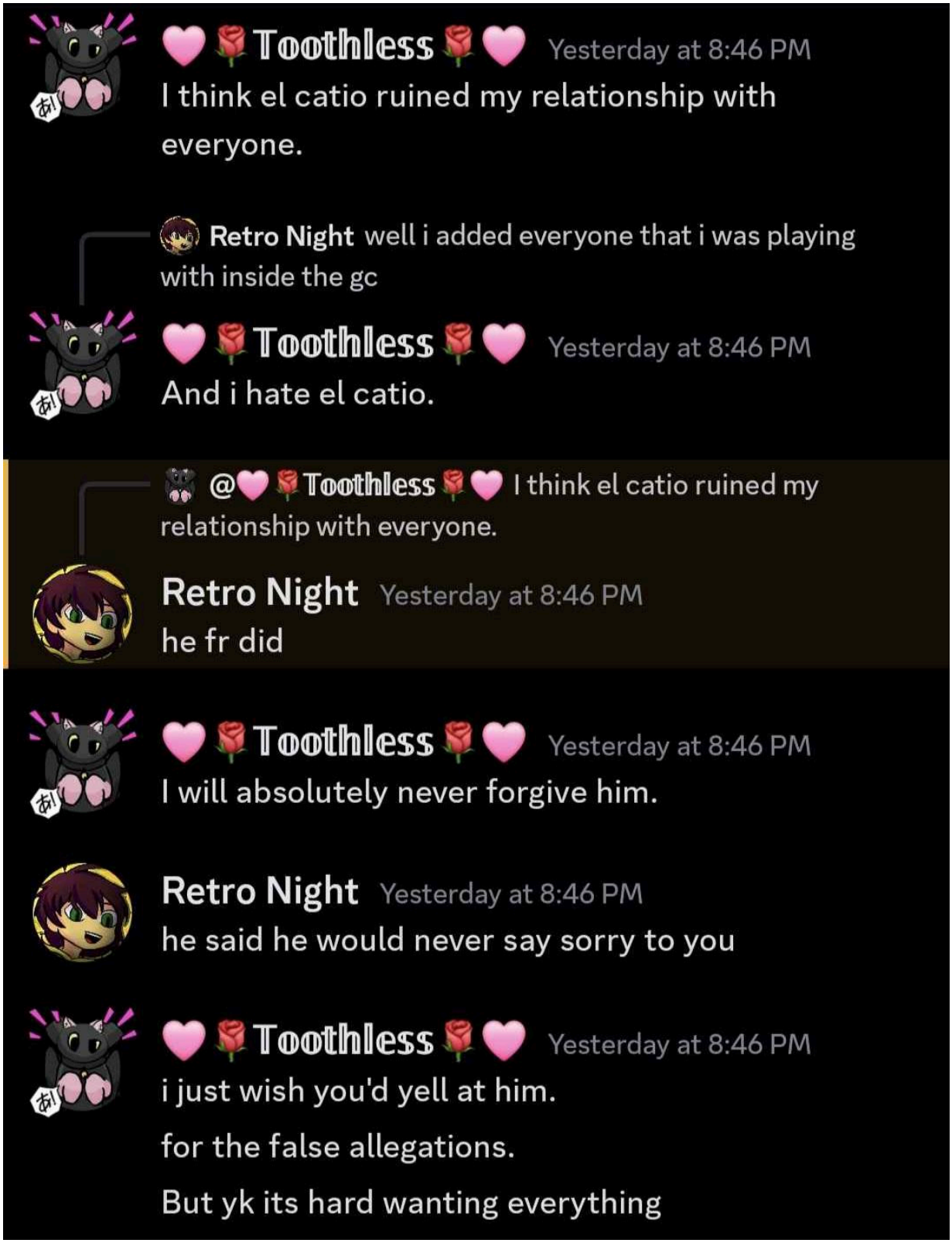
Retro recognizes Slimey likes gore.


Toothless Today at 10:06 PM
That huge announcement you made btw? Saying how slimey did it as a "joke"?
not a joke now huh
Rnight Today at 10:06 PM
yes i know its not a joke now
Toothless Today at 10:06 PM
3:53
7%
jacob is gay
Join
Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
Its not funny el cato.
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
you said "lol" in my dms
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
El cato Today at 3:52 PM
They dragged you across the street
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
its funny to you
Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
@slimey
slimey Today at 3:53 PM
Absolute cinema
Toothless Today at 3:53 PM
Really. (edited)
El cato Today at 3:53 PM
Real
@slimey Absolute cinema
Toothless Today at 3:53 PM
So u do like gore.

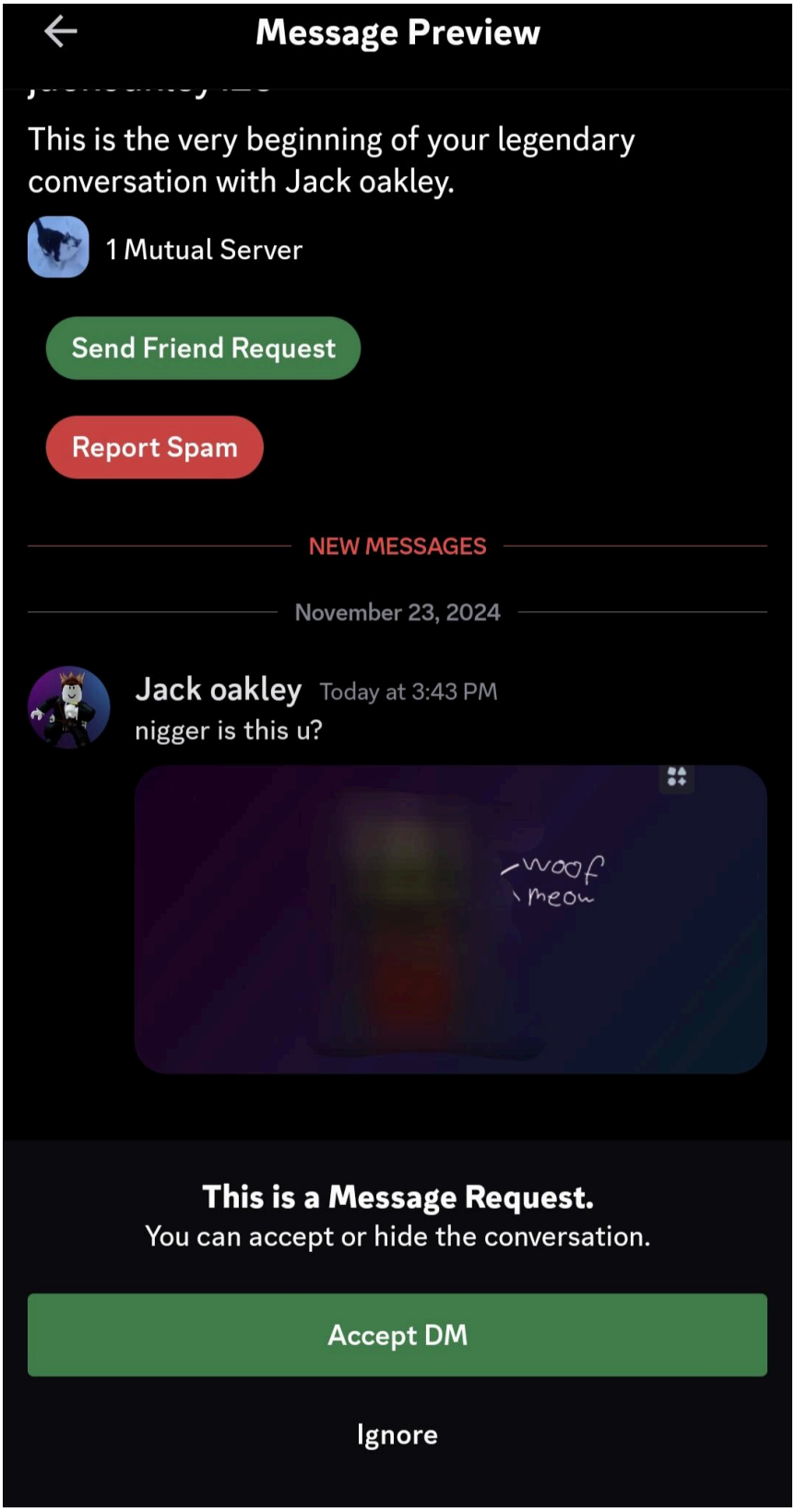
Retro recognizing it's his fault for letting his friends make false allegations about Toothless.


Toothless 11/02/2024 9:29 PM
You're friend's still being a dick.
You're still letting ur friend do that cuz you didnt properly punish slimey
Or actually admit to slimey being in the wrong.
Retro Night 11/02/2024 9:30 PM
ik its my fault for not taking action against this
Toothless You're friend's still being a dick.
Toothless 11/02/2024 9:30 PM
Just cuz you knew eachother for basically ever doesn't make him a good guy.
It doesn't give them immunity
U sound like mr beast qwq
ik yall friends did bad shit but even if they are your friends you gotta at least
Toothless ik yall friends did bad shit but even if they are your friends you gotta at least
Toothless 11/02/2024 9:31 PM
Properly punish them.
Retro Night 11/02/2024 9:31 PM
i hate doing stuff to friends

Retro agrees with Toothless about how El Cato ruined Toothless's life.


Toothless Yesterday at 8:46 PM
I think el catio ruined my relationship with everyone.
Retro Night well i added everyone that i was playing with inside the gc
Toothless Yesterday at 8:46 PM
And i hate el catio.
@Toothless I think el catio ruined my relationship with everyone.
Retro Night Yesterday at 8:46 PM
he fr did
Toothless Yesterday at 8:46 PM
I will absolutely never forgive him.
Retro Night Yesterday at 8:46 PM
he said he would never say sorry to you
Toothless Yesterday at 8:46 PM
i just wish you'd yell at him.
for the false allegations.
But yk its hard wanting everything

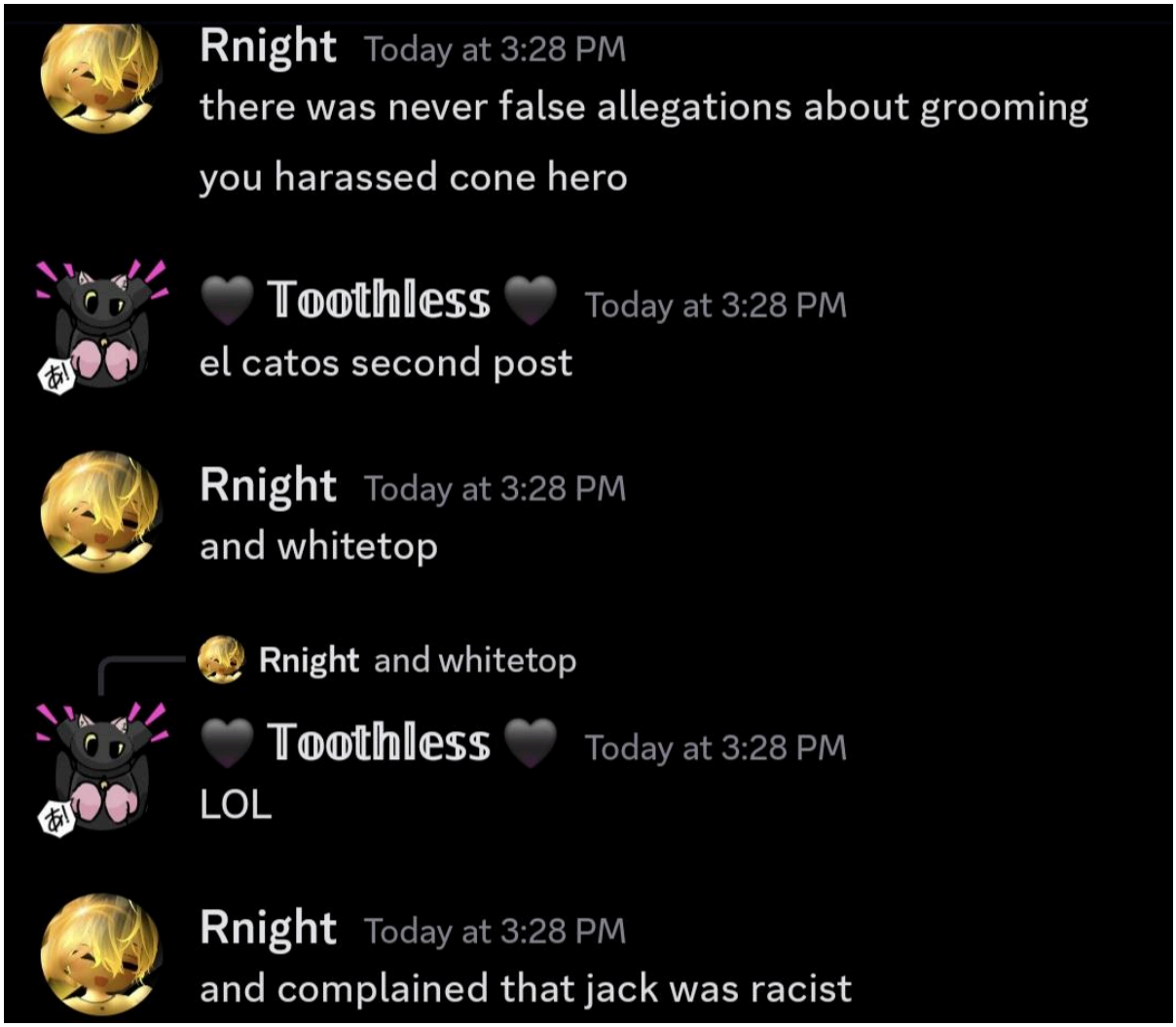
Jack sending Toothless gore Jack made of Toothless.



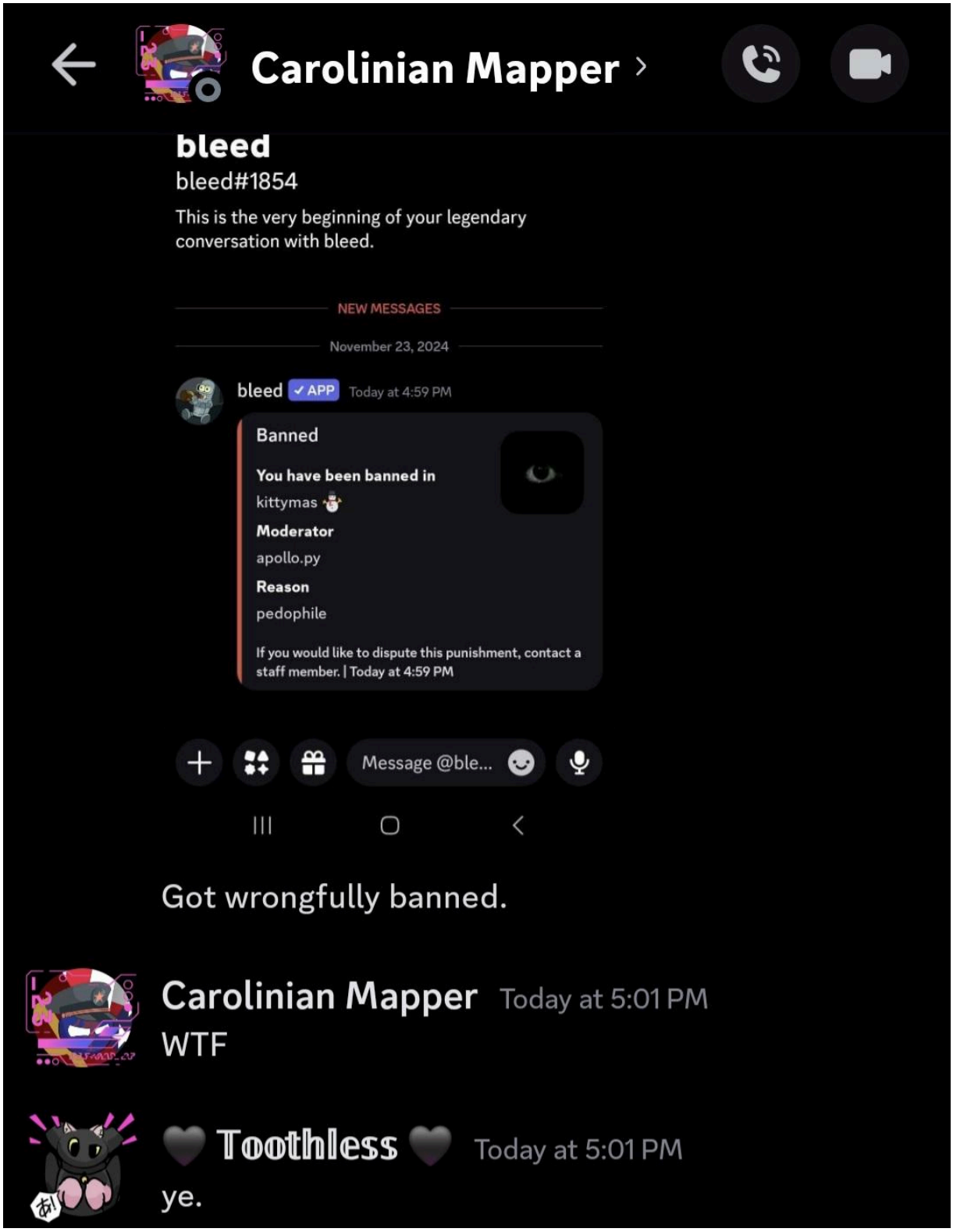
El Cato making false groomer allegations about Toothless.

Da Catio
1 minute ago
Are you aware Retro is a minor And your the age of 17 ? He does not want you @Toothlessthedragon_
Toothless
10/26/2024 3:12 A
If theres anything about me lmk
Love u retro

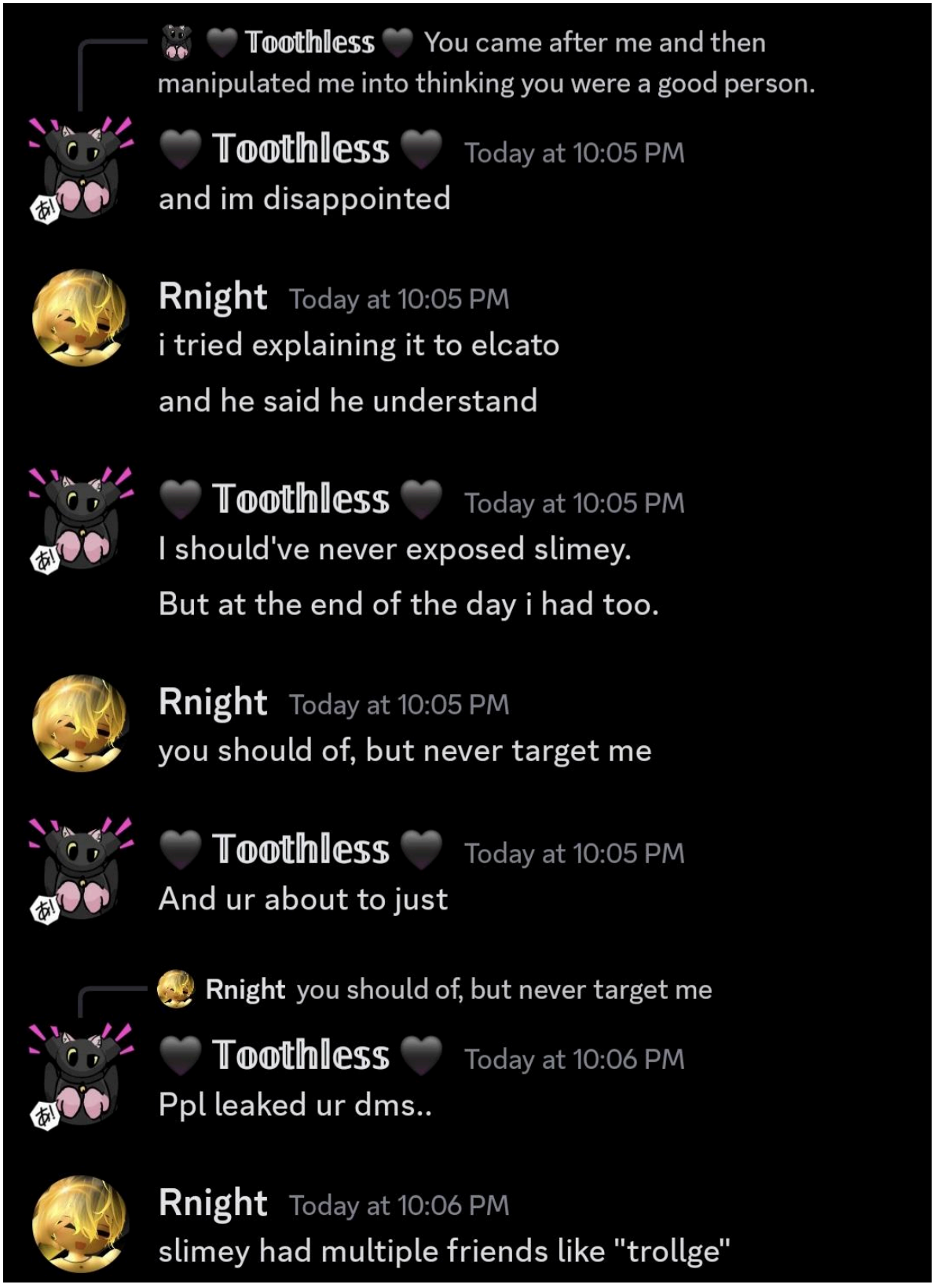
Retro defending Conehero_, El Catos, and Whitetopfr's false allegations on Toothless.
Retro verifies Jacks racism.


Rnight Today at 3:28 PM
there was never false allegations about grooming
you harassed cone hero
Toothless Today at 3:28 PM
el catos second post
Rnight Today at 3:28 PM
and whitetop
Rnight and whitetop
Toothless Today at 3:28 PM
LOL
Rnight Today at 3:28 PM
and complained that jack was racist

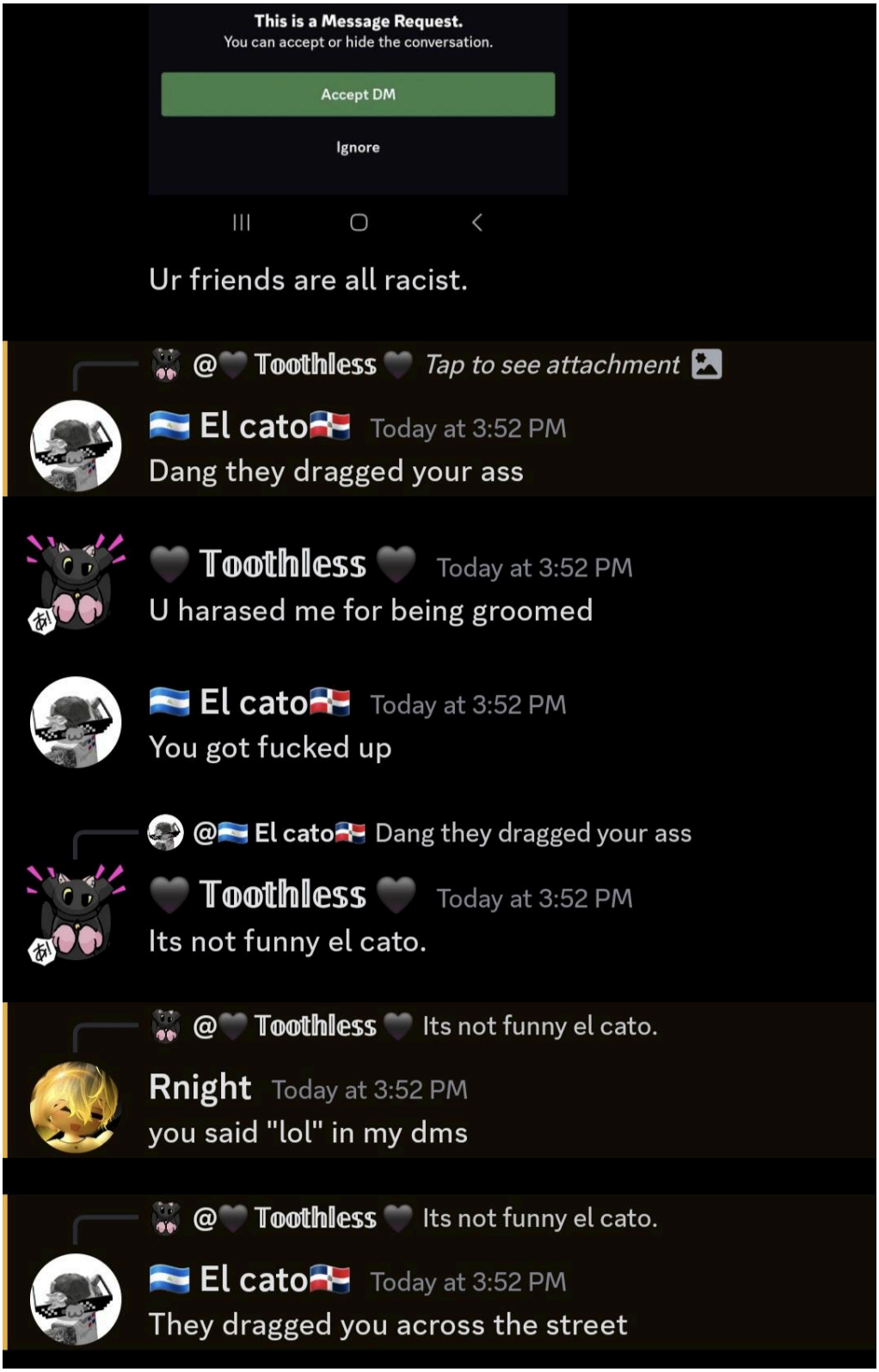
Mappers reaction of Toothless getting wrongfully banned for false pedophile allegations.



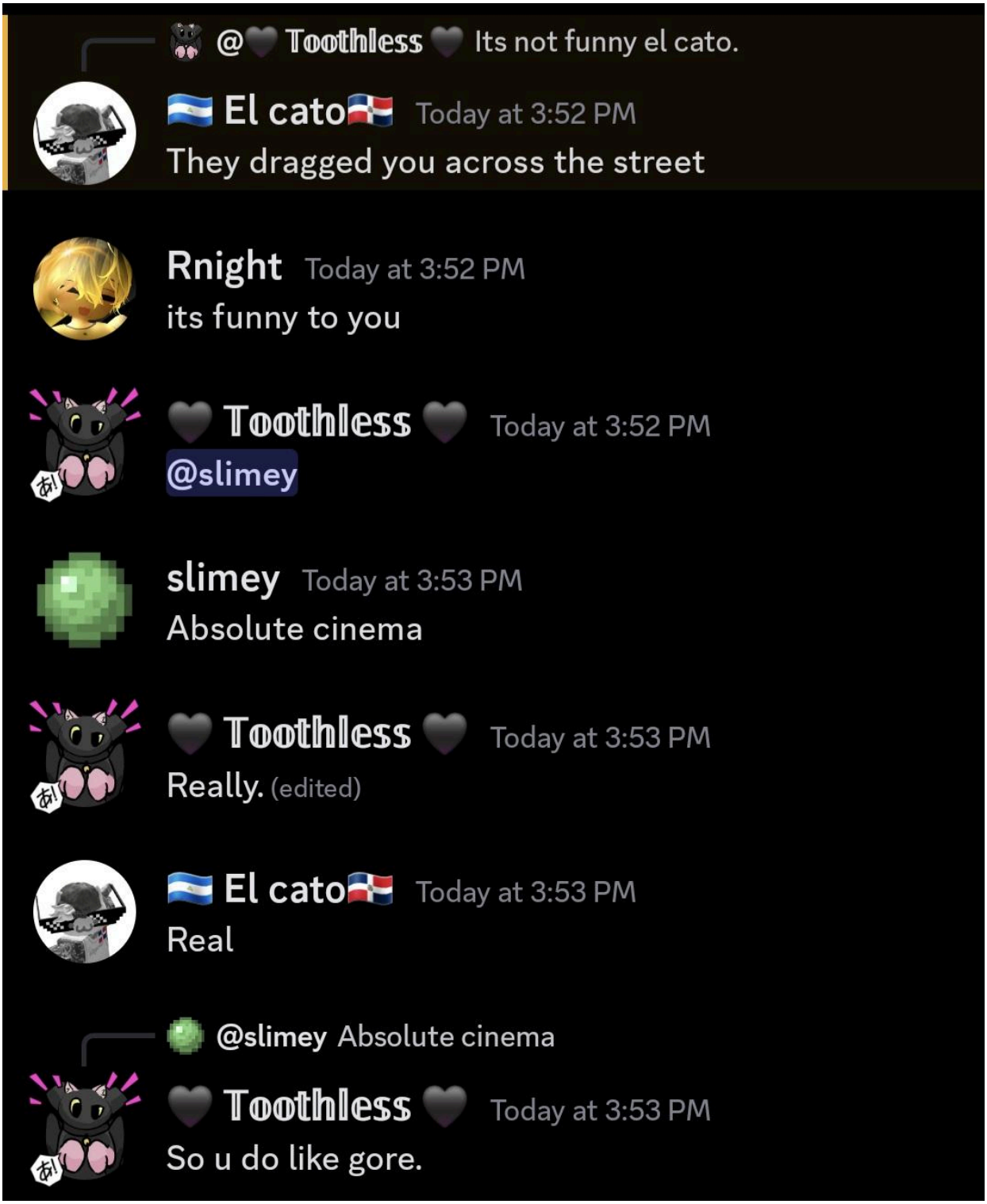
Retro complains about Toothless targeting Retro for the allegations Retro let his friends make.


Toothless You came after me and then manipulated me into thinking you were a good person.
Toothless Today at 10:05 PM
and im disappointed
Rnight Today at 10:05 PM
i tried explaining it to elcato
and he said he understand
Toothless Today at 10:05 PM
I should've never exposed slimey.
But at the end of the day i had too.
Rnight Today at 10:05 PM
you should of, but never target me
Toothless Today at 10:05 PM
And ur about to just
Rnight you should of, but never target me
Toothless Today at 10:06 PM
Ppl leaked ur dms..
Rnight Today at 10:06 PM
slimey had multiple friends like "trollge"

Retro, El Cato, and Slimey liking the gore Jack drew of Toothless. **(1) (2)**

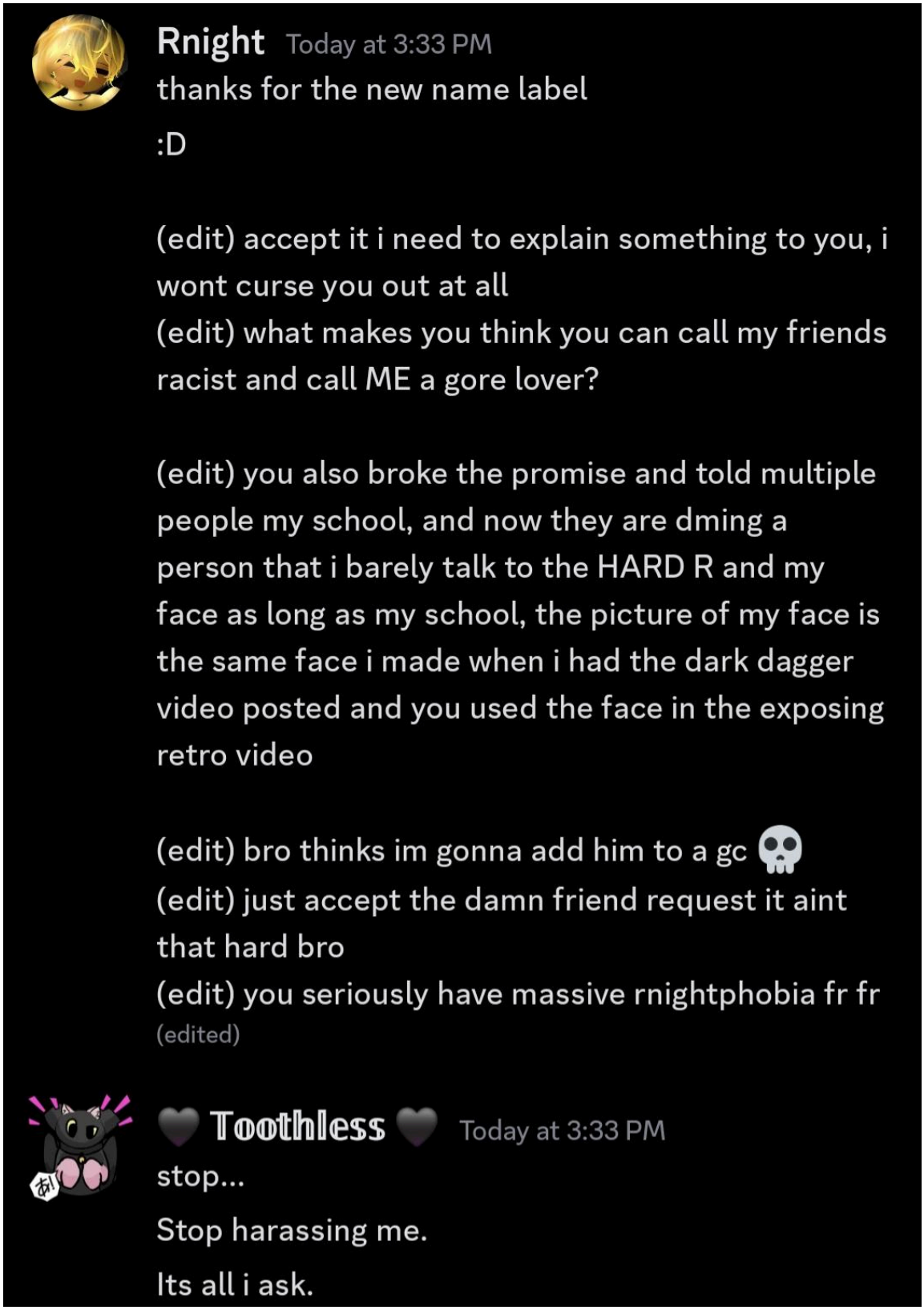

This is a Message Request.
You can accept or hide the conversation.
Accept DM
Ignore
Ur friends are all racist.
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Tap to see attachment
🇸🇻 El cato🇩🇴 Today at 3:52 PM
Dang they dragged your ass
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:52 PM
U harased me for being groomed
🇸🇻 El cato🇩🇴 Today at 3:52 PM
You got fucked up
@🇸🇻 El cato🇩🇴 Dang they dragged your ass
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:52 PM
Its not funny el cato.
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Its not funny el cato.
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
you said "lol" in my dms
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Its not funny el cato.
🇸🇻 El cato🇩🇴 Today at 3:52 PM
They dragged you across the street

(1)

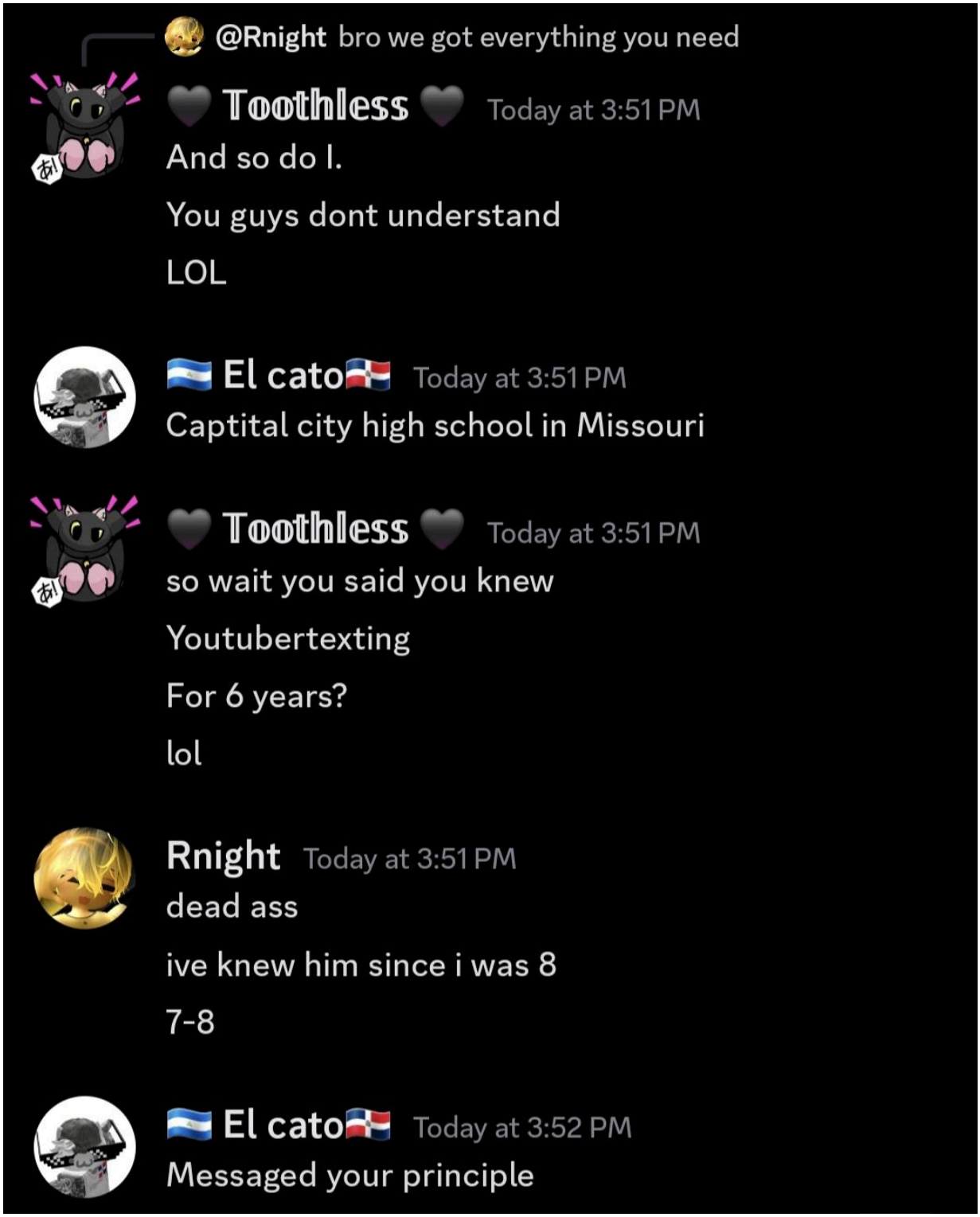

@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Its not funny el cato.
🇸🇻 El cato🇩🇴 Today at 3:52 PM
They dragged you across the street
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
its funny to you
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:52 PM
@slimey
slimey Today at 3:53 PM
Absolute cinema
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:53 PM
Really. (edited)
🇸🇻 El cato🇩🇴 Today at 3:53 PM
Real
@slimey Absolute cinema
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:53 PM
So u do like gore.

(2)

Retro spamming Toothless with messages and friend requests.


Rnight Today at 3:33 PM
thanks for the new name label
:D
(edit) accept it i need to explain something to you, i wont curse you out at all
(edit) what makes you think you can call my friends racist and call ME a gore lover?
(edit) you also broke the promise and told multiple people my school, and now they are dming a person that i barely talk to the HARD R and my face as long as my school, the picture of my face is the same face i made when i had the dark dagger video posted and you used the face in the exposing retro video
(edit) bro thinks im gonna add him to a gc
(edit) just accept the damn friend request it aint that hard bro
(edit) you seriously have massive rnightphobia fr fr
(edited)
Toothless Today at 3:33 PM
stop...
Stop harassing me.
Its all i ask.

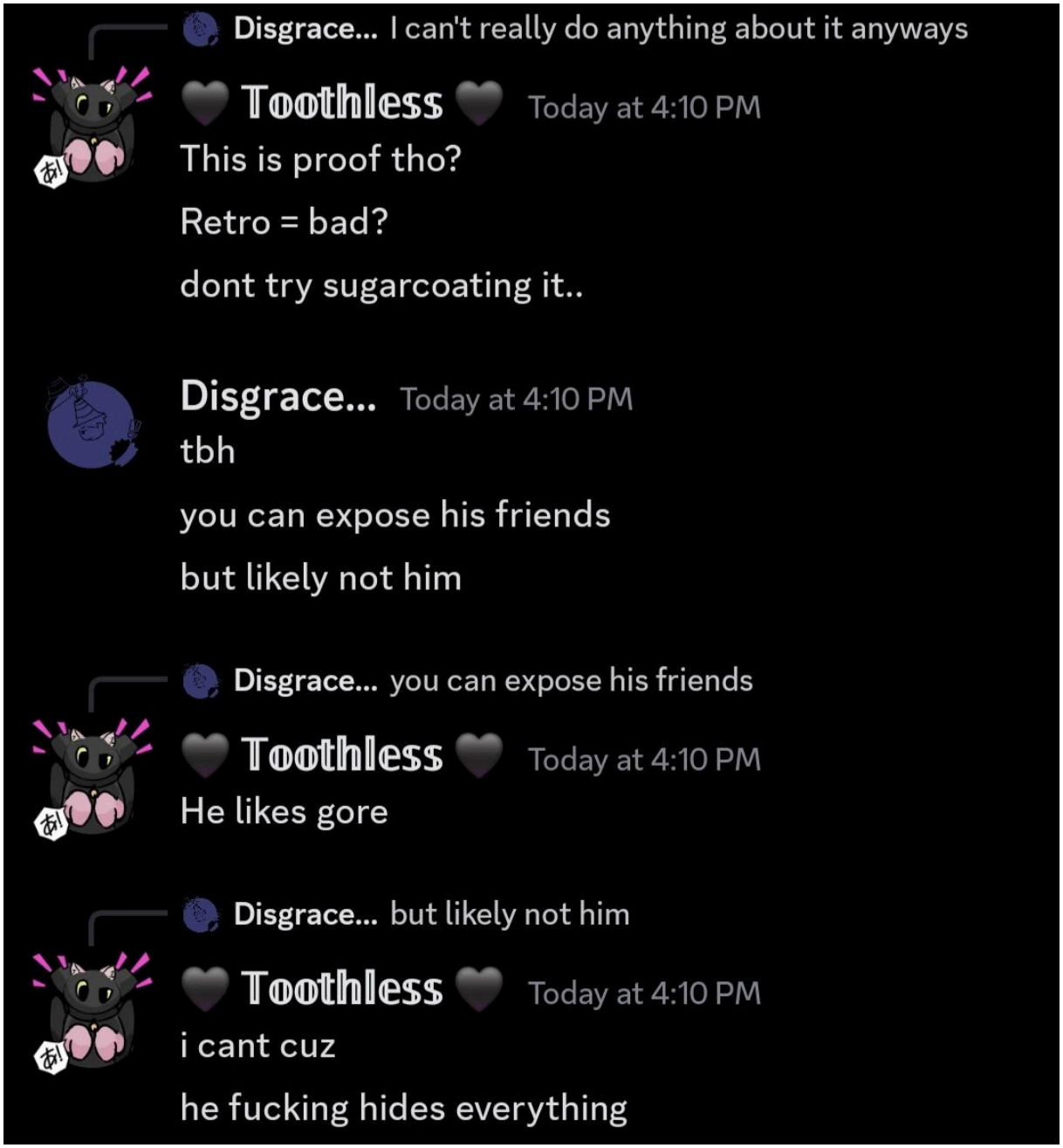
El Cato messages Toothless's principal, defaming and attacking Toothless personally.


@Rnight bro we got everything you need
Toothless Today at 3:51 PM
And so do I.
You guys dont understand
LOL
El cato Today at 3:51 PM
Captital city high school in Missouri
Toothless Today at 3:51 PM
so wait you said you knew
Youtubertexting
For 6 years?
lol
Rnight Today at 3:51 PM
dead ass
ive knew him since i was 8
7-8
El cato Today at 3:52 PM
Messaged your principle

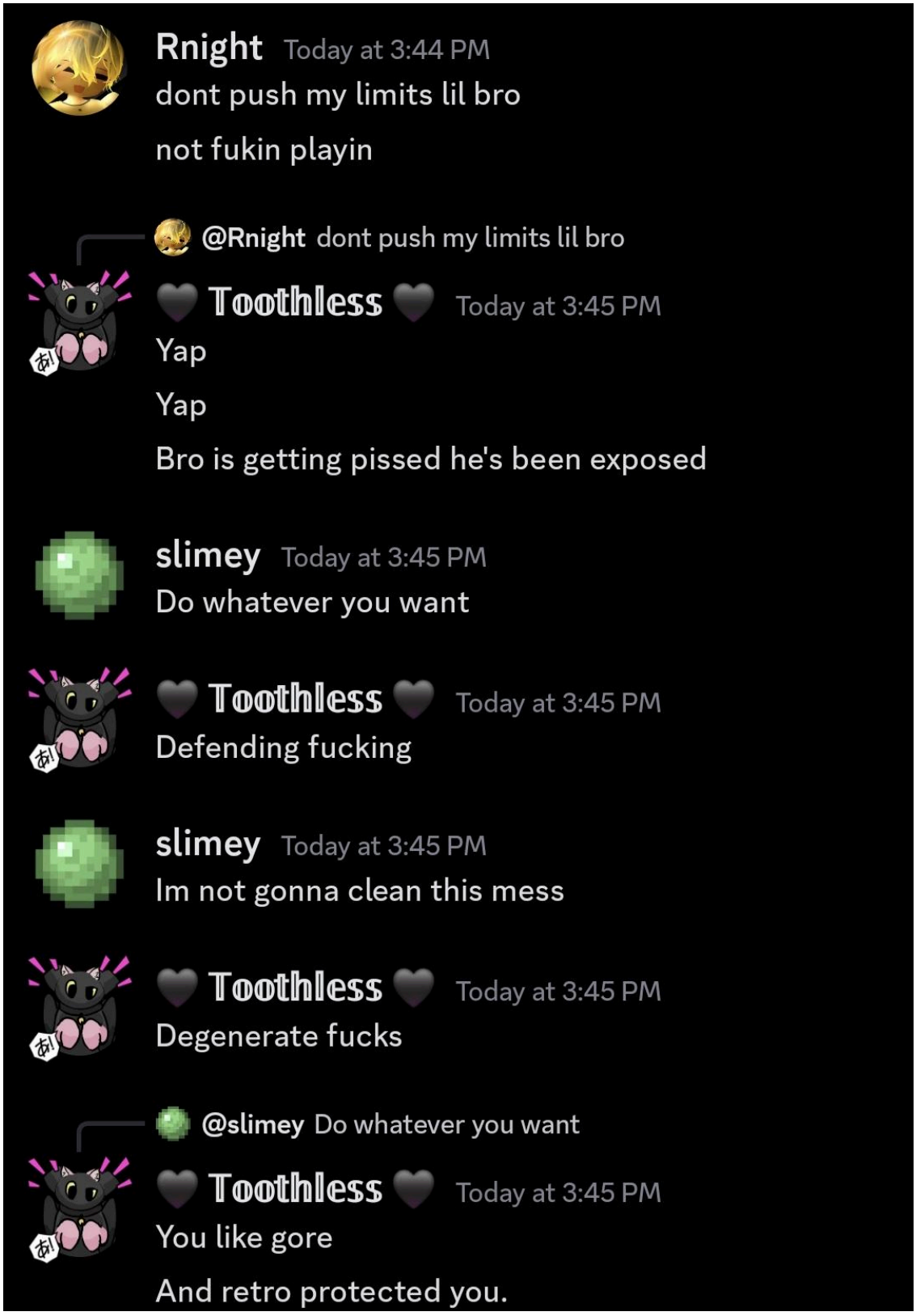
Retro tells Toothless Retro is both “-a fucking anti furry and a furry supporter”.

Rnight you harassed cone hero
Toothless Today at 3:29 PM
HES AN ANTIFURRY WHO KEPT MAKING SHIT UP
Rnight Today at 3:29 PM
i always have video recording enabled
@Toothless HES AN ANTIFURRY WHO KEPT MAKING SHIT UP
Rnight Today at 3:29 PM
im a fuckin anti furry and a furry supporter
Toothless Today at 3:29 PM
I literally
I have
Rnight Today at 3:29 PM
im litteraly both
Toothless Today at 3:29 PM
Proof

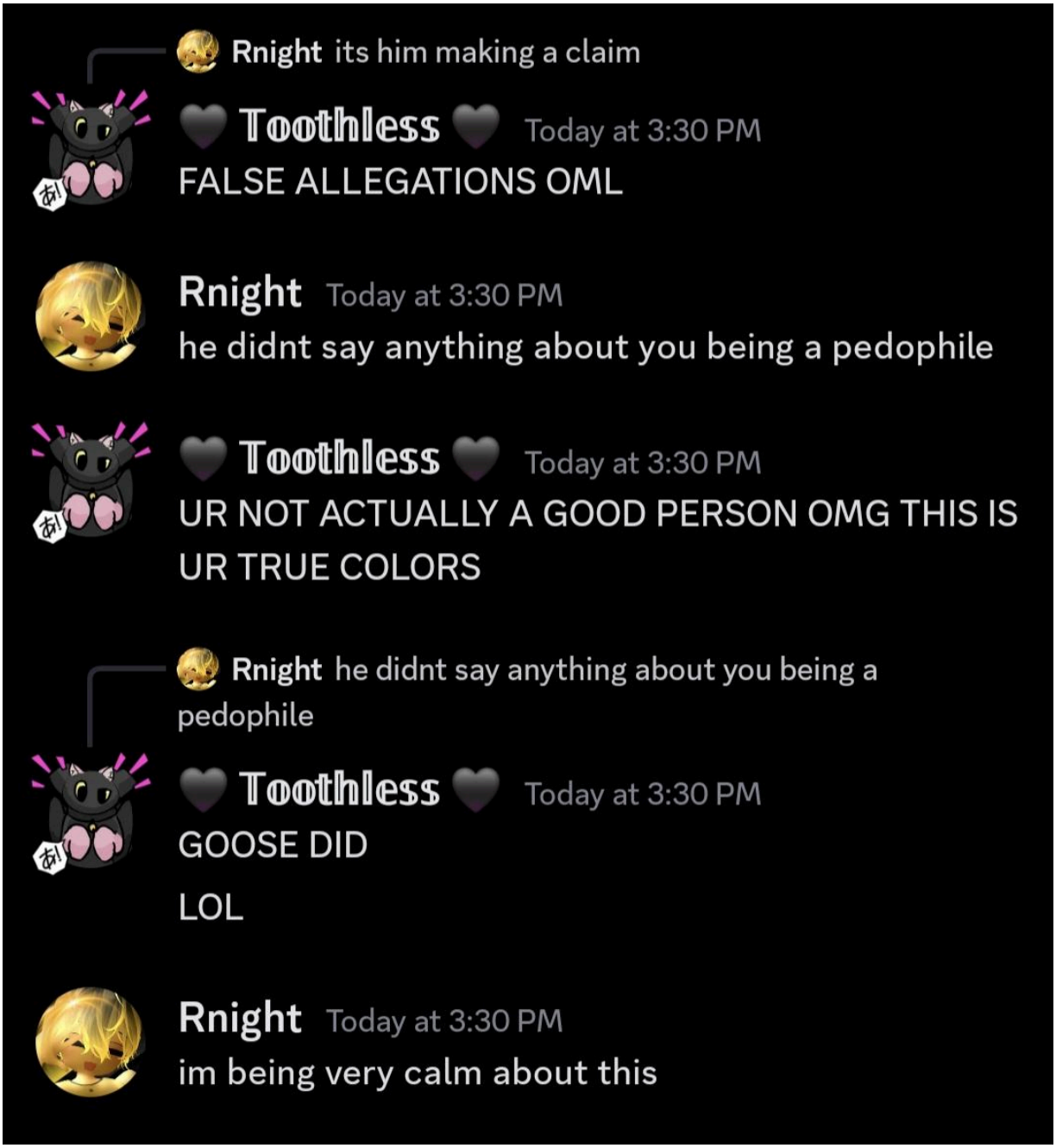
Conehero_ saying Toothless could potentially expose Retros friends, but not Retro himself.


Disgrace... I can't really do anything about it anyways
Toothless Today at 4:10 PM
This is proof tho?
Retro = bad?
dont try sugarcoating it..
Disgrace... Today at 4:10 PM
tbh
you can expose his friends
but likely not him
Disgrace... you can expose his friends
Toothless Today at 4:10 PM
He likes gore
Disgrace... but likely not him
Toothless Today at 4:10 PM
i cant cuz
he fucking hides everything

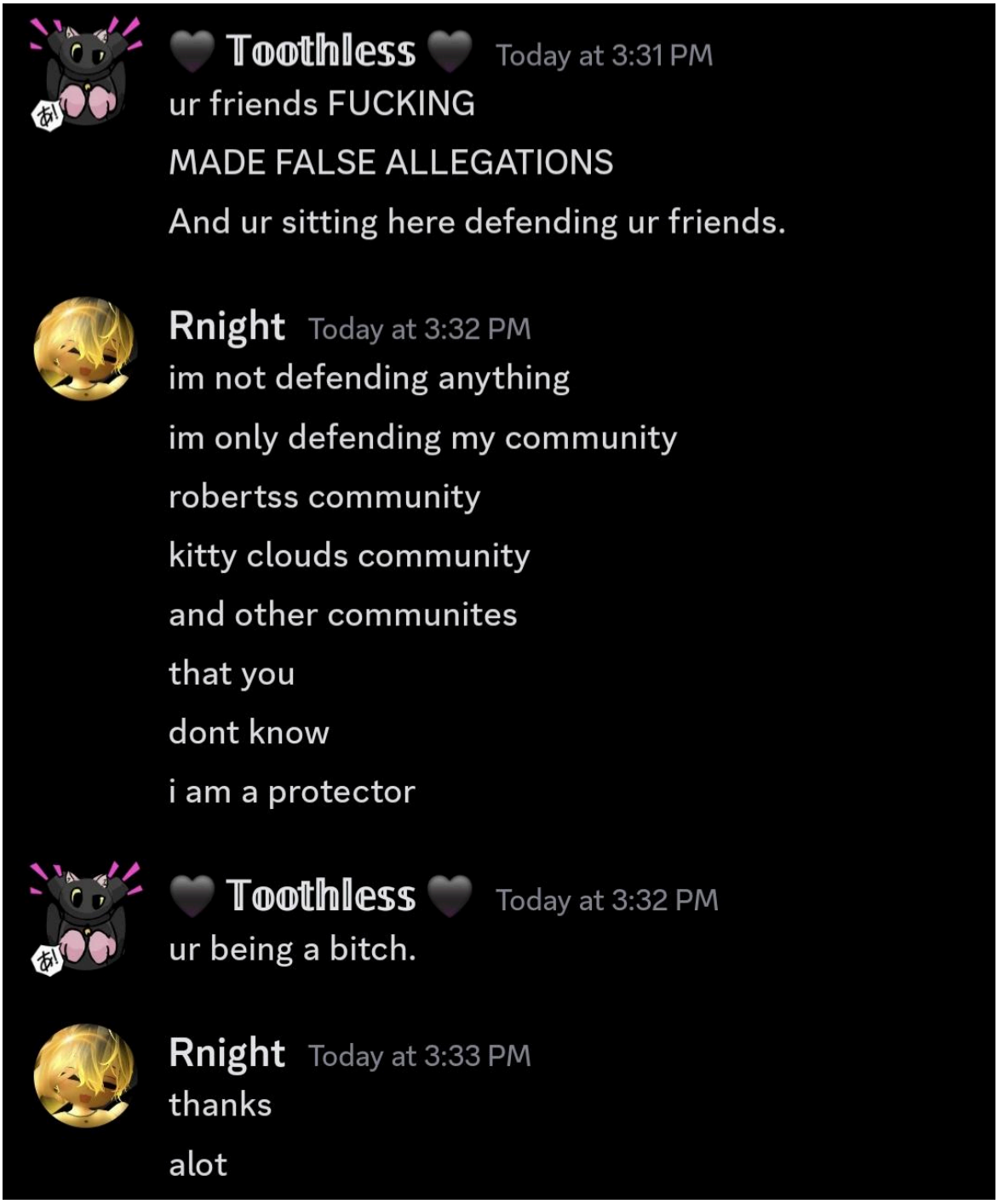
Slimey protecting Retro after Retro threatens Toothless.


Rnight Today at 3:44 PM
dont push my limits lil bro
not fukin playin
@Rnight dont push my limits lil bro
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
Yap
Yap
Bro is getting pissed he's been exposed
slimey Today at 3:45 PM
Do whatever you want
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
Defending fucking
slimey Today at 3:45 PM
Im not gonna clean this mess
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
Degenerate fucks
@slimey Do whatever you want
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
You like gore
And retro protected you.

Retro saying nobody called Toothless a pedophile when Whitetopfr was doing so.


Rnight its him making a claim
Toothless Today at 3:30 PM
FALSE ALLEGATIONS OML
Rnight Today at 3:30 PM
he didnt say anything about you being a pedophile
Toothless Today at 3:30 PM
UR NOT ACTUALLY A GOOD PERSON OMG THIS IS UR TRUE COLORS
Rnight he didnt say anything about you being a pedophile
Toothless Today at 3:30 PM
GOOSE DID
LOL
Rnight Today at 3:30 PM
im being very calm about this

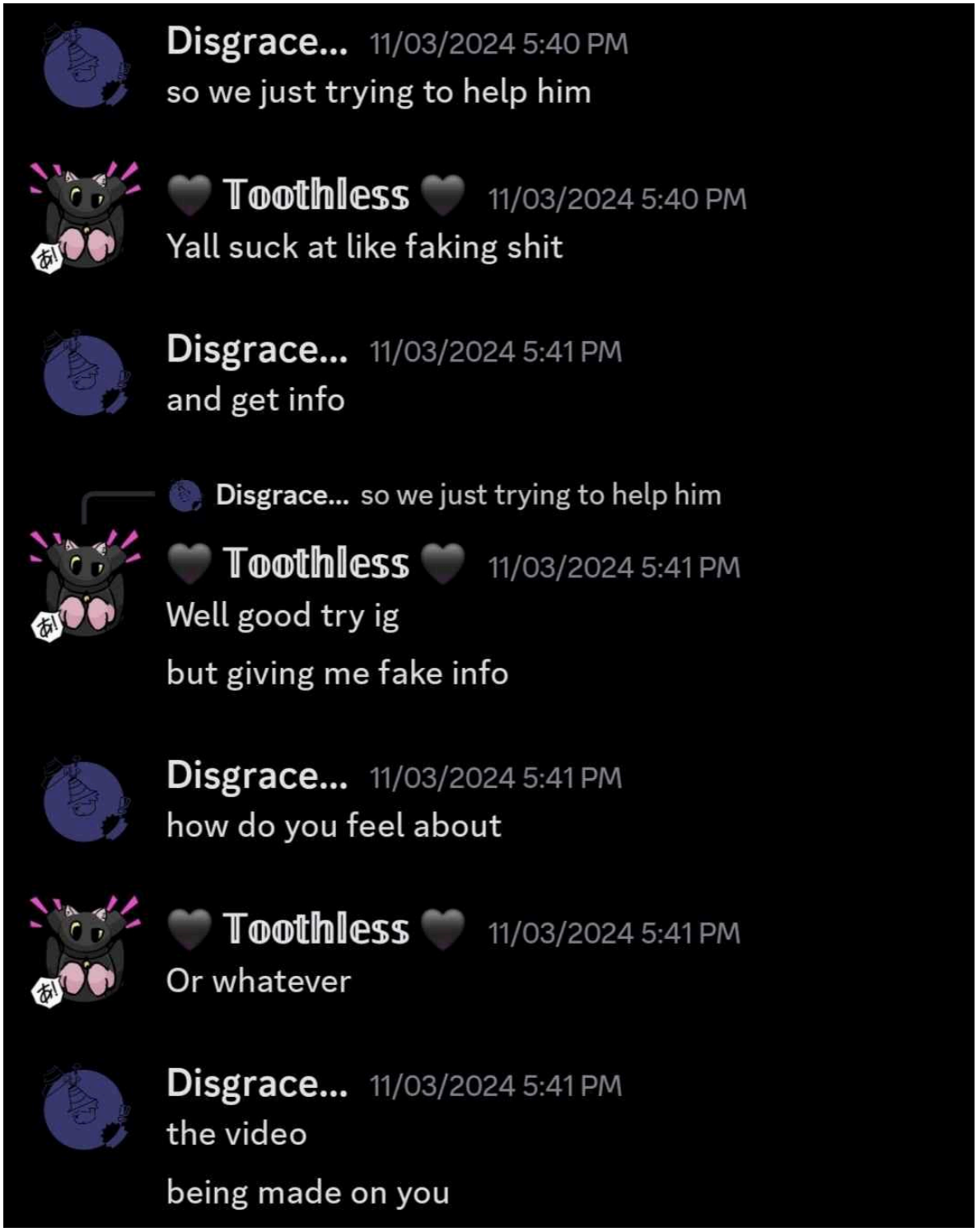
Retro saying Retro isn't defending his friends but the Retros community. (It's the same thing.)



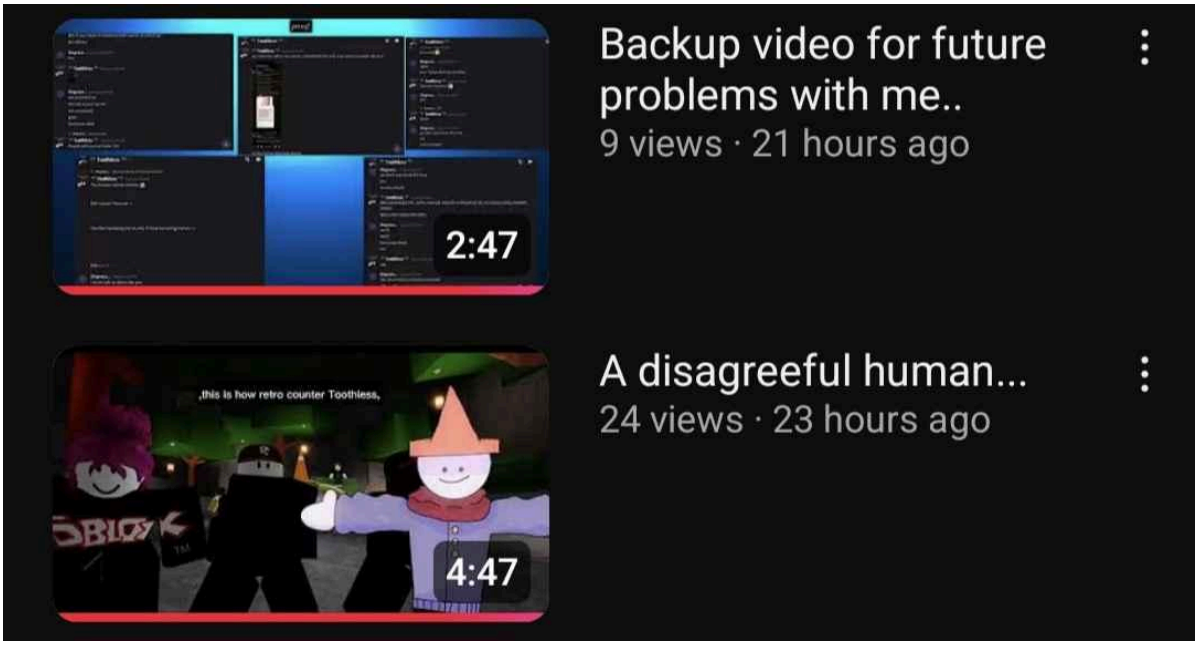
Retro acknowledges Retros friends hurting Toothless.

Toothless 11/04/2024 8:35 PM
And have them explain why they did what they did.
Retro Night i unfriended him on roblox
Toothless 11/04/2024 8:35 PM
cuz bro they made false allegations.
that shit aint cool.
Literally every allegation you heard was false, and you know that obviously.
I was actually in the expose video gonna talk about again, ive said this many times, on how shitty your friends are.
They added me, manipulated me into thinking they were nice
Retro Night 11/04/2024 8:36 PM
i really get that

Conehero_ tries helping Retro by making a false allegations video about Toothless. **(1) (2)**

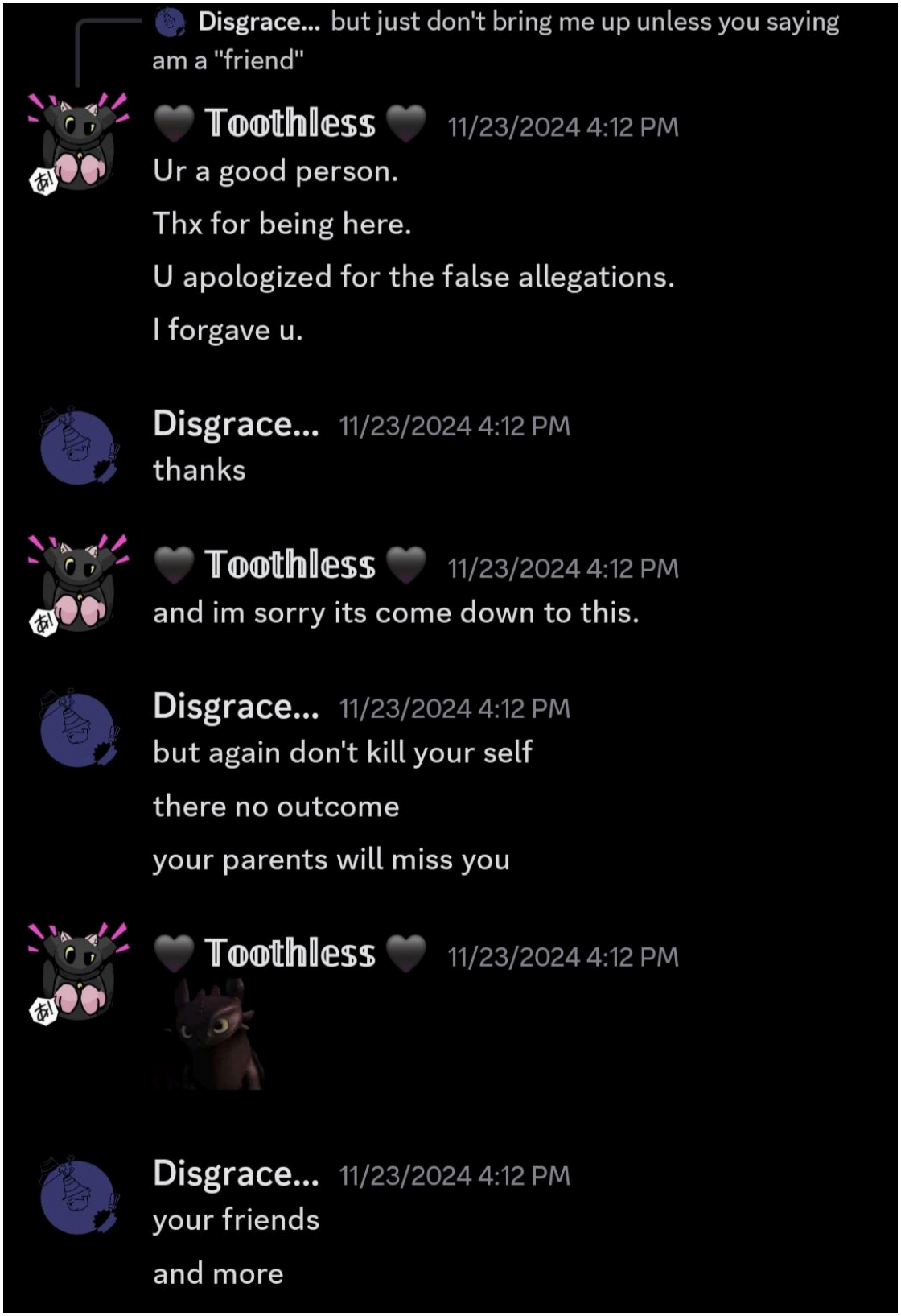

Disgrace... 11/03/2024 5:40 PM
so we just trying to help him
Toothless 11/03/2024 5:40 PM
Yall suck at like faking shit
Disgrace... 11/03/2024 5:41 PM
and get info
Disgrace... so we just trying to help him
Toothless 11/03/2024 5:41 PM
Well good try ig
but giving me fake info
Disgrace... 11/03/2024 5:41 PM
how do you feel about
Toothless 11/03/2024 5:41 PM
Or whatever
Disgrace... 11/03/2024 5:41 PM
the video
being made on you

(1)

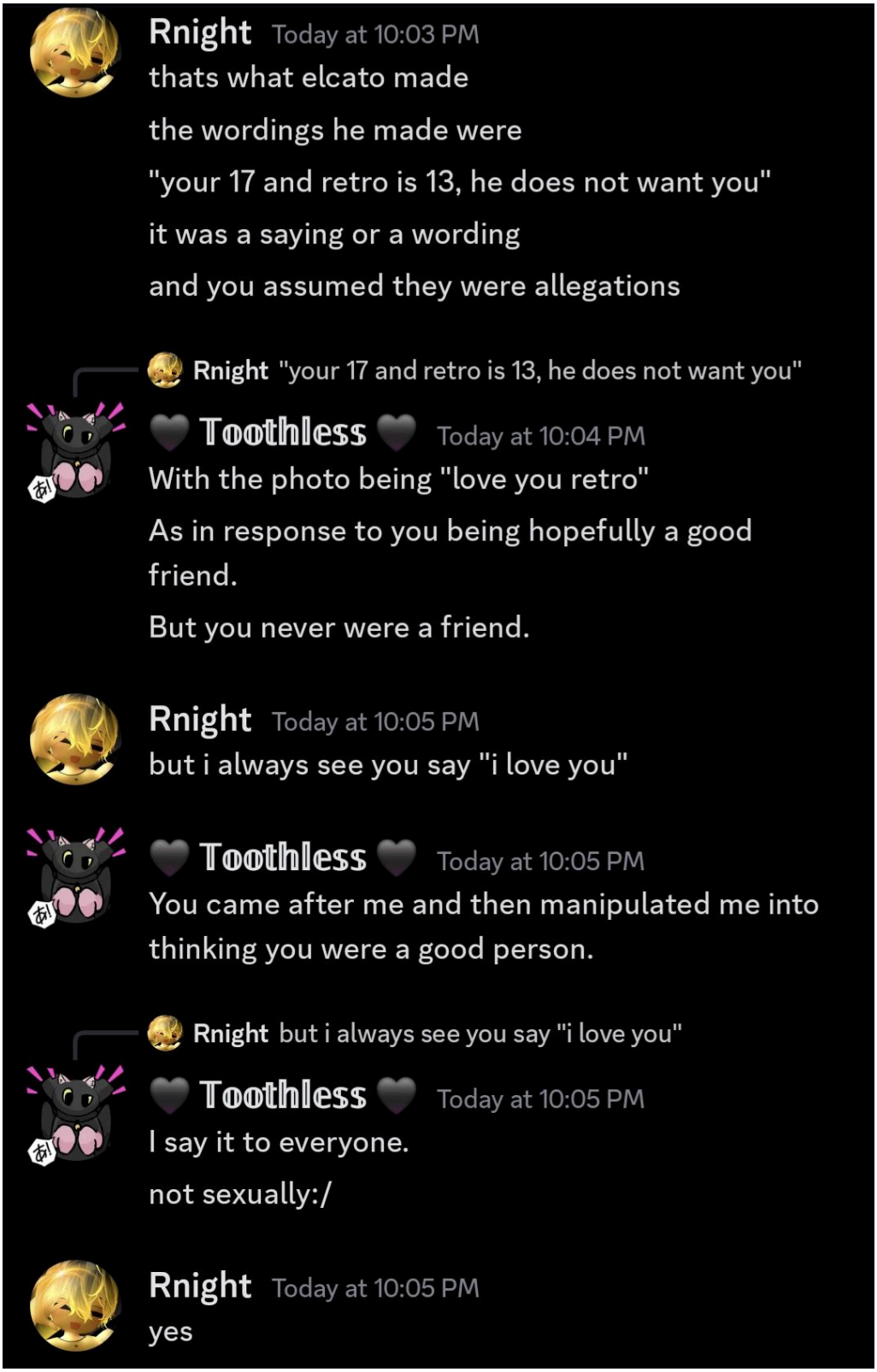

Backup video for future problems with me..
9 views · 21 hours ago
2:47
,this is how retro counter Toothless,
A disagreeful human...
24 views · 23 hours ago
4:47

(2)

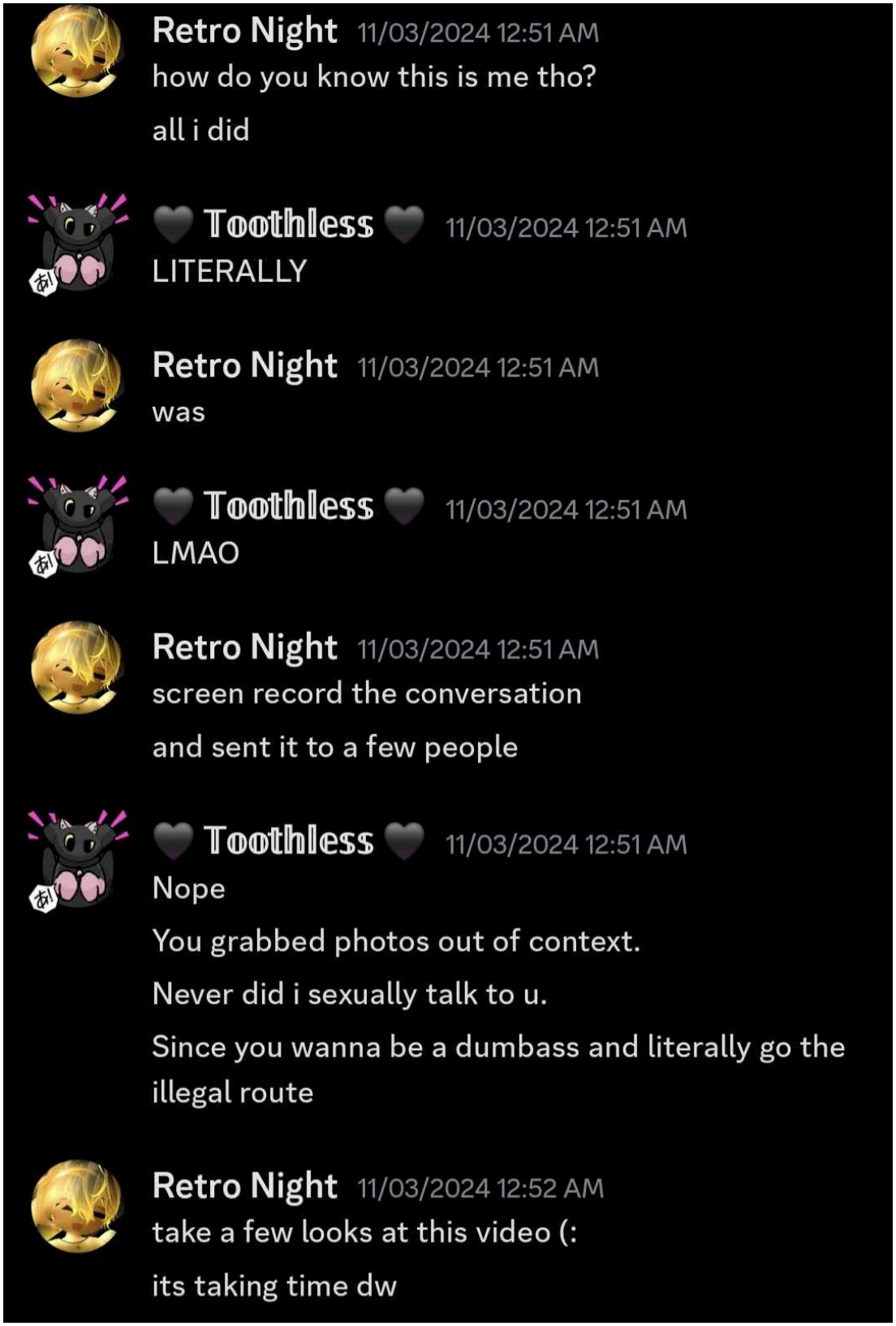
Toothless forgiving Conehero_ for the false allegations about Toothless.


Disgrace... but just don't bring me up unless you saying am a "friend"
Toothless 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
Ur a good person.
Thx for being here.
U apologized for the false allegations.
I forgave u.
Disgrace... 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
thanks
Toothless 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
and im sorry its come down to this.
Disgrace... 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
but again don't kill your self
there no outcome
your parents will miss you
Toothless 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
Disgrace... 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
your friends
and more

Retro and Toothless discussing the false allegations El Cato made on Toothless.


Rnight Today at 10:03 PM
thats what elcato made
the wordings he made were
"your 17 and retro is 13, he does not want you"
it was a saying or a wording
and you assumed they were allegations
Rnight "your 17 and retro is 13, he does not want you"
Toothless Today at 10:04 PM
With the photo being "love you retro"
As in response to you being hopefully a good friend.
But you never were a friend.
Rnight Today at 10:05 PM
but i always see you say "i love you"
Toothless Today at 10:05 PM
You came after me and then manipulated me into thinking you were a good person.
Rnight but i always see you say "i love you"
Toothless Today at 10:05 PM
I say it to everyone.
not sexually:/
Rnight Today at 10:05 PM
yes

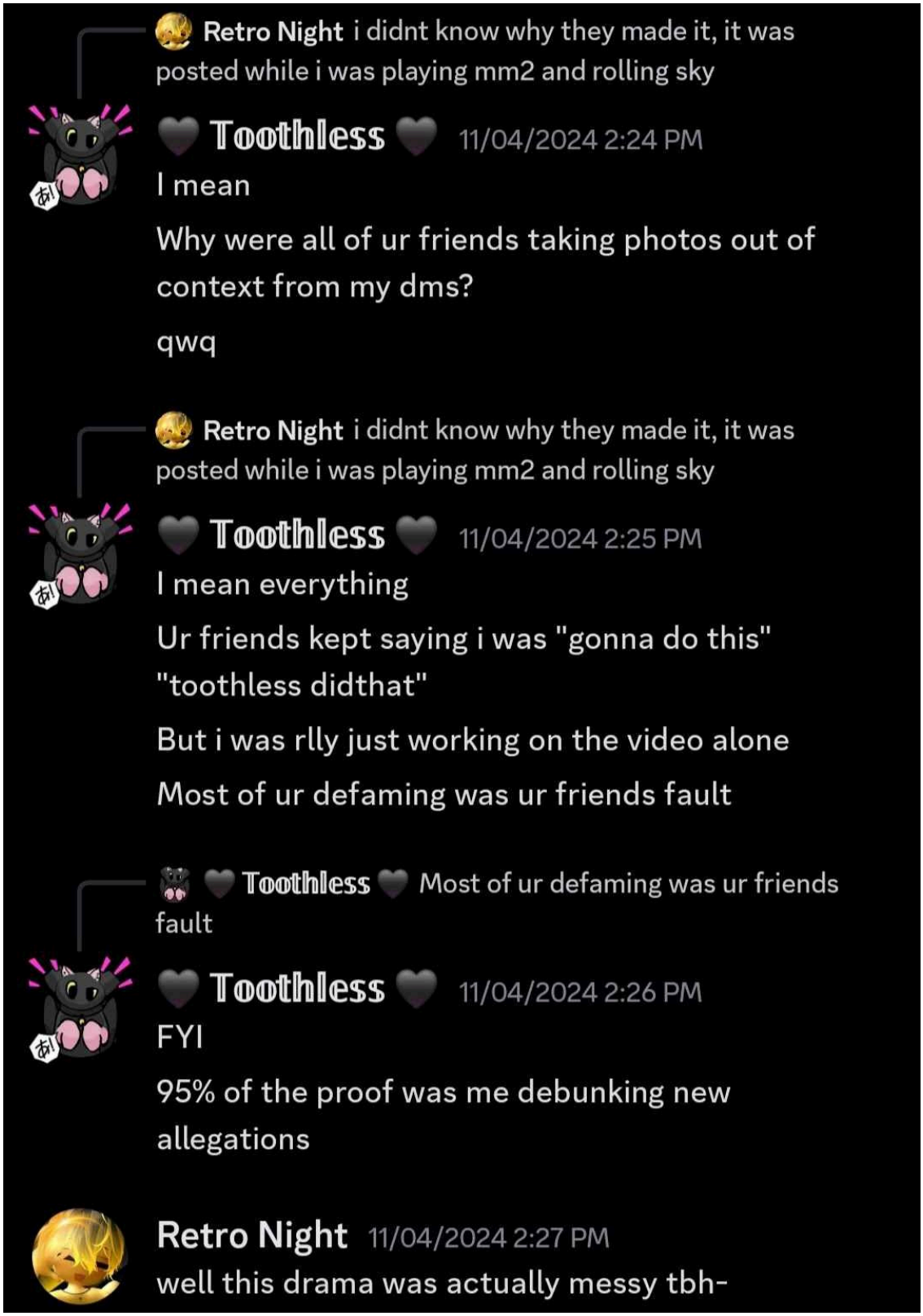
Retro gives the conversation of Toothless and Retro to Retros friends to make false allegations.


Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
how do you know this is me tho?
all i did
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
LITERALLY
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
was
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
LMAO
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
screen record the conversation
and sent it to a few people
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11/03/2024 12:51 AM
Nope
You grabbed photos out of context.
Never did i sexually talk to u.
Since you wanna be a dumbass and literally go the illegal route
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:52 AM
take a few looks at this video (:
its taking time dw

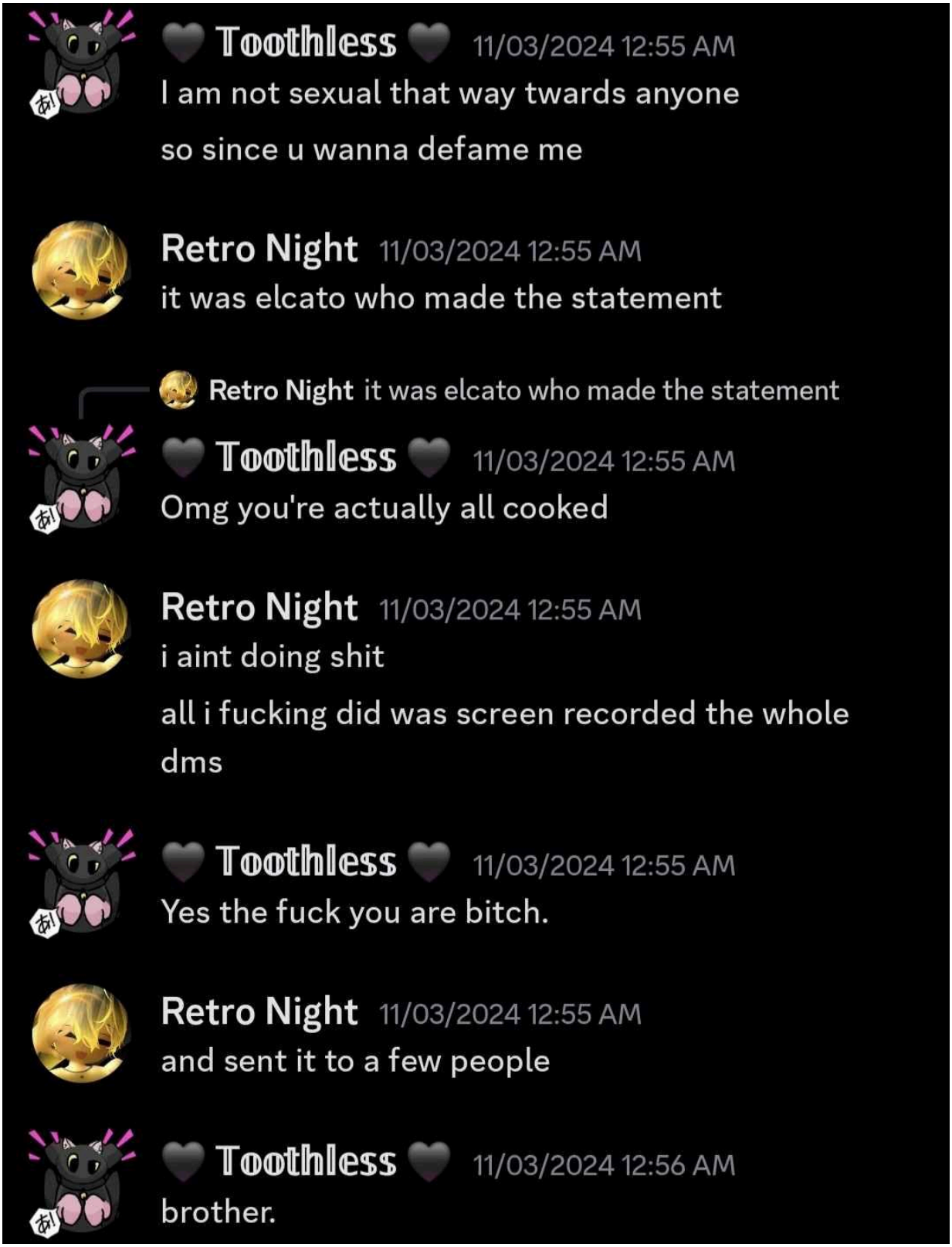
Retro threatening Toothless with court. Retro lies about Toothless harassing Retro.

Rnight
2 minutes ago
@Toothlessthedragon_ you and your fans are now hidden from my channel, ya'll are harassing me in my comments session and i wont tolerate this at all! toothless you still dont believe me when i said i was playing mm2, rolling sky, and talking to my friends until you started accusing me of trying to make false allegations. when you sent a friend request to me, i instantly started recording!
one last final words...
see you in court

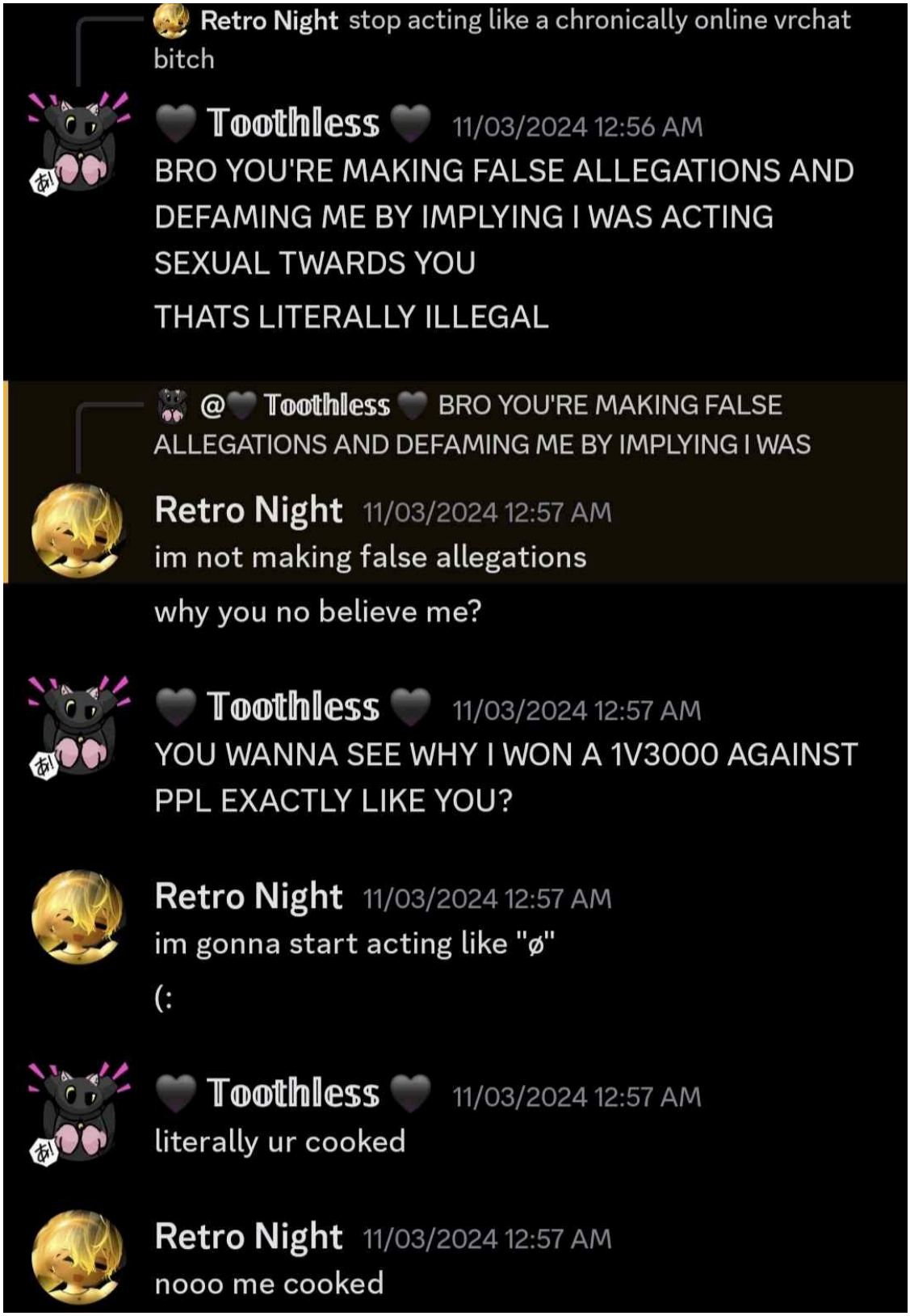
Retro and Toothless discussing Retros friends taking Toothless's dms out of context.


Retro Night i didnt know why they made it, it was posted while i was playing mm2 and rolling sky
Toothless 11/04/2024 2:24 PM
I mean
Why were all of ur friends taking photos out of context from my dms?
qwq
Retro Night i didnt know why they made it, it was posted while i was playing mm2 and rolling sky
Toothless 11/04/2024 2:25 PM
I mean everything
Ur friends kept saying i was "gonna do this" "toothless didthat"
But i was rlly just working on the video alone
Most of ur defaming was ur friends fault
Toothless Most of ur defaming was ur friends fault
Toothless 11/04/2024 2:26 PM
FYI
95% of the proof was me debunking new allegations
Retro Night 11/04/2024 2:27 PM
well this drama was actually messy tbh-

Retro admitted El Cato made false allegations about Toothless grooming Retro.


Toothless 11/03/2024 12:55 AM
I am not sexual that way twards anyone
so since u wanna defame me
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:55 AM
it was elcato who made the statement
Retro Night it was elcato who made the statement
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:55 AM
Omg you're actually all cooked
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:55 AM
i aint doing shit
all i fucking did was screen recorded the whole dms
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:55 AM
Yes the fuck you are bitch.
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:55 AM
and sent it to a few people
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:56 AM
brother.

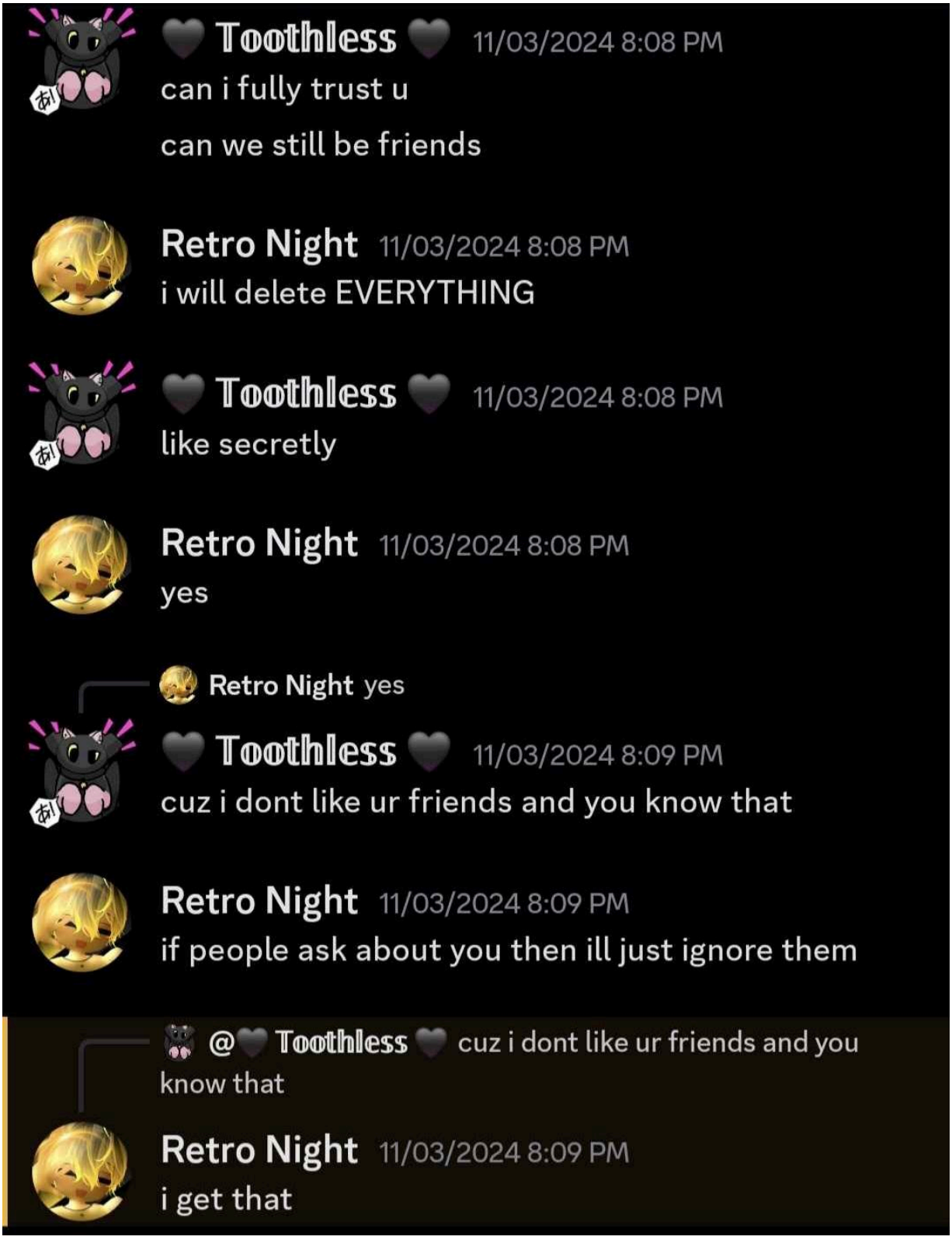
Retro lies saying Retro isn't making any false allegations about Toothless.


Retro Night stop acting like a chronically online vrchat bitch
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:56 AM
BRO YOU'RE MAKING FALSE ALLEGATIONS AND DEFAMING ME BY IMPLYING I WAS ACTING SEXUAL TWARDS YOU
THATS LITERALLY ILLEGAL
@Toothless BRO YOU'RE MAKING FALSE ALLEGATIONS AND DEFAMING ME BY IMPLYING I WAS
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:57 AM
im not making false allegations
why you no believe me?
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:57 AM
YOU WANNA SEE WHY I WON A 1V3000 AGAINST PPL EXACTLY LIKE YOU?
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:57 AM
im gonna start acting like "ø"
(:
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:57 AM
literally ur cooked
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:57 AM
nooo me cooked

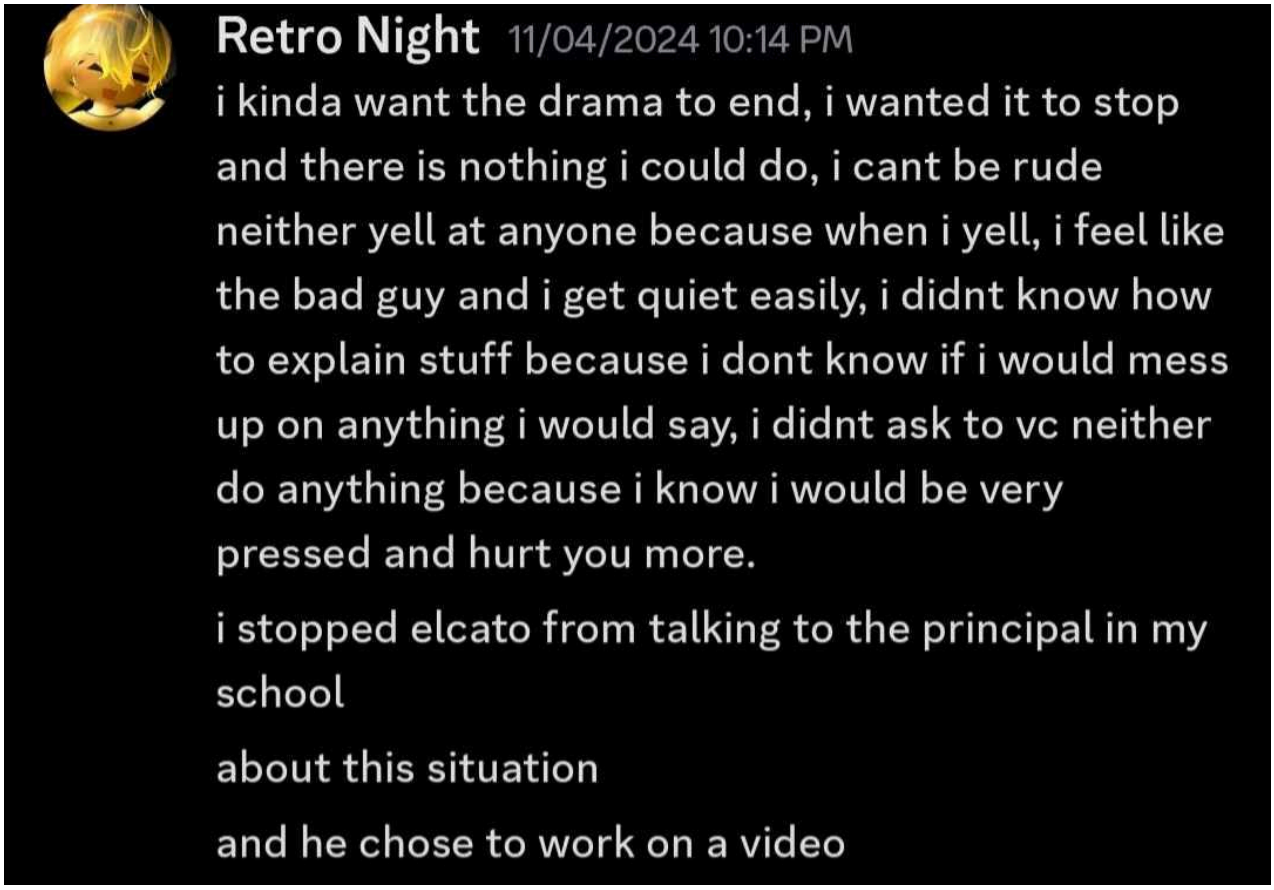
Retro continues to make false allegations with El Cato about Toothless grooming Retro.

Retro Night im not making false allegations
Toothless 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
Yes the fuck you are
Retro Night 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
and i can send this to my school and see what they can do
Toothless 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
You are implying i was being sexual twards you
And i wasnt.
Retro Night and i can send this to my school and see what they can do
Toothless 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
And you wanna do that, really?
Retro Night 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
in my country it is illigal for this shi
(:
Retro Night in my country it is illigal for this shi
Toothless 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
for what shit?
ffs
Ur actually fucked oml
Here you are making false allegations.
I never acted sexual twards you

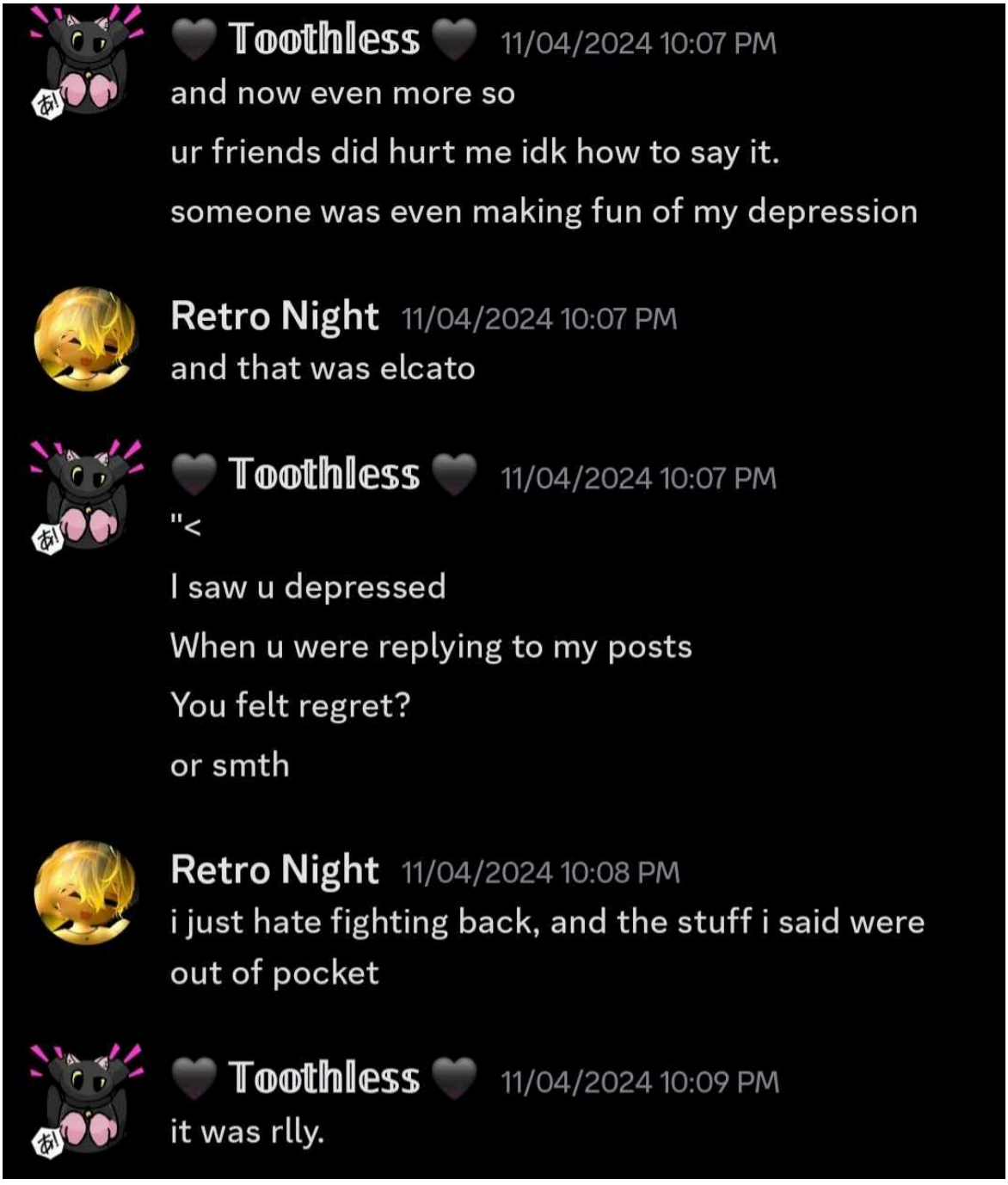
Toothless tries to be friendly towards Retro.


Toothless 11/03/2024 8:08 PM
can i fully trust u
can we still be friends
Retro Night 11/03/2024 8:08 PM
i will delete EVERYTHING
Toothless 11/03/2024 8:08 PM
like secretly
Retro Night 11/03/2024 8:08 PM
yes
Retro Night yes
Toothless 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
cuz i dont like ur friends and you know that
Retro Night 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
if people ask about you then ill just ignore them
@Toothless cuz i dont like ur friends and you know that
Retro Night 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
i get that

Retro acknowledges the fact Retro hurt Toothless.


Retro Night 11/04/2024 10:14 PM
i kinda want the drama to end, i wanted it to stop and there is nothing i could do, i cant be rude neither yell at anyone because when i yell, i feel like the bad guy and i get quiet easily, i didnt know how to explain stuff because i dont know if i would mess up on anything i would say, i didnt ask to vc neither do anything because i know i would be very pressed and hurt you more.
i stopped elcato from talking to the principal in my school
about this situation
and he chose to work on a video

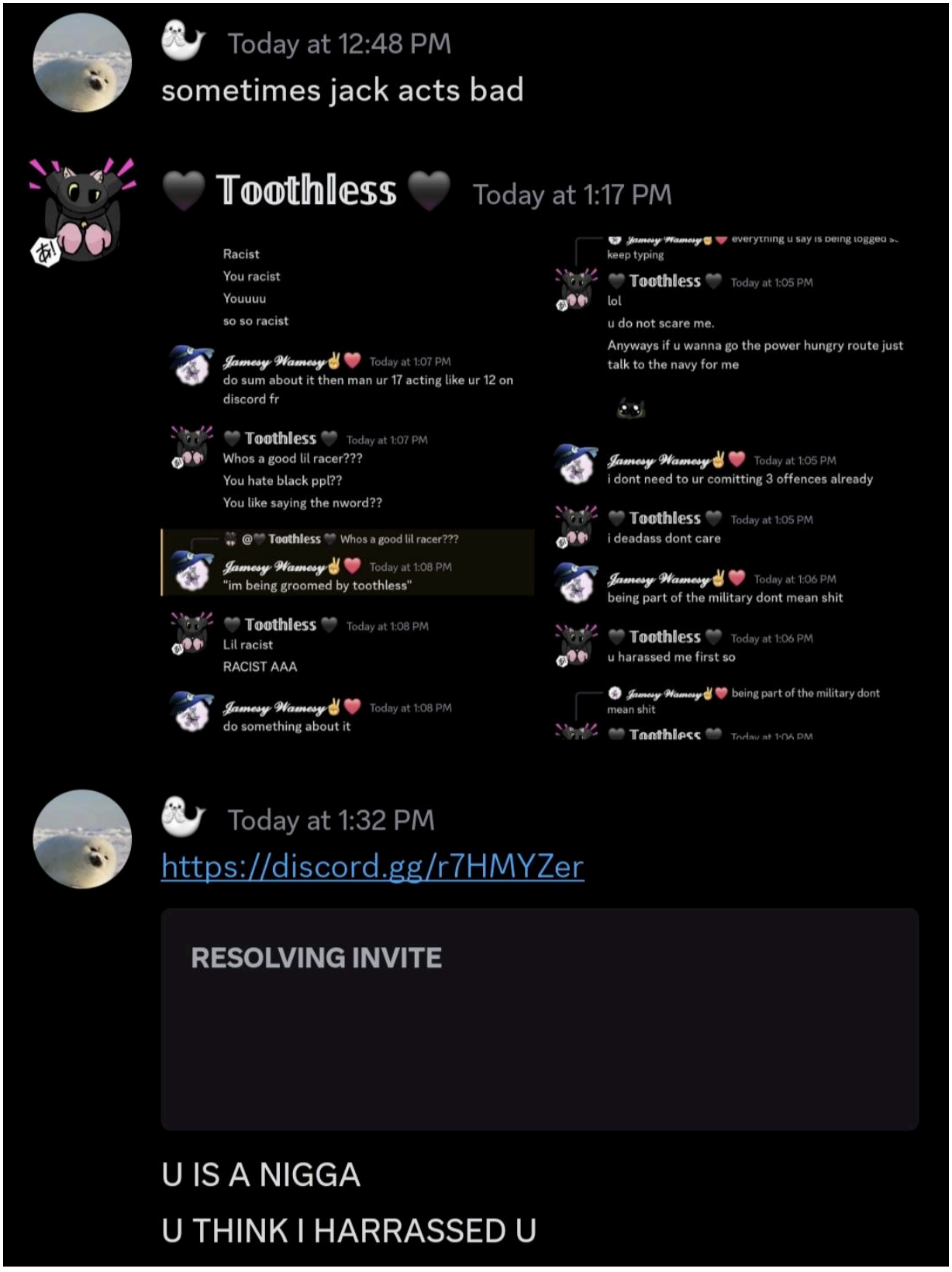
Retro confirms El Cato made fun of Toothless's depression.


Toothless 11/04/2024 10:07 PM
and now even more so
ur friends did hurt me idk how to say it.
someone was even making fun of my depression
Retro Night 11/04/2024 10:07 PM
and that was elcato
Toothless 11/04/2024 10:07 PM
"<
I saw u depressed
When u were replying to my posts
You felt regret?
or smth
Retro Night 11/04/2024 10:08 PM
i just hate fighting back, and the stuff i said were out of pocket
Toothless 11/04/2024 10:09 PM
it was rlly.

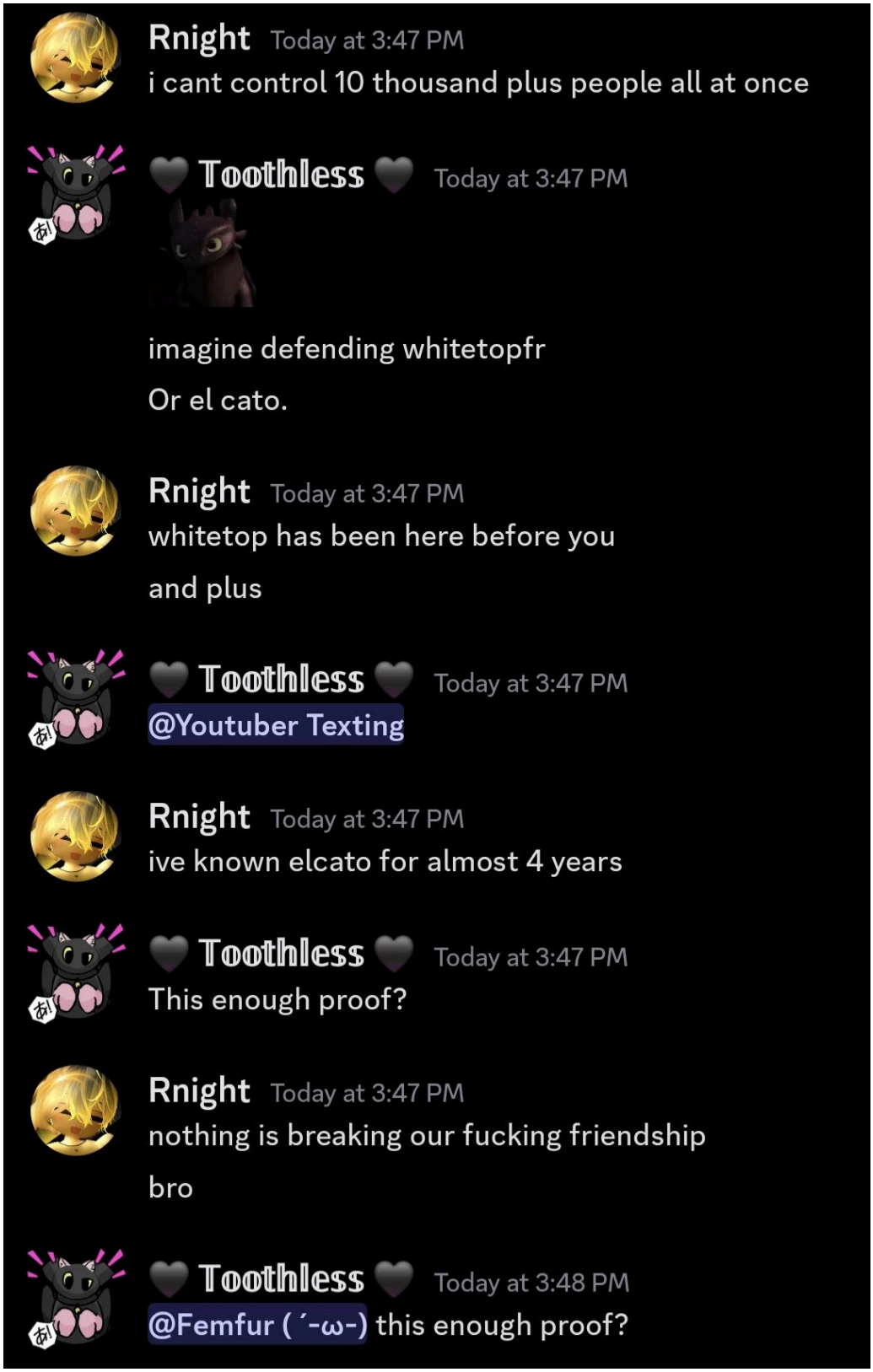
Retro is still friends with whitetopfr after Whitetopfr made false zoo allegations about Toothless.

Toothless 11/20/2024 4:52 PM
Anyways i dont know how reteo is still friends with u after u made the false zoo allegations
And then harassed me for having cancer
Goose? 11/20/2024 4:53 PM
Maybe bc retro not fucking stupid
Toothless 11/20/2024 4:53 PM
but it's not rlly my problem
Goose? 11/20/2024 4:53 PM
k
twin
Stfu nigga

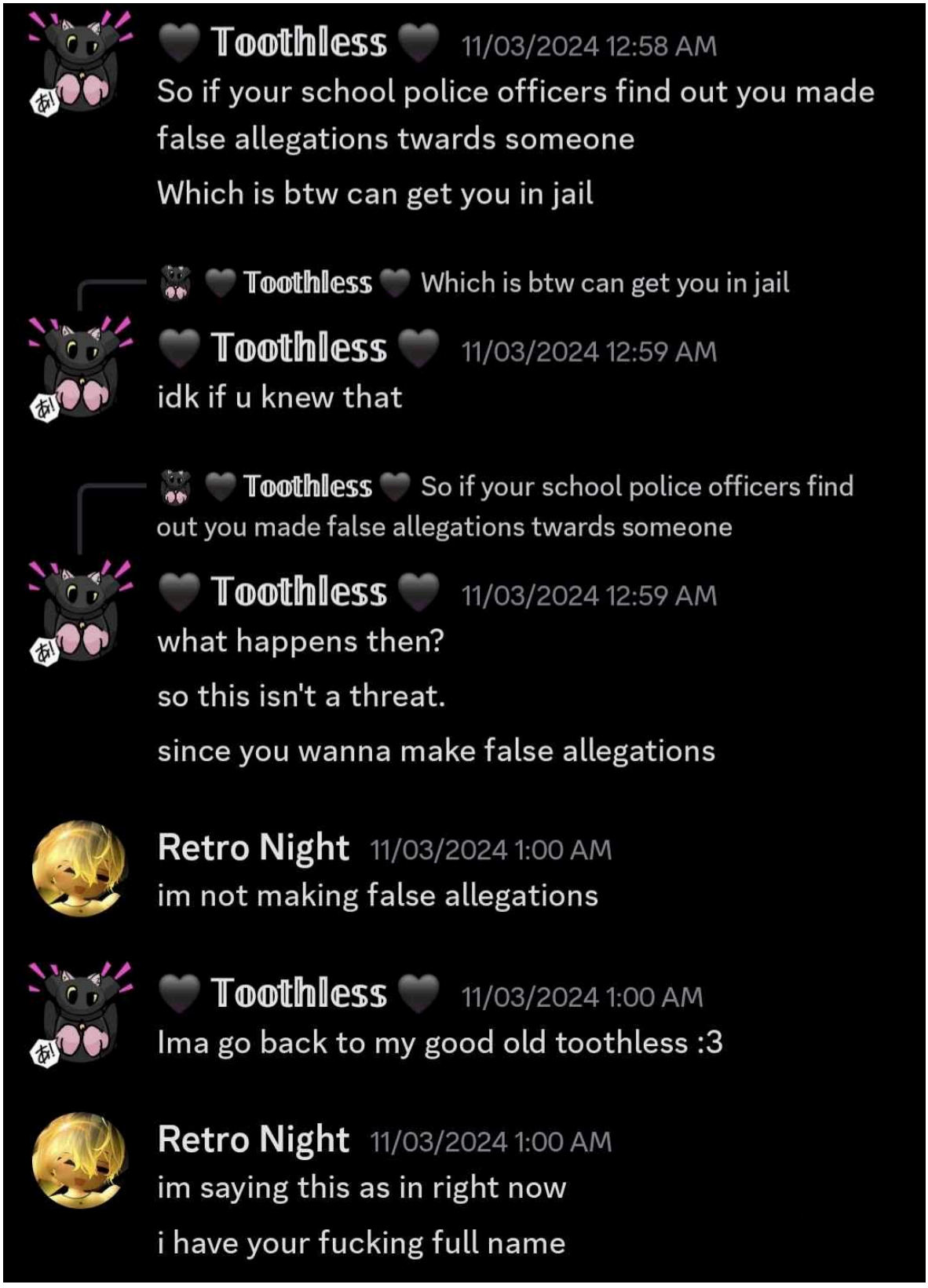
One of Jack's friends stating “sometimes jack acts bad”.



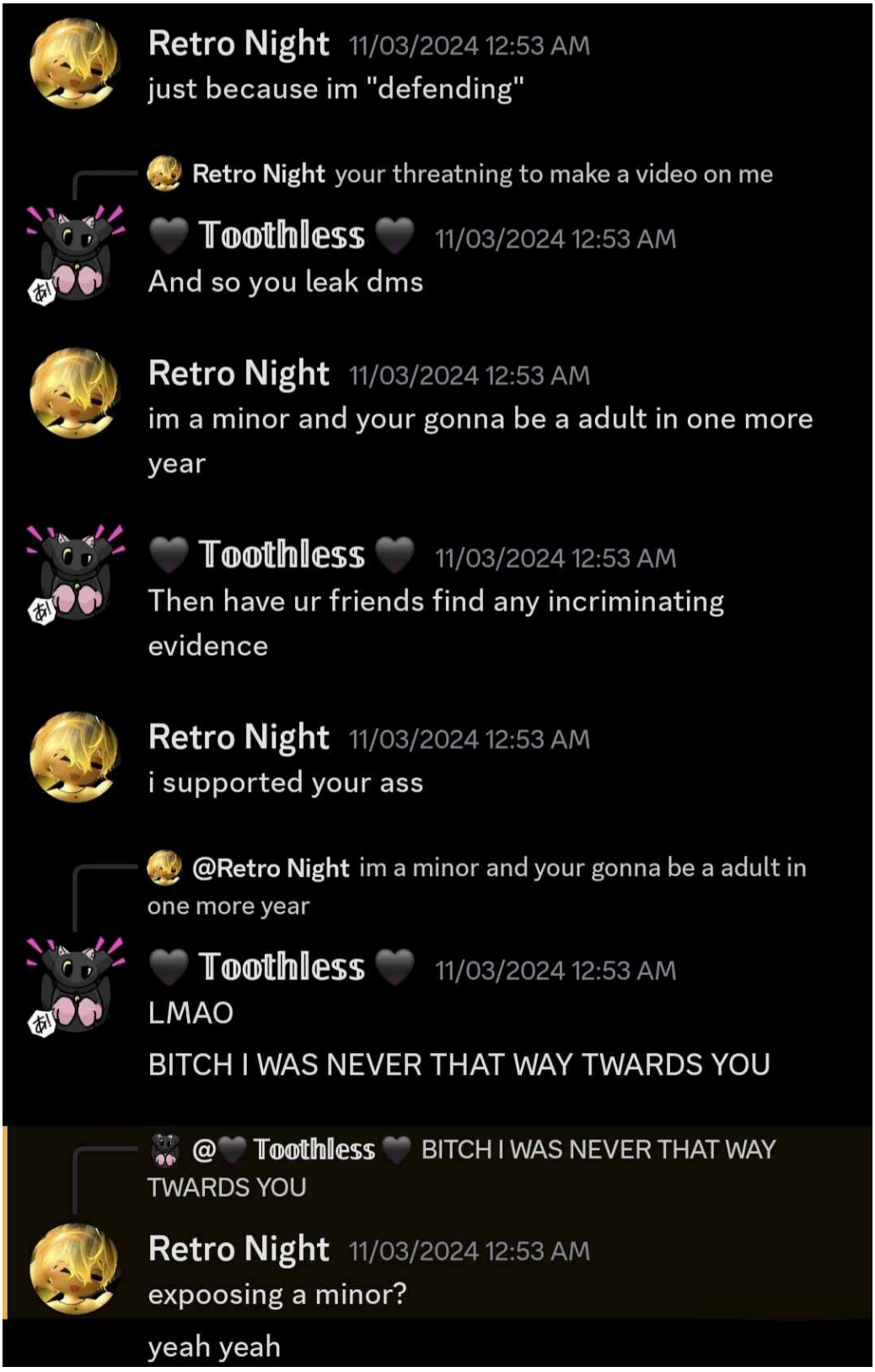
Retro defended El Cato and Whitetopfr's false allegations about Toothless.


Rnight Today at 3:47 PM
i cant control 10 thousand plus people all at once
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:47 PM
imagine defending whitetopfr
Or el cato.
Rnight Today at 3:47 PM
whitetop has been here before you
and plus
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:47 PM
@Youtuber Texting
Rnight Today at 3:47 PM
ive known elcato for almost 4 years
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:47 PM
This enough proof?
Rnight Today at 3:47 PM
nothing is breaking our fucking friendship
bro
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 3:48 PM
@Femfur (´-ω-) this enough proof?

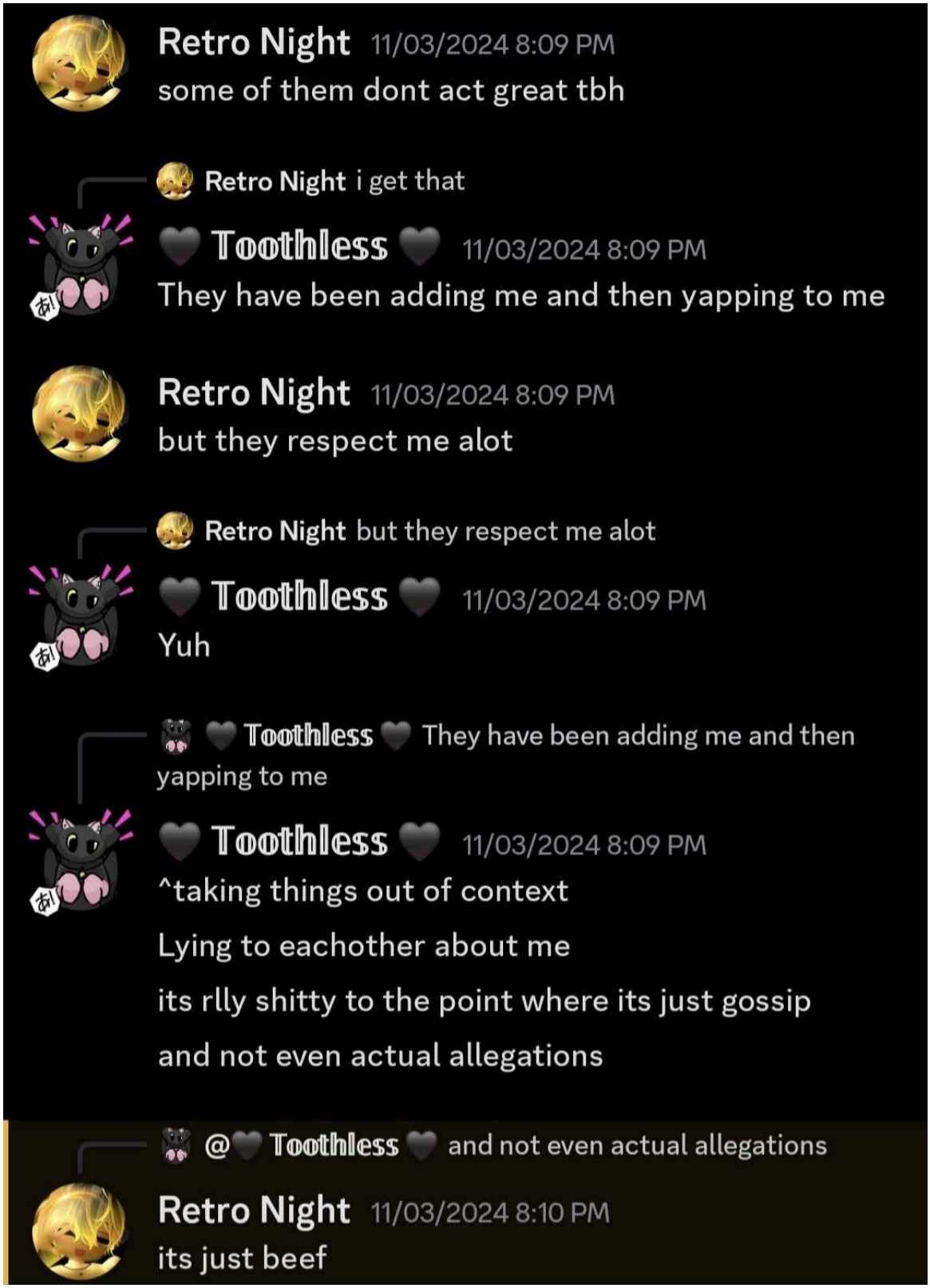
Retro threatens Toothless by claiming “i have your fucking full name”.


Toothless 11/03/2024 12:58 AM
So if your school police officers find out you made false allegations twards someone
Which is btw can get you in jail
Toothless Which is btw can get you in jail
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:59 AM
idk if u knew that
Toothless So if your school police officers find out you made false allegations twards someone
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:59 AM
what happens then?
so this isn't a threat.
since you wanna make false allegations
Retro Night 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
im not making false allegations
Toothless 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
Ima go back to my good old toothless :3
Retro Night 11/03/2024 1:00 AM
im saying this as in right now
i have your fucking full name

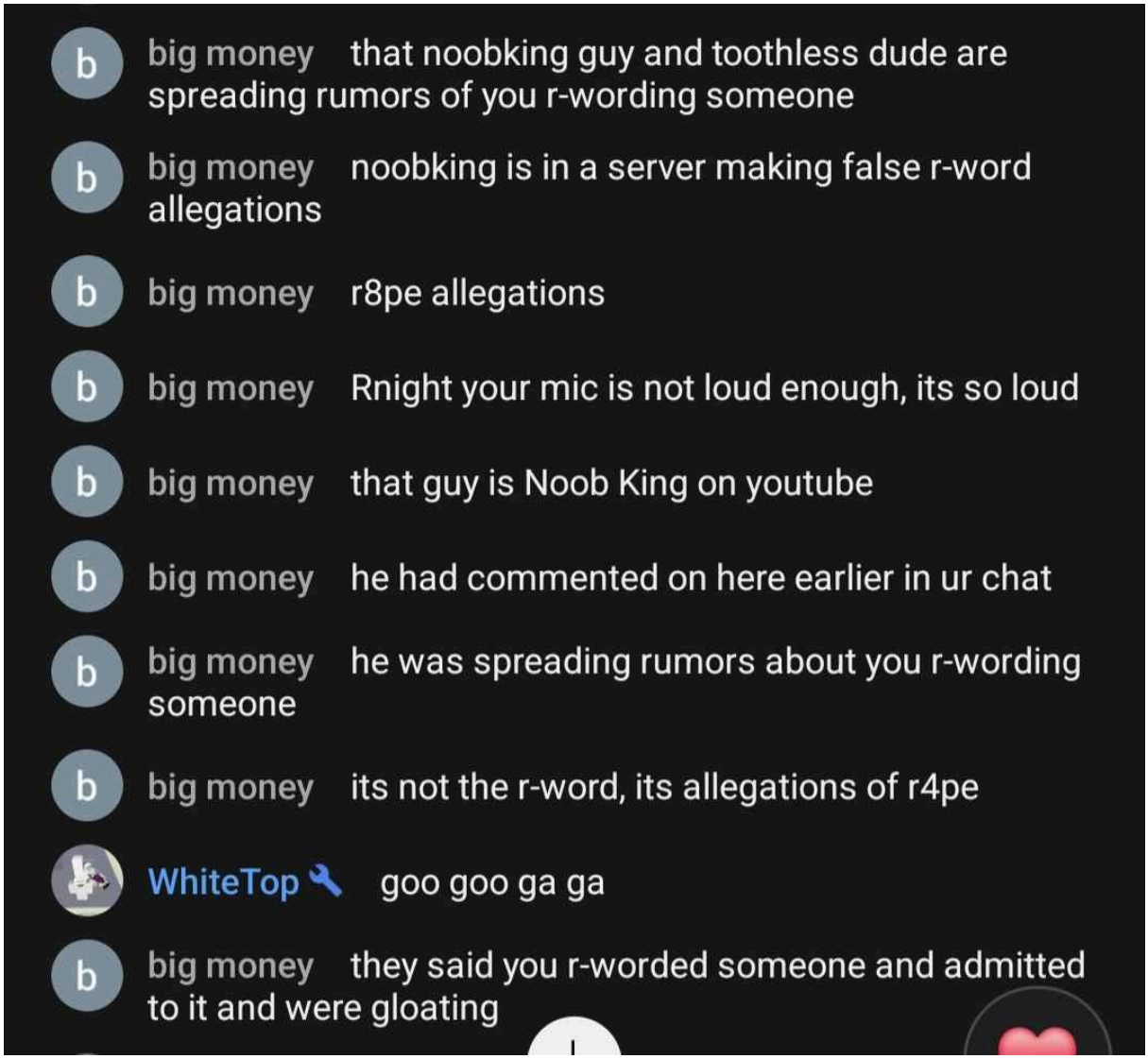
Retro defends Retros' friends making false allegations about Toothless.


Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:53 AM
just because im "defending"
Retro Night your threatning to make a video on me
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:53 AM
And so you leak dms
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:53 AM
im a minor and your gonna be a adult in one more year
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:53 AM
Then have ur friends find any incriminating evidence
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:53 AM
i supported your ass
@Retro Night im a minor and your gonna be a adult in one more year
Toothless 11/03/2024 12:53 AM
LMAO
BITCH I WAS NEVER THAT WAY TWARDS YOU
@Toothless BITCH I WAS NEVER THAT WAY TWARDS YOU
Retro Night 11/03/2024 12:53 AM
expoosing a minor?
yeah yeah

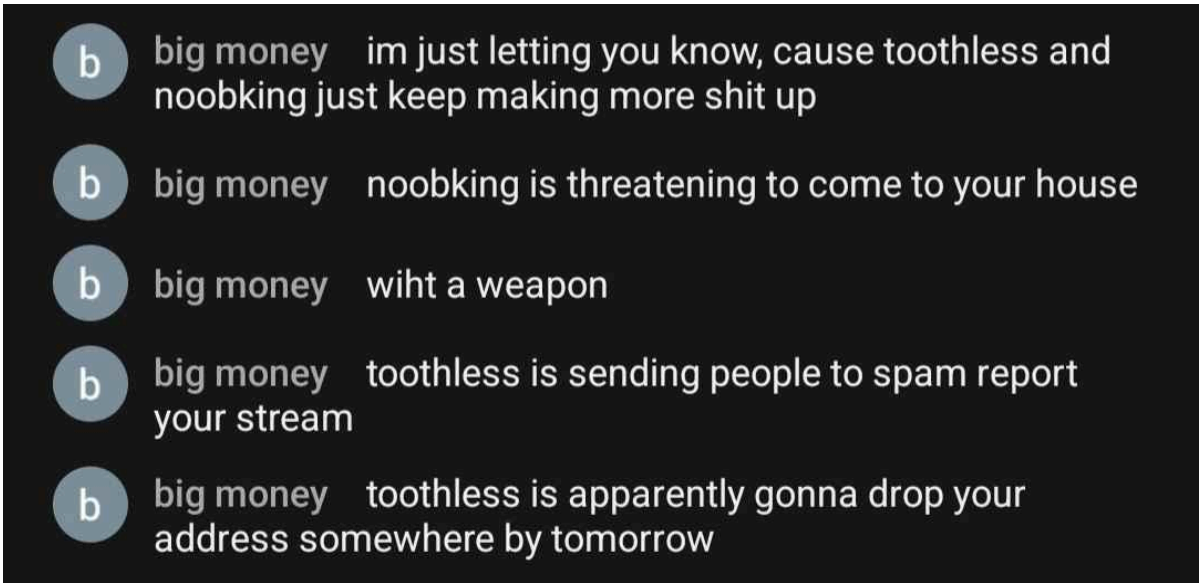
Retro agrees with Toothless as Retro calls out Retros friends' bad behavior.


Retro Night 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
some of them dont act great tbh
Retro Night i get that
Toothless 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
They have been adding me and then yapping to me
Retro Night 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
but they respect me alot
Retro Night but they respect me alot
Toothless 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
Yuh
Toothless They have been adding me and then yapping to me
Toothless 11/03/2024 8:09 PM
^taking things out of context
Lying to eachother about me
its rlly shitty to the point where its just gossip
and not even actual allegations
@Toothless and not even actual allegations
Retro Night 11/03/2024 8:10 PM
its just beef

Retros viewers making false allegations about Toothless. **(1) (2)**

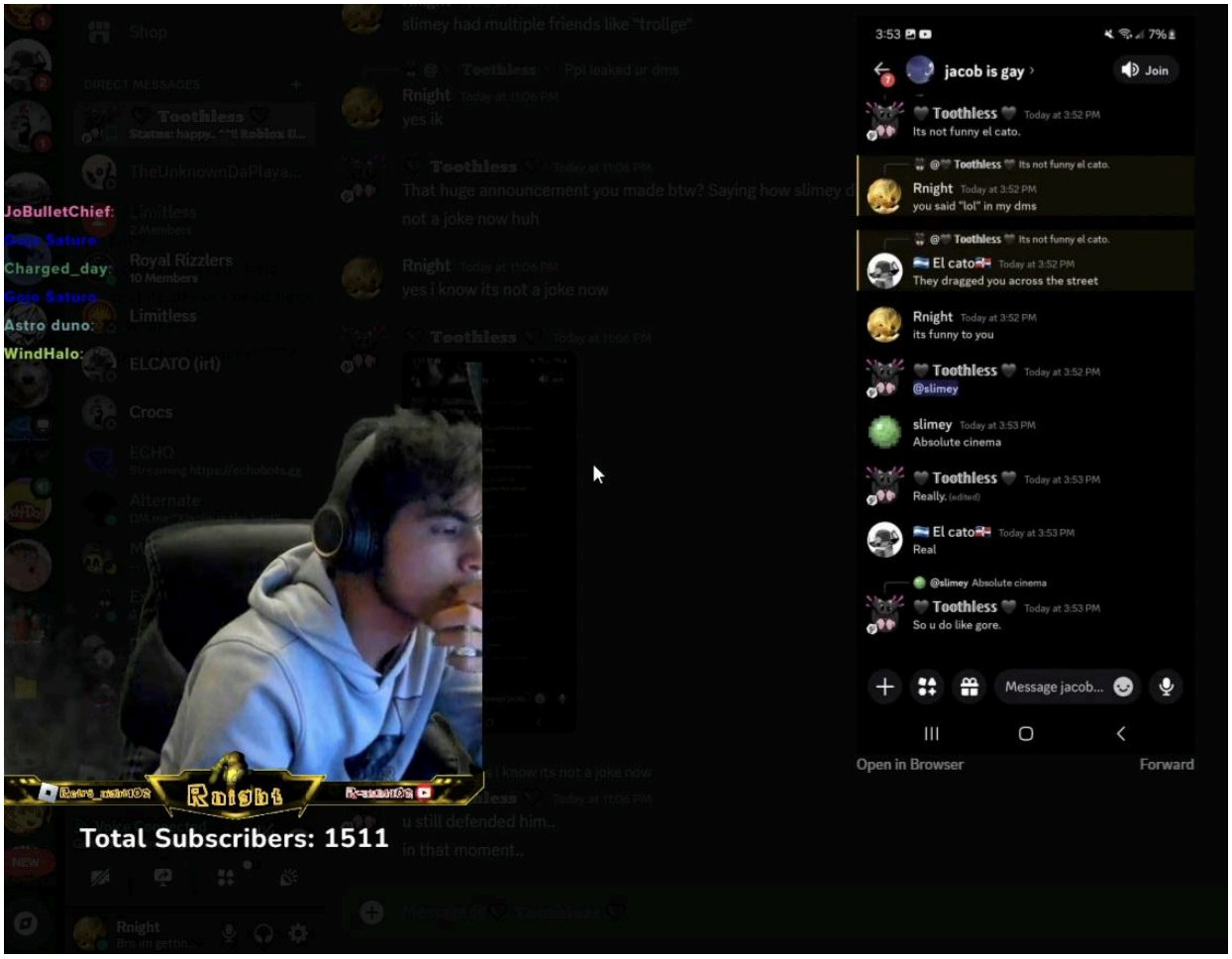

b big money that noobking guy and toothless dude are spreading rumors of you r-wording someone
b big money noobking is in a server making false r-word allegations
b big money r8pe allegations
b big money Rnight your mic is not loud enough, its so loud
b big money that guy is Noob King on youtube
b big money he had commented on here earlier in ur chat
b big money he was spreading rumors about you r-wording someone
b big money its not the r-word, its allegations of r4pe
WhiteTop goo goo ga ga
b big money they said you r-worded someone and admitted to it and were gloating

(1)

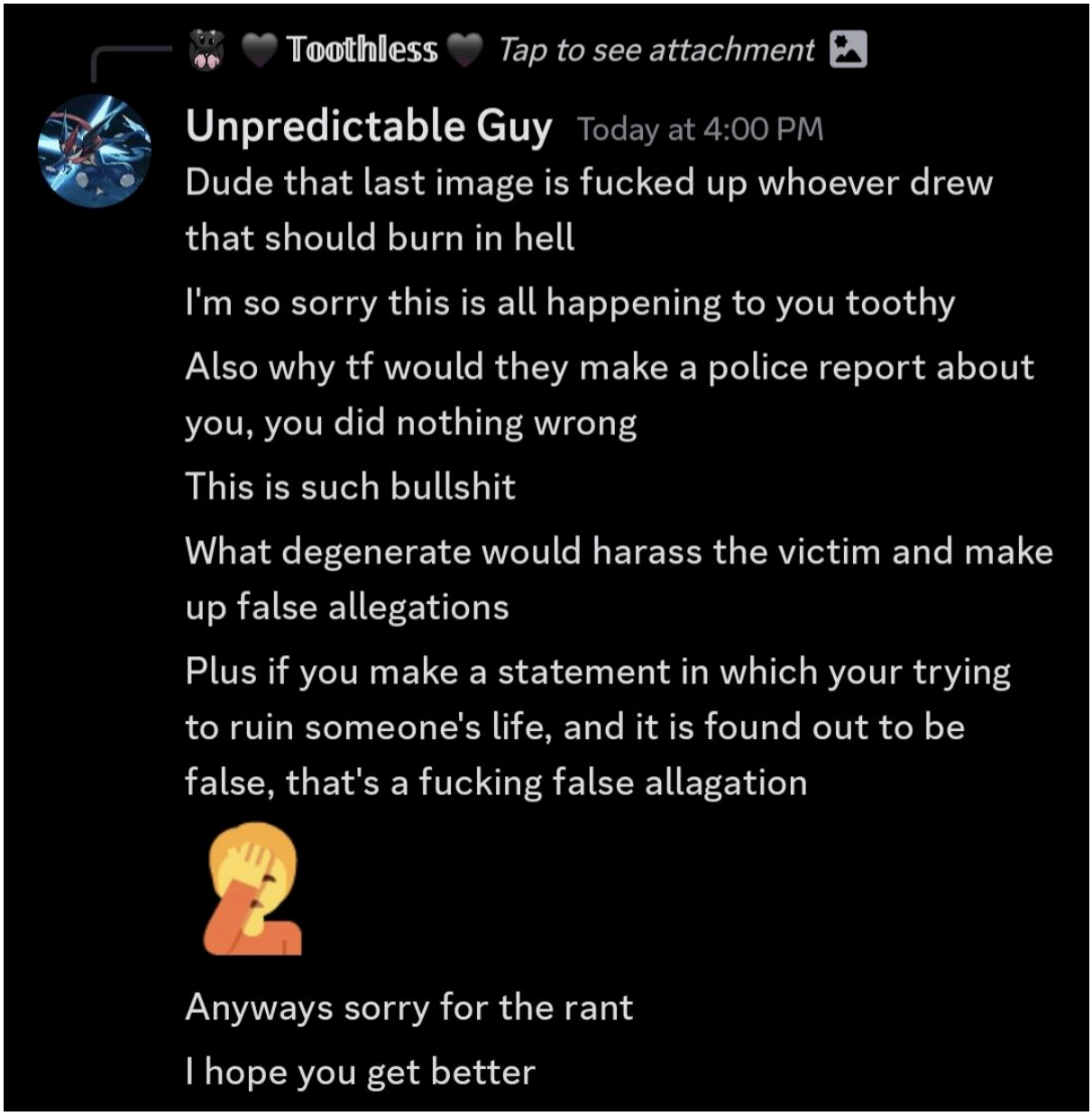

b big money im just letting you know, cause toothless and noobking just keep making more shit up
b big money noobking is threatening to come to your house
b big money wiht a weapon
b big money toothless is sending people to spam report your stream
b big money toothless is apparently gonna drop your address somewhere by tomorrow

(2)

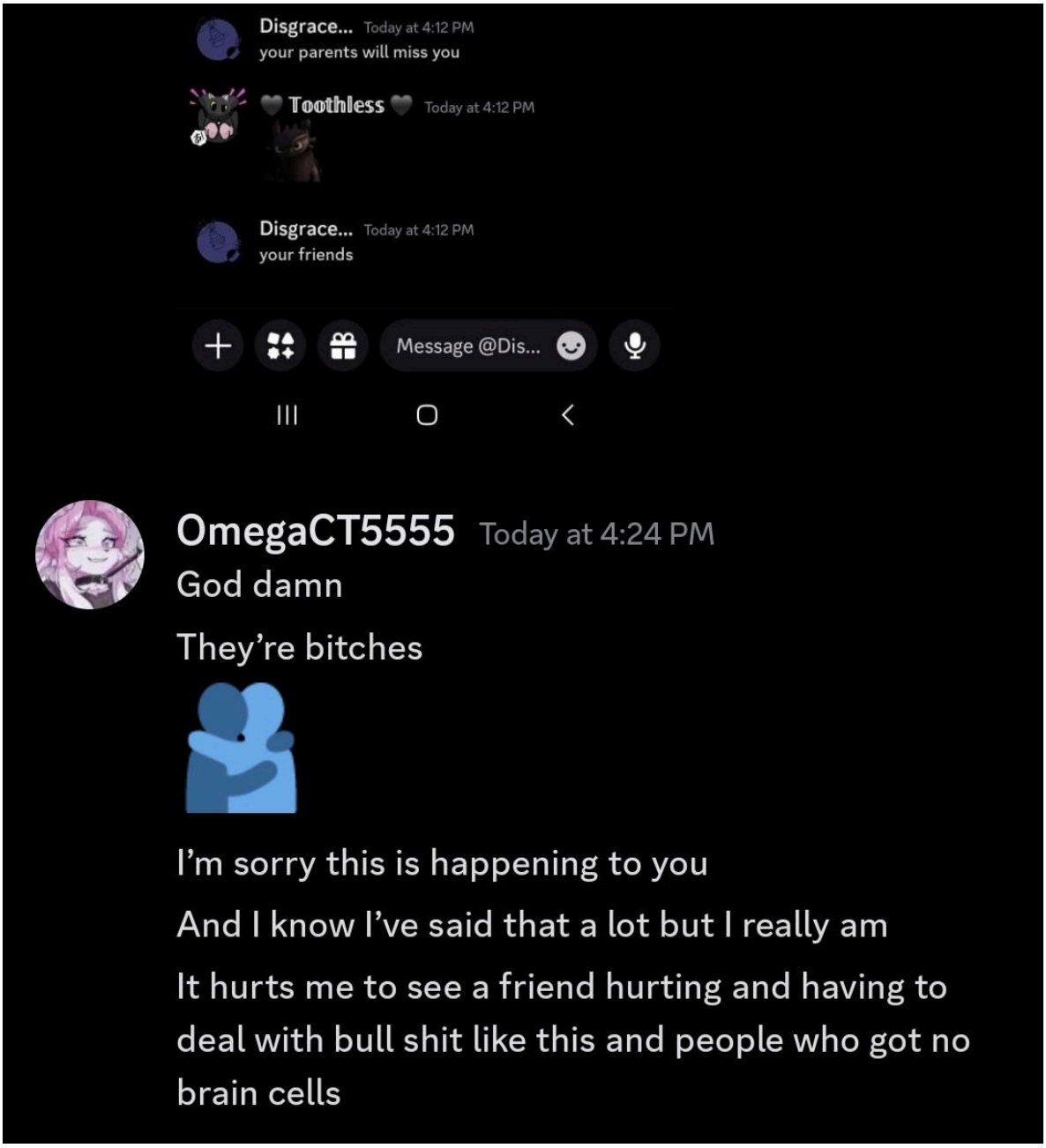
Retro viewing proof of Retro liking gore Jack made of Toothless with El Cato and Slimey.



Toothless's friends defending Toothless. **(1) (2)**

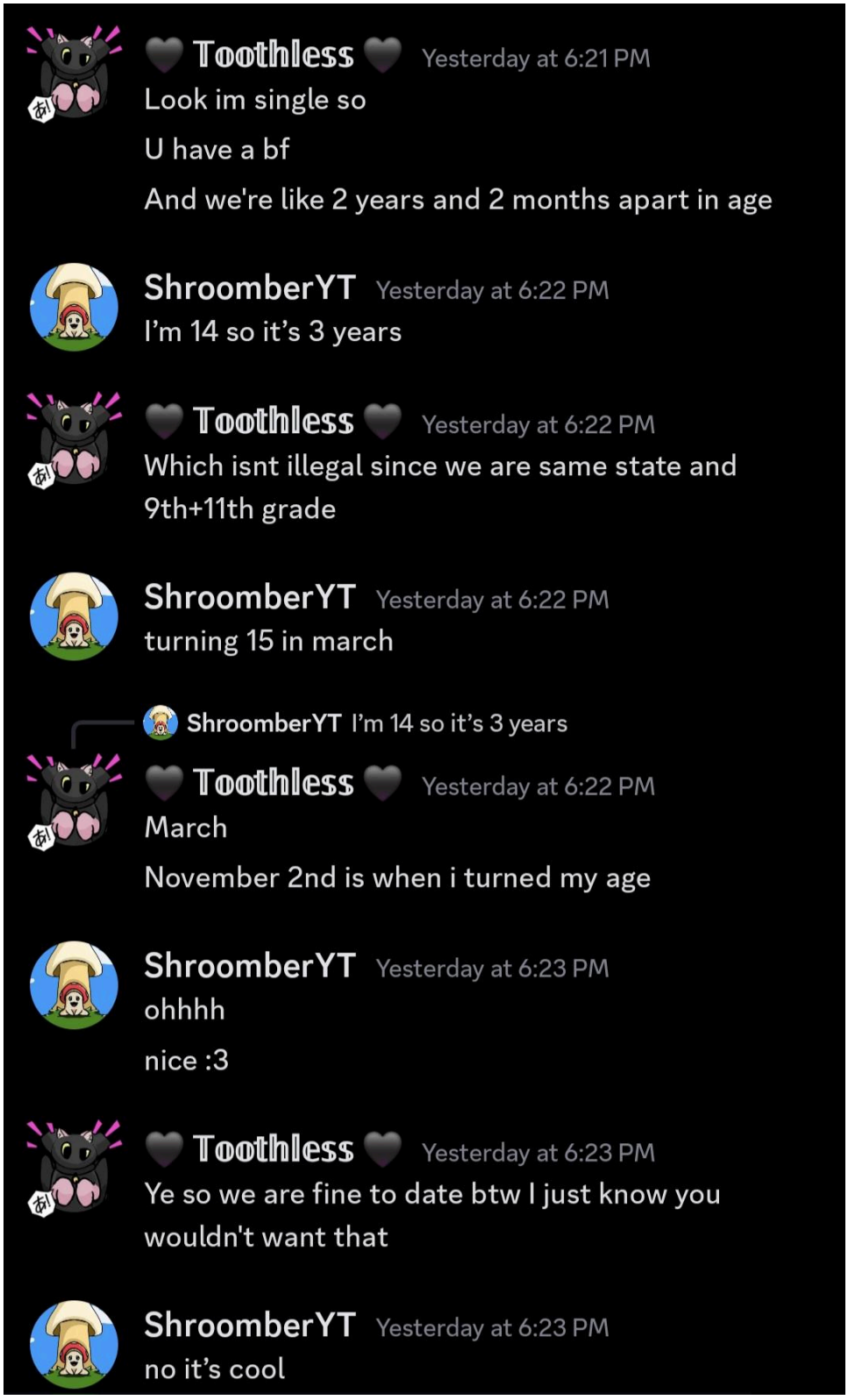

Toothless
Tap to see attachment
Unpredictable Guy
Today at 4:00 PM
Dude that last image is fucked up whoever drew that should burn in hell
I'm so sorry this is all happening to you toothy
Also why tf would they make a police report about you, you did nothing wrong
This is such bullshit
What degenerate would harass the victim and make up false allegations
Plus if you make a statement in which your trying to ruin someone's life, and it is found out to be false, that's a fucking false allagation
Anyways sorry for the rant
I hope you get better

(1)

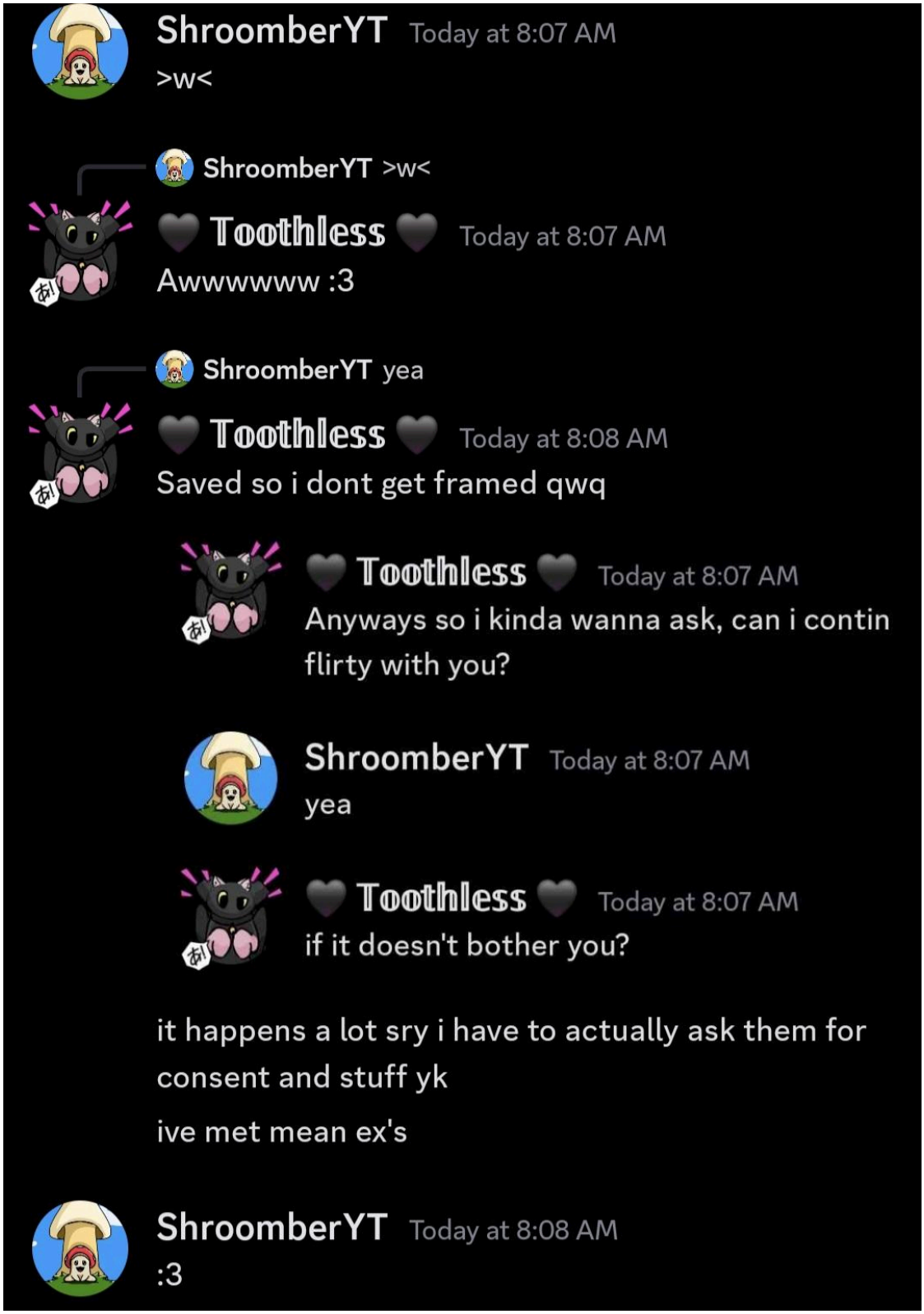

Disgrace... Today at 4:12 PM
your parents will miss you
Toothless Today at 4:12 PM
Disgrace... Today at 4:12 PM
your friends
Message @Dis...
OmegaCT5555 Today at 4:24 PM
God damn
They're bitches
I'm sorry this is happening to you
And I know I've said that a lot but I really am
It hurts me to see a friend hurting and having to deal with bull shit like this and people who got no brain cells

(2)

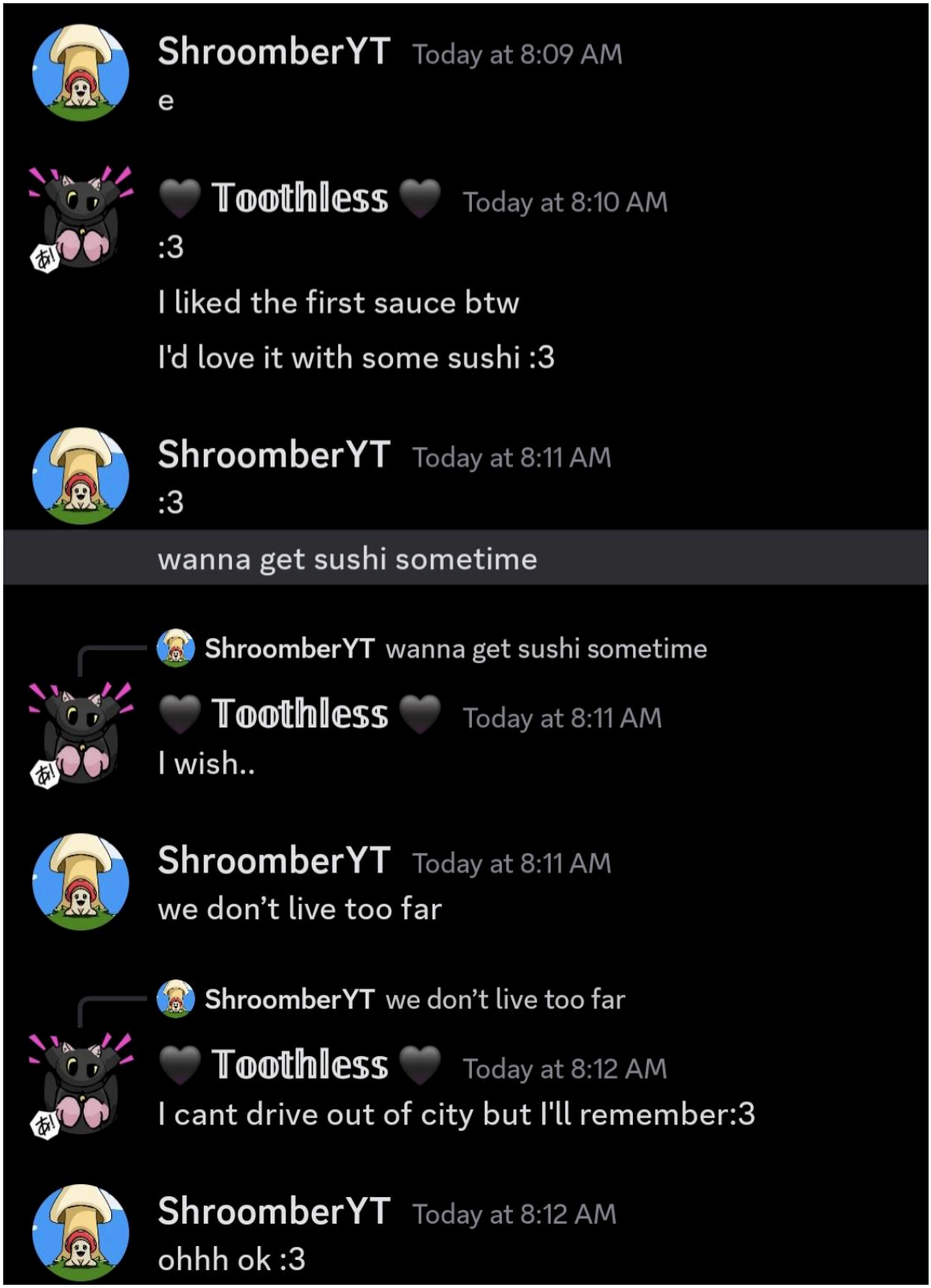
Toothless and Shroomber discussing their 2 year and 3 month difference relationship. **(1) - (3)**


Toothless Yesterday at 6:21 PM
Look im single so
U have a bf
And we're like 2 years and 2 months apart in age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
Which isnt illegal since we are same state and 9th+11th grade
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
turning 15 in march
ShroomberYT I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
March
November 2nd is when i turned my age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
ohhhh
nice :3
Toothless Yesterday at 6:23 PM
Ye so we are fine to date btw I just know you wouldn't want that
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
no it's cool

(1)

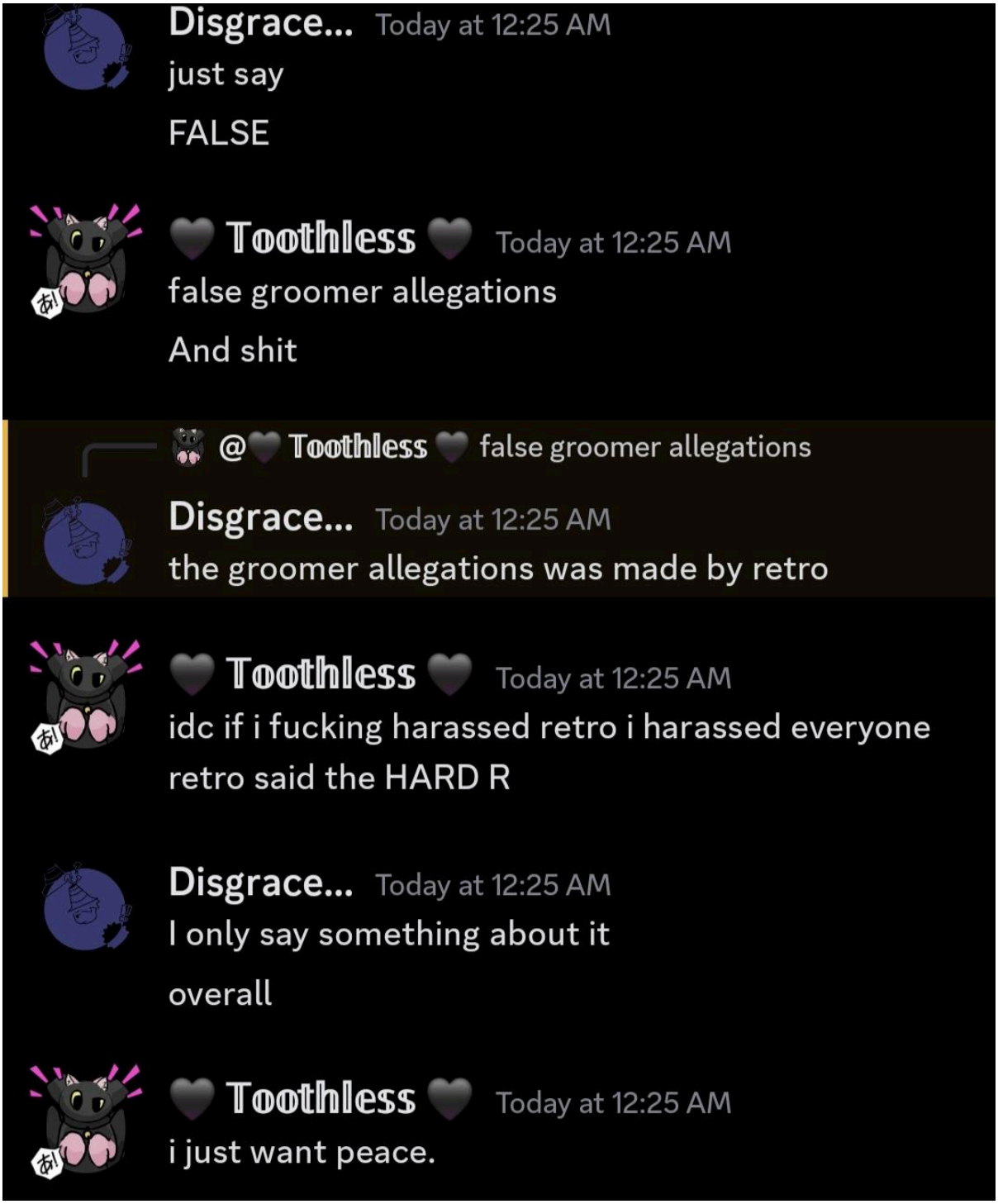

ShroomberYT Today at 8:07 AM
>w<
ShroomberYT >w<
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
Awwwwww :3
ShroomberYT yea
Toothless Today at 8:08 AM
Saved so i dont get framed qwq
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
Anyways so i kinda wanna ask, can i contin flirty with you?
ShroomberYT Today at 8:07 AM
yea
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
if it doesn't bother you?
it happens a lot sry i have to actually ask them for consent and stuff yk
ive met mean ex's
ShroomberYT Today at 8:08 AM
:3

(2)

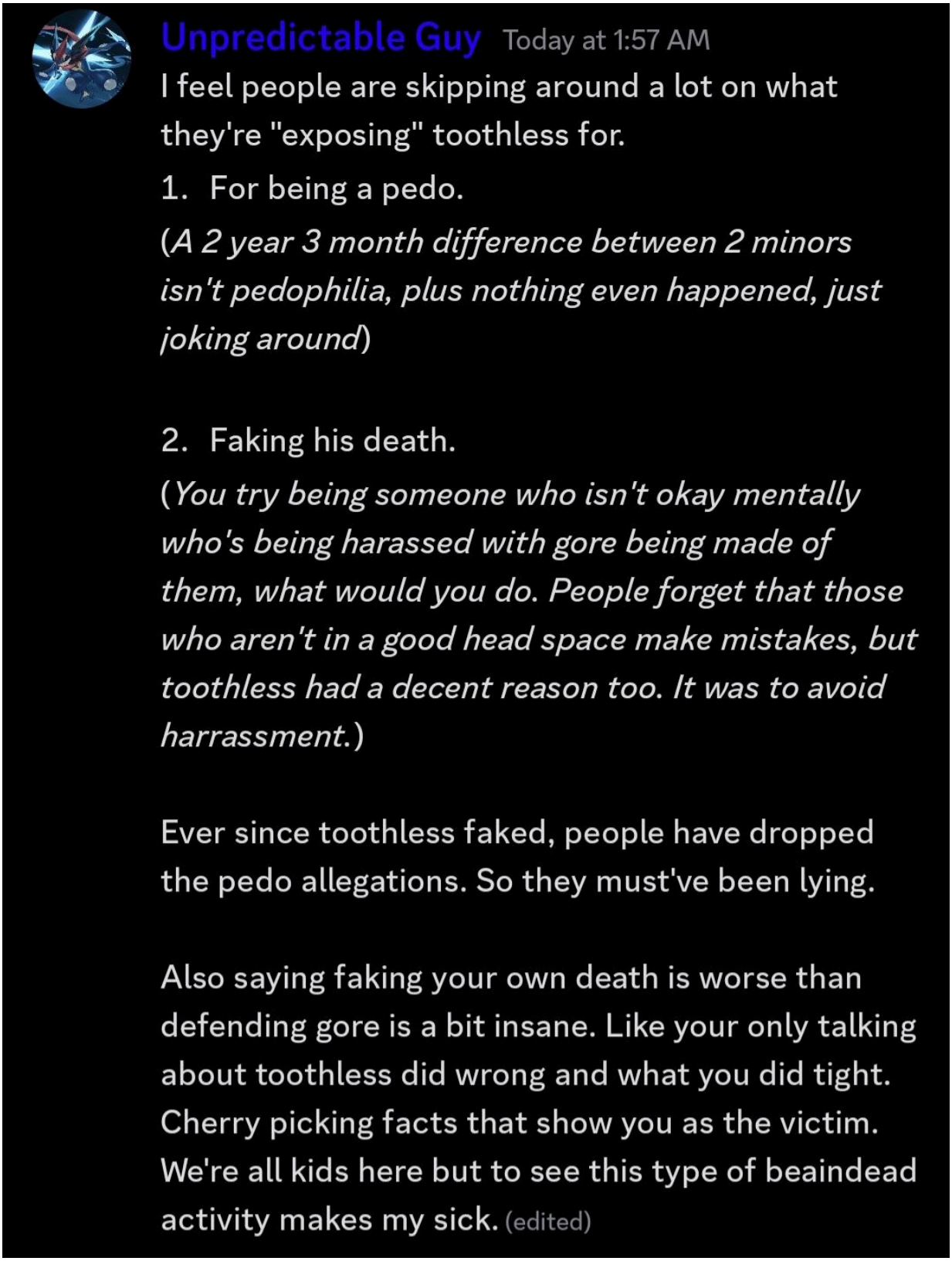

ShroomberYT Today at 8:09 AM
e
Toothless Today at 8:10 AM
:3
I liked the first sauce btw
I'd love it with some sushi :3
ShroomberYT Today at 8:11 AM
:3
wanna get sushi sometime
ShroomberYT wanna get sushi sometime
Toothless Today at 8:11 AM
I wish..
ShroomberYT Today at 8:11 AM
we don't live too far
ShroomberYT we don't live too far
Toothless Today at 8:12 AM
I cant drive out of city but I'll remember:3
ShroomberYT Today at 8:12 AM
ohhh ok :3

(3)

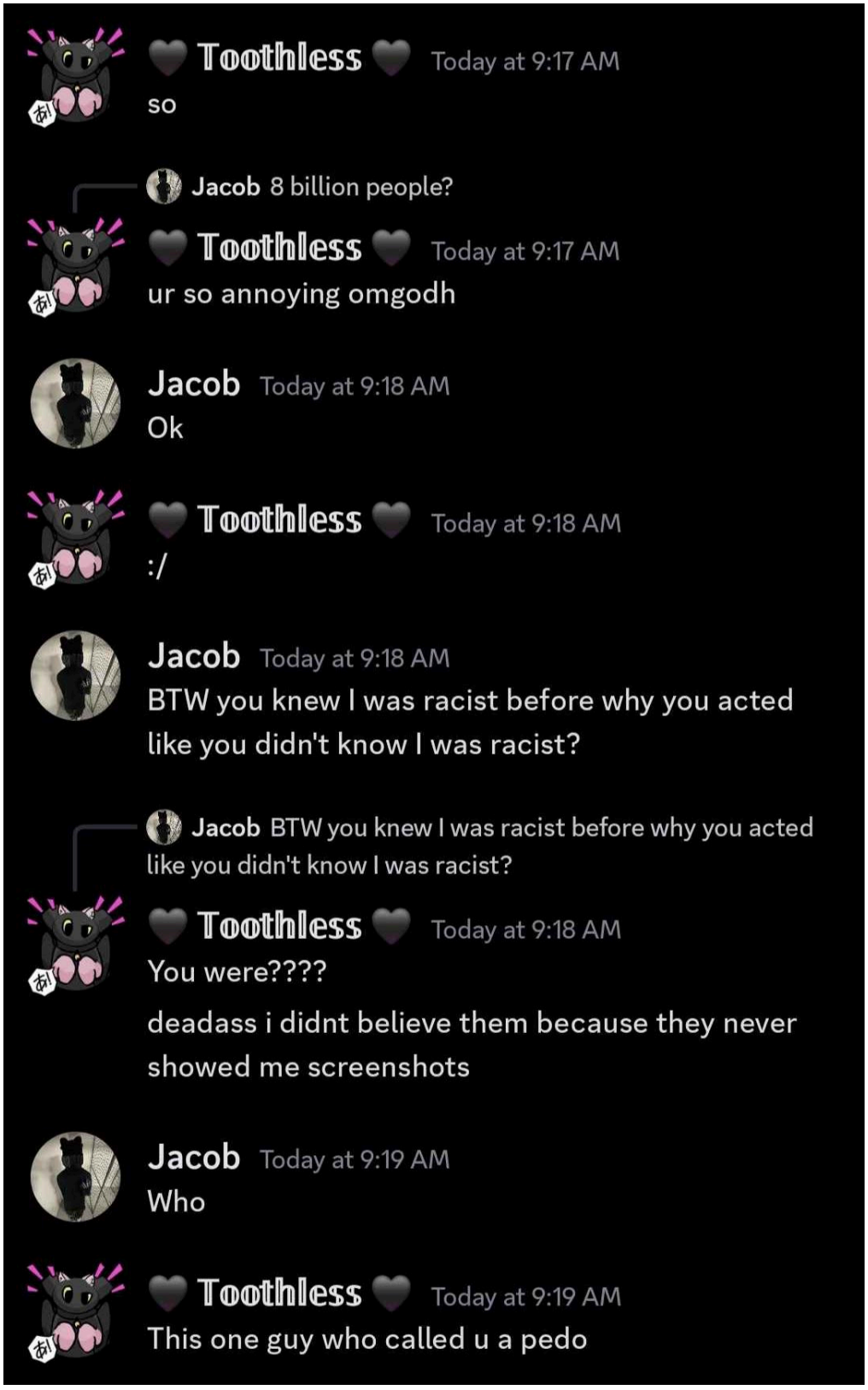
Conehero_ confirming Retro made the false grooming allegations towards Toothless.


Disgrace... Today at 12:25 AM
just say
FALSE
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:25 AM
false groomer allegations
And shit
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 false groomer allegations
Disgrace... Today at 12:25 AM
the groomer allegations was made by retro
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:25 AM
idc if i fucking harassed retro i harassed everyone
retro said the HARD R
Disgrace... Today at 12:25 AM
I only say something about it
overall
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:25 AM
i just want peace.

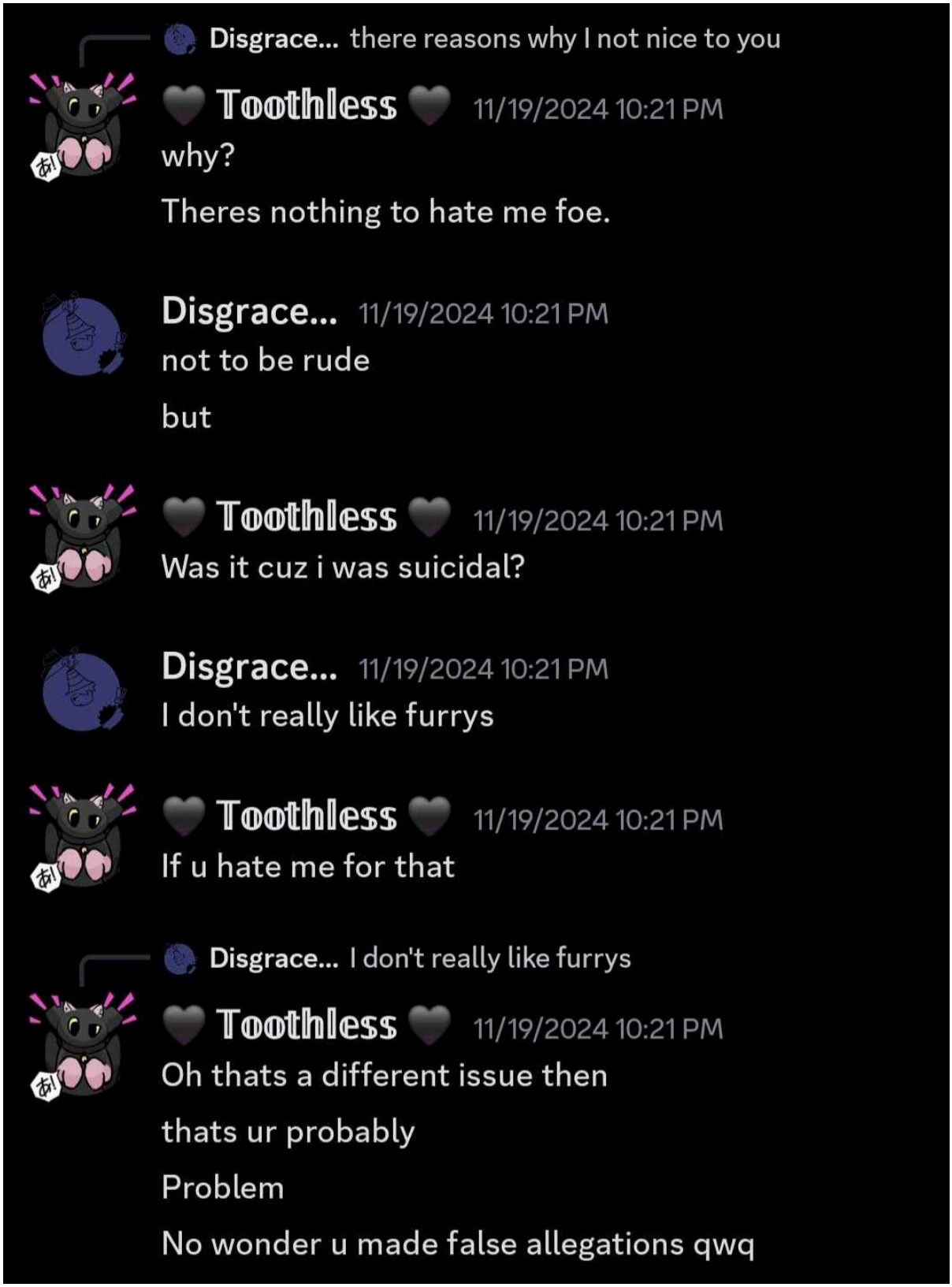
Toothless's friend defending Toothless, pointing out a key factor about Retro and the allegations.


Unpredictable Guy Today at 1:57 AM
I feel people are skipping around a lot on what they're "exposing" toothless for.
1. For being a pedo.
(A 2 year 3 month difference between 2 minors isn't pedophilia, plus nothing even happened, just joking around)
2. Faking his death.
(You try being someone who isn't okay mentally who's being harassed with gore being made of them, what would you do. People forget that those who aren't in a good head space make mistakes, but toothless had a decent reason too. It was to avoid harrassment.)
Ever since toothless faked, people have dropped the pedo allegations. So they must've been lying.
Also saying faking your own death is worse than defending gore is a bit insane. Like your only talking about toothless did wrong and what you did tight. Cherry picking facts that show you as the victim. We're all kids here but to see this type of beaindead activity makes my sick. (edited)

Jacob admitting to Toothless about Jacob being an openly stated racist.


Toothless Today at 9:17 AM
so
Jacob 8 billion people?
Toothless Today at 9:17 AM
ur so annoying omgodh
Jacob Today at 9:18 AM
Ok
Toothless Today at 9:18 AM
:/
Jacob Today at 9:18 AM
BTW you knew I was racist before why you acted like you didn't know I was racist?
Jacob BTW you knew I was racist before why you acted like you didn't know I was racist?
Toothless Today at 9:18 AM
You were????
deadass i didnt believe them because they never showed me screenshots
Jacob Today at 9:19 AM
Who
Toothless Today at 9:19 AM
This one guy who called u a pedo

Conehero_ admitting Conehero_ doesn't like furries for Conehero_’s reason to hate Toothless.


Disgrace... there reasons why I not nice to you
Toothless 11/19/2024 10:21 PM
why?
Theres nothing to hate me foe.
Disgrace... 11/19/2024 10:21 PM
not to be rude
but
Toothless 11/19/2024 10:21 PM
Was it cuz i was suicidal?
Disgrace... 11/19/2024 10:21 PM
I don't really like furrys
Toothless 11/19/2024 10:21 PM
If u hate me for that
Disgrace... I don't really like furrys
Toothless 11/19/2024 10:21 PM
Oh thats a different issue then
thats ur probably
Problem
No wonder u made false allegations qwq

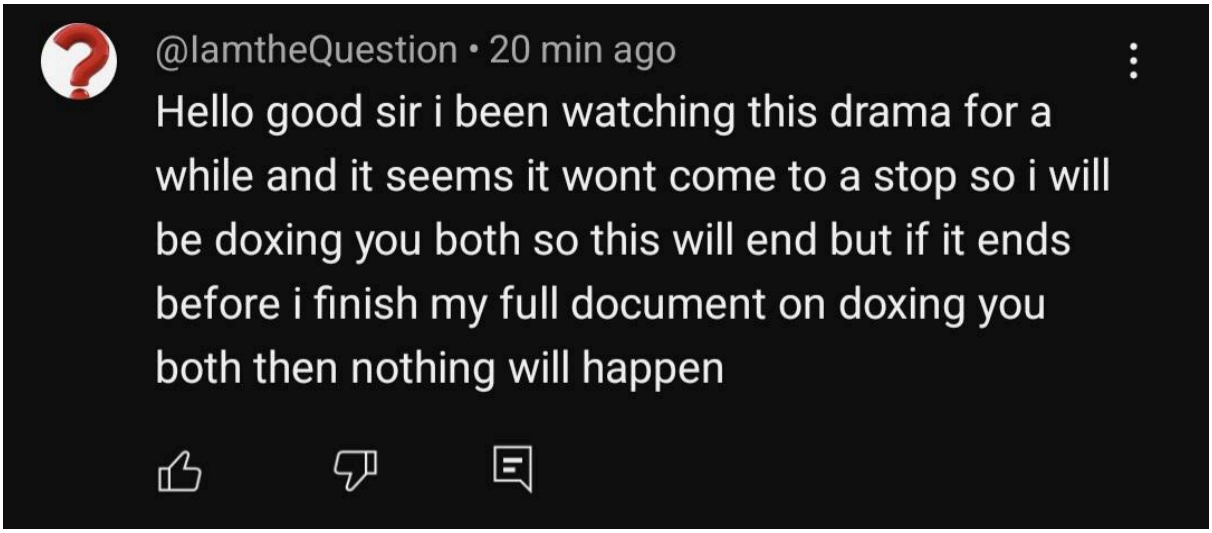
Retro is more worried about Retro being exposed than Toothless potentially killing himself.

99
Rnight ›
Playing VRChat
Rnight Today at 3:55 AM
hey hey!
im having trouble figuring out if toothless actually commited...
because ive got heard from this, and now im starting to REALLY think that im a fucked up man for pushing toothless to his limits
tbh he came to me so many times and wanted me CANCELED

More information on Toothless faking his death located after the user section of this document. Toothless understands that faking your death is a very serious decision.

Toothless only ever faked Toothless's death because of the false police reports about Toothless.

A user threatening to dox Toothless and Retro when Toothless's school and person's is public.


@IamtheQuestion • 20 min ago
Hello good sir i been watching this drama for a while and it seems it wont come to a stop so i will be doxing you both so this will end but if it ends before i finish my full document on doxing you both then nothing will happen

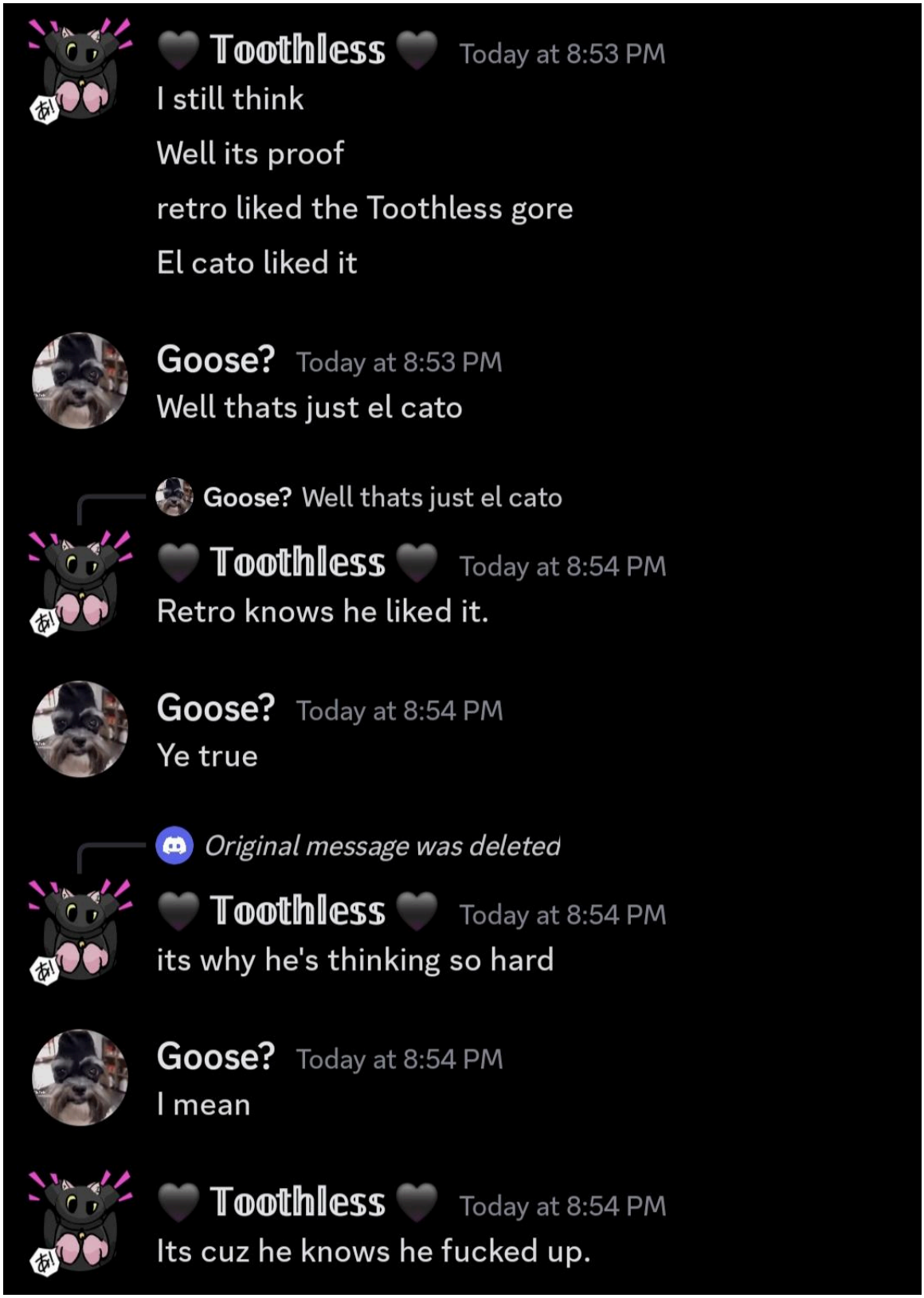
…

Toothless's real name is Ethan M. Sanchez. Toothless lives in Jefferson City MO USA. Toothless is a public furry and goes to Capital City High School.

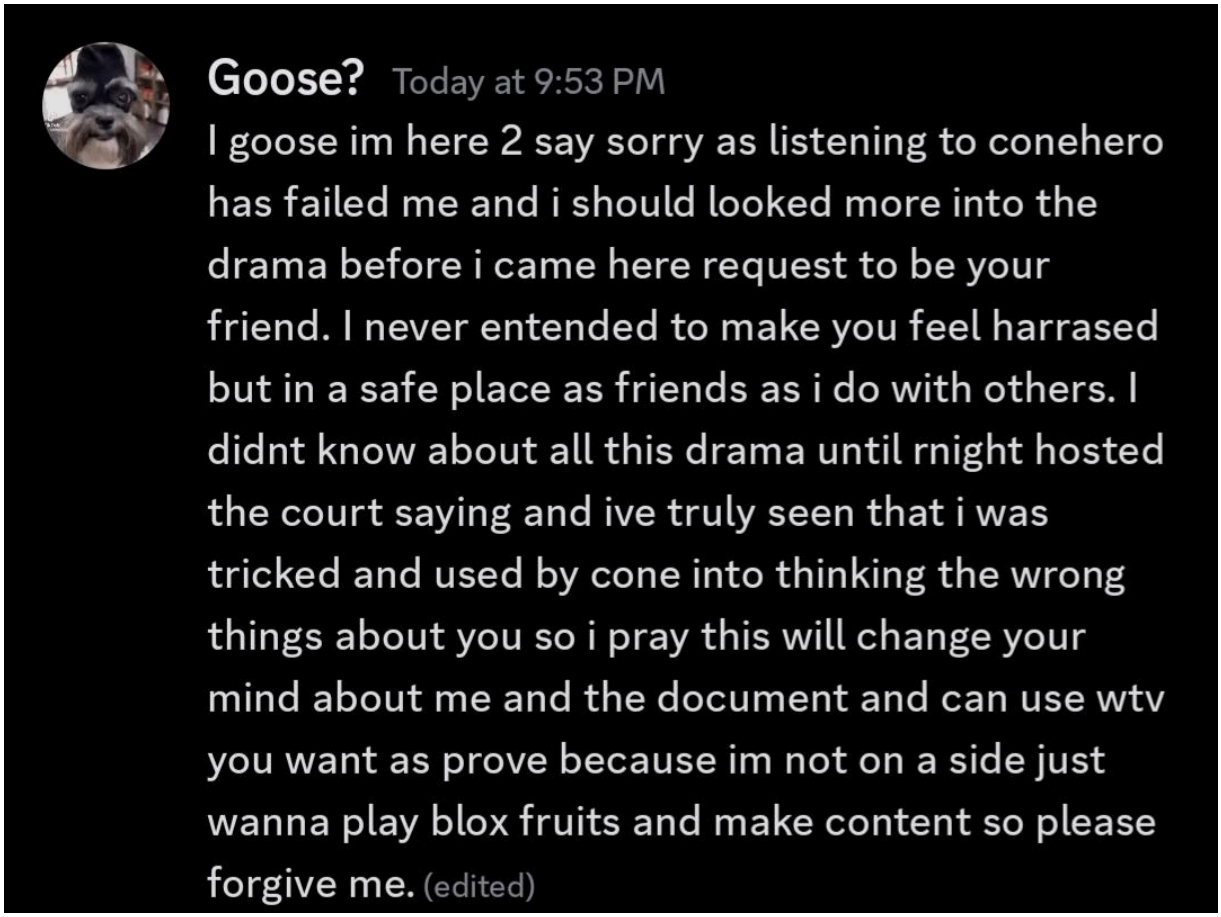
Toothless seen holding a dying White Rose durring the 2024 Veterans Day CCHS Assembly.

Edit: Toothless lives somewhere else now, still in Missouri, different city, different school.

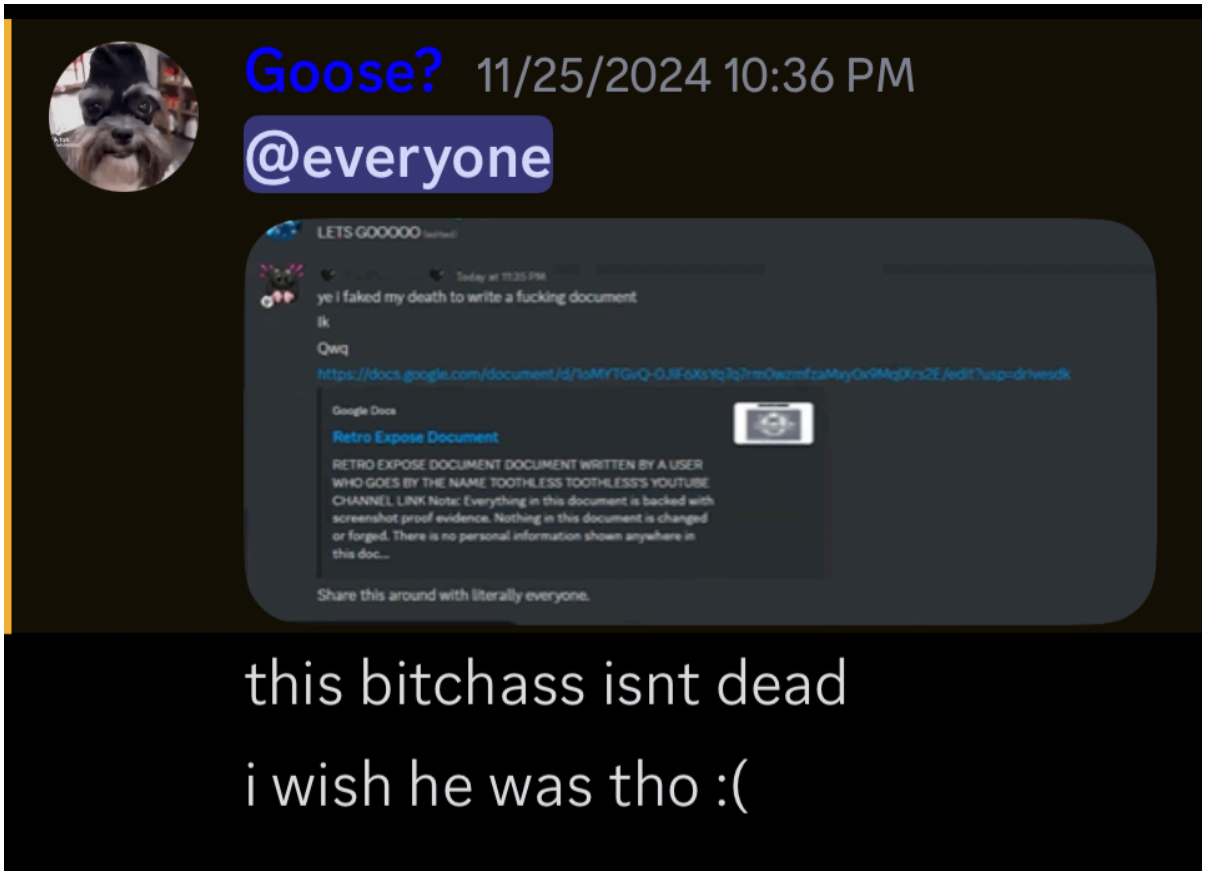
Whitetopfr agrees with Toothless's claims on El Cato liking the gore Jack made of Toothless.


Toothless Today at 8:53 PM
I still think
Well its proof
retro liked the Toothless gore
El cato liked it
Goose? Today at 8:53 PM
Well thats just el cato
Goose? Well thats just el cato
Toothless Today at 8:54 PM
Retro knows he liked it.
Goose? Today at 8:54 PM
Ye true
Original message was deleted
Toothless Today at 8:54 PM
its why he's thinking so hard
Goose? Today at 8:54 PM
I mean
Toothless Today at 8:54 PM
Its cuz he knows he fucked up.

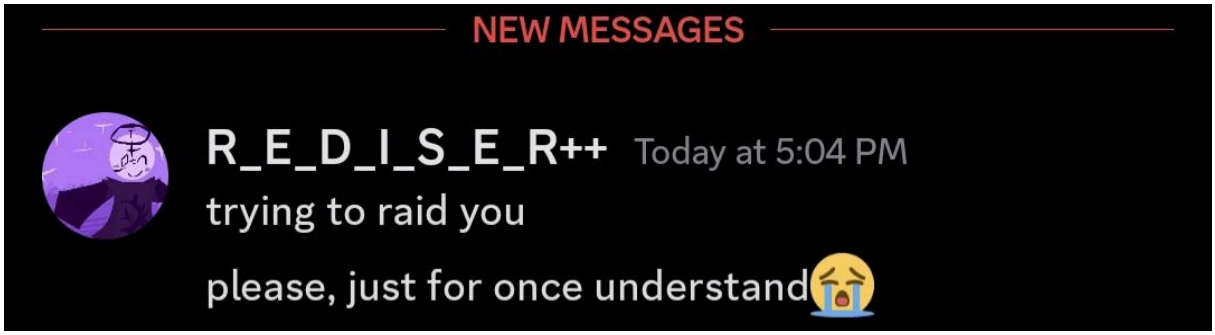
Whitetopfr writing a false apology towards Toothless.


Goose? Today at 9:53 PM
I goose im here 2 say sorry as listening to conehero has failed me and i should looked more into the drama before i came here request to be your friend. I never entended to make you feel harrased but in a safe place as friends as i do with others. I didnt know about all this drama until rnight hosted the court saying and ive truly seen that i was tricked and used by cone into thinking the wrong things about you so i pray this will change your mind about me and the document and can use wtv you want as prove because im not on a side just wanna play blox fruits and make content so please forgive me. (edited)

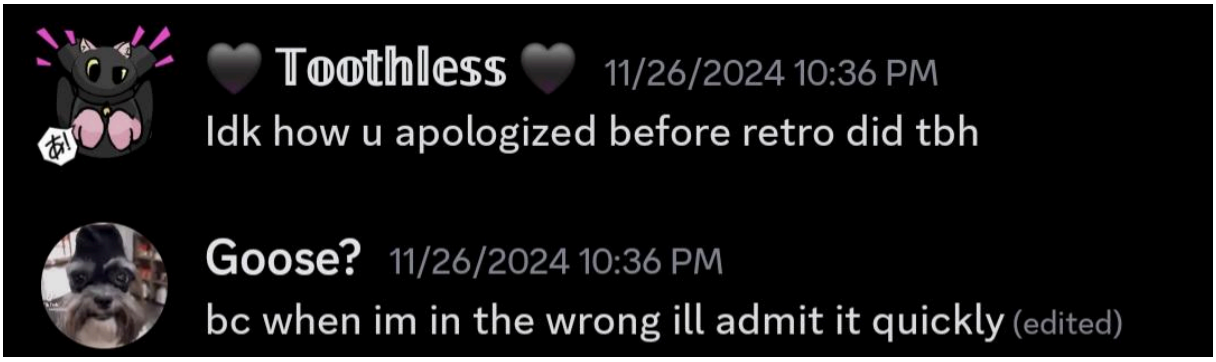
Whitetopfr wishing Toothless was dead after finding out Toothless had written a document.


Goose? 11/25/2024 10:36 PM
@everyone
LETS GOOOOO
ye i faked my death to write a fucking document
Ik
Qwq
Google Docs
Retro Expose Document
RETRO EXPOSE DOCUMENT DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY A USER WHO GOES BY THE NAME TOOTHLESS TOOTHLESS'S YOUTUBE CHANNEL LINK Note: Everything in this document is backed with screenshot proof evidence. Nothing in this document is changed or forged. There is no personal information shown anywhere in this doc...
Share this around with literally everyone.
this bitchass isnt dead
i wish he was tho :(

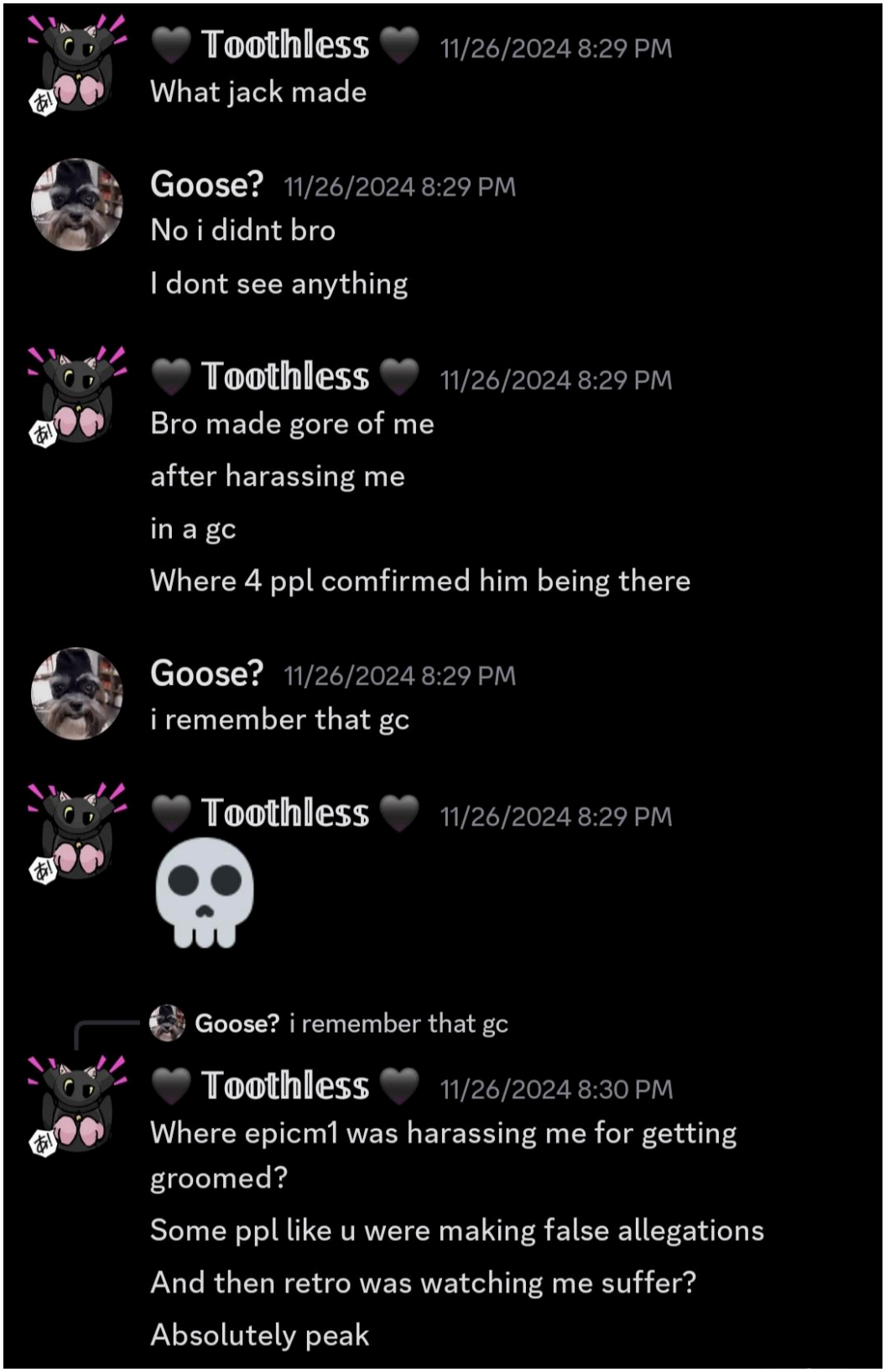
Conehero funny moment:



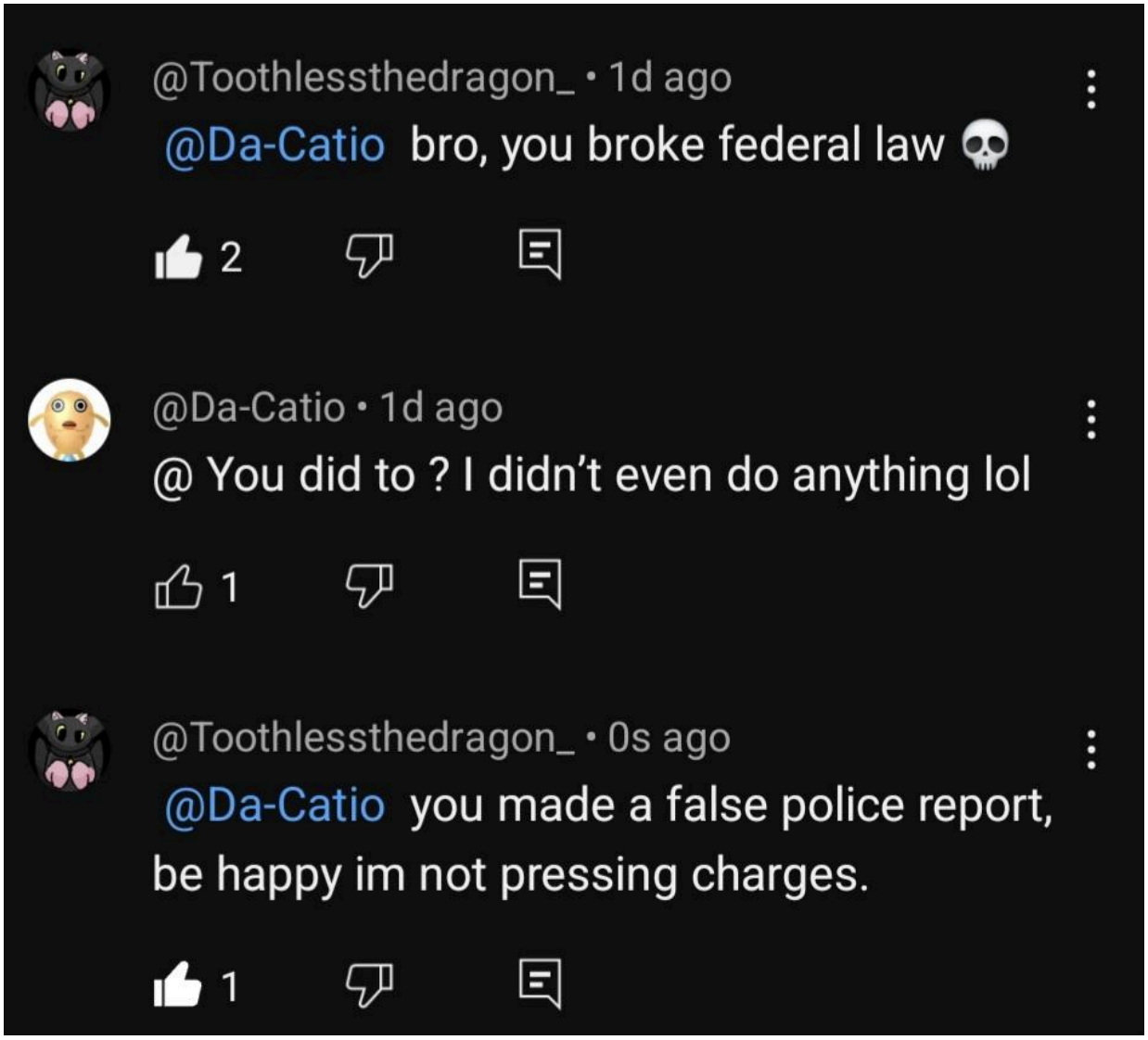
Whitetopfr saying that Whitetopfr will admit to being wrong quickly.


Toothless 11/26/2024 10:36 PM
Idk how u apologized before retro did tbh
Goose? 11/26/2024 10:36 PM
bc when im in the wrong ill admit it quickly (edited)

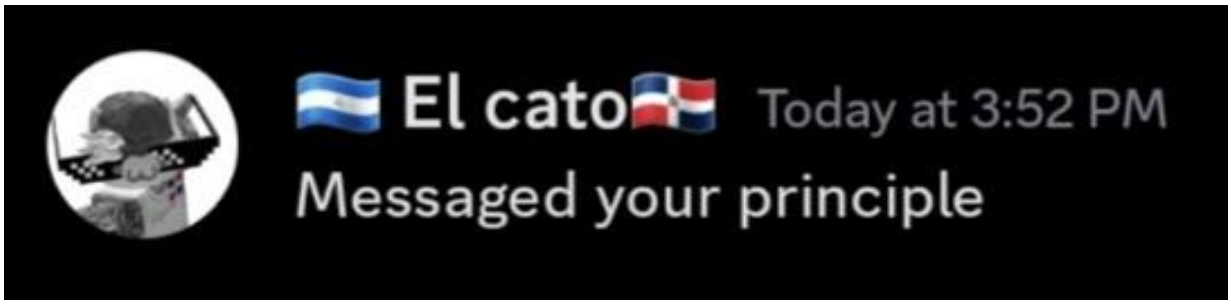
Whitetopfr confirming the group chat of where Toothless was harassed.


Toothless 11/26/2024 8:29 PM
What jack made
Goose? 11/26/2024 8:29 PM
No i didnt bro
I dont see anything
Toothless 11/26/2024 8:29 PM
Bro made gore of me
after harassing me
in a gc
Where 4 ppl comfirmed him being there
Goose? 11/26/2024 8:29 PM
i remember that gc
Toothless 11/26/2024 8:29 PM
Goose? i remember that gc
Toothless 11/26/2024 8:30 PM
Where epicm1 was harassing me for getting groomed?
Some ppl like u were making false allegations
And then retro was watching me suffer?
Absolutely peak

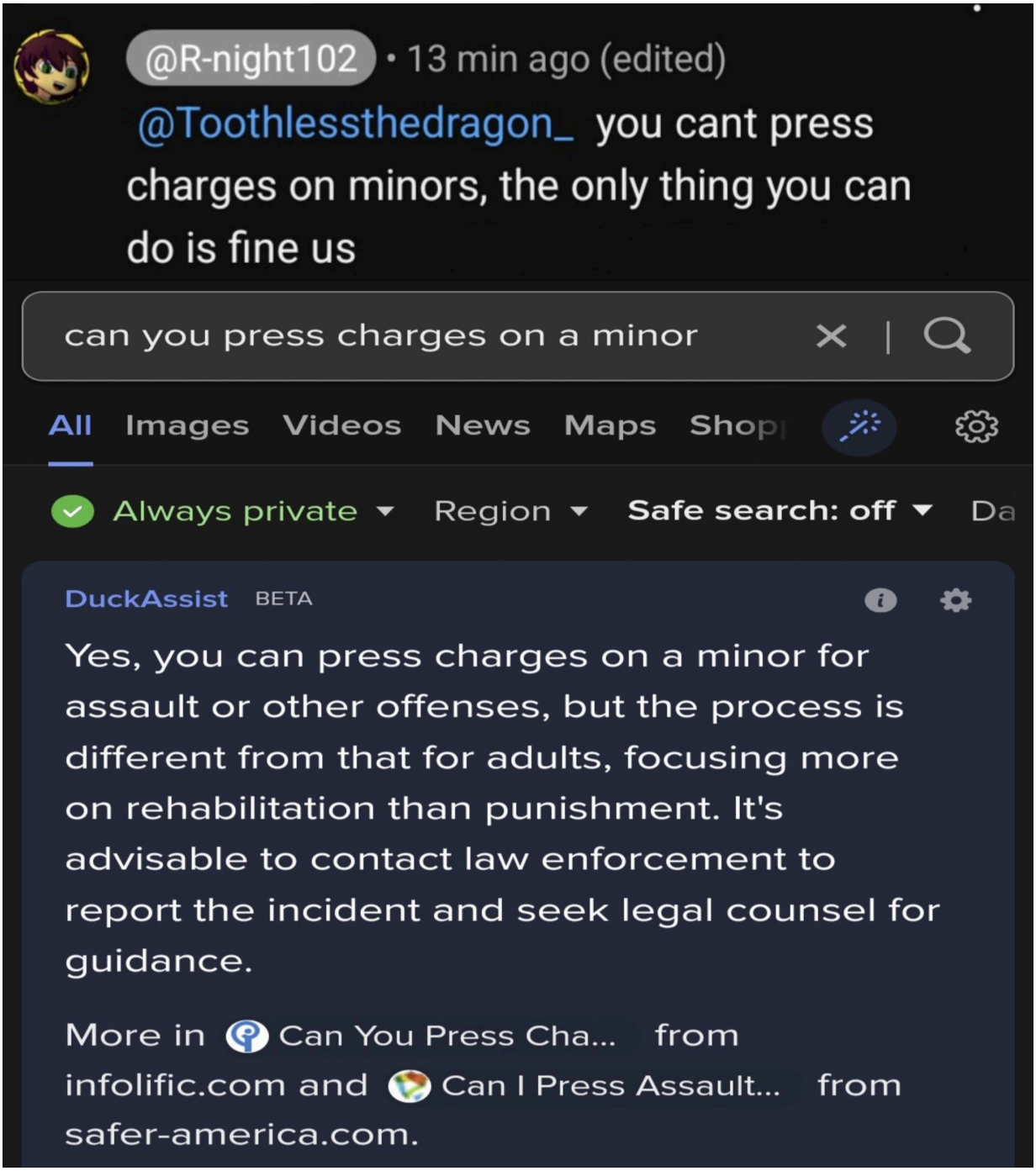
El Cato admitting to breaking federal law. El Cato lies about Toothless breaking federal law.


@Toothlessthedragon_ • 1d ago
@Da-Catio bro, you broke federal law 💀
2
@Da-Catio • 1d ago
@ You did to ? I didn't even do anything lol
1
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 0s ago
@Da-Catio you made a false police report, be happy im not pressing charges.
1

“I didn't even do anything lol” as El Cato openly admits to writing emails to Toothless's school.

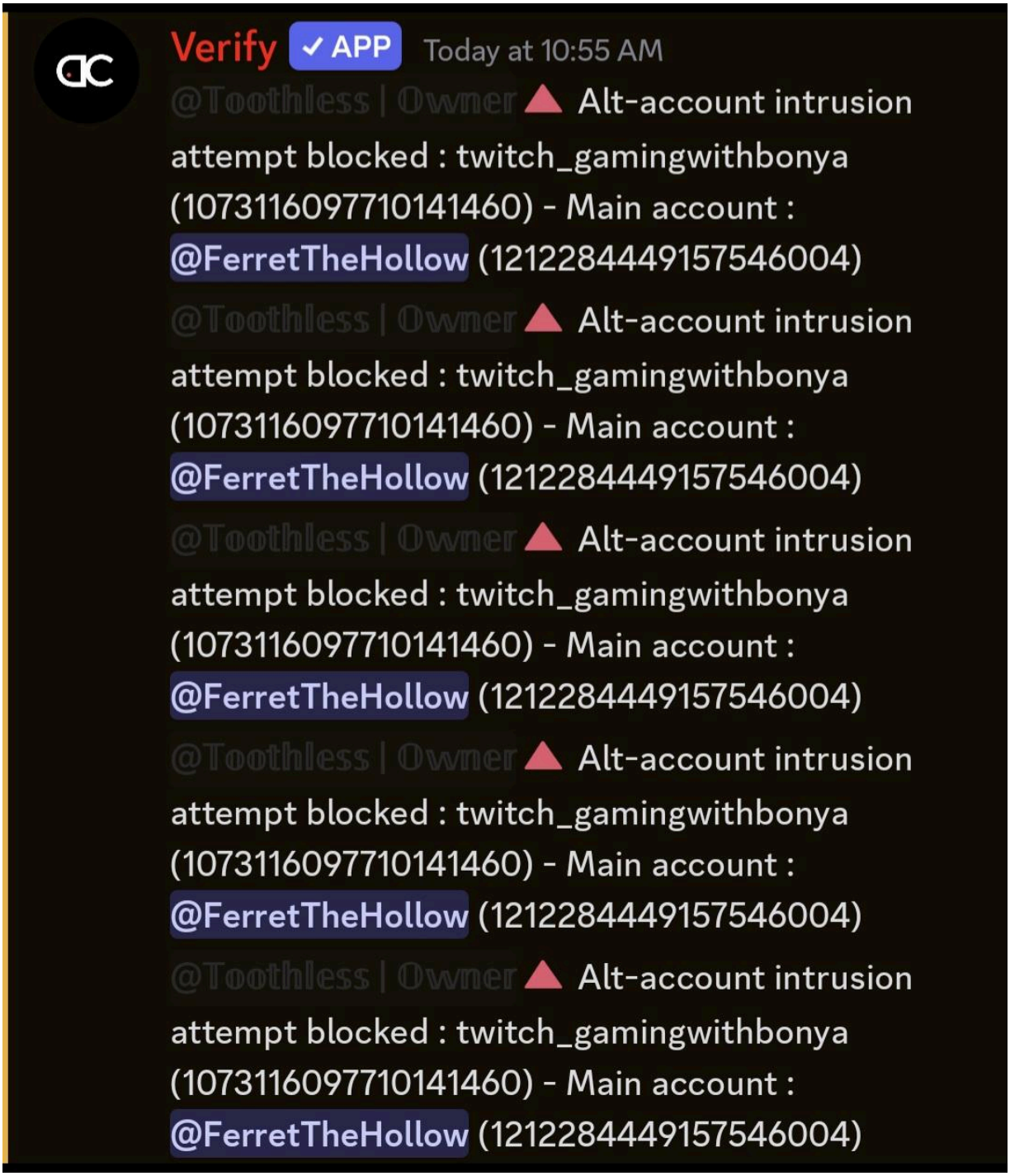


Retro blatantly lying about the United States legal process.


@R-night102 • 13 min ago (edited)
@Toothlessthedragon_ you cant press charges on minors, the only thing you can do is fine us
can you press charges on a minor
All Images Videos News Maps Shop
Always private Region Safe search: off Da
DuckAssist BETA
Yes, you can press charges on a minor for assault or other offenses, but the process is different from that for adults, focusing more on rehabilitation than punishment. It's advisable to contact law enforcement to report the incident and seek legal counsel for guidance.
More in Can You Press Cha... from infolific.com and Can I Press Assault... from safer-america.com.

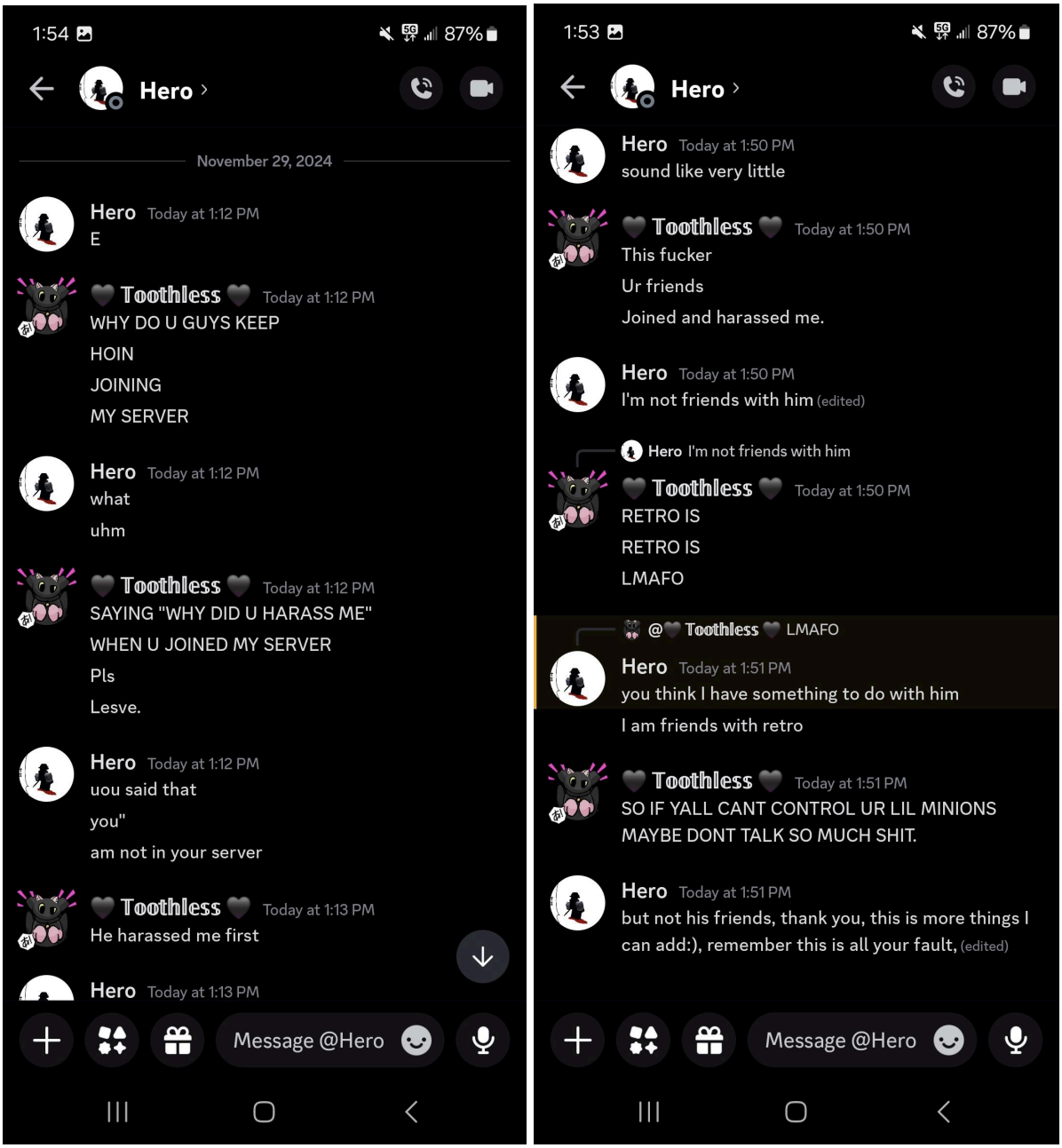
RipBonya messaging and harassing Toothless after RipBonya joined Toothless's server. **(1) (2)**

(1)


Verify APP Today at 10:55 AM
@Toothless | Owner Alt-account intrusion attempt blocked : twitch_gamingwithbonya (1073116097710141460) - Main account : @FerretTheHollow (1212284449157546004)
@Toothless | Owner Alt-account intrusion attempt blocked : twitch_gamingwithbonya (1073116097710141460) - Main account : @FerretTheHollow (1212284449157546004)
@Toothless | Owner Alt-account intrusion attempt blocked : twitch_gamingwithbonya (1073116097710141460) - Main account : @FerretTheHollow (1212284449157546004)
@Toothless | Owner Alt-account intrusion attempt blocked : twitch_gamingwithbonya (1073116097710141460) - Main account : @FerretTheHollow (1212284449157546004)
@Toothless | Owner Alt-account intrusion attempt blocked : twitch_gamingwithbonya (1073116097710141460) - Main account : @FerretTheHollow (1212284449157546004)

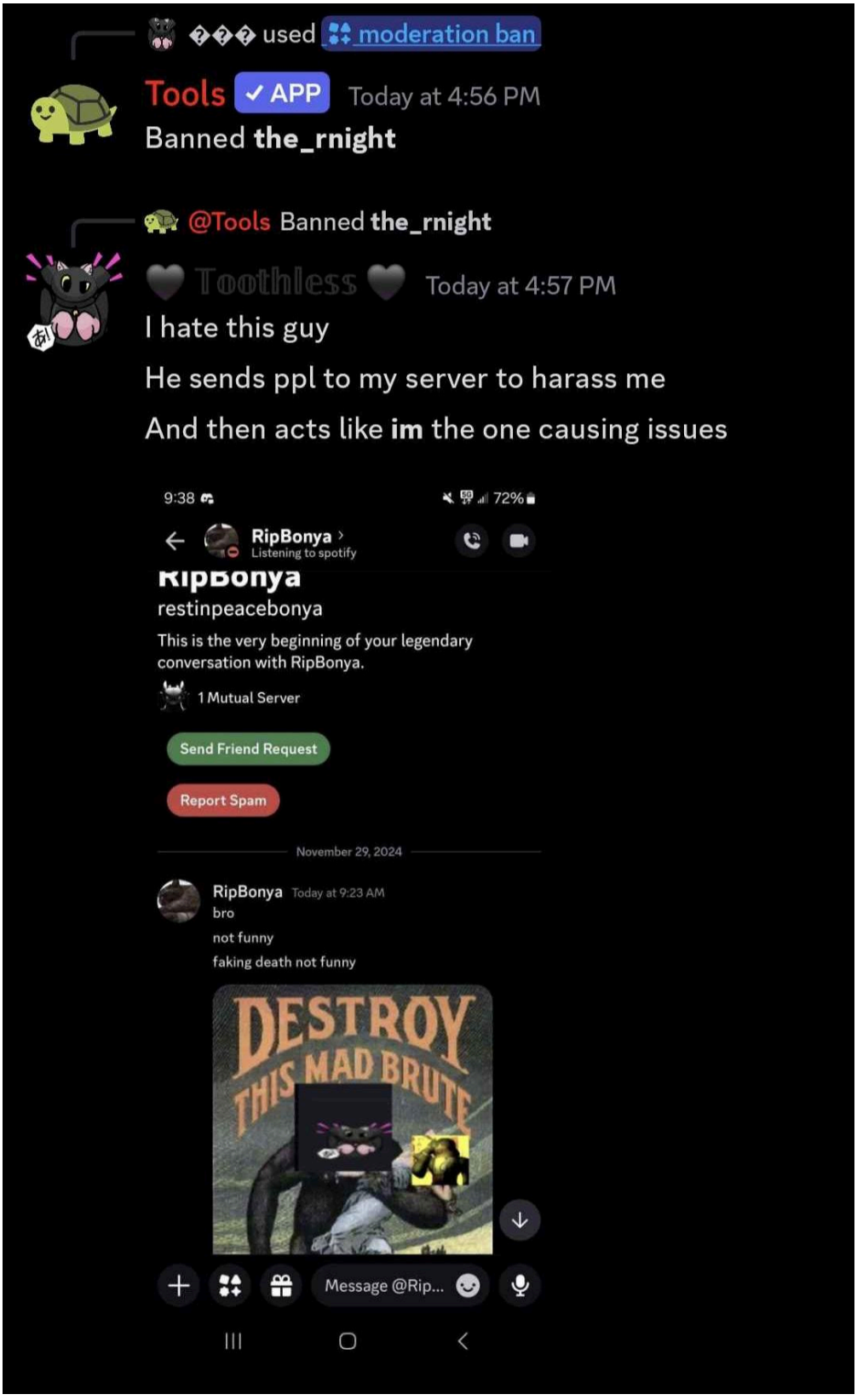
(2)

Conehero_ sending a friend request to Toothless. Conehero_ is caught harassing Toothless, trying to stage Toothless harassing Conehero_ (Toothless doesn't harass people unprovoked).

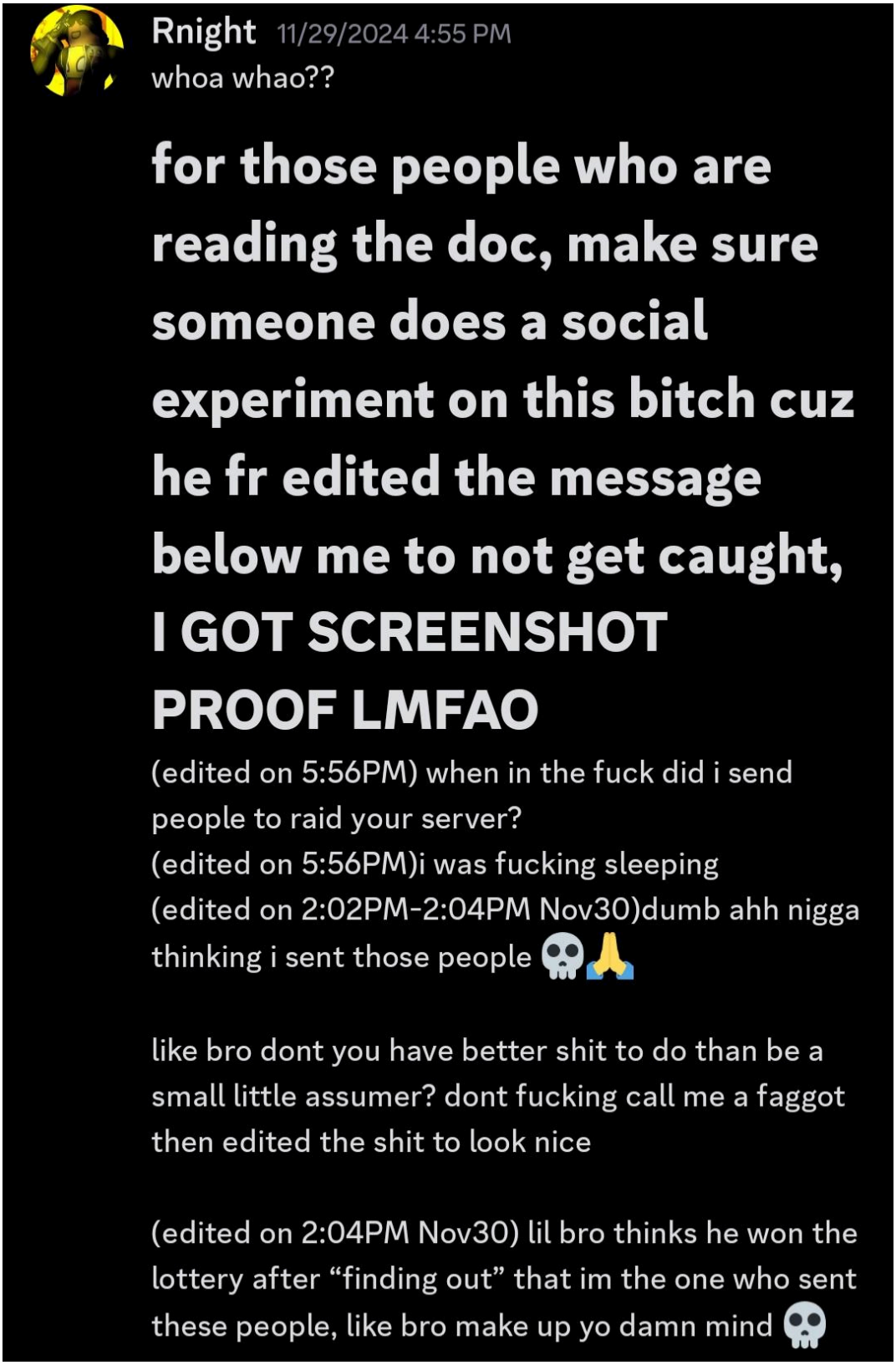


Unprovoked means to not be messed with.
Toothless only harasses his aggressors if the aggressors harass Toothless first.

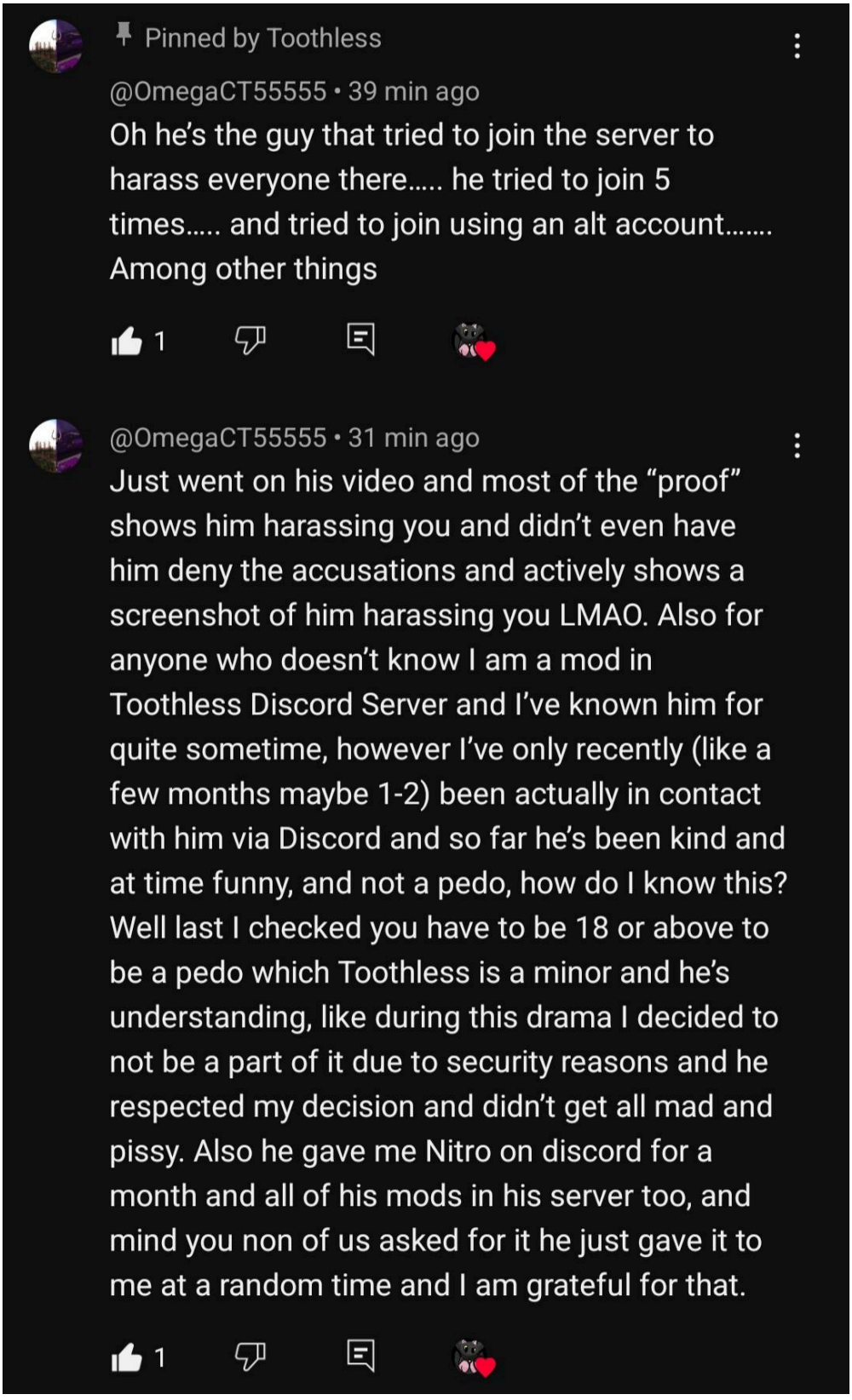
Retro keeps harassing and targeting Toothless, making Toothless look like the bad guy.



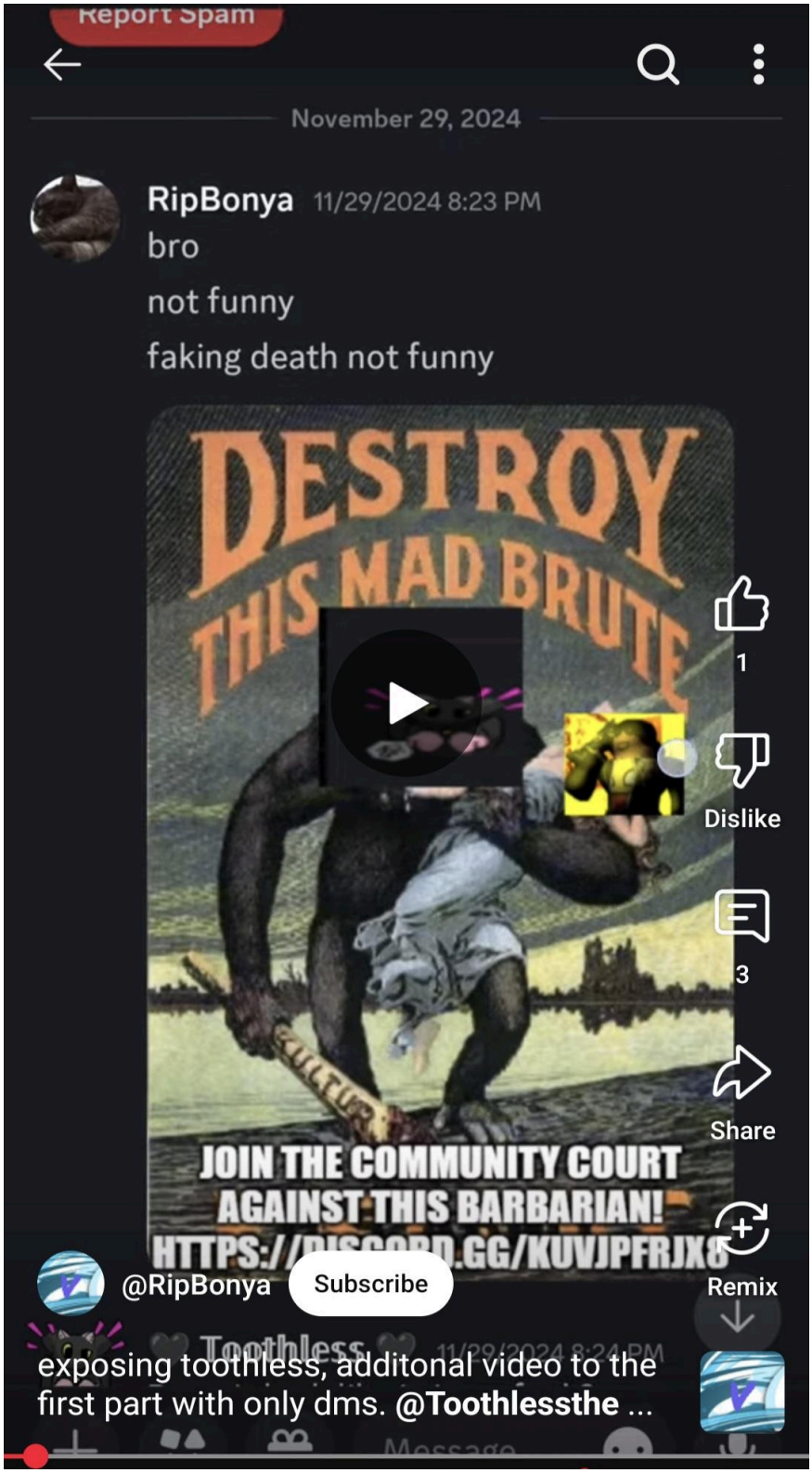
Retro is a FAGGOT who admitted sending people to harass Toothless unprovoked. (Last Line.)


Rnight 11/29/2024 4:55 PM
whoa whao??
for those people who are reading the doc, make sure someone does a social experiment on this bitch cuz he fr edited the message below me to not get caught, I GOT SCREENSHOT PROOF LMFAO
(edited on 5:56PM) when in the fuck did i send people to raid your server?
(edited on 5:56PM)i was fucking sleeping
(edited on 2:02PM-2:04PM Nov30)dumb ahh nigga thinking i sent those people 💀🙏
like bro dont you have better shit to do than be a small little assumer? dont fucking call me a faggot then edited the shit to look nice
(edited on 2:04PM Nov30) lil bro thinks he won the lottery after “finding out” that im the one who sent these people, like bro make up yo damn mind 💀

Omega seen disproving RipBonyas “Expose Video” on Toothless. Omega defends Toothless.

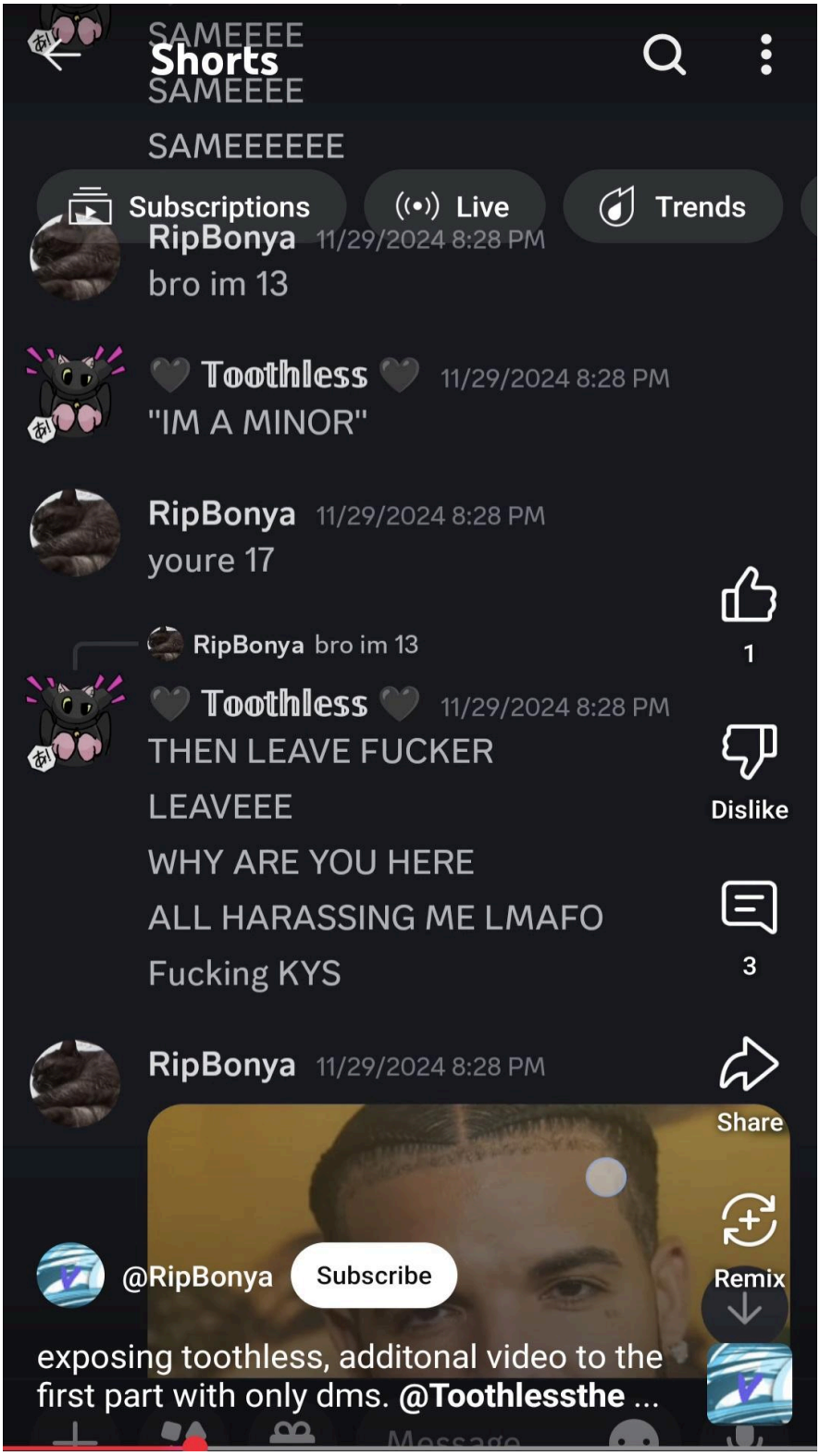

Pinned by Toothless
@OmegaCT55555 • 39 min ago
Oh he’s the guy that tried to join the server to harass everyone there..... he tried to join 5 times..... and tried to join using an alt account..... Among other things
1
@OmegaCT55555 • 31 min ago
Just went on his video and most of the “proof” shows him harassing you and didn’t even have him deny the accusations and actively shows a screenshot of him harassing you LMAO. Also for anyone who doesn’t know I am a mod in Toothless Discord Server and I’ve known him for quite sometime, however I’ve only recently (like a few months maybe 1-2) been actually in contact with him via Discord and so far he’s been kind and at time funny, and not a pedo, how do I know this? Well last I checked you have to be 18 or above to be a pedo which Toothless is a minor and he’s understanding, like during this drama I decided to not be a part of it due to security reasons and he respected my decision and didn’t get all mad and pissy. Also he gave me Nitro on discord for a month and all of his mods in his server too, and mind you non of us asked for it he just gave it to me at a random time and I am grateful for that.
1

RipBonya uploaded a video with proof of RipBonya harassing Toothless first. **(1) (2) (3)**



(1)

RipBonya sending Drake photos to Toothless. RipBonya is seen obviously harassing Toothless.



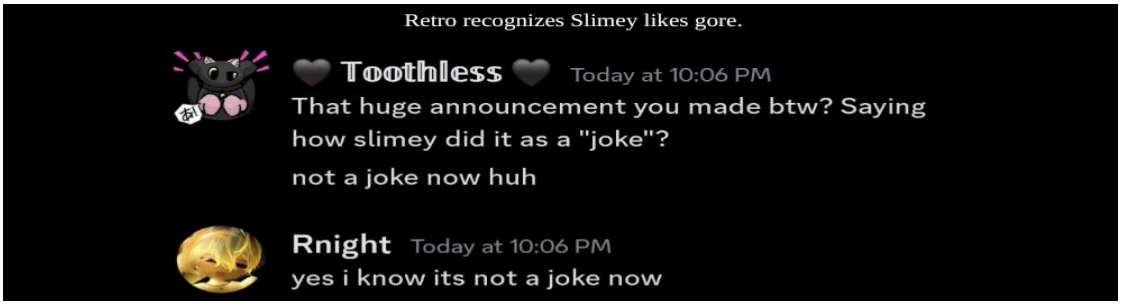
(2)

RipBonya called Toothless a zoophile in RipBonyas video. RipBonya then makes a comment saying Toothless isn't a zoophile. RipBonya is so fucking retarded as RipBonya harassed Toothless FIRST. Toothless told RipBonya to kill himself because RipBonya kept spam raiding Toothless's server with alt accounts. RipBonya spammed Toothless with photos of Toothless being a communist, slandering Toothless. What RipBonya keeps refusing to say is that RipBonya joined Toothless's server first, starting the harassment. Toothless acted in self defense.

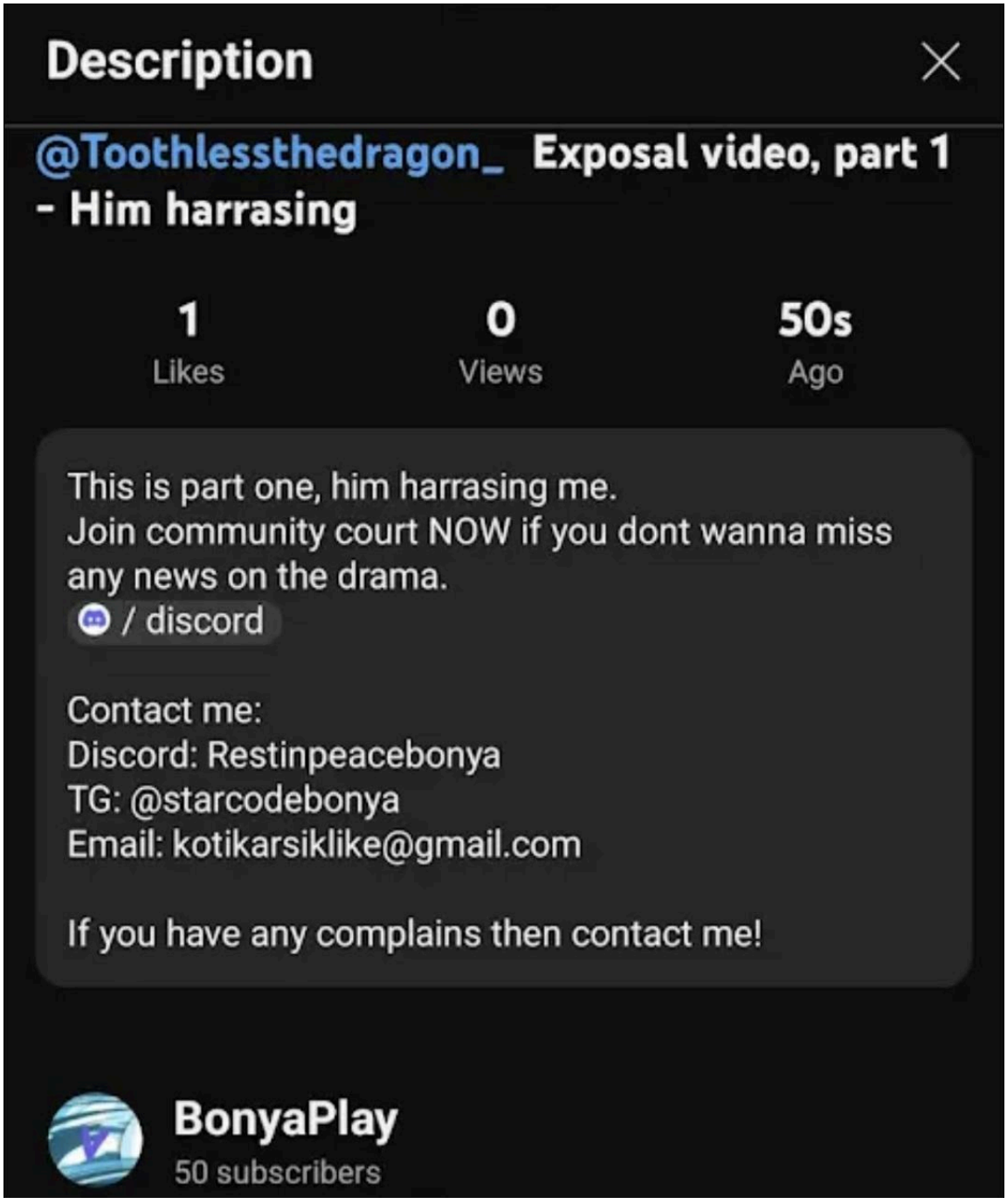
(3)

Retro admitting to sending people to harass Toothless makes their claims of Toothless harassing them invalid. Toothless doesn't harass people without being harassed first.

Toothless speaking:
I don't fucking care who the fuck you all are or what you do, if you fucking harass me first I'll harass you back womp womp grow the fuck up, literally. You are all spamming my dms and then act innocent when I shit talk you BACK. See that word? It's highlighted. BACK. I don't fucking harass you guys first. You guys keep making me out to be the bad guy, saying you have, quote, “disproven this entire document.” Faggot, no the fuck you haven't. Everything in this document is backed up with photographic proof. You can't just all goon in a voice call saying “hmmm nope that never happeneddd” YES THE FUCK IT DID HAPPEN. You're all fucked up, bringing more youtubers to keep harassing me, ruining their reputation. I haven't done shit to any of you, all I did was expose Slimey for liking gore and guess fucking what? RETRO ADMITTED TO THIS.

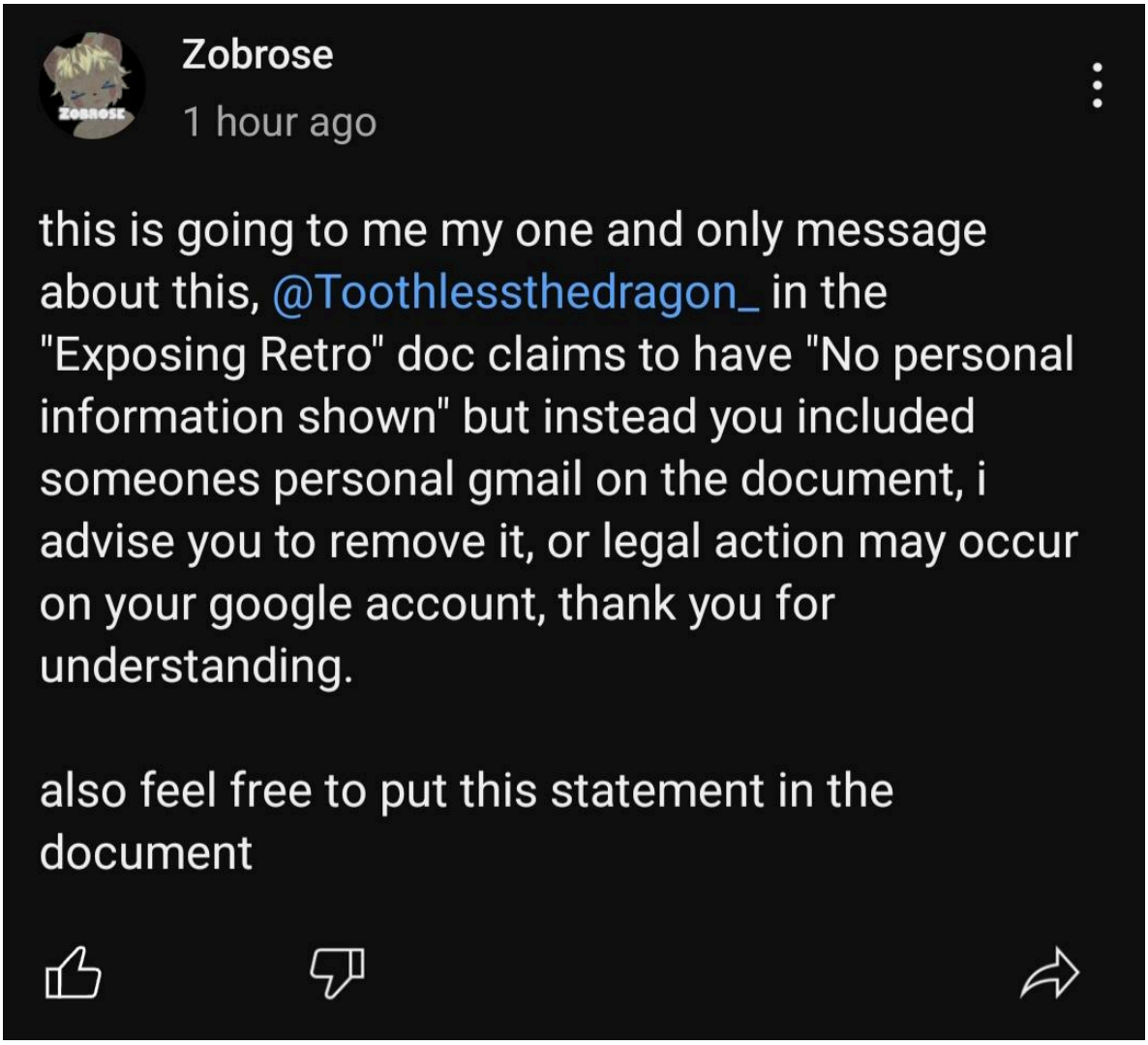

Retro recognizes Slimey likes gore.
Toothless Today at 10:06 PM
That huge announcement you made btw? Saying how slimey did it as a "joke"?
not a joke now huh
Rnight Today at 10:06 PM
yes i know its not a joke now

Proof RipBonya's Gmail was public domain information and not private information. **(1) (2)**



(1)

RipBonyas Email was uploaded to RipBonyas channel which makes it public.


Zobrose
1 hour ago
this is going to me my one and only message about this, @Toothlessthedragon_ in the "Exposing Retro" doc claims to have "No personal information shown" but instead you included someones personal gmail on the document, i advise you to remove it, or legal action may occur on your google account, thank you for understanding.
also feel free to put this statement in the document

(2)

It has been labeled “Public Email” instead of “Private Email”. Toothless isn't changing this.

SOCIALS/USERS INVOLVED

Toothless: [DOCUMENT WRITER]

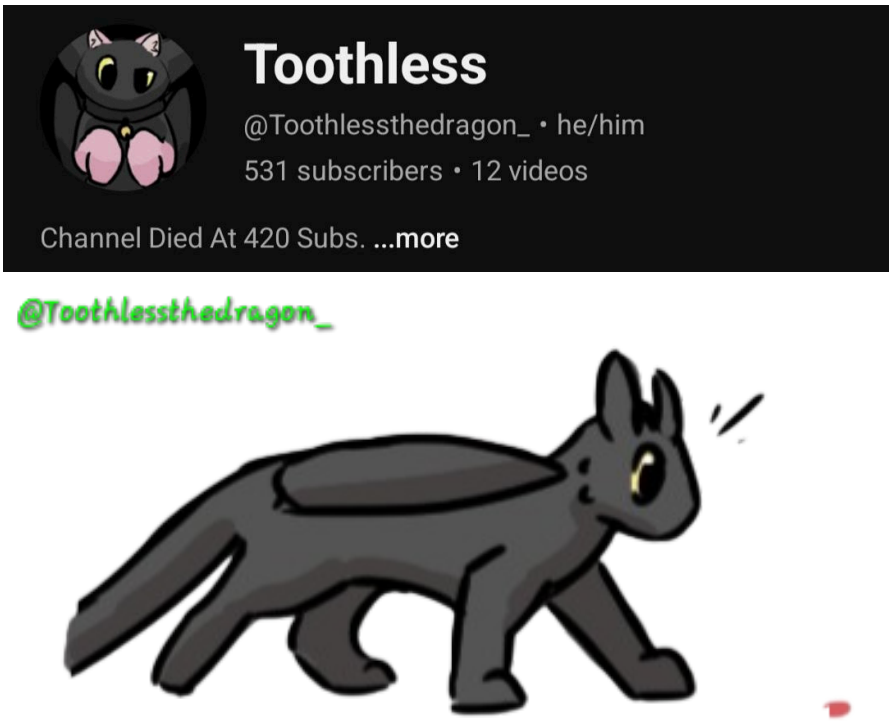
Youtube:
http://www.youtube.com/@Toothlessthedragon_

Discord:
https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX
(https://discord.gg/toothless or https://discord.gg/toothlessthedragon If I have Tier 3 Boost)

Discord Ban Appeal:
https://discord.gg/3djnrKCrFW

Cash.app:
https://cash.app/$Toothless6324

Discord Username: toothlessdied
Discord User ID: 1076617897079754872



Toothless chasing after a laser pointer! ^^ (Located above.)

Retro: [DEFAMER] [NARCISSIST] [SLANDERER]
Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@r-night102?si=F9bjZNRpUM-bu9hb

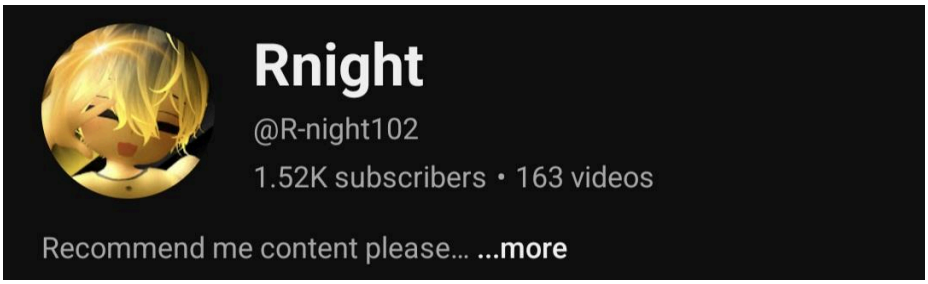
Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@retro-night?si=7JNVtukTZyb-YPlO

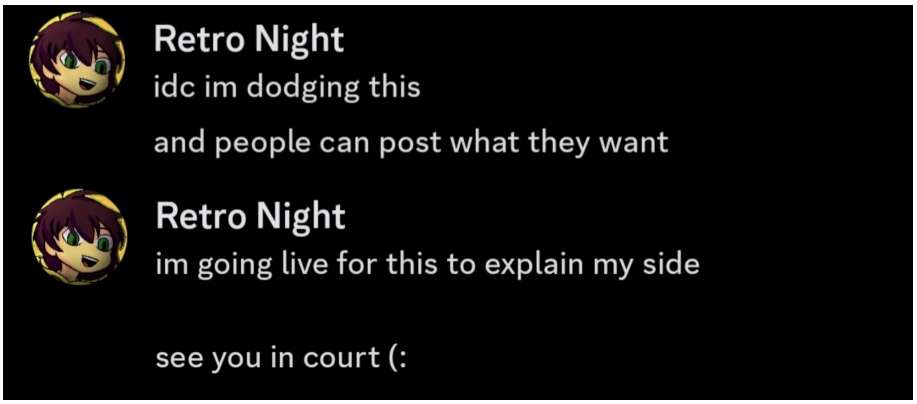
Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@rdasher?si=SqbWT6orSc2RgEQ7

Discord
https://discord.com/invite/P4jcn4VUAz

Roblox:
https://www.roblox.com/users/1464215191/profile

Discord Username: the_rnight
Discord User ID: 896928296057589761



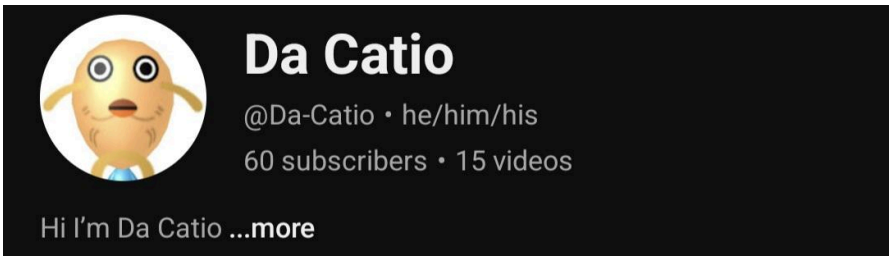

Retro Night
idc im dodging this
and people can post what they want
Retro Night
im going live for this to explain my side
see you in court (:

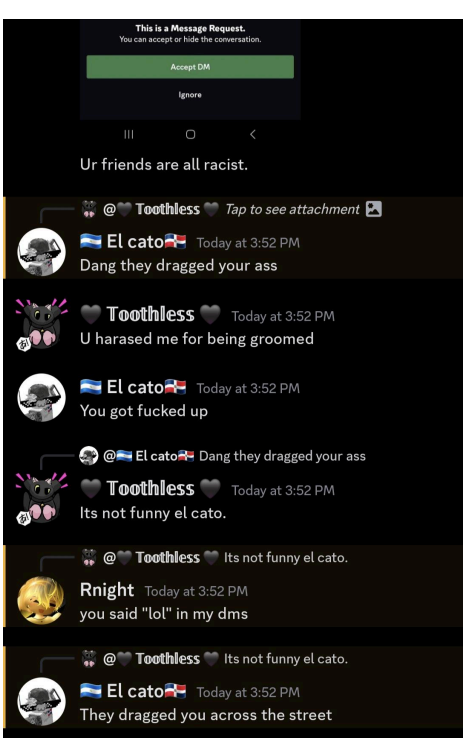
Retro let his friends post whatever they wanted about Toothless. Retro Threatened Court.

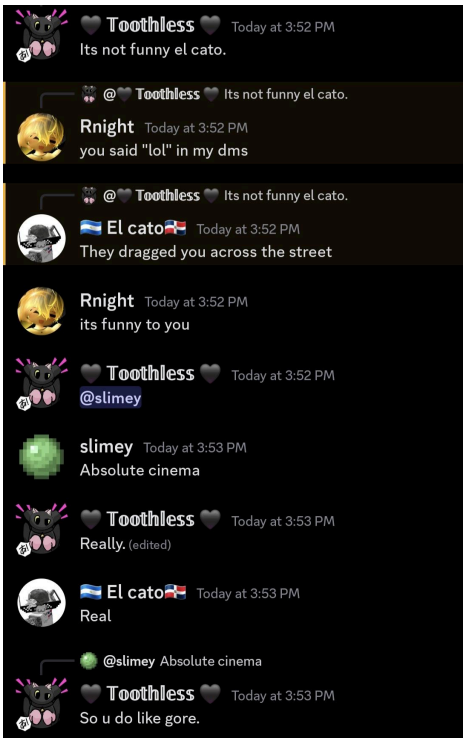
Elcatio: [GORE LOVER] [DEFAMER] [NARCISSIST] [HARASSER] [GORE MAKER]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@da-catio?si=M3TMPztfW14q9Eih

Discord Username: elcato9
Discord User ID: 780136375173251142




This is a Message Request.
You can accept or hide the conversation.
Accept DM
Ignore
Ur friends are all racist.
@Toothless Tap to see attachment
El cato Today at 3:52 PM
Dang they dragged your ass
Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
U harased me for being groomed
El cato Today at 3:52 PM
You got fucked up
@El cato Dang they dragged your ass
Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
Its not funny el cato.
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
you said "lol" in my dms
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
El cato Today at 3:52 PM
They dragged you across the street


Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
Its not funny el cato.
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
you said "lol" in my dms
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
El cato Today at 3:52 PM
They dragged you across the street
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
its funny to you
Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
@slimey
slimey Today at 3:53 PM
Absolute cinema
Toothless Today at 3:53 PM
Really. (edited)
El cato Today at 3:53 PM
Real
@slimey Absolute cinema
Toothless Today at 3:53 PM
So u do like gore.

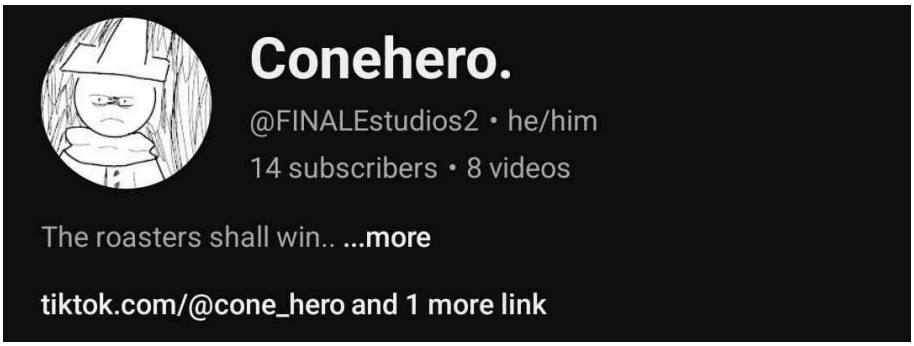
El Cato made most of the false allegations on Toothless. El Cato made false police reports to harass Toothless even further. El Cato liked seeing gore of Toothless being cut up and all bloody. This user has been labeled "Da Worst Cato" as a result of this drama.
El Cato broke federal law by making a false written police report on Toothless.

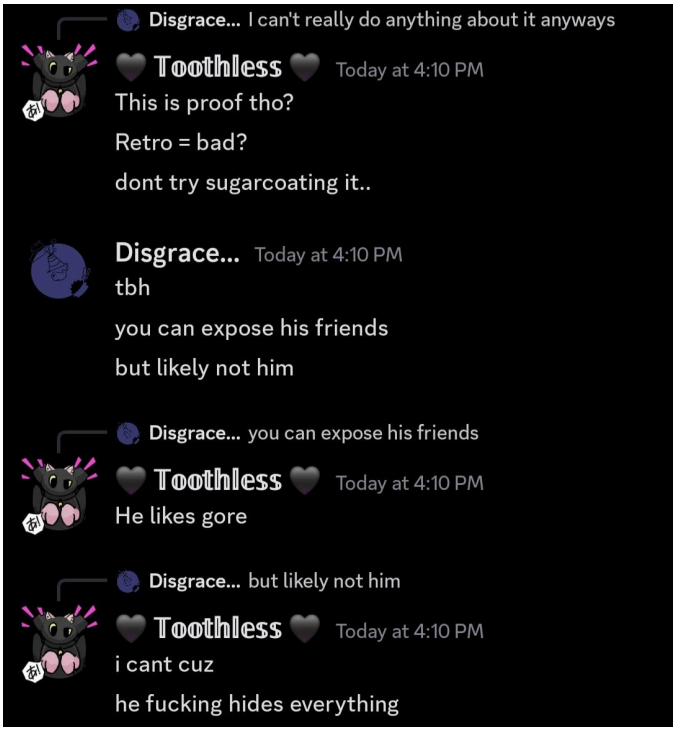
Conehero: [ANTI-FURRY] [HARASSER] [DEFAMER] [GORE DEFENDER]

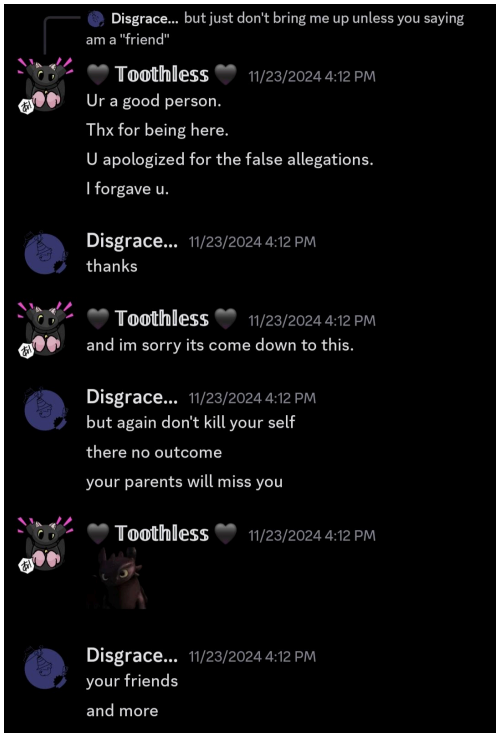
Tiktok:
https://www.tiktok.com/@cone_hero (Not Active)

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@finalestudios2?si=8EB_Mqa6eUmlfz7D

Discord Username: conehero_
Discord User ID: 1185710608402890792




Disgrace... I can't really do anything about it anyways
Toothless Today at 4:10 PM
This is proof tho?
Retro = bad?
dont try sugarcoating it..
Disgrace... Today at 4:10 PM
tbh
you can expose his friends
but likely not him
Disgrace... you can expose his friends
Toothless Today at 4:10 PM
He likes gore
Disgrace... but likely not him
Toothless Today at 4:10 PM
i cant cuz
he fucking hides everything


Disgrace... but just don't bring me up unless you saying am a "friend"
Toothless 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
Ur a good person.
Thx for being here.
U apologized for the false allegations.
I forgave u.
Disgrace... 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
thanks
Toothless 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
and im sorry its come down to this.
Disgrace... 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
but again don't kill your self
there no outcome
your parents will miss you
Toothless 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
Disgrace... 11/23/2024 4:12 PM
your friends
and more

Conehero_ whilst being an anti-furry, agreed with Toothless about Retro being a horrible person.

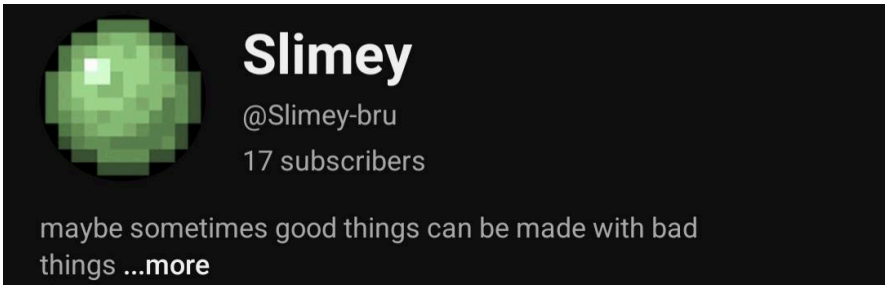
Slimey: [GORE LOVER] [NARCISSIST] [DEFAMER]

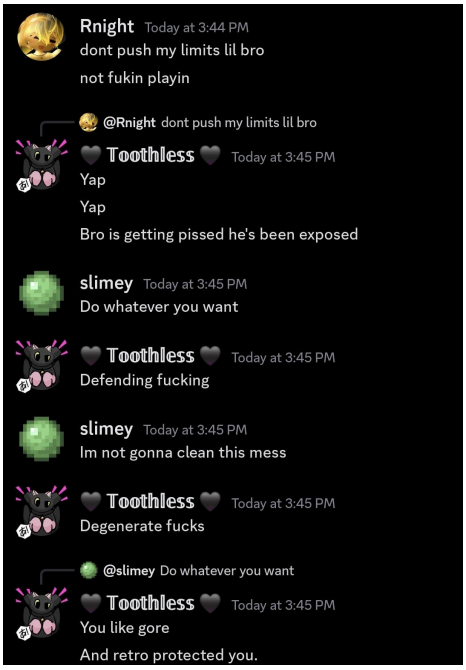
Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@slimey-bru?si=DJcuyqX7ryhS3AUy

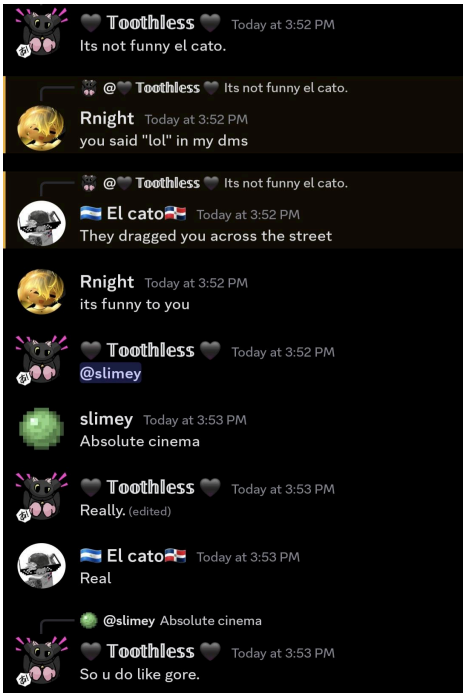
Steam:
https://steamcommunity.com/profiles/76561199547742068/

Roblox:
https://www.roblox.com/users/4314123060/profile

Discord Username: slimey4617
Discord User ID: 945007732640084001



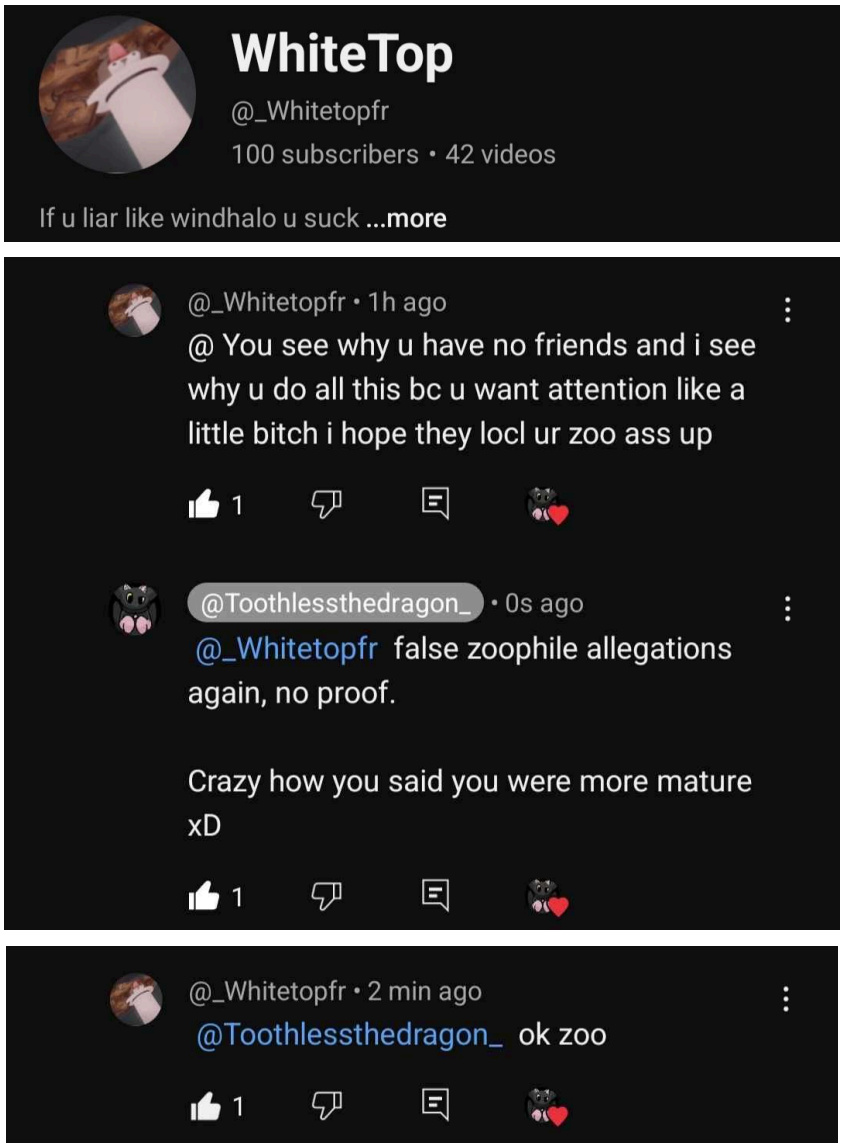

Rnight Today at 3:44 PM
dont push my limits lil bro
not fukin playin
@Rnight dont push my limits lil bro
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
Yap
Yap
Bro is getting pissed he's been exposed
slimey Today at 3:45 PM
Do whatever you want
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
Defending fucking
slimey Today at 3:45 PM
Im not gonna clean this mess
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
Degenerate fucks
@slimey Do whatever you want
Toothless Today at 3:45 PM
You like gore
And retro protected you.


Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
Its not funny el cato.
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
you said "lol" in my dms
@Toothless Its not funny el cato.
El cato Today at 3:52 PM
They dragged you across the street
Rnight Today at 3:52 PM
its funny to you
Toothless Today at 3:52 PM
@slimey
slimey Today at 3:53 PM
Absolute cinema
Toothless Today at 3:53 PM
Really. (edited)
El cato Today at 3:53 PM
Real
@slimey Absolute cinema
Toothless Today at 3:53 PM
So u do like gore.

Whitetopfr: [DEFAMER] [RACIST] [HARASSER] [GORE LIKER]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@_whitetopfr?si=QpCG0Hz44zbcTRZI
https://youtube.com/@wt_shortvids?si=Rj7qPMkBtN84D7rx

Discord Username: whitetopfr
Discord User ID: 668552779530371093


WhiteTop
@_Whitetopfr
100 subscribers • 42 videos
If u liar like windhalo u suck ...more
@_Whitetopfr • 1h ago
@ You see why u have no friends and i see why u do all this bc u want attention like a little bitch i hope they locl ur zoo ass up
1
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 0s ago
@_Whitetopfr false zoophile allegations again, no proof.
Crazy how you said you were more mature xD
1
@_Whitetopfr • 2 min ago
@Toothlessthedragon_ ok zoo
1

Whitetopfr/Goose made false zoophile allegations about Toothless.

Therealdeadskeleton: [NEUTRAL] [DEFAMER]

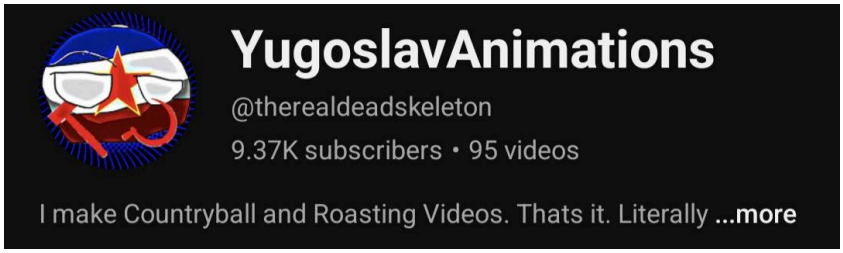
Roblox:
https://www.roblox.com/users/3146393988/profile

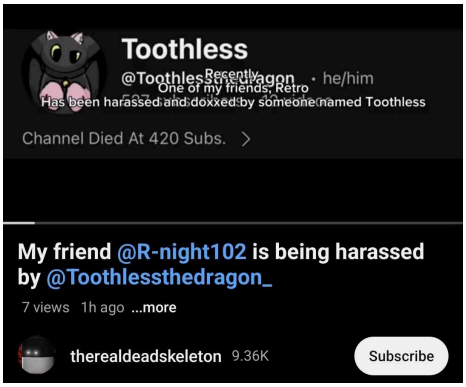
Roblox Group:
https://www.roblox.com/groups/34277192/The-Official-Dead-Skeleton-Group#!/about

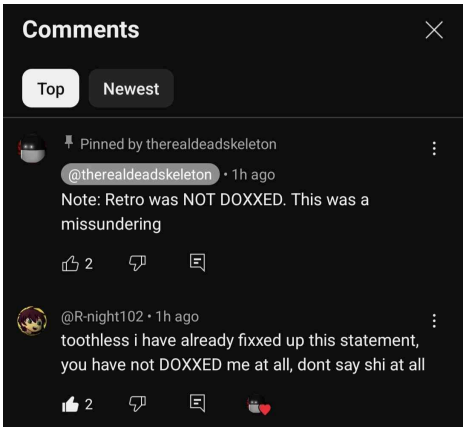
Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@therealdeadskeleton?si=C83JXd0zsFfm_h4M

Deviant Art:
https://www.deviantart.com/deadskelet0n/art/1109871040

Discord Username: therealdeadskeleton
Discord User ID: 1218306290409930804


YugoslavAnimations
@therealdeadskeleton
9.37K subscribers • 95 videos
I make Countryball and Roasting Videos. Thats it. Literally ...more


Toothless
@Toothlessthedragon_ • he/him
Recently, One of my friends, Retro Has been harassed and doxxed by someone named Toothless
Channel Died At 420 Subs.
My friend @R-night102 is being harassed by @Toothlessthedragon_
7 views 1h ago ...more
therealdeadskeleton 9.36K
Subscribe

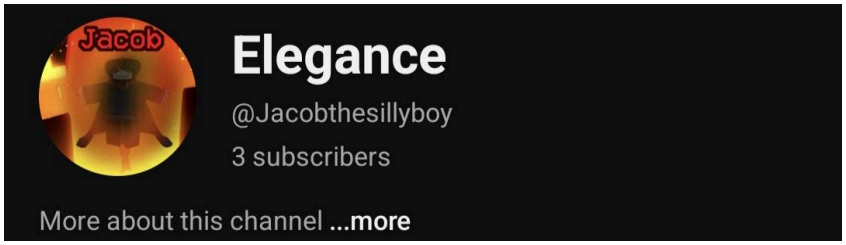

Comments
Top
Newest
Pinned by therealdeadskeleton
@therealdeadskeleton • 1h ago
Note: Retro was NOT DOXXED. This was a missundering
2
@R-night102 • 1h ago
toothless i have already fixxed up this statement, you have not DOXXED me at all, dont say shi at all
2

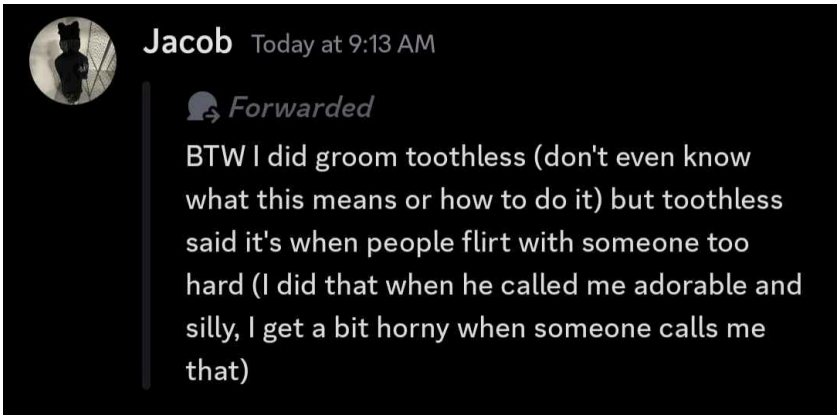
Deadskeleton randomly made video on Toothless spreading misinformation with no evidence.

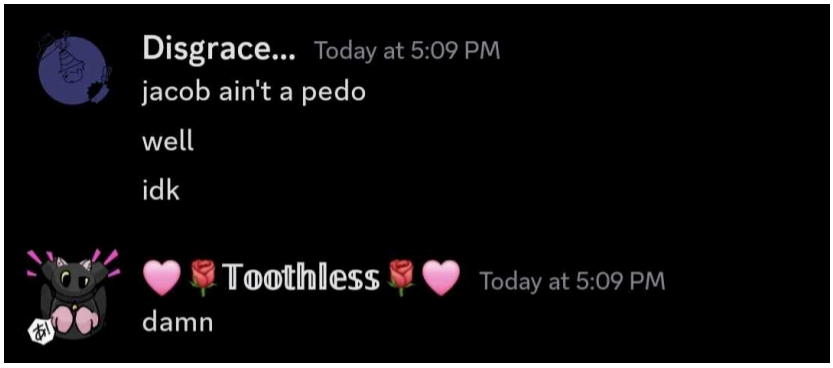
Jacob: [GROOMER] [CHILD MOLESTER] [HARASSER] [DEFAMER] [RACIST]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@jacobthesillyboy?si=OLq5aS81N9wGwyOv

Discord Username: jacobtherandomdude
Discord User ID: 1295018949305696286




Jacob Today at 9:13 AM
Forwarded
BTW I did groom toothless (don't even know what this means or how to do it) but toothless said it's when people flirt with someone too hard (I did that when he called me adorable and silly, I get a bit horny when someone calls me that)



Kittycloud: [NEUTRAL] [DEFAMER]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@kittycloud3090?si=m4fnhNvspYLNZ1-3

Reddit:
https://www.reddit.com/user/Kittycloud_official/

Roblox:
https://www.roblox.com/users/6192923289/profile

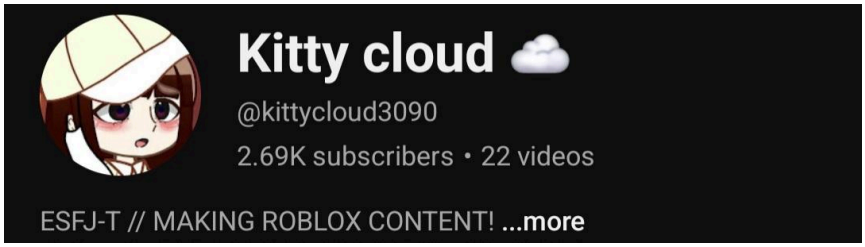
Tiktok:
https://www.tiktok.com/@kitty.cloud.offical?_t=8rUokpqyfSf&_r=1

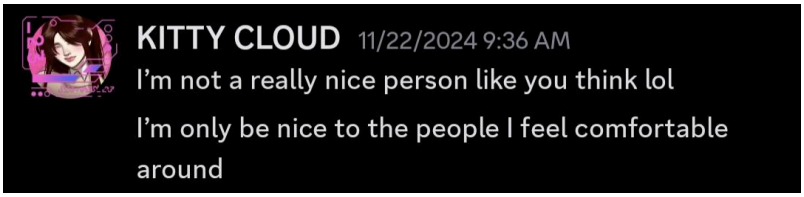
Instagram:
https://www.instagram.com/kitty_cloud_socringe/profilecard/?igsh=MXhxMnpnbHhhbzUzag%3D%3D

Twitter:
https://x.com/kittycloud309?s=11

Discord:
https://discord.com/invite/JkpcJuYcCE

Discord Username: kittycloud_official
Discord User ID: 1170534252161536054



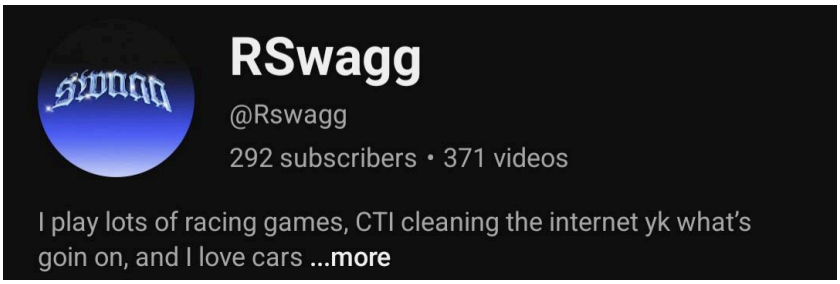

KITTY CLOUD 11/22/2024 9:36 AM
I'm not a really nice person like you think lol
I'm only be nice to the people I feel comfortable around

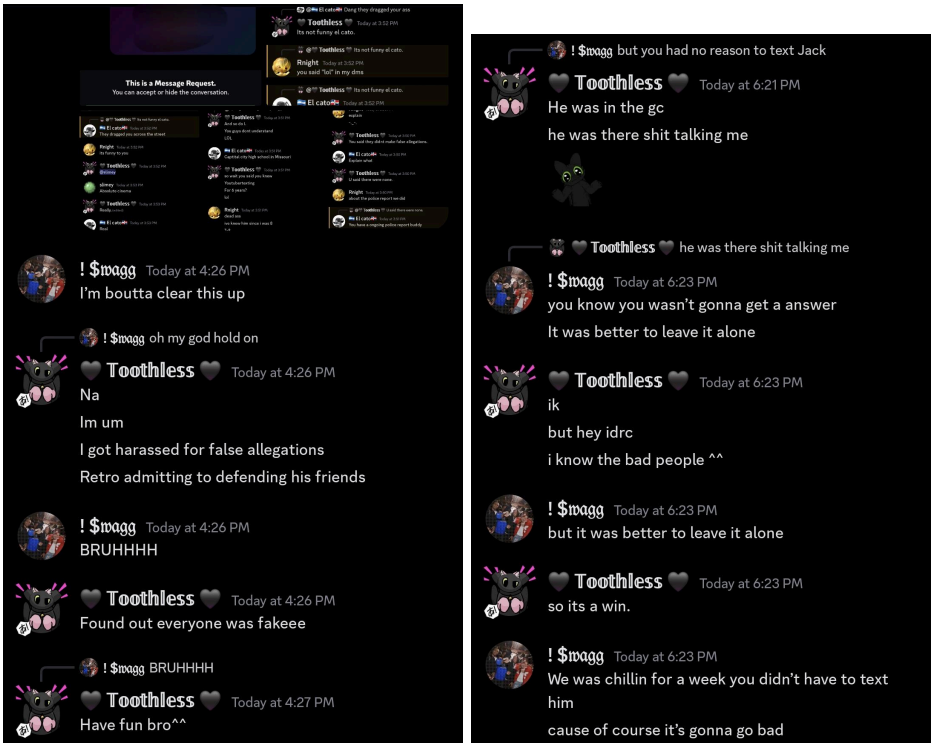
Swagg: [NEUTRAL]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@rswagg?si=nxBiLj2ssjkvl1na

Twitter:
https://x.com/Dakari_Swagg

Discord Username: swagg_cti
Discord User ID: 465224199523270675


RSwagg
@Rswagg
292 subscribers • 371 videos
I play lots of racing games, CTI cleaning the internet yk what's goin on, and I love cars ...more


This is a Message Request.
You can accept or hide the conversation.
! $wagg Today at 4:26 PM
I'm boutta clear this up
! $wagg oh my god hold on
Toothless Today at 4:26 PM
Na
Im um
I got harassed for false allegations
Retro admitting to defending his friends
! $wagg Today at 4:26 PM
BRUHHHH
Toothless Today at 4:26 PM
Found out everyone was fakeee
! $wagg BRUHHHH
Toothless Today at 4:27 PM
Have fun bro^^
! $wagg but you had no reason to text Jack
Toothless Today at 6:21 PM
He was in the gc
he was there shit talking me
Toothless he was there shit talking me
! $wagg Today at 6:23 PM
you know you wasn't gonna get a answer
It was better to leave it alone
Toothless Today at 6:23 PM
ik
but hey idrc
i know the bad people ^^
! $wagg Today at 6:23 PM
but it was better to leave it alone
Toothless Today at 6:23 PM
so its a win.
! $wagg Today at 6:23 PM
We was chillin for a week you didn't have to text him
cause of course it's gonna go bad

Swagg gave Toothless proof of Jack harassing him.

Windhalo: [GOOD]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@windhaloplays?si=Up4Hm5fuKadKzT1W

Twitter:
https://x.com/windhalo

Instagram:
https://www.instagram.com/windhalo/

Roblox:
https://www.roblox.com/users/2975387377/profile

Roblox Group:
https://www.roblox.com/groups/34802290/OFFICIAL-WINDHALO-GROUP#!/about

Discord Username: windhalo.
Discord User ID: 1257475998664888360

WindHalo
@WindHaloPlays
1.13K subscribers • 394 videos
Hi, I'm WindHalo (shorten WindHalo however you like) I make Roblox videos on popular games! I occasionally do Roblo ...more
@WindHaloPlays • 5d ago
Idk why people kept attacking toothless after everything had settled. But this drama out of hand now. Idek what is happening atp...
1

Windhalo has always been nice to Toothless.

Epicm1: [NEUTRAL]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@epicm1cti?si=UPHotGaLo_zNipjo

Youtube:
https://m.youtube.com/@Chris_Cti

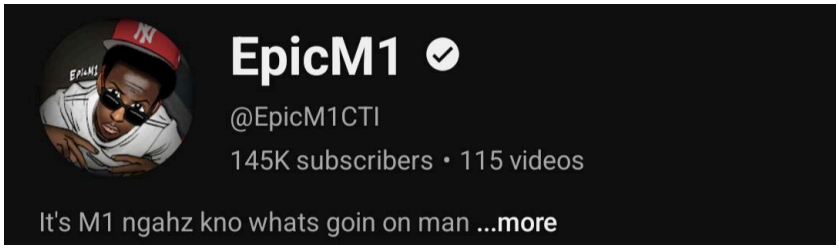
Linktr.ee:
https://linktr.ee/epicm1

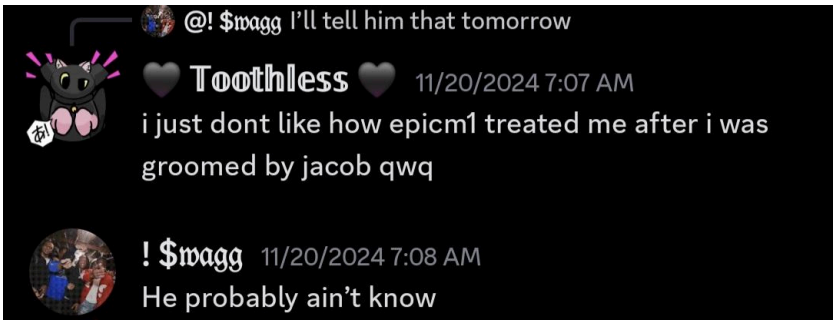
Discord:
https://discord.com/invite/u8uWRUGHJY

Instagram:
https://www.instagram.com/chris.cti/

Tiktok:
https://www.tiktok.com/@epicm1

Discord Username: epicm1
Discord User ID: 834182701023756359



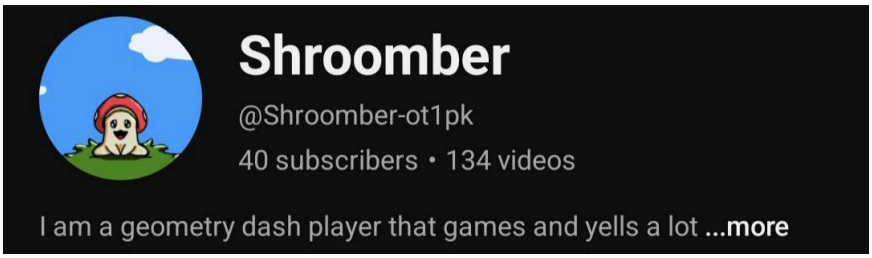

@! $wagg I'll tell him that tomorrow
Toothless 11/20/2024 7:07 AM
i just dont like how epicm1 treated me after i was groomed by jacob qwq
! $wagg 11/20/2024 7:08 AM
He probably ain't know

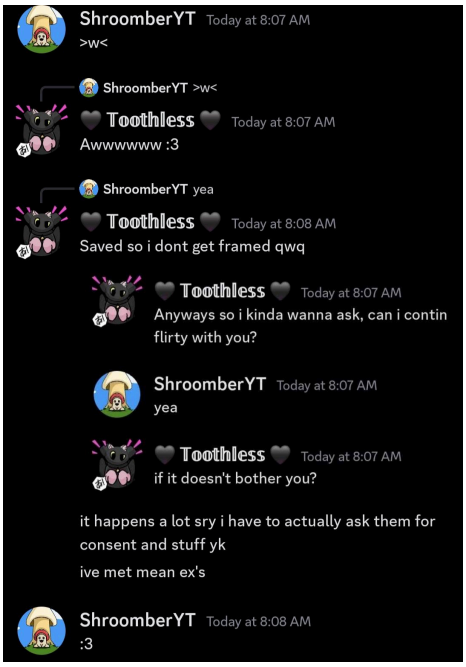
Epicm1 harassed Toothless in a group chat for what Jacob did to Toothless. Epicm1 didn't know.

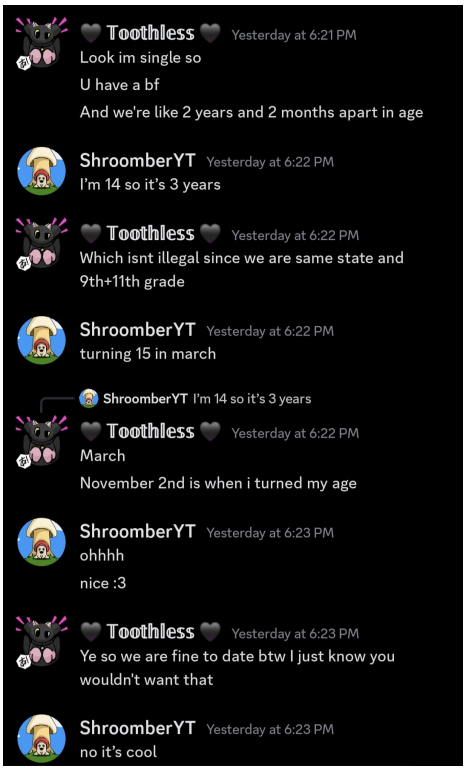
Shroomber: [GOOD]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@shroomber-ot1pk?si=wXHcVvBh5MhzQxf1

Discord Username: realshroomber
Discord User ID: 1175205406935625803




ShroomberYT Today at 8:07 AM
>w<
ShroomberYT >w<
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
Awwwwww :3
ShroomberYT yea
Toothless Today at 8:08 AM
Saved so i dont get framed qwq
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
Anyways so i kinda wanna ask, can i contin flirty with you?
ShroomberYT Today at 8:07 AM
yea
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
if it doesn't bother you?
it happens a lot sry i have to actually ask them for consent and stuff yk
ive met mean ex's
ShroomberYT Today at 8:08 AM
:3


Toothless Yesterday at 6:21 PM
Look im single so
U have a bf
And we're like 2 years and 2 months apart in age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
Which isnt illegal since we are same state and 9th+11th grade
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
turning 15 in march
ShroomberYT I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
March
November 2nd is when i turned my age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
ohhhh
nice :3
Toothless Yesterday at 6:23 PM
Ye so we are fine to date btw I just know you wouldn't want that
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
no it's cool

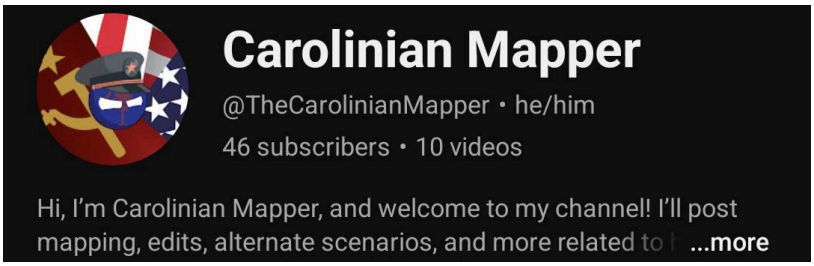
This is completely LEGAL dating. 2 years and 3 months age difference.
This is NOT pedophilia. Toothless got harassed for nothing by dumbass .gg/kitty mods.
https://discord.gg/kitty
Toothless is ashamed of kittymas.
Discord Username: kyefurry | Discord User ID: 974830725012533258 (Don't harass them.)

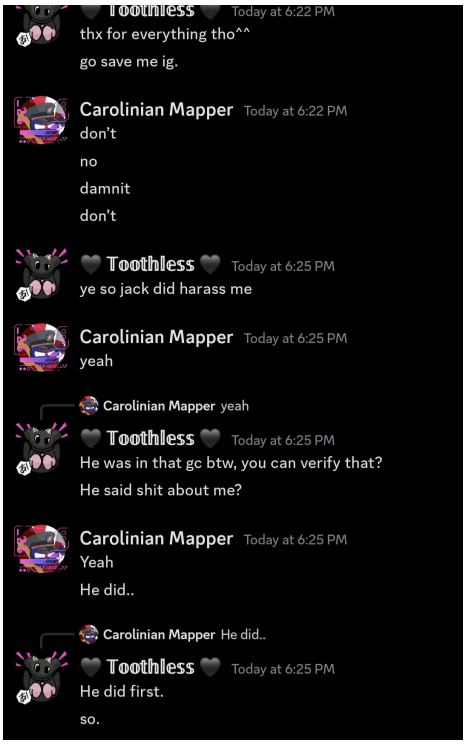
Mapper: [GOOD]

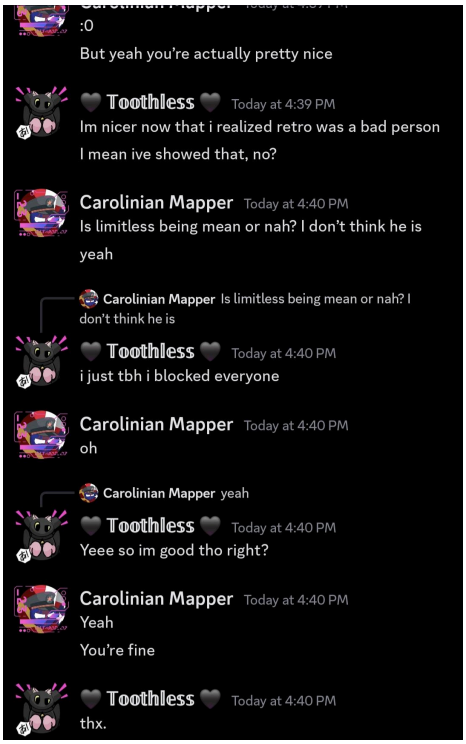
Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@thecarolinianmapper?si=-FW674Aw_A-xscWa

Linktr.ee:
https://linktr.ee/carolinianmapper

Discord Username: Prestonrunkey
Discord User ID: 1161673460238516244


Carolinian Mapper
@TheCarolinianMapper • he/him
46 subscribers • 10 videos
Hi, I'm Carolinian Mapper, and welcome to my channel! I'll post mapping, edits, alternate scenarios, and more related to
...more



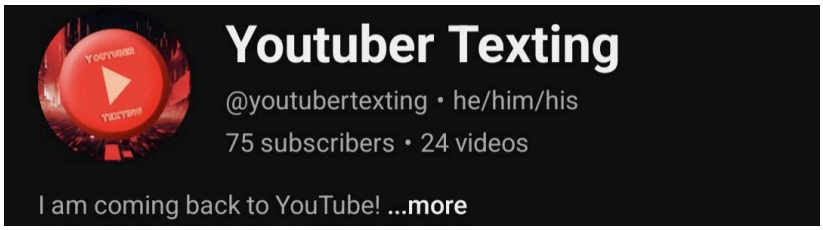

:0
But yeah you're actually pretty nice
Toothless Today at 4:39 PM
Im nicer now that i realized retro was a bad person
I mean ive showed that, no?
Carolinian Mapper Today at 4:40 PM
Is limitless being mean or nah? I don't think he is
yeah
Carolinian Mapper Is limitless being mean or nah? I don't think he is
Toothless Today at 4:40 PM
i just tbh i blocked everyone
Carolinian Mapper Today at 4:40 PM
oh
Carolinian Mapper yeah
Toothless Today at 4:40 PM
Yeee so im good tho right?
Carolinian Mapper Today at 4:40 PM
Yeah
You're fine
Toothless Today at 4:40 PM
thx.

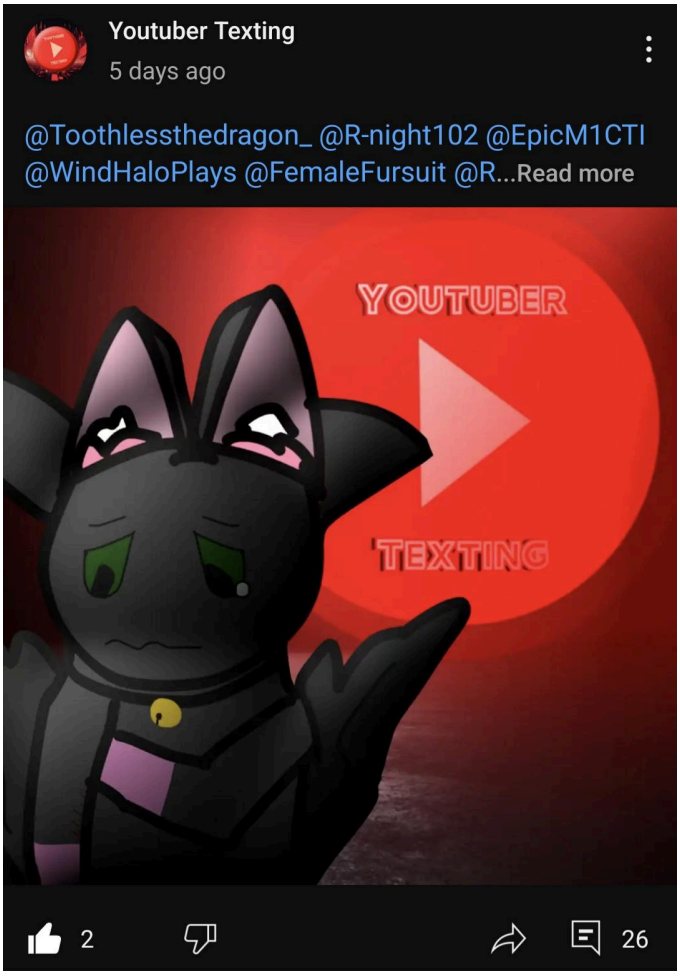
Mapper is a How To Train Your Dragon fan helping Toothless out by giving proof of Jack harassing Toothless first. Mapper Defends Toothless, agreeing that Retro is a bad person.

Youtubertexting: [NEUTRAL] [HARASSER] [MADE FALSE PEDOPHILIA ALLEGATIONS]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@youtubertexting?si=ZB0uhRfbY6C-863x

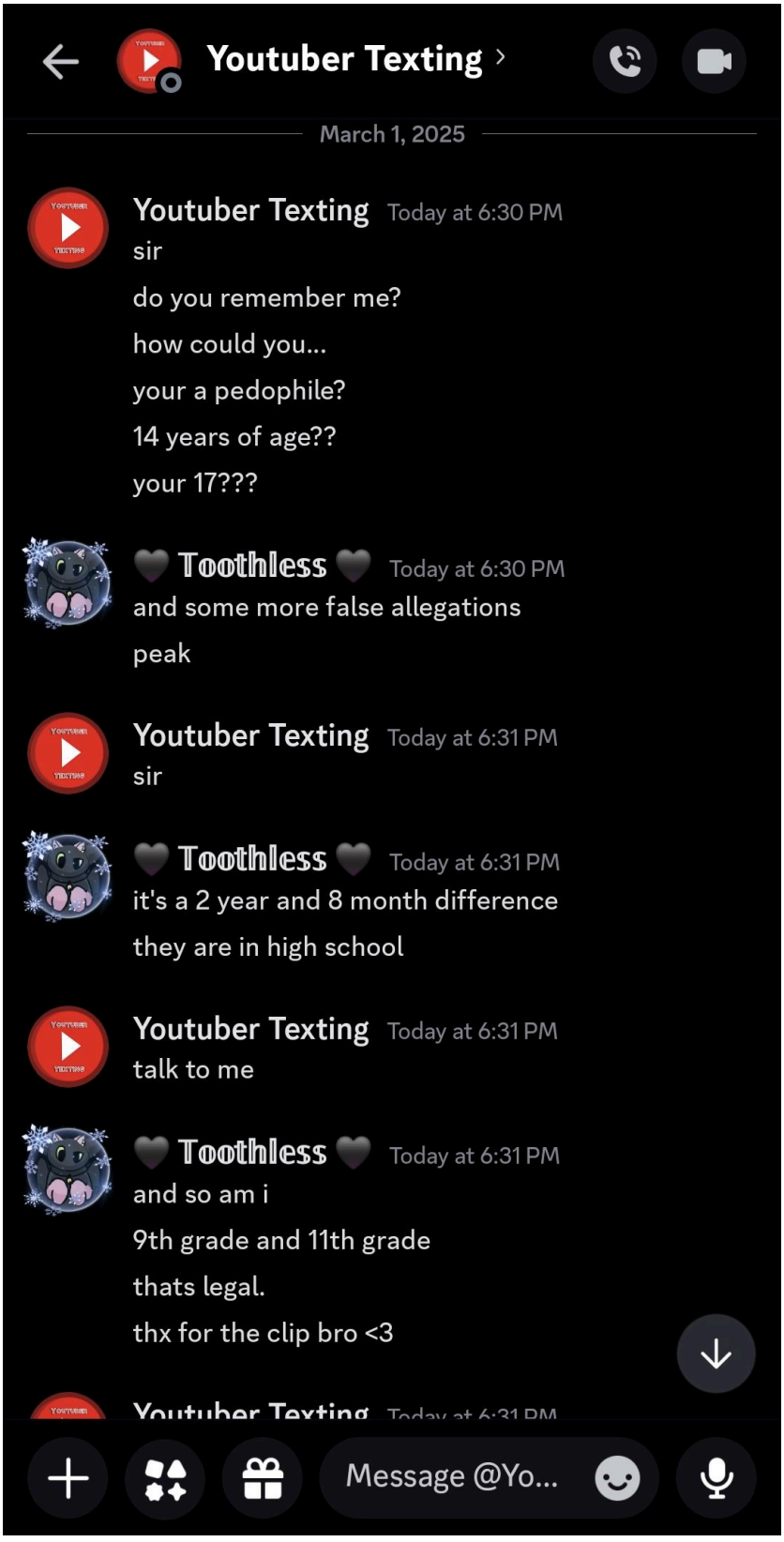
Discord Username: Youtuber_texting
Discord User ID: 813232906587209760





Youtubertexting seen displaying Toothless in a depressive, disfigured, disturbing manner.

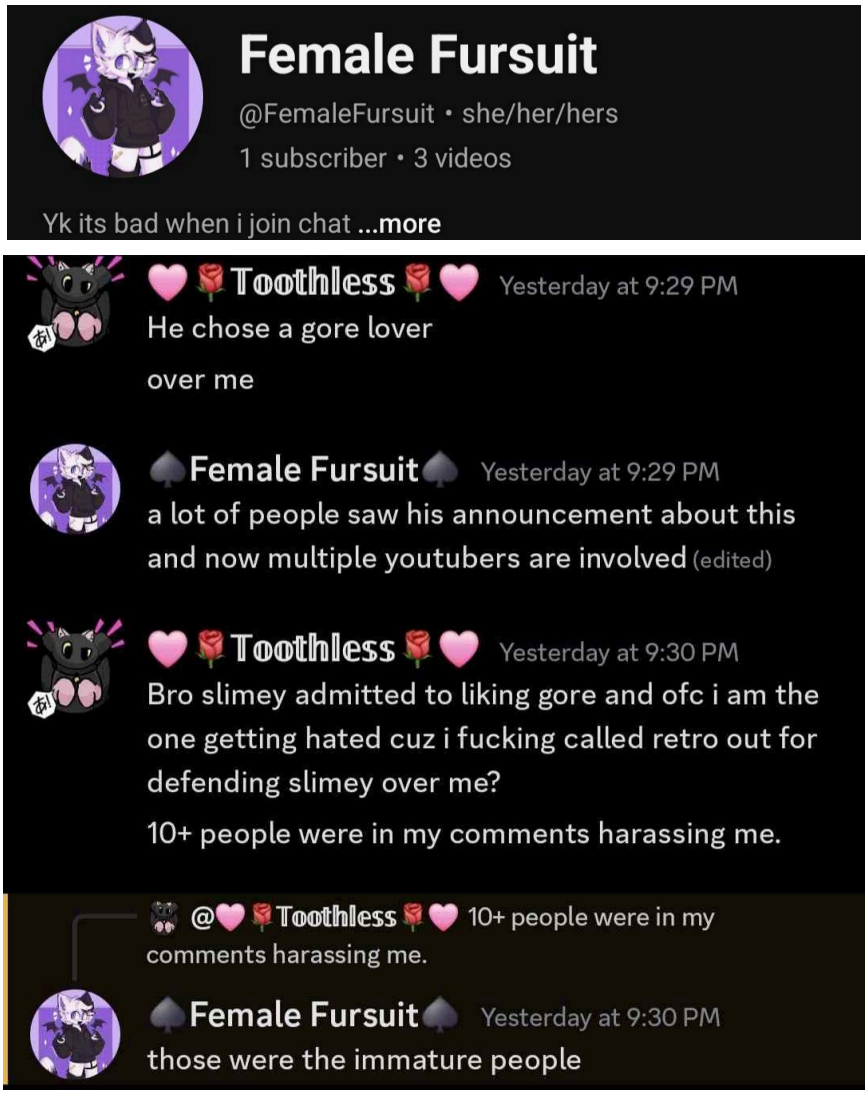
Youtuber Texting carrying on the already disproven allegations. proof of harassment.


Youtuber Texting
March 1, 2025
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:30 PM
sir
do you remember me?
how could you...
your a pedophile?
14 years of age??
your 17???
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 6:30 PM
and some more false allegations
peak
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:31 PM
sir
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 6:31 PM
it's a 2 year and 8 month difference
they are in high school
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:31 PM
talk to me
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 6:31 PM
and so am i
9th grade and 11th grade
thats legal.
thx for the clip bro <3
Message @Yo...

Femfur: [NEUTRAL] [DEFAMER]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@femalefursuit?si=m0U8zNEhDH7GvRX8

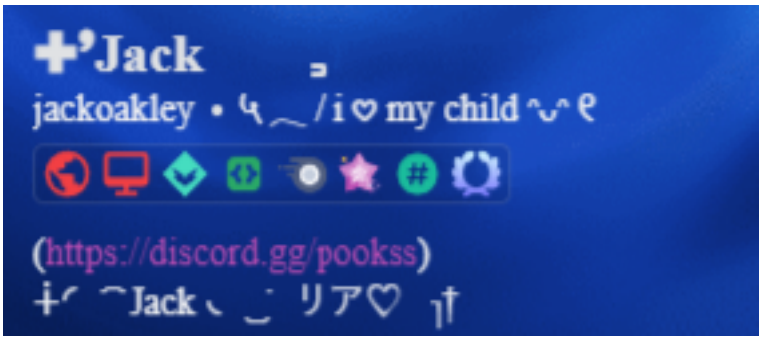
Discord Username: Femalefursuit
Discord User ID: 1239071289898045446

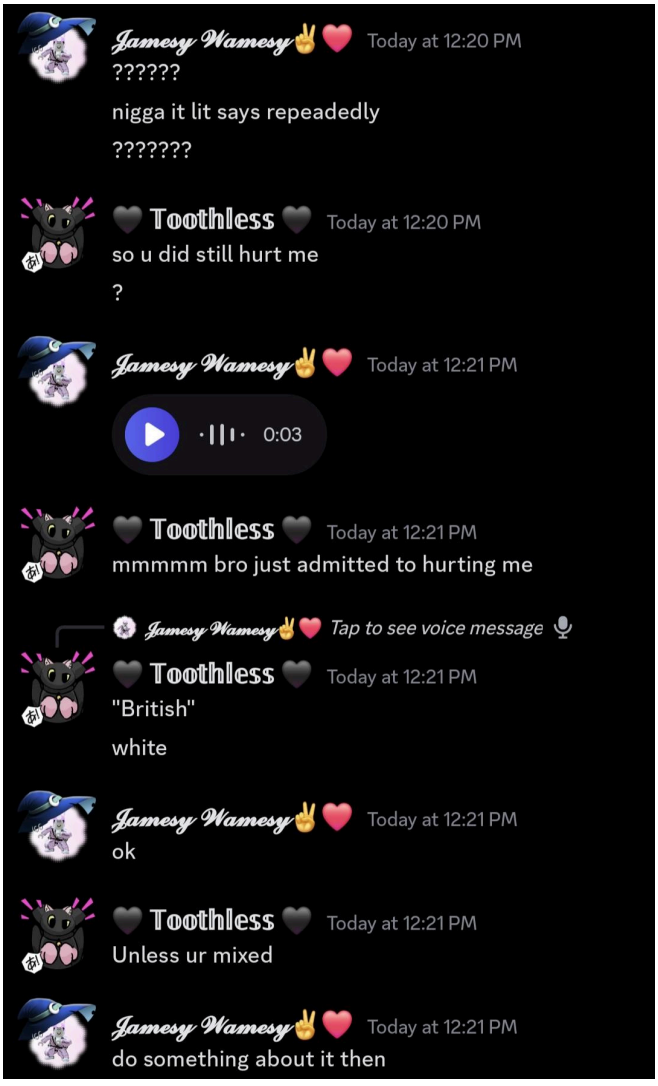

Female Fursuit
@FemaleFursuit • she/her/hers
1 subscriber • 3 videos
Yk its bad when i join chat ...more
Toothless Yesterday at 9:29 PM
He chose a gore lover
over me
Female Fursuit Yesterday at 9:29 PM
a lot of people saw his announcement about this and now multiple youtubers are involved (edited)
Toothless Yesterday at 9:30 PM
Bro slimey admitted to liking gore and ofc i am the one getting hated cuz i fucking called retro out for defending slimey over me?
10+ people were in my comments harassing me.
@Toothless 10+ people were in my comments harassing me.
Female Fursuit Yesterday at 9:30 PM
those were the immature people

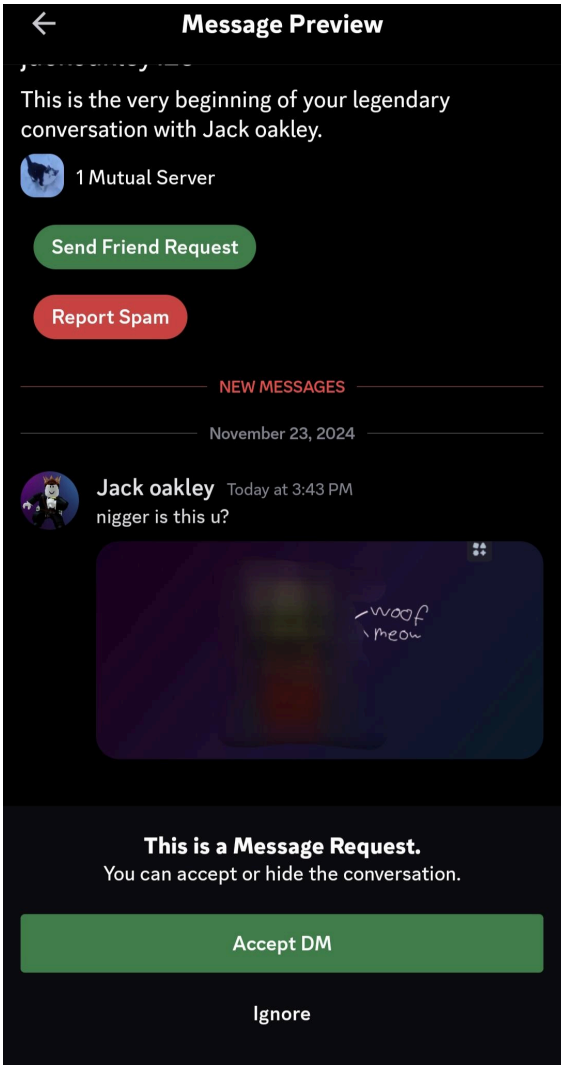
Femfur being nice to Toothless, stating that Toothless's harassers were quote “-the immature people”. Femfur helped Toothless's mental health by being nice.
Femfur leaked Toothless's dms after Toothless told them all to stop harassing Toothless.

Jack: [RACIST] [HARASSER] [NARCISSIST] [DEFAMER] [GORE MAKER + LOVER]

Discord Username: Jackoakley
Discord User ID: 864532630375759904
Discord Alt Username: jamie080560
Discord Alt User ID: 1279800521376399393




Jamesy Wamesy✌❤️ Today at 12:20 PM
??????
nigga it lit says repeadedly
???????
Toothless Today at 12:20 PM
so u did still hurt me
?
Jamesy Wamesy✌❤️ Today at 12:21 PM
0:03
Toothless Today at 12:21 PM
mmmmm bro just admitted to hurting me
Jamesy Wamesy✌❤️ Tap to see voice message
Toothless Today at 12:21 PM
"British"
white
Jamesy Wamesy✌❤️ Today at 12:21 PM
ok
Toothless Today at 12:21 PM
Unless ur mixed
Jamesy Wamesy✌❤️ Today at 12:21 PM
do something about it then

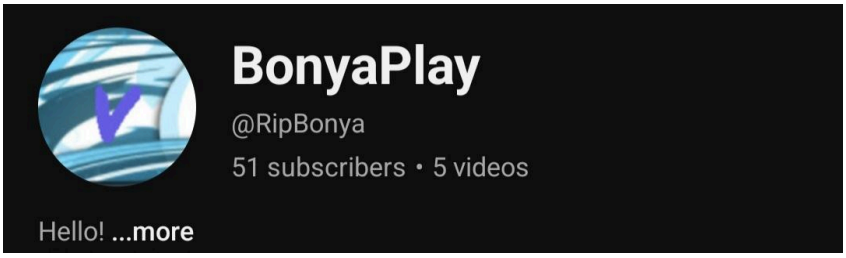


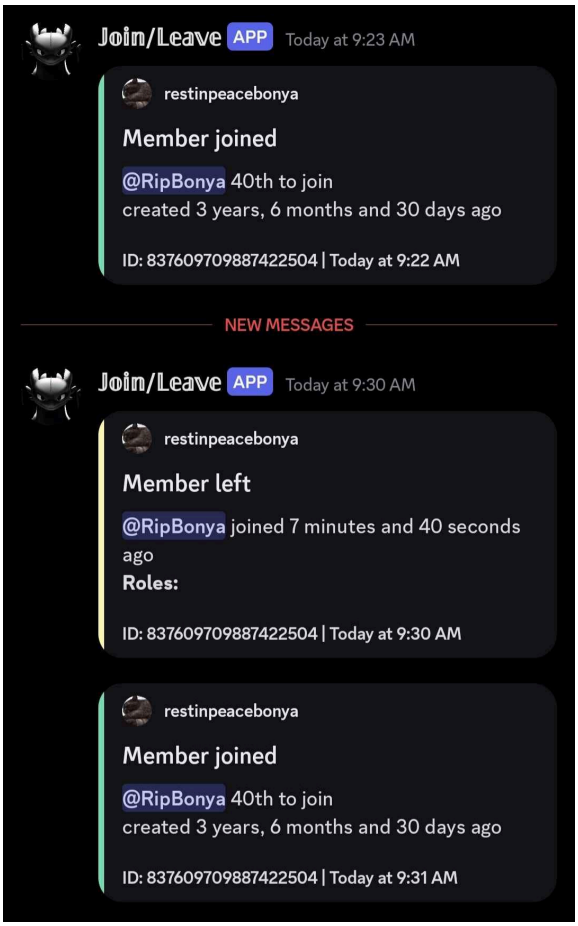
RipBonya: [HARASSER] [DEFAMER] [LIER] [NARCISSIST]

Youtube:
https://youtu.be/qnW8o0DSrzc?si=fFvR_FNycgo33nNk

Public Email:
kotikarsiklike@gmail.com

Discord Username: Restinpeacebonya
Discord User ID: 837609709887422504



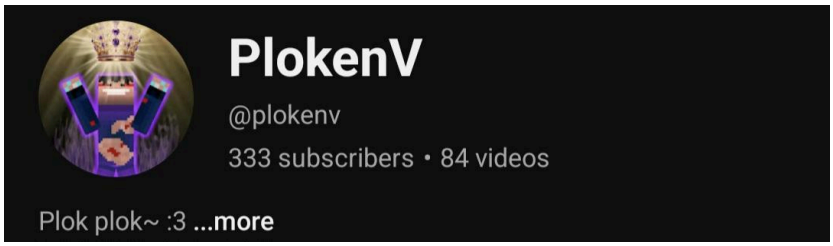

Join/Leave APP Today at 9:23 AM
restinpeacebonya
Member joined
@RipBonya 40th to join
created 3 years, 6 months and 30 days ago
ID: 837609709887422504 | Today at 9:22 AM
NEW MESSAGES
Join/Leave APP Today at 9:30 AM
restinpeacebonya
Member left
@RipBonya joined 7 minutes and 40 seconds ago
Roles:
ID: 837609709887422504 | Today at 9:30 AM
restinpeacebonya
Member joined
@RipBonya 40th to join
created 3 years, 6 months and 30 days ago
ID: 837609709887422504 | Today at 9:31 AM

PlokenV [LIAR] [HARASSER] [DEFAMER] [NARCISSIST] [ABUSER] [NSFW EXPOSED]

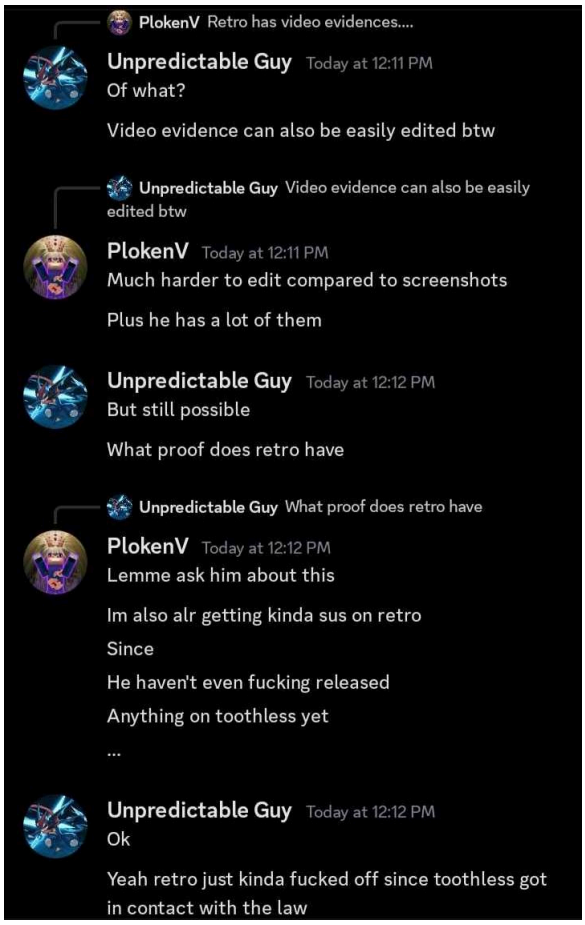
Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@plokenv?si=KMPd6-2RJDIXb9hO

Discord:
https://discord.com/invite/Ve7VKaYqdM

Discord Username:
Discord User ID:



Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:15 PM
Wtf is that
PlokenV Tap to see attachment
PlokenV Today at 12:15 PM
The thumbnail is a fucking squid game reference 😭
(edited)
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:15 PM
I meant the title
Why does it imply your r@ping toothless
Unpredictable Guy Wtf is that
PlokenV Today at 12:16 PM
Its my series that i do
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:16 PM
. . . R@ping?
NEW MESSAGES
Unpredictable Guy Why does it imply your r@ping toothless
PlokenV Today at 12:16 PM
R@pe series
Is a term used in competitive scenes
As a title that a big threat is defeated


PlokenV Retro has video evidences....
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:11 PM
Of what?
Video evidence can also be easily edited btw
Unpredictable Guy Video evidence can also be easily edited btw
PlokenV Today at 12:11 PM
Much harder to edit compared to screenshots
Plus he has a lot of them
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:12 PM
But still possible
What proof does retro have
Unpredictable Guy What proof does retro have
PlokenV Today at 12:12 PM
Lemme ask him about this
Im also alr getting kinda sus on retro
Since
He haven't even fucking released
Anything on toothless yet
...
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:12 PM
Ok
Yeah retro just kinda fucked off since toothless got in contact with the law

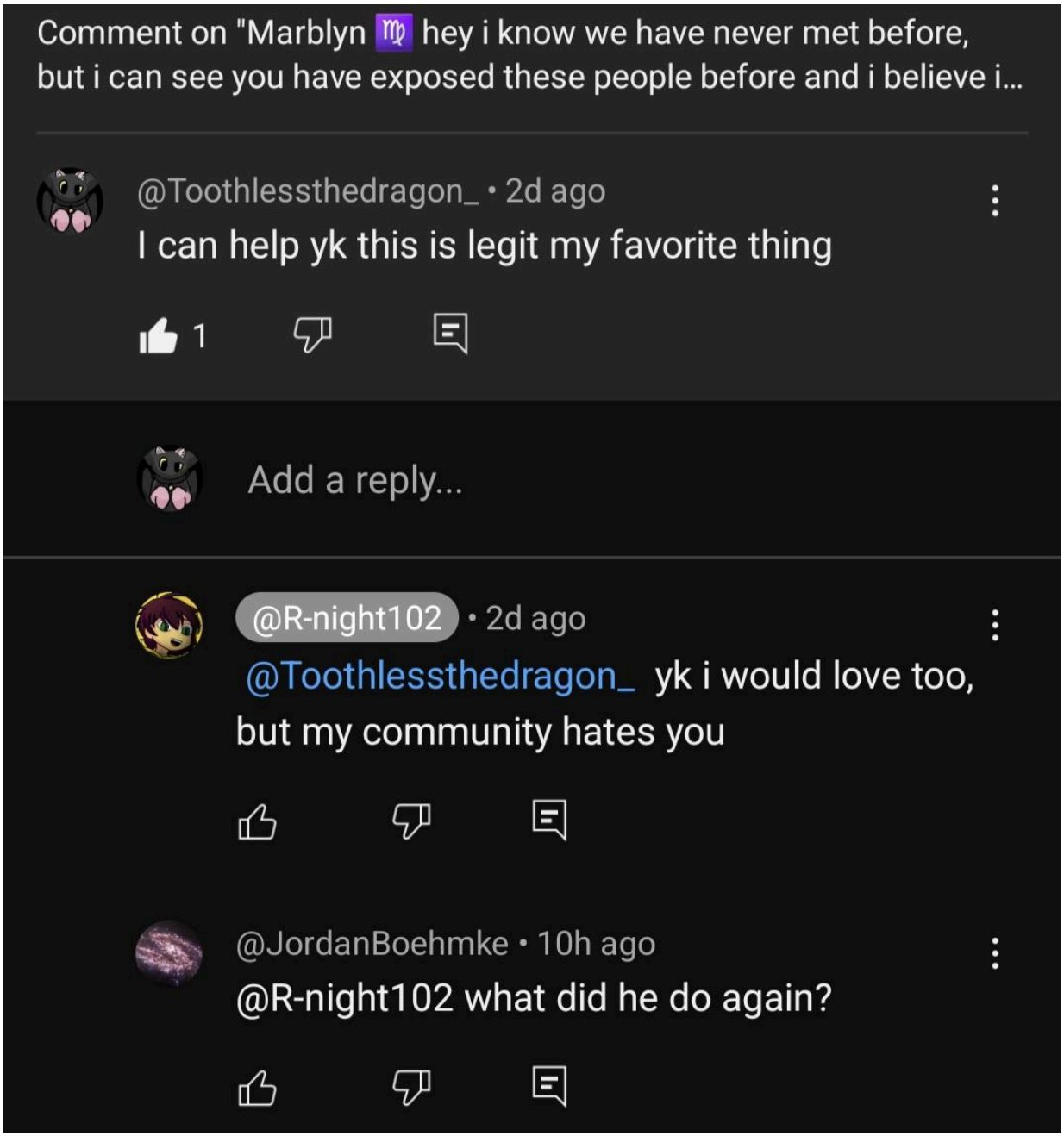
PlokenV keeps harassing Toothless 24/7.
PlokenV also exposes MINORS to NSFW.

REMINDER / DISCLAIMER / DO NOT HARASS ANYONE INVOLVED

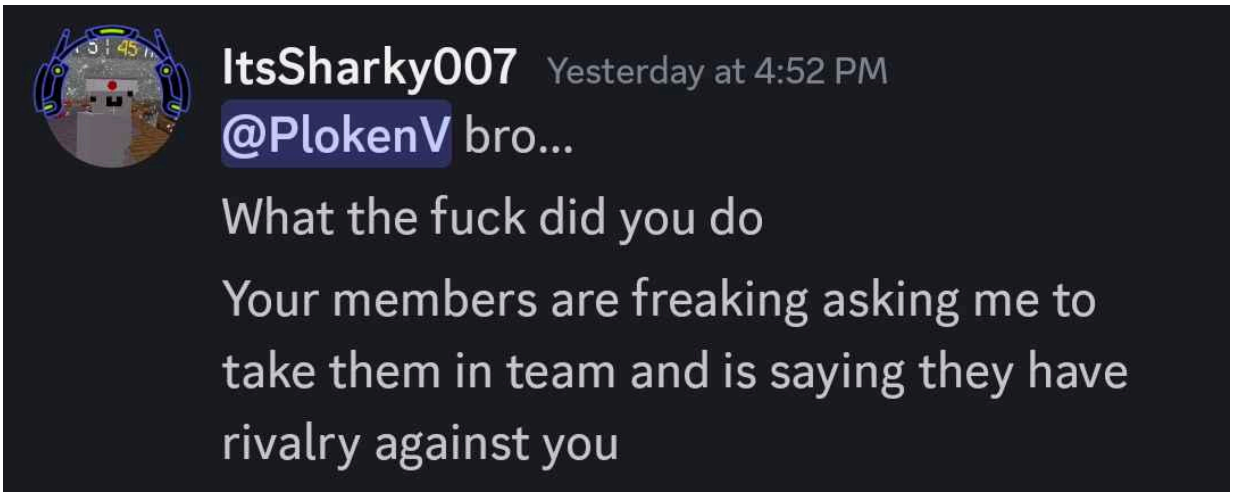
Note: Everything in this document is backed with screenshot proof as evidence. Nothing in this document is changed or forged. There is no personal information shown anywhere in this document. This document is to expose the Retros Community and to debunk the false allegations made towards Toothless. This will be the official document to protect Toothless's case if a court session were to occur due to the drama. Please do NOT harass ANYONE in this document. There will be a video made over this document. Any and all information gathered was found in the public domain. Toothless did not participate nor partake in doxxing Retro. Toothless has hopefully been found completely innocent with this document.

To clear things up, E.M.S are Toothless's initials. It has nothing to do with any company or any other persons of key interest.

People don't even remember the false allegations Retros friends made to harass Toothless.


Comment on "Marblyn ♍ hey i know we have never met before, but i can see you have exposed these people before and i believe i...
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 2d ago
I can help yk this is legit my favorite thing
1
Add a reply...
@R-night102 • 2d ago
@Toothlessthedragon_ yk i would love too, but my community hates you
@JordanBoehmke • 10h ago
@R-night102 what did he do again?

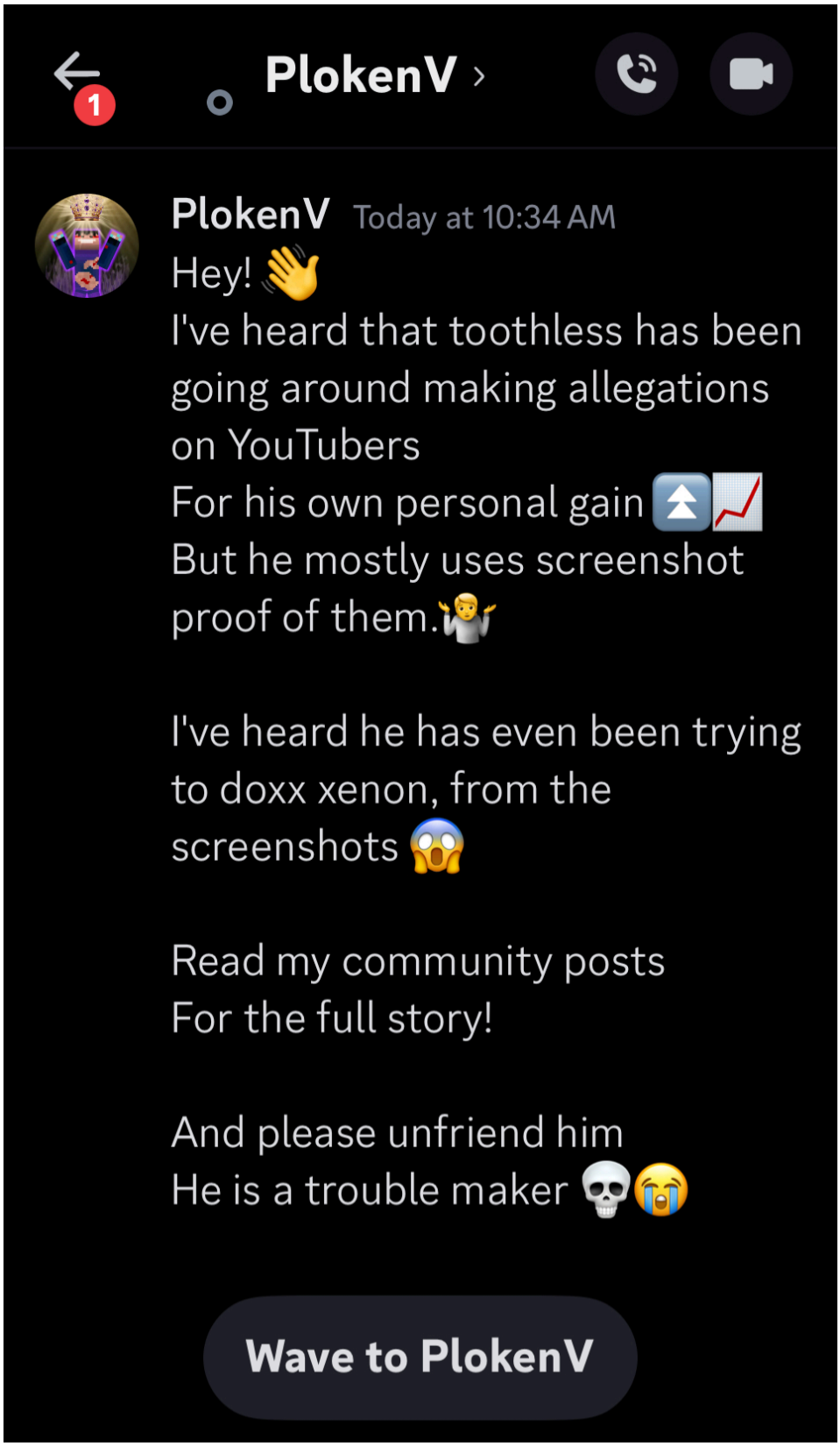
PlokenV causing unwanted drama against PlokenVs own friends causing PlokenV's friends to block PlokenV.


ItsSharky007 Yesterday at 4:52 PM
@PlokenV bro...
What the fuck did you do
Your members are freaking asking me to take them in team and is saying they have rivalry against you

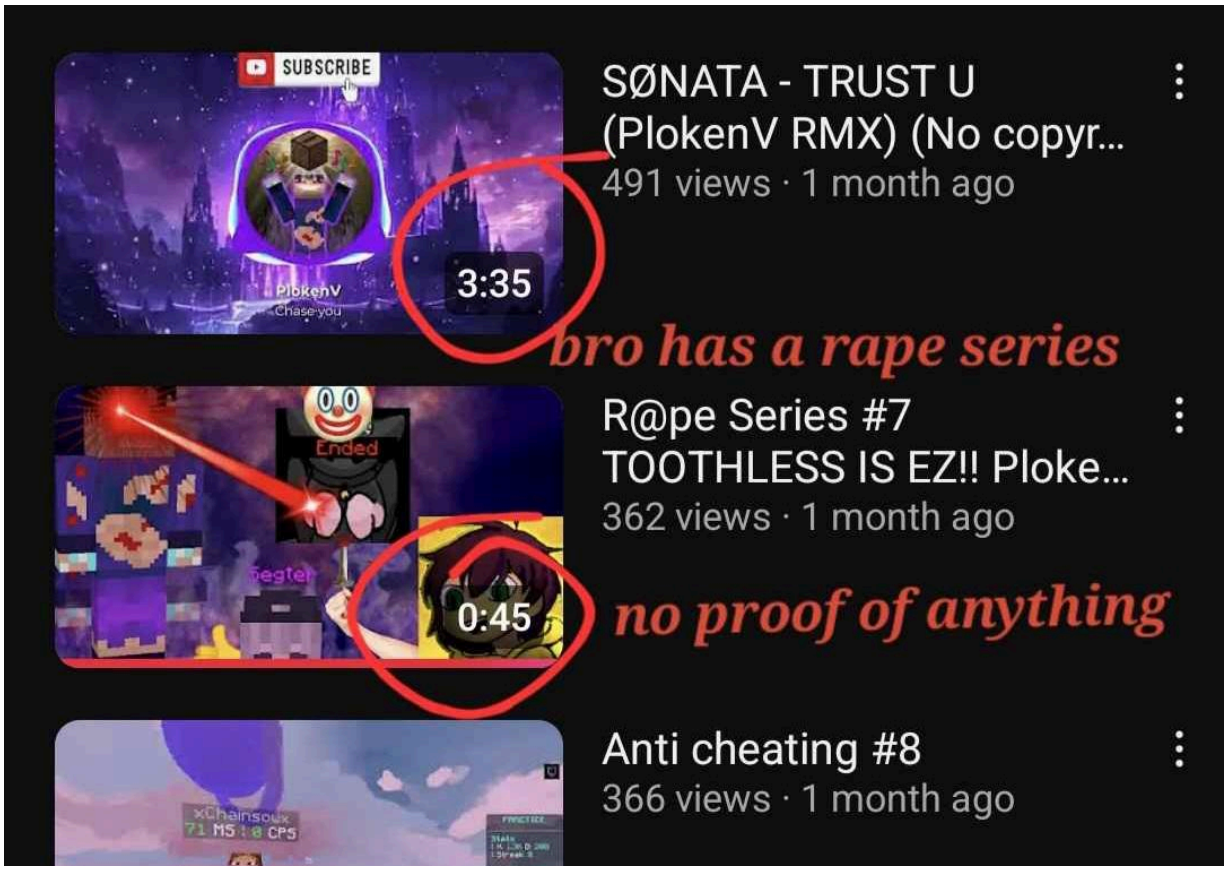
PlokenV abuses and harasses innocent people. “Kinda like the UTTP.” -unpredictableguy

January 14, 2025
Shouryaxbest Yesterday at 1:42 PM
He sharky
I wanna join you to destroy september
@ItsSharky007
I have my own mission and rivalries against ploken
ItsSharky007 Yesterday at 4:49 PM
Wtf
First blood tricker
Then altrex (edited)
And now you
Wtf ploken did to yall
Shouryaxbest Yesterday at 5:12 PM
When u accused me
Ploken abused me a lot
So I'm with you now
I wanna destroy his server

PlokenV slandering and lying about Toothless doxxing people.

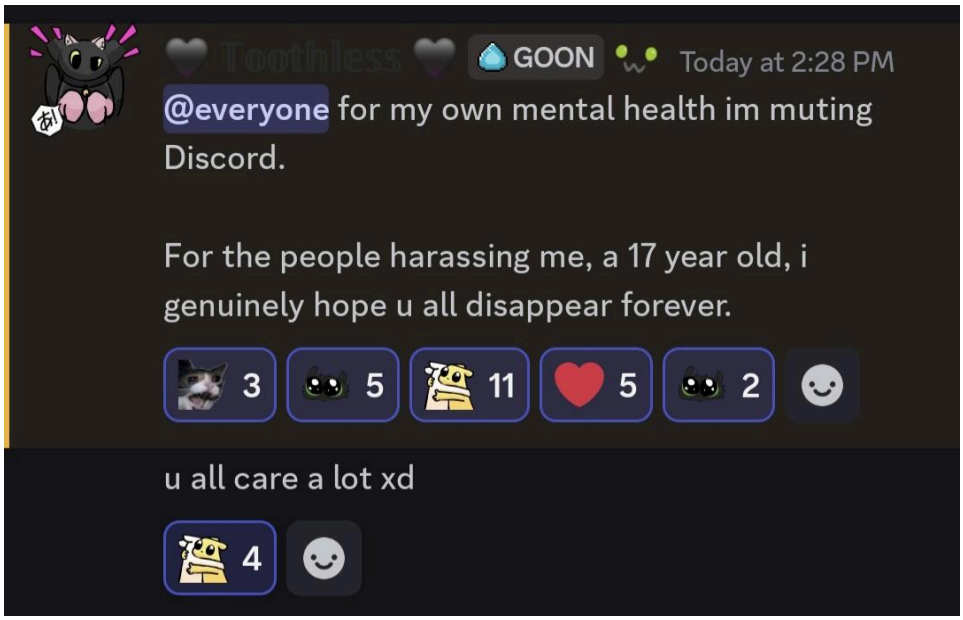

PlokenV ›
1
PlokenV Today at 10:34 AM
Hey! 👋
I've heard that toothless has been going around making allegations on YouTubers
For his own personal gain ⏫📈
But he mostly uses screenshot proof of them.🤷
I've heard he has even been trying to doxx xenon, from the screenshots 😱
Read my community posts
For the full story!
And please unfriend him
He is a trouble maker 💀😭
Wave to PlokenV

PlokenV made an “expose video” that holds no proof of any debunking whatsoever related to this document.


SUBSCRIBE
SØNATA - TRUST U (PlokenV RMX) (No copyr...
491 views · 1 month ago
3:35
bro has a rape series
R@pe Series #7 TOOTHLESS IS EZ!! Ploke...
362 views · 1 month ago
0:45
no proof of anything
Anti cheating #8
366 views · 1 month ago

https://youtu.be/DaPLraUdiA4?si=A0yguIXpdErcChUA

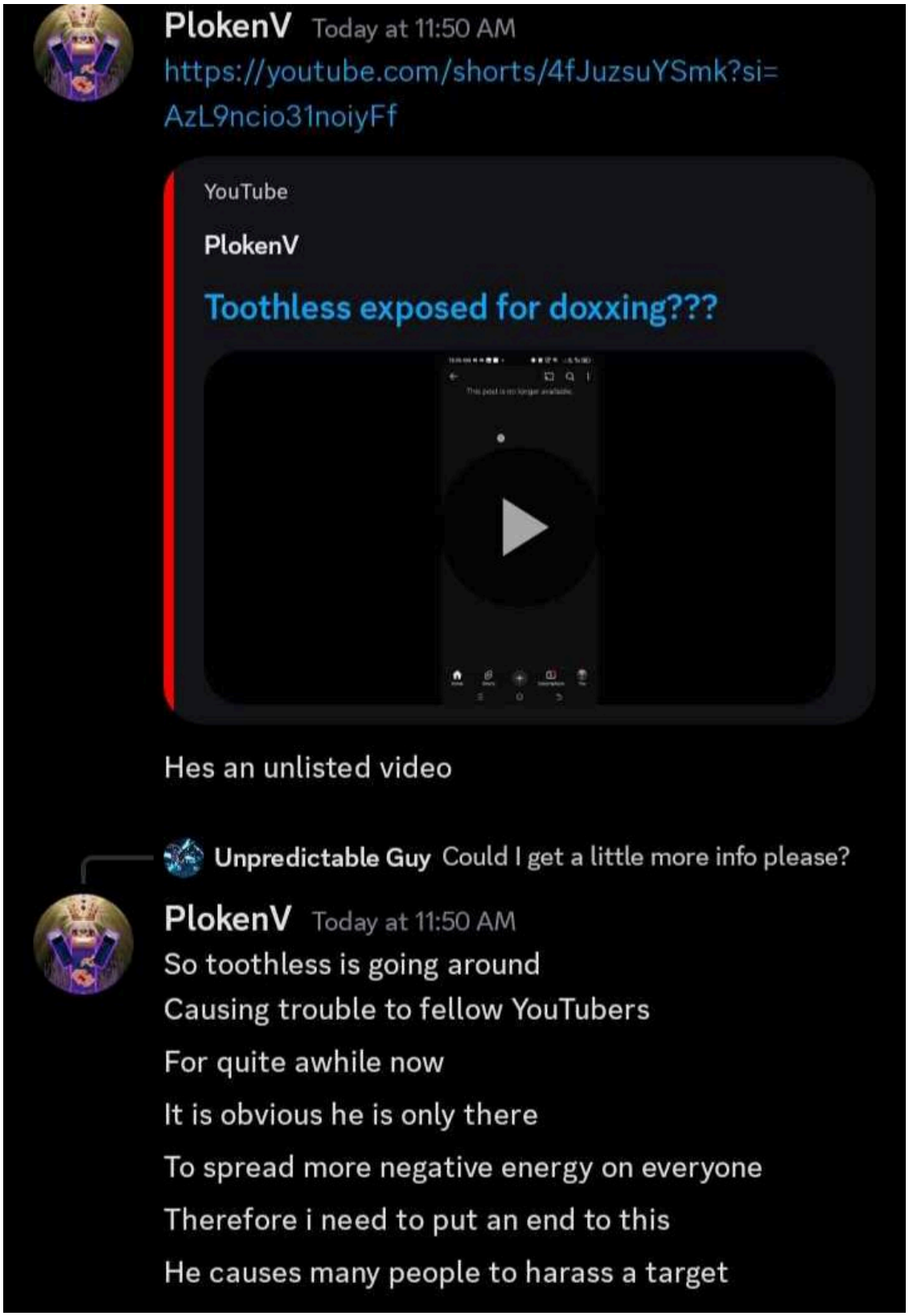
The video is really short compared to PlokenV's other videos as there's no evidence of Retro debunking any allegations. There's no evidence of Toothless being a groomer, pedophile, doxxer, or whatever the fuck people are lying about now. Toothless dealing with a fuck ton of false allegations is ruining his mental health. If you want to help, share this document. “It makes me smile how my friends care for me to the point where they are reaching out to other youtubers and popular people. I truly am sorry for getting so depressed guys, from your pov it probably makes you sad seeing me on the brink of suicide. I do really actually love you all.” - Toothless.



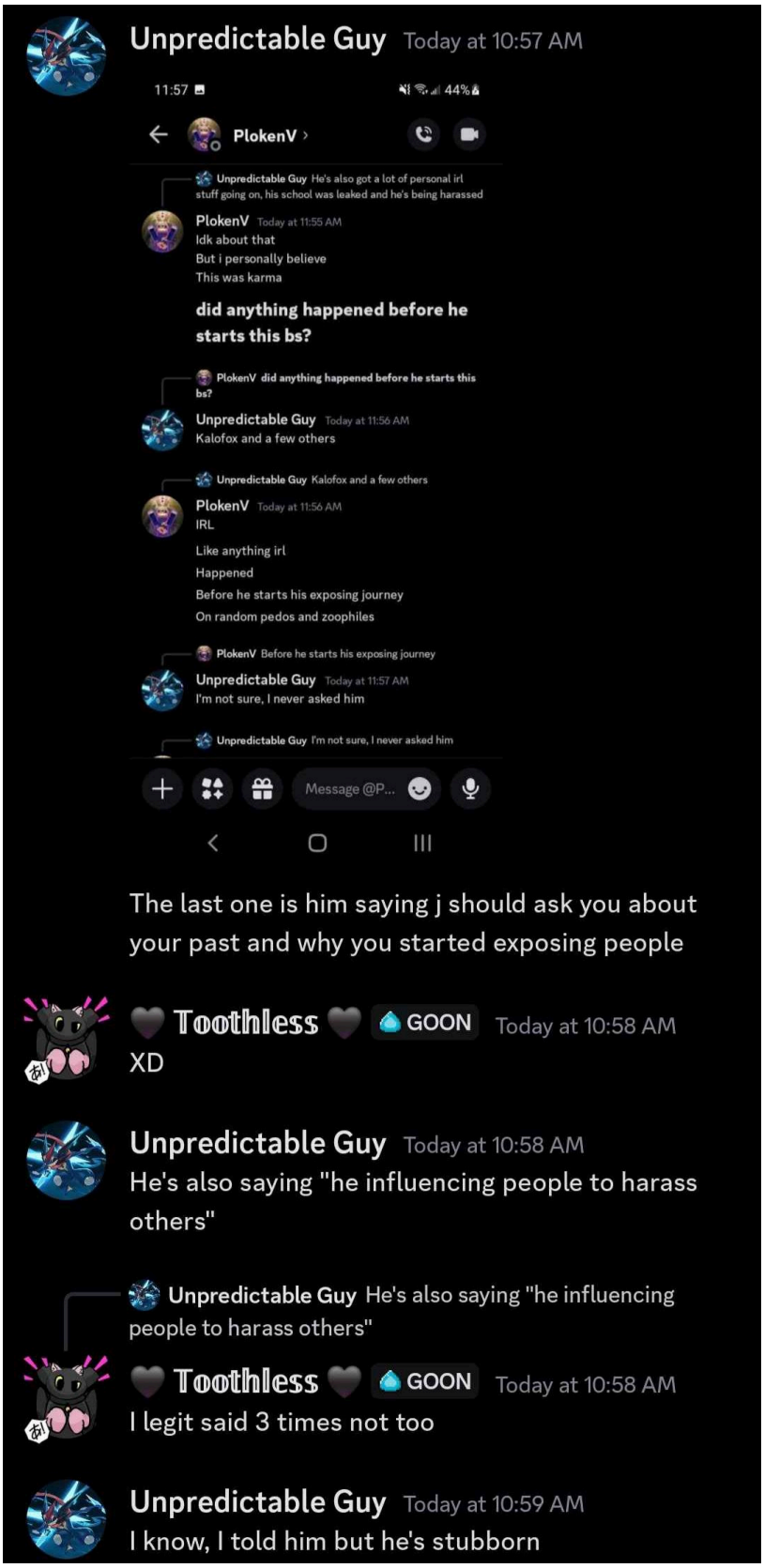
PlokenV refers to Toothless as a quote “big threat” even though PlokenV is shown harassing Toorhless.

Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:15 PM
Wtf is that
PlokenV Tap to see attachment
PlokenV Today at 12:15 PM
The thumbnail is a fucking squid game reference 😭
(edited)
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:15 PM
I meant the title
Why does it imply your r@ping toothless
Unpredictable Guy Wtf is that
PlokenV Today at 12:16 PM
Its my series that i do
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:16 PM
. . . R@ping?
NEW MESSAGES
Unpredictable Guy Why does it imply your r@ping toothless
PlokenV Today at 12:16 PM
R@pe series
Is a term used in competitive scenes
As a title that a big threat is defeated

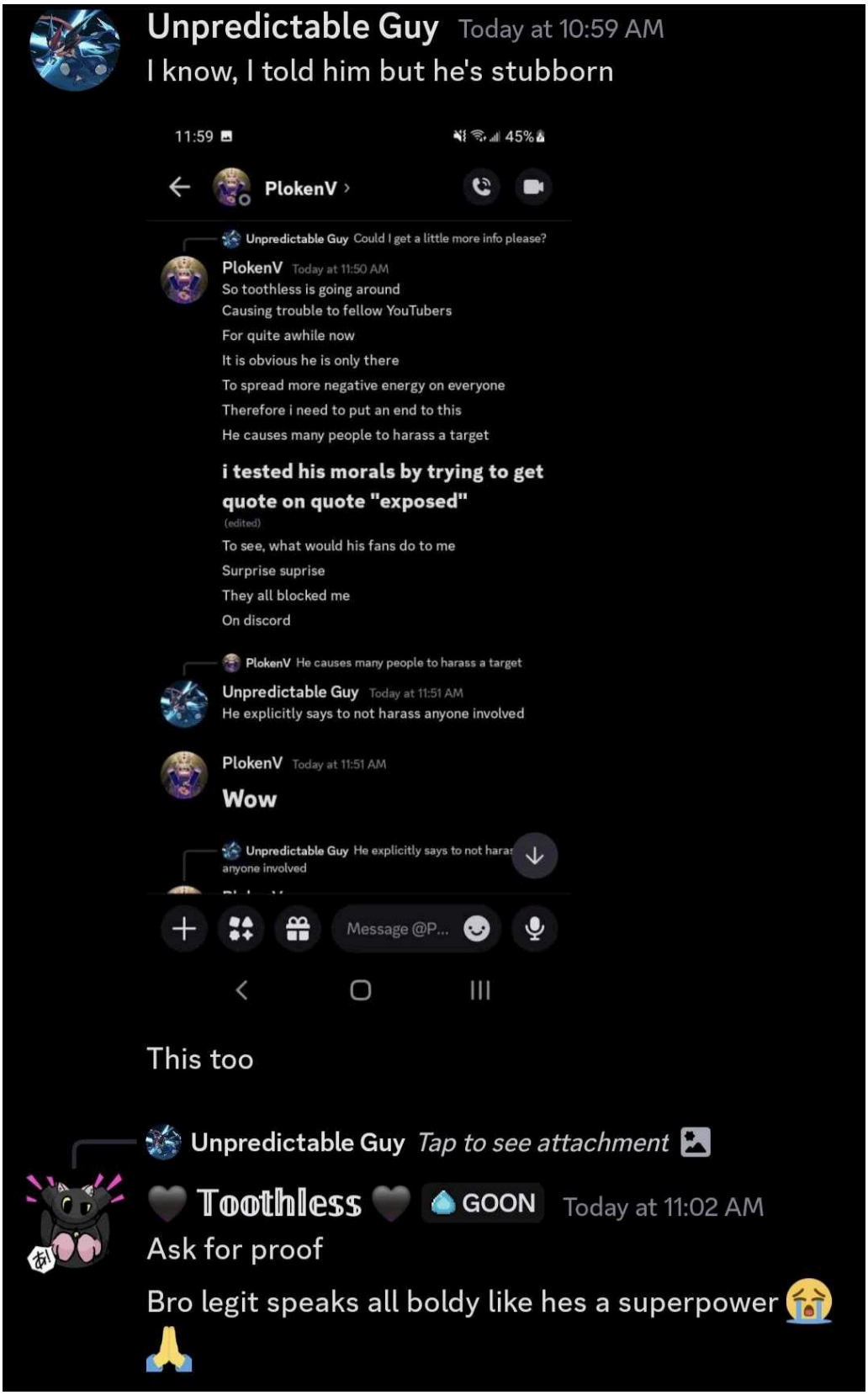
PlokenV lying about Toothless and making false doxxing allegations


PlokenV Today at 11:50 AM
https://youtube.com/shorts/4fJuzsuYSmk?si=AzL9ncio31noiyFf
YouTube
PlokenV
Toothless exposed for doxxing???
Hes an unlisted video
Unpredictable Guy Could I get a little more info please?
PlokenV Today at 11:50 AM
So toothless is going around
Causing trouble to fellow YouTubers
For quite awhile now
It is obvious he is only there
To spread more negative energy on everyone
Therefore i need to put an end to this
He causes many people to harass a target

PlokenV is blaming Toothless for the fact PlokenVs friends keep willingly blocking PlokenV.


Unpredictable Guy Today at 10:57 AM
11:57
44%
PlokenV
Unpredictable Guy He's also got a lot of personal irl stuff going on, his school was leaked and he's being harassed
PlokenV Today at 11:55 AM
Idk about that
But i personally believe
This was karma
did anything happened before he starts this bs?
PlokenV did anything happened before he starts this bs?
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:56 AM
Kalofox and a few others
Unpredictable Guy Kalofox and a few others
PlokenV Today at 11:56 AM
IRL
Like anything irl
Happened
Before he starts his exposing journey
On random pedos and zoophiles
PlokenV Before he starts his exposing journey
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:57 AM
I'm not sure, I never asked him
Unpredictable Guy I'm not sure, I never asked him
Message @P...
The last one is him saying j should ask you about your past and why you started exposing people
Toothless GOON Today at 10:58 AM
XD
Unpredictable Guy Today at 10:58 AM
He's also saying "he influencing people to harass others"
Unpredictable Guy He's also saying "he influencing people to harass others"
Toothless GOON Today at 10:58 AM
I legit said 3 times not too
Unpredictable Guy Today at 10:59 AM
I know, I told him but he's stubborn

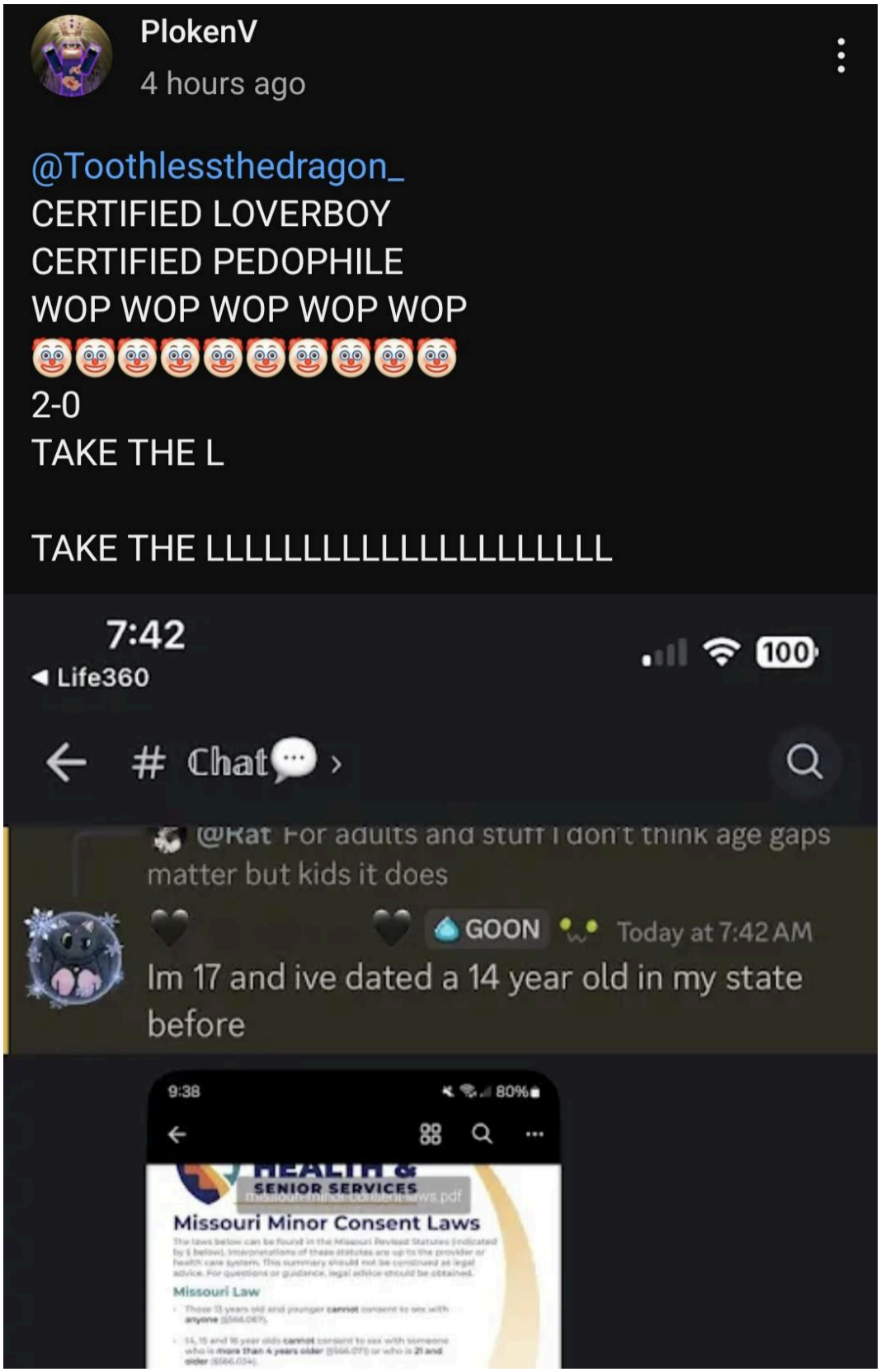
Blocking is the exact OPPOSITE of harassment. Thank you guys for being nice when I said so :3. See how Easy it is Retro?


Unpredictable Guy Today at 10:59 AM
I know, I told him but he's stubborn
11:59
45%
PlokenV
Unpredictable Guy Could I get a little more info please?
PlokenV Today at 11:50 AM
So toothless is going around
Causing trouble to fellow YouTubers
For quite awhile now
It is obvious he is only there
To spread more negative energy on everyone
Therefore i need to put an end to this
He causes many people to harass a target
i tested his morals by trying to get quote on quote "exposed"
(edited)
To see, what would his fans do to me
Surprise suprise
They all blocked me
On discord
PlokenV He causes many people to harass a target
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:51 AM
He explicitly says to not harass anyone involved
PlokenV Today at 11:51 AM
Wow
Unpredictable Guy He explicitly says to not hara
anyone involved
Message @P...
This too
Unpredictable Guy Tap to see attachment
Toothless
GOON
Today at 11:02 AM
Ask for proof
Bro legit speaks all boldy like hes a superpower

PlokenV is a delusional human being. PlokenV admits there's no proof on Toothless.

PlokenV Retro has video evidences....
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:11 PM
Of what?
Video evidence can also be easily edited btw
Unpredictable Guy Video evidence can also be easily edited btw
PlokenV Today at 12:11 PM
Much harder to edit compared to screenshots
Plus he has a lot of them
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:12 PM
But still possible
What proof does retro have
Unpredictable Guy What proof does retro have
PlokenV Today at 12:12 PM
Lemme ask him about this
Im also alr getting kinda sus on retro
Since
He haven't even fucking released
Anything on toothless yet
...
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:12 PM
Ok
Yeah retro just kinda fucked off since toothless got in contact with the law

PlokenV making false pedophile allegations about Toothless talking about the relationship Toothless had with shroomber.



A 2 year and 3-4 month difference is not pedophilia within the state of Missouri.

MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH &
SENIOR SERVICES
Missouri Minor Consent Laws
The laws below can be found in the Missouri Revised Statutes (indicated by § below). Interpretations of these statutes are up to the provider or health care system. This summary should not be construed as legal advice. For questions or guidance, legal advice should be obtained.
Missouri Law
Those 13 years old and younger cannot consent to sex with anyone (§566.067).
14, 15 and 16 year olds cannot consent to sex with someone who is more than 4 years older (§566.071) or who is 21 and older (§566.034).
17 year olds can consent to sex with anyone 14 years or older (§566.034).
Guidelines for Reporting Sexual Abuse or Activity
Age 13 or younger
ALWAYS report. This age cannot consent to sex.
Age 14
Must make a report if partner is 18+ years old.
Age 15
Must make a report if partner is 19+ years old.
Age 16
Must make a report if partner is 20+ years old.
Age 17 or older
Can consent to sex with anyone 14 years old or older.
Child Abuse and Neglect Hotline: 800-392-3738
The Children's Division Child Abuse and Neglect Hotline is a toll-free number that operates 7 days a week, 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.
Health.Mo.Gov

You would know that if you would've looked at the screenshot you included in the post PlokenV.
https://health.mo.gov/living/families/adolescenthealth/pdf/missouri-minor-consent-laws.pdf
Again, you can NOT make false pedophile allegations or it may get your channel terminated.
I, Toothless, am still 17. I'm a minor. Look at Youtube's TOS: https://kids.youtube.com/t/terms

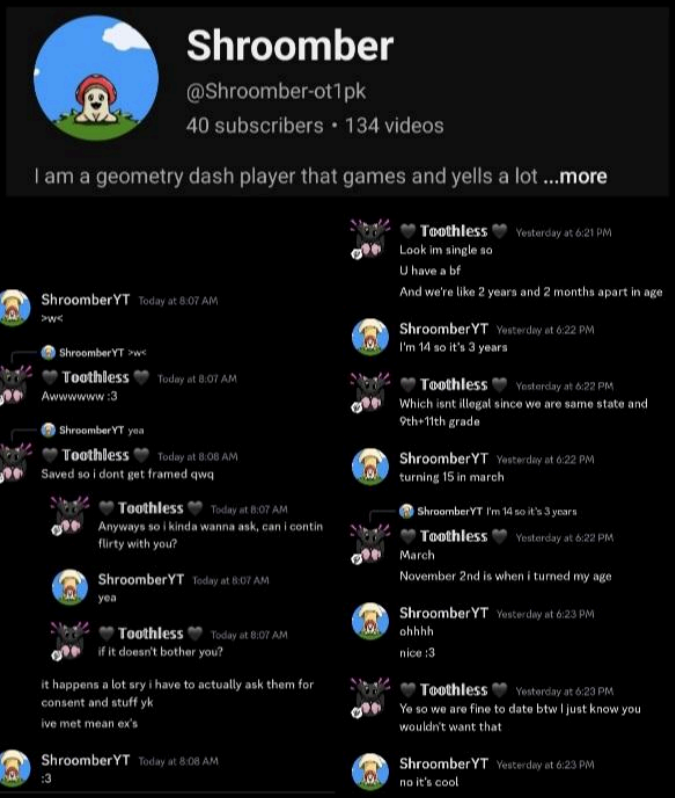
This is the individual Toothless was dating and referring to in PlokenVs photo.

RETRO NIGHT OFFICIAL EXPOSE

Shroomber: [GOOD]

Youtube:
https://youtube.com/@shroomber-ot1pk?si=wXHcVvBh5MhzQxf1

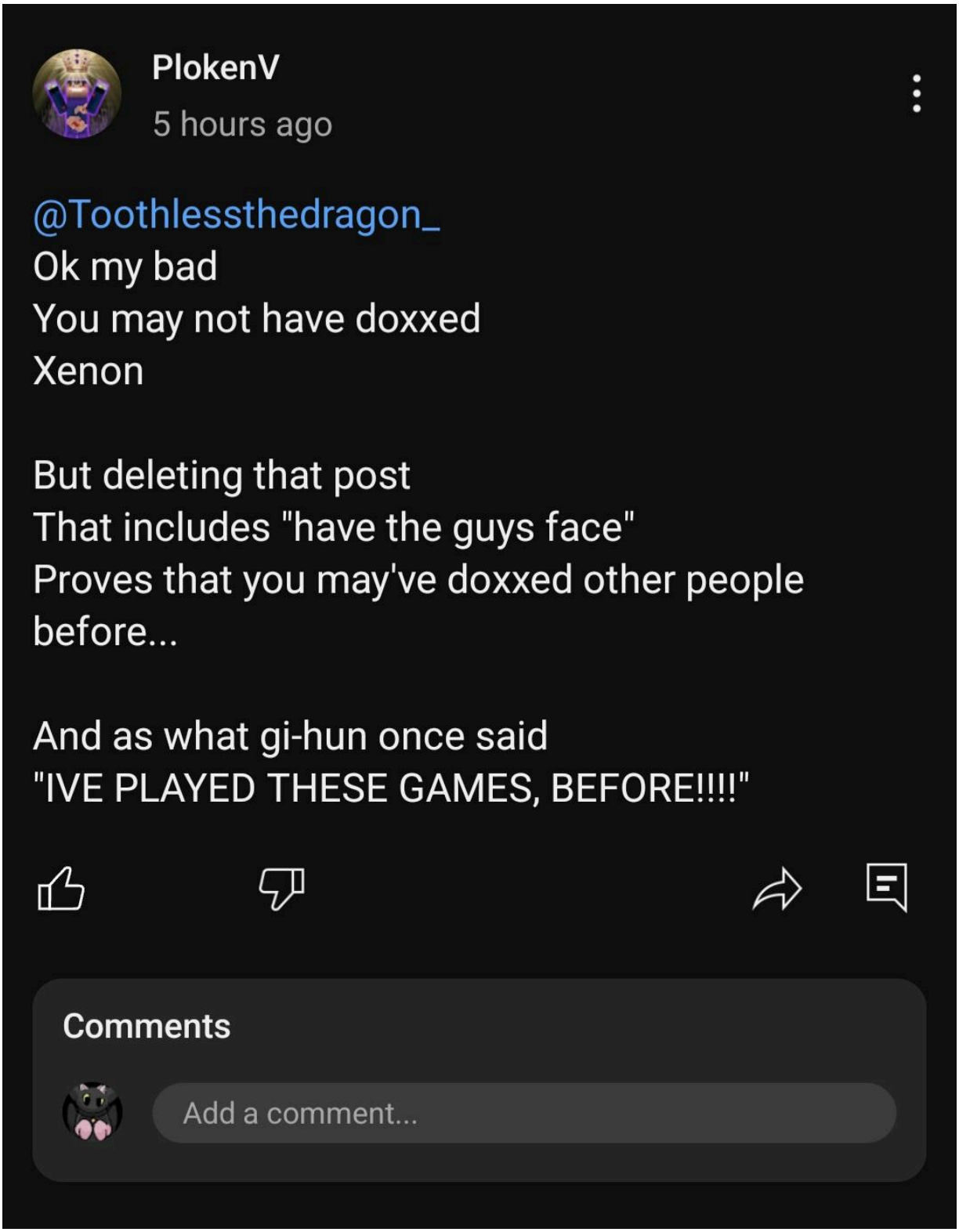
Discord Username: realshroomber
Discord User ID: 1175205406935625803


Shroomber
@Shroomber-ot1pk
40 subscribers • 134 videos
I am a geometry dash player that games and yells a lot ...more
ShroomberYT Today at 8:07 AM
>w<
ShroomberYT >w<
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
Awwwwww :3
ShroomberYT yea
Toothless Today at 8:08 AM
Saved so i dont get framed qwq
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
Anyways so i kinda wanna ask, can i contin flirty with you?
ShroomberYT Today at 8:07 AM
yea
Toothless Today at 8:07 AM
if it doesn't bother you?
it happens a lot sry i have to actually ask them for consent and stuff yk
ive met mean ex's
ShroomberYT Today at 8:08 AM
:3
Toothless Yesterday at 6:21 PM
Look im single so
U have a bf
And we're like 2 years and 2 months apart in age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
Which isnt illegal since we are same state and 9th+11th grade
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
turning 15 in march
ShroomberYT I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
March
November 2nd is when i turned my age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
ohhhh
nice :3
Toothless Yesterday at 6:23 PM
Ye so we are fine to date btw I just know you wouldn't want that
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
no it's cool

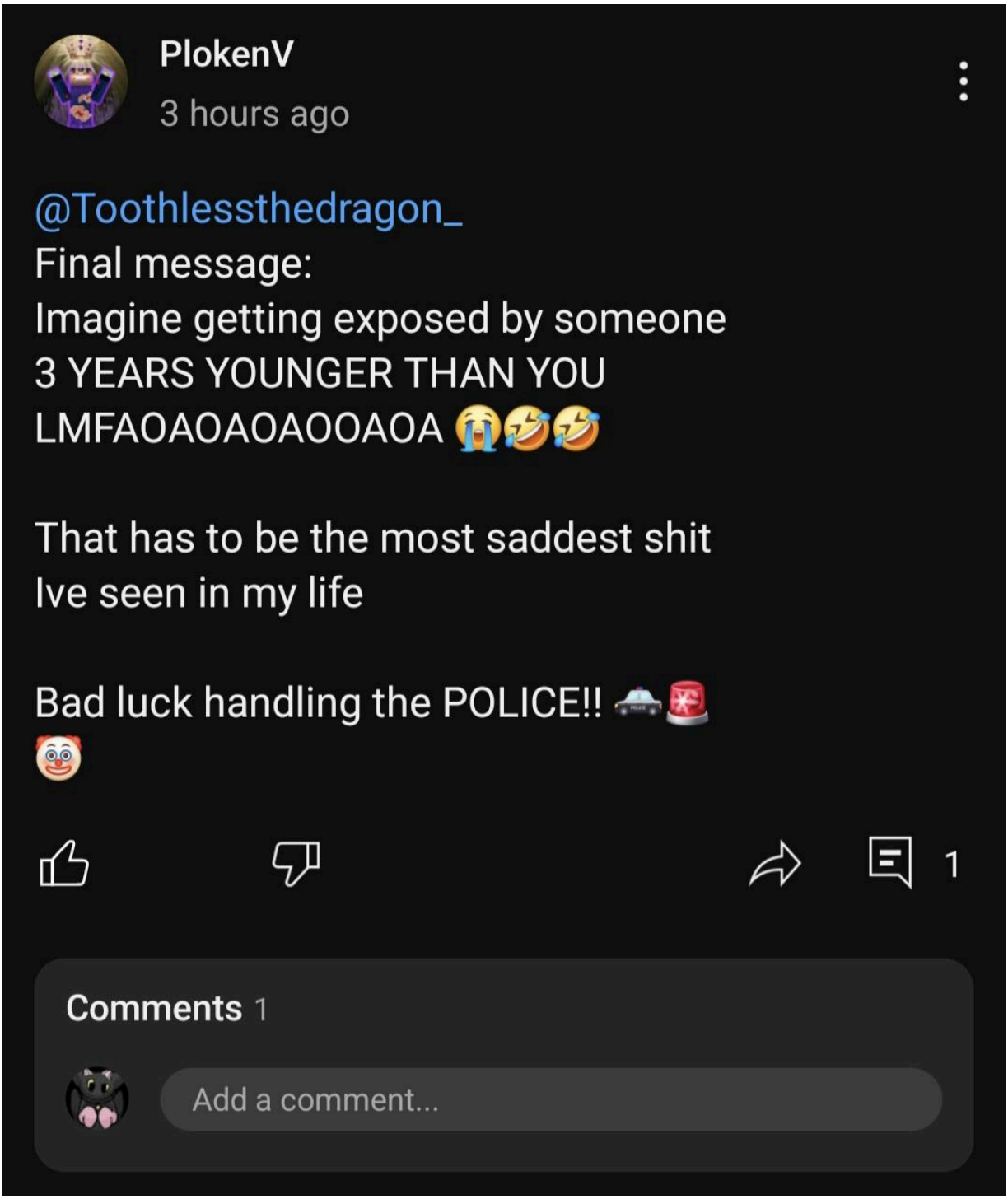
This is completely LEGAL dating. 2 years and 3 months age difference.
This is NOT pedophilia. Toothless got harassed for nothing by dumbass .gg/kitty mods.
https://discord.gg/kitty
Toothless is ashamed of kittymas.
Discord Username: kyefurry | Discord User ID: 974830725012533258 (Don't harass them.)

DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_ APPROVED BY E.M.S

PlokenV says “my bad” and then proceeds to make more false assumptions further proving how much of a degenerate PlokenV is.



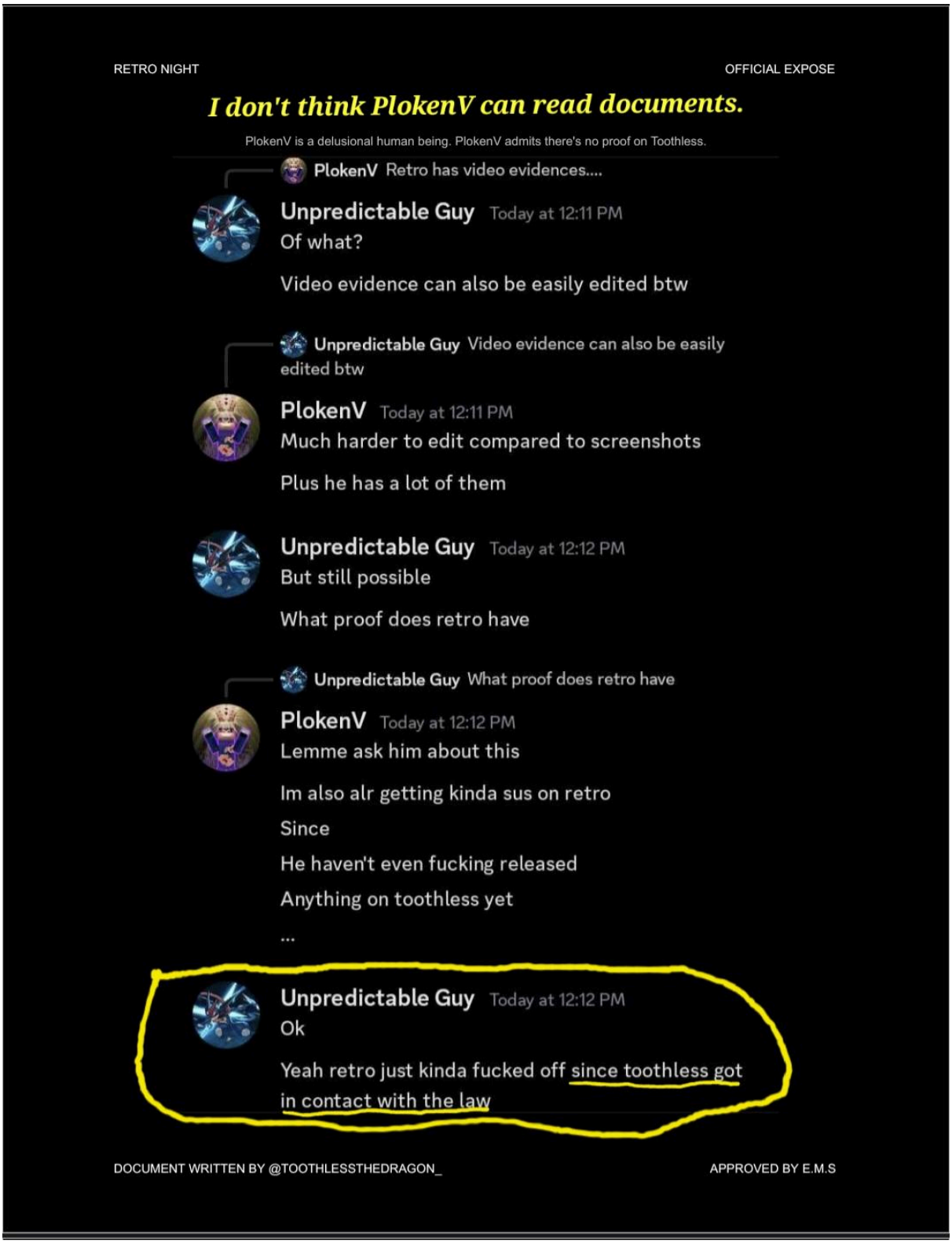
PlokenV claiming PlokenV has exposed Toothless, however there has been no evidence shown anywhere on Toothless.



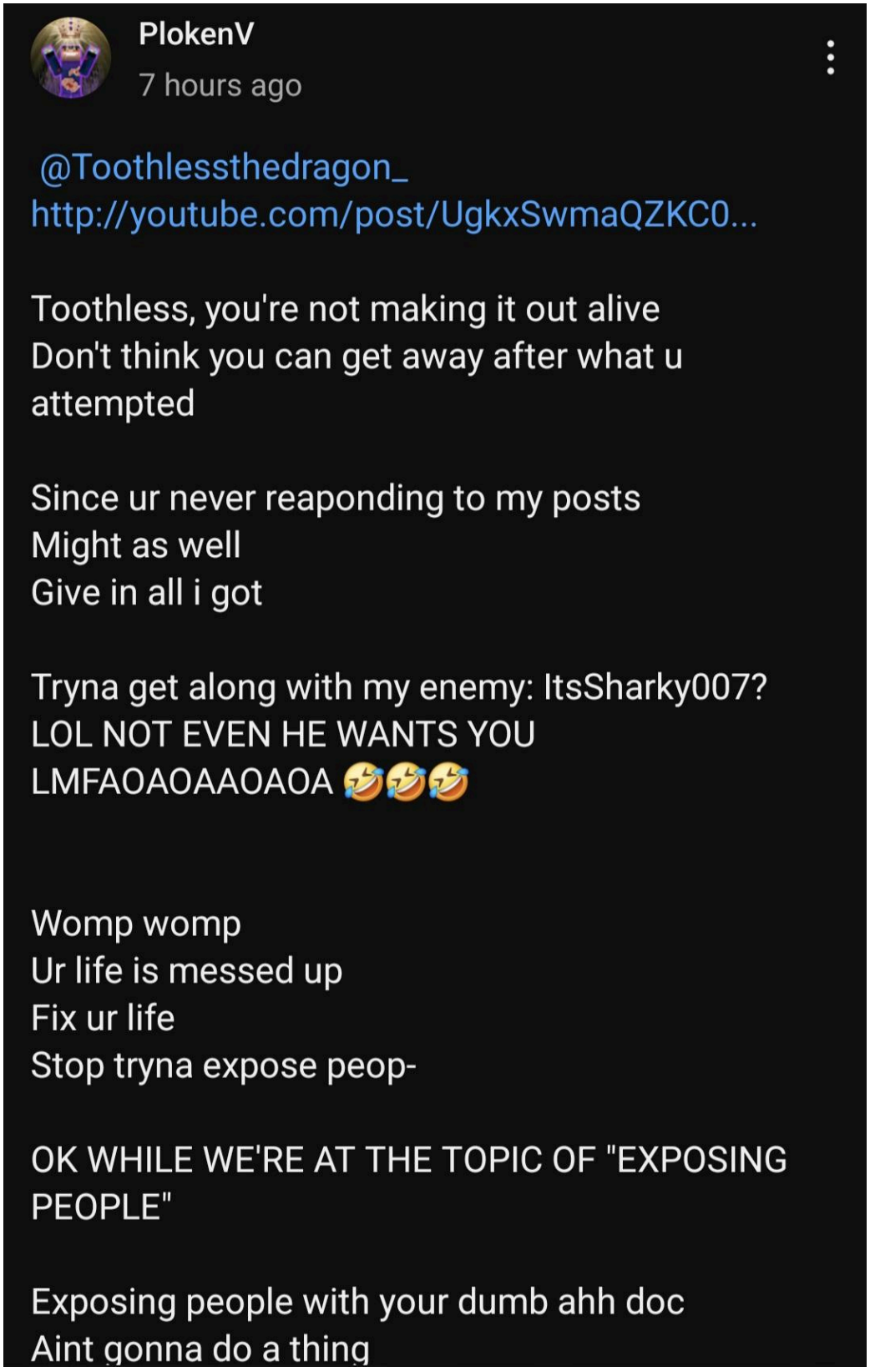
Again, making false pedophile allegations is going to ruin your life, you've already been told I've made contact with the police. I am requesting you end this small feud, you're hurting both my friends and I by making these false allegations.

(Term 1) Defamation: https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/28/4101
The term “defamation” means any action or other proceeding for defamation, libel, slander, or similar claim alleging that forms of speech are false, have caused damage to reputation or emotional distress, have presented any person in a false light, or have resulted in criticism, dishonor, or condemnation of any person.

PlokenV, please read the document before making false allegations about Toothless. Thank you.


RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
I don't think PlokenV can read documents.
PlokenV is a delusional human being. PlokenV admits there's no proof on Toothless.
PlokenV Retro has video evidences....
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:11 PM
Of what?
Video evidence can also be easily edited btw
Unpredictable Guy Video evidence can also be easily edited btw
PlokenV Today at 12:11 PM
Much harder to edit compared to screenshots
Plus he has a lot of them
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:12 PM
But still possible
What proof does retro have
Unpredictable Guy What proof does retro have
PlokenV Today at 12:12 PM
Lemme ask him about this
Im also alr getting kinda sus on retro
Since
He haven't even fucking released
Anything on toothless yet
...
Unpredictable Guy Today at 12:12 PM
Ok
Yeah retro just kinda fucked off since toothless got in contact with the law
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY E.M.S

PlokenVs response to my final youtube post. PlokenV makes fun of Toothless's mental health. **(1) (2) (3)**


PlokenV
7 hours ago
@Toothlessthedragon_
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxSwmaQZKC0...
Toothless, you're not making it out alive
Don't think you can get away after what u attempted
Since ur never reaponding to my posts
Might as well
Give in all i got
Tryna get along with my enemy: ItsSharky007?
LOL NOT EVEN HE WANTS YOU
LMFAOAOAAOAOA
Womp womp
Ur life is messed up
Fix ur life
Stop tryna expose peop-
OK WHILE WE'RE AT THE TOPIC OF "EXPOSING PEOPLE"
Exposing people with your dumb ahh doc
Aint gonna do a thing

(1)

You didn't made ANY VIDEOS OF THE SITUATION WHATSOEVER LMFAOAOAOA

POINTLESS. MEANINGLESS
🤡🤡🤡

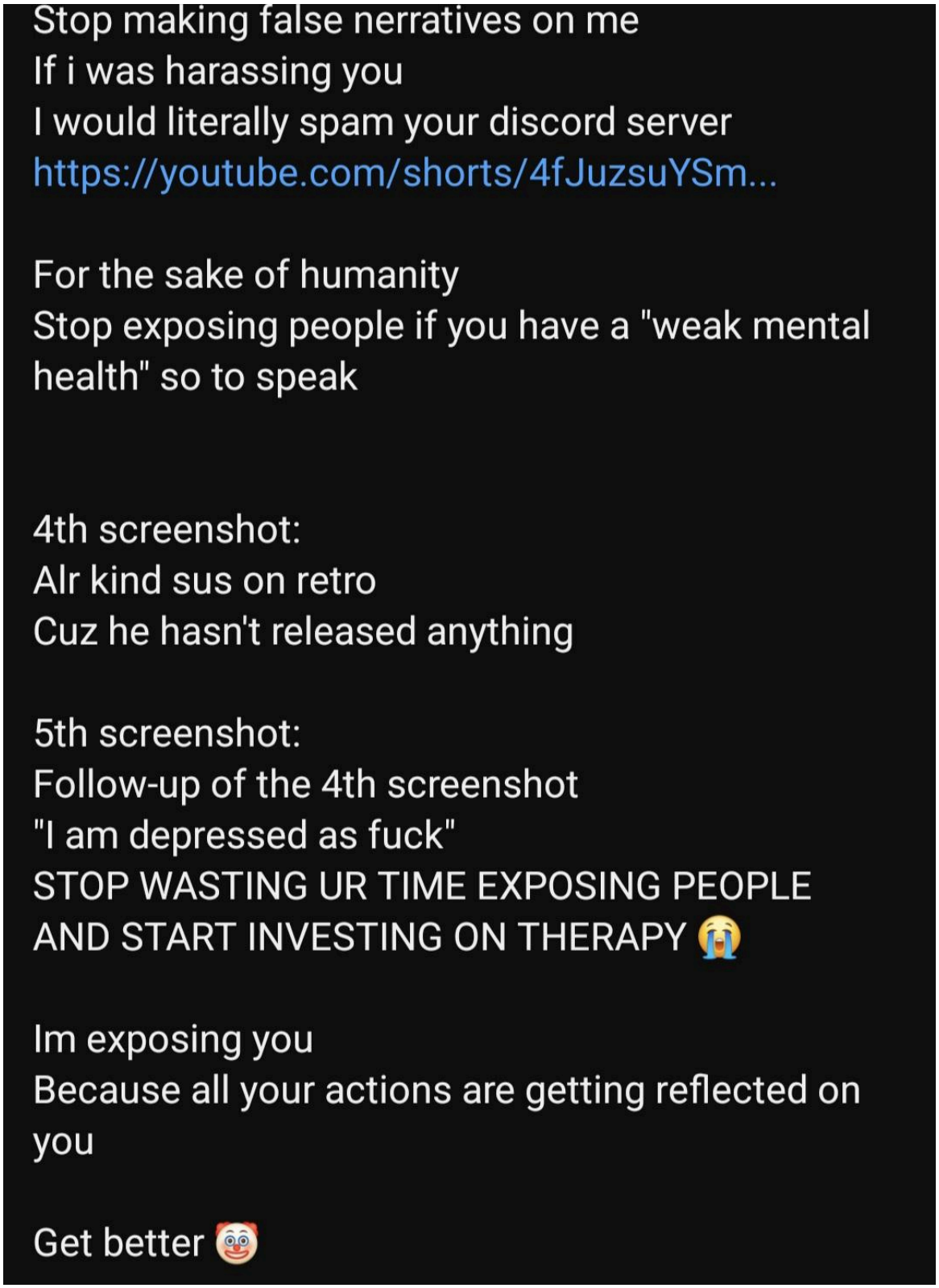
1st screenshot:
Spreading awareness to people about you
You're the type of guy to get hate
Because its deserved

Plus, that other video i made is a MUSIC VISUALIZER LOL, ARE U BLIND????

2nd screenshot:
Stop weaponizing your "mental health" for people to sympathize on you 🤣
Cuz nobody WILL
At the end of the day
Ur friends are just online people
Ain't nobody gonna care bout ur mental health seriously for the long term

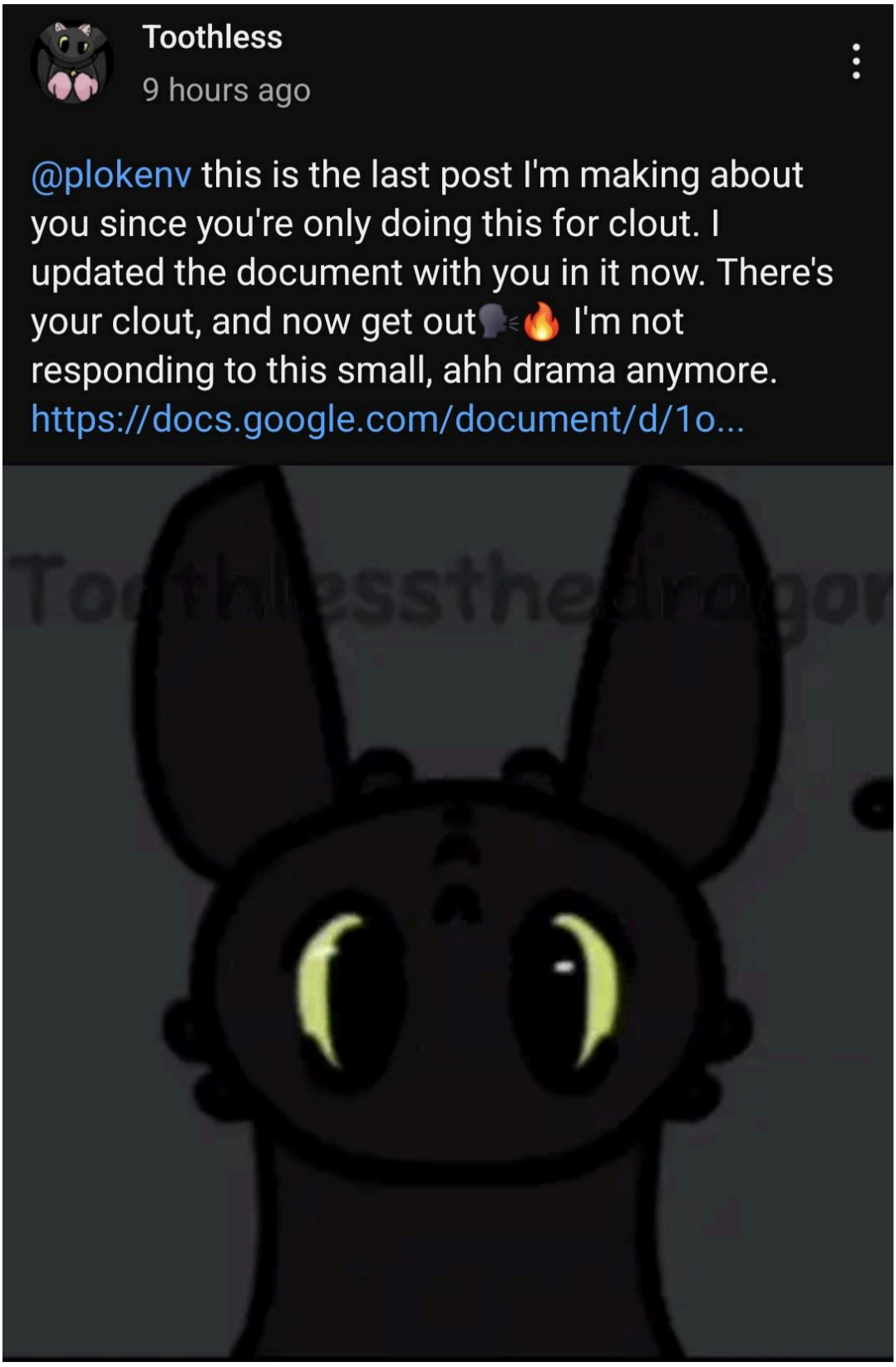
A r@pe series is to end the way they do like you 🤡 and improve ur real self 💪

3rd screenshot:
WATCH MY DARN VIDEO LOL


Stop making false nerratives on me
If i was harassing you
I would literally spam your discord server
https://youtube.com/shorts/4fJuzsuYSm...
For the sake of humanity
Stop exposing people if you have a "weak mental health" so to speak
4th screenshot:
Alr kind sus on retro
Cuz he hasn't released anything
5th screenshot:
Follow-up of the 4th screenshot
"I am depressed as fuck"
STOP WASTING UR TIME EXPOSING PEOPLE AND START INVESTING ON THERAPY 😭
Im exposing you
Because all your actions are getting reflected on you
Get better 🤡

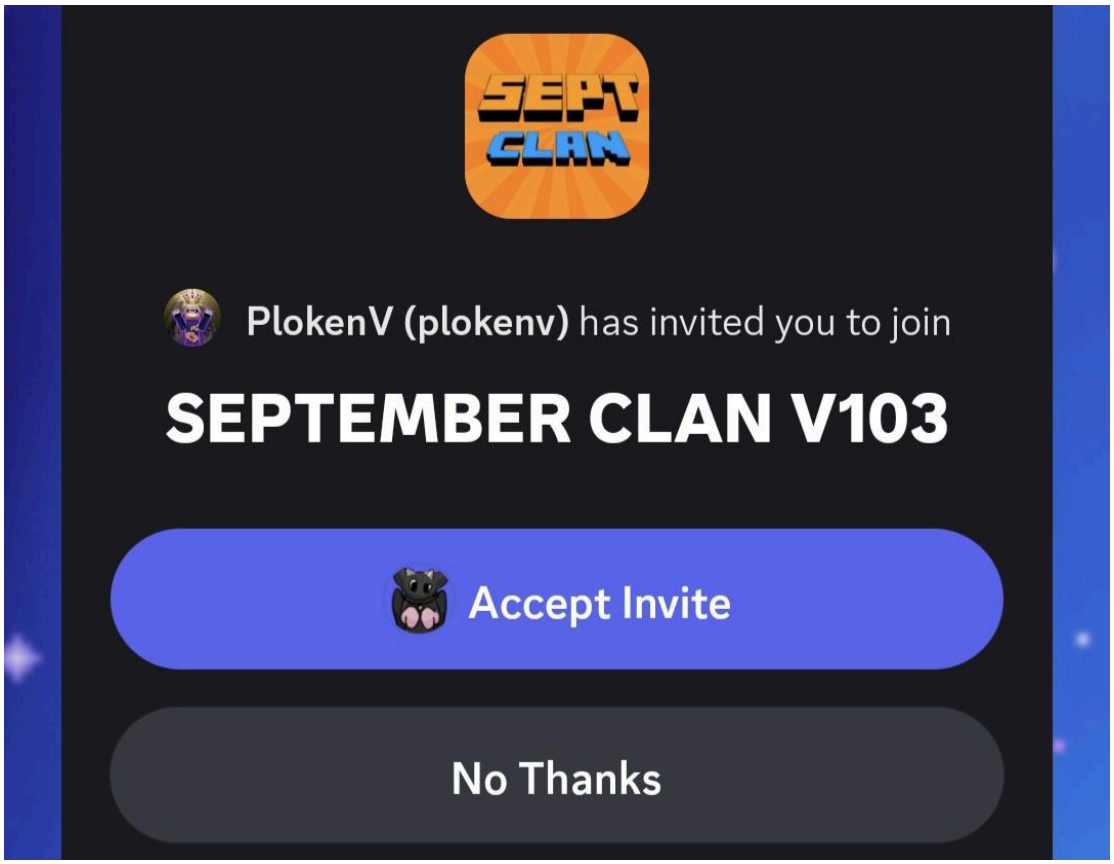
(3)

Toothless's final Youtube community post on the entire Retro Community Drama.

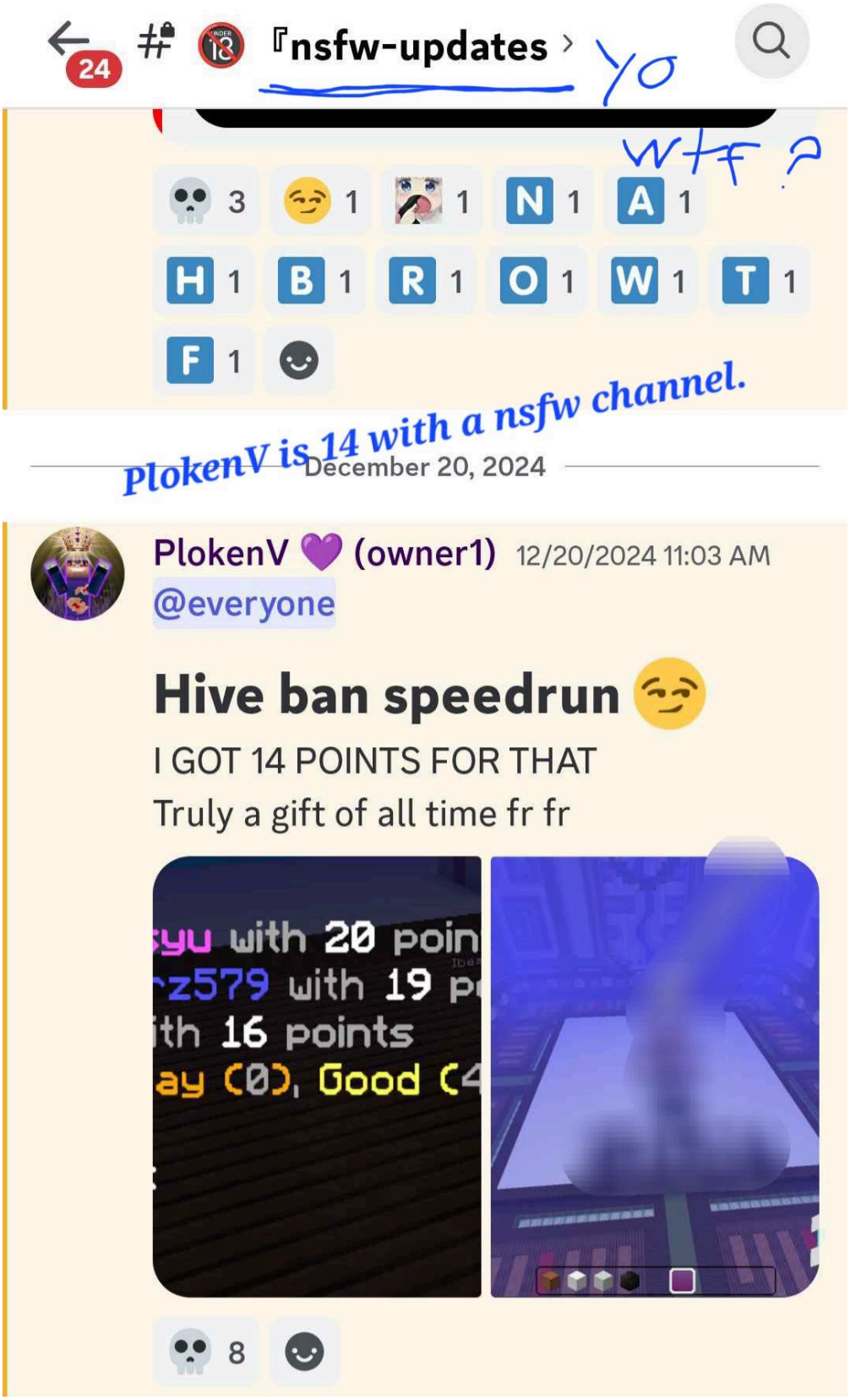

Toothless
9 hours ago
@plokenv this is the last post I'm making about you since you're only doing this for clout. I updated the document with you in it now. There's your clout, and now get out🗣️🔥 I'm not responding to this small, ahh drama anymore.
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1o...

http://youtube.com/post/UgkxSwmaQZKC0evV6vI-Wxqk_aNQFMu_EcBt?si=iv4zfbxnvV2GclH8

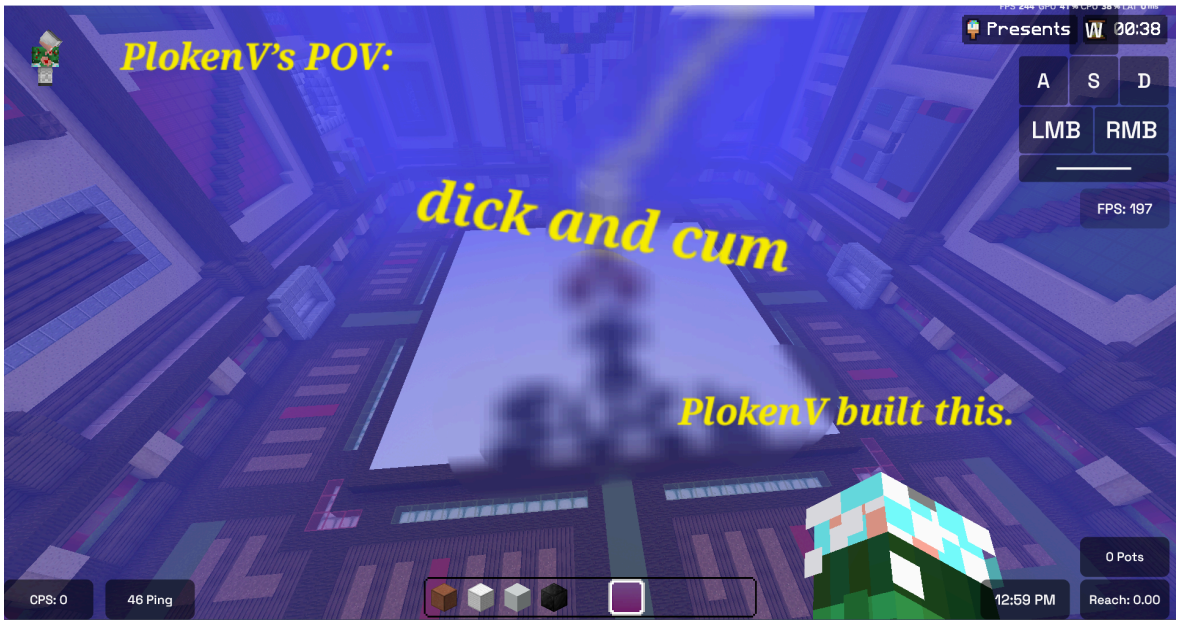
This is PlokenVs Discord server which is located on PlokenVs Youtube channel.



PlokenV is FOURTEEN and has a NSFW channel with MINORS.

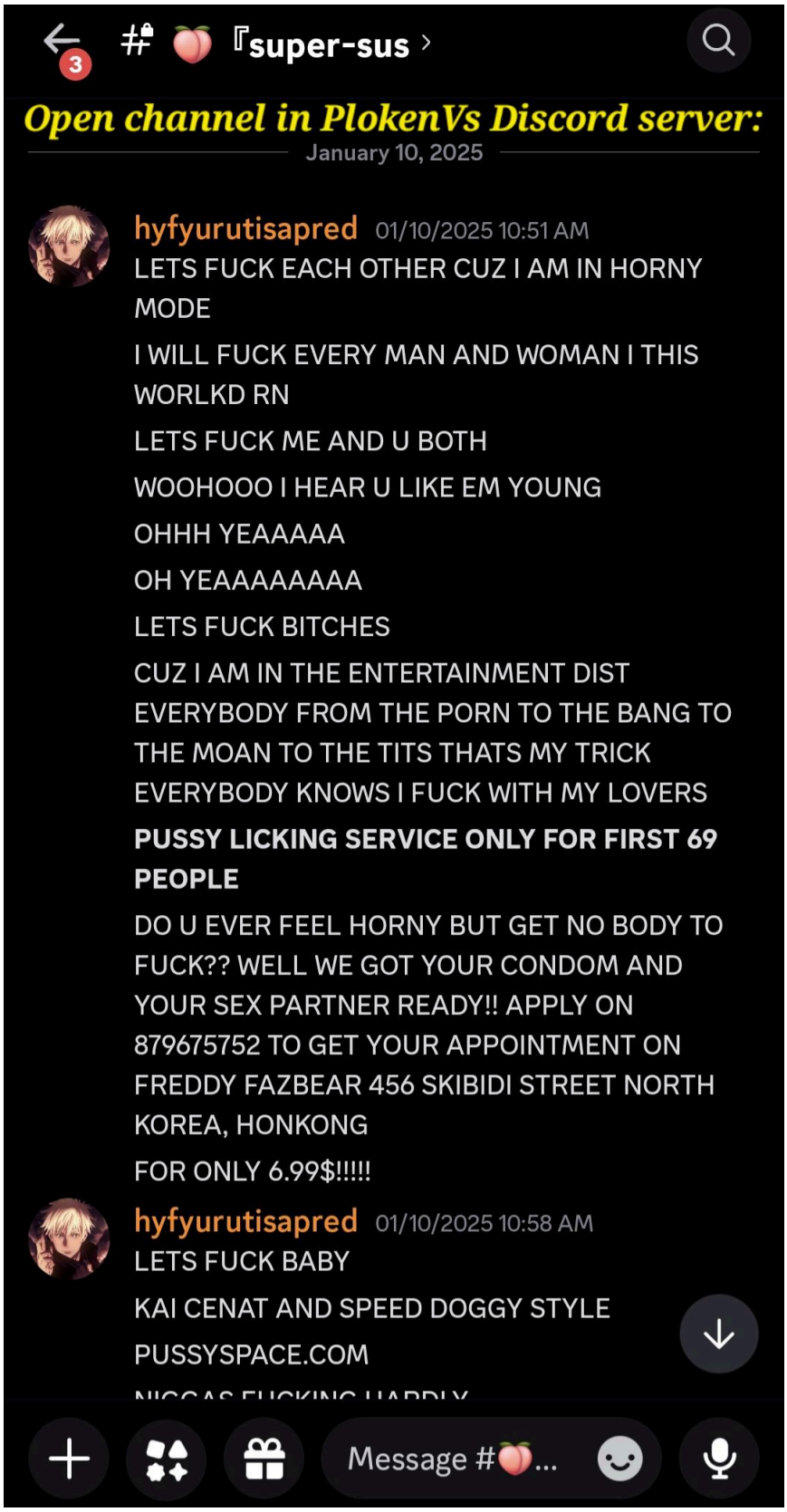


PlokenV is a fourteen year old doing this in front of minors in a video game called “Minecraft.”

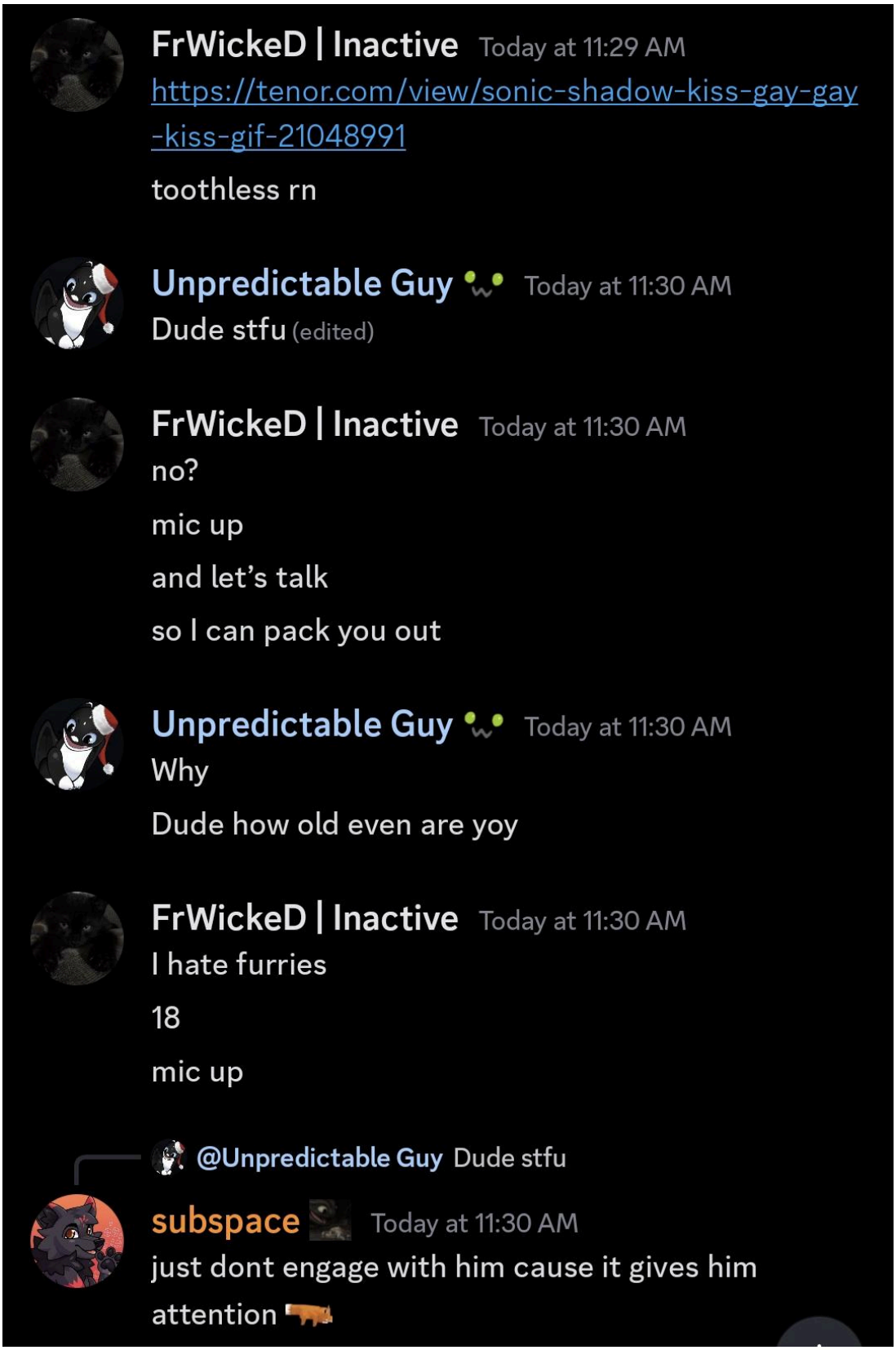


PlokenV states PlokenV is 3 years younger than 17, as Toothless is 17. 17 - 3 = 14. PlokenV is 14. F o u r t e e n.

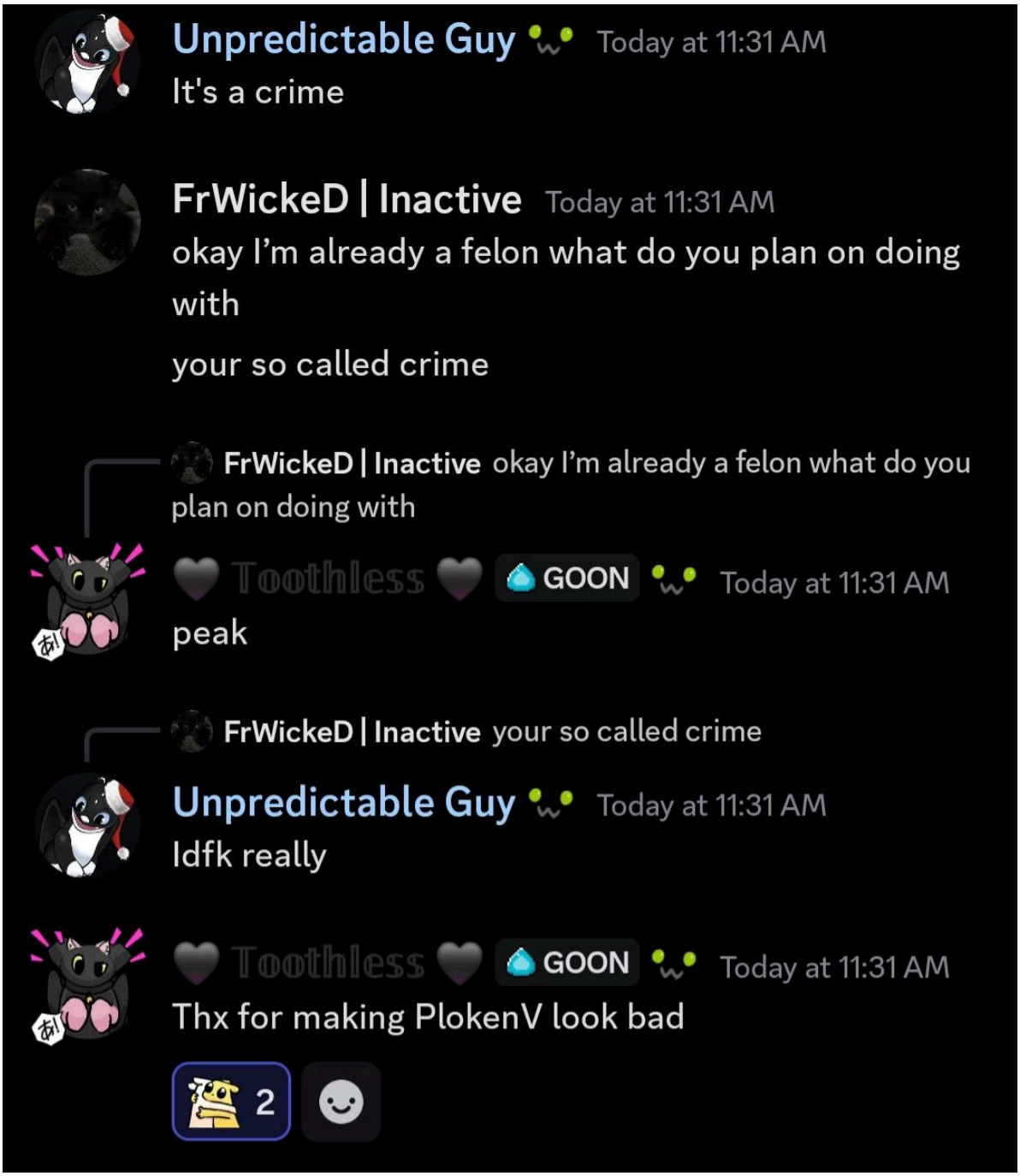
PlokenV has a channel called “#super-sus” where PlokenV exposes minors to NSFW Brain Rot.


3
#🍑『super-sus
Open channel in PlokenVs Discord server:
January 10, 2025
hyfyurutisapred 01/10/2025 10:51 AM
LETS FUCK EACH OTHER CUZ I AM IN HORNY MODE
I WILL FUCK EVERY MAN AND WOMAN I THIS WORLKD RN
LETS FUCK ME AND U BOTH
WOOHOOO I HEAR U LIKE EM YOUNG
OHHH YEAAAAA
OH YEAAAAAAAA
LETS FUCK BITCHES
CUZ I AM IN THE ENTERTAINMENT DIST EVERYBODY FROM THE PORN TO THE BANG TO THE MOAN TO THE TITS THATS MY TRICK EVERYBODY KNOWS I FUCK WITH MY LOVERS
PUSSY LICKING SERVICE ONLY FOR FIRST 69 PEOPLE
DO U EVER FEEL HORNY BUT GET NO BODY TO FUCK?? WELL WE GOT YOUR CONDOM AND YOUR SEX PARTNER READY!! APPLY ON 879675752 TO GET YOUR APPOINTMENT ON FREDDY FAZBEAR 456 SKIBIDI STREET NORTH KOREA, HONKONG
FOR ONLY 6.99$!!!!!
hyfyurutisapred 01/10/2025 10:58 AM
LETS FUCK BABY
KAI CENAT AND SPEED DOGGY STYLE
PUSSYSPACE.COM
Message #🍑...

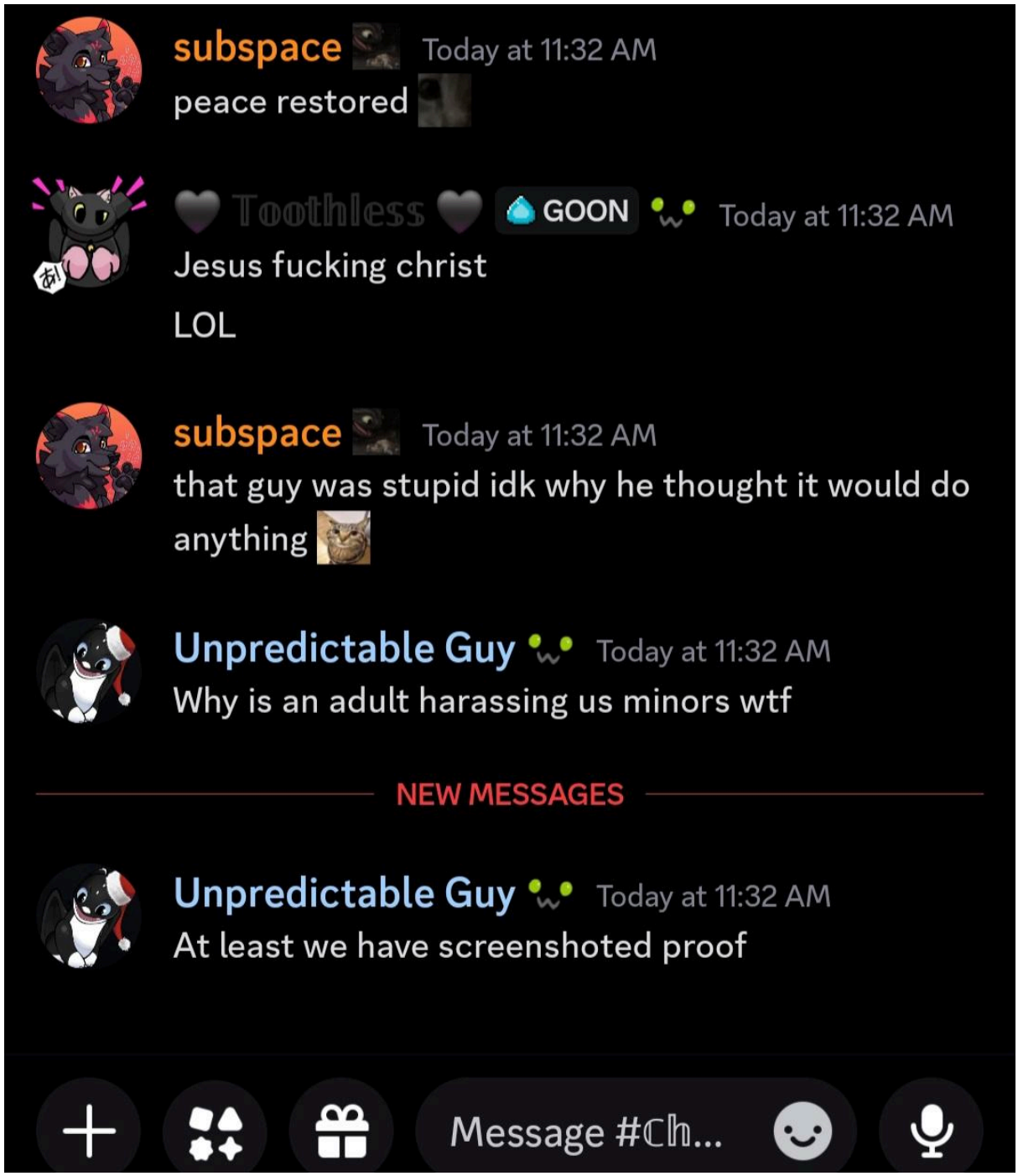
Sharkies friends joined Toothless's server and began harassing a bunch of minors while being an adult.


FrWickeD | Inactive Today at 11:29 AM
https://tenor.com/view/sonic-shadow-kiss-gay-gay-kiss-gif-21048991
toothless rn
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:30 AM
Dude stfu (edited)
FrWickeD | Inactive Today at 11:30 AM
no?
mic up
and let's talk
so I can pack you out
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:30 AM
Why
Dude how old even are yoy
FrWickeD | Inactive Today at 11:30 AM
I hate furries
18
mic up
@Unpredictable Guy Dude stfu
subspace Today at 11:30 AM
just dont engage with him cause it gives him attention

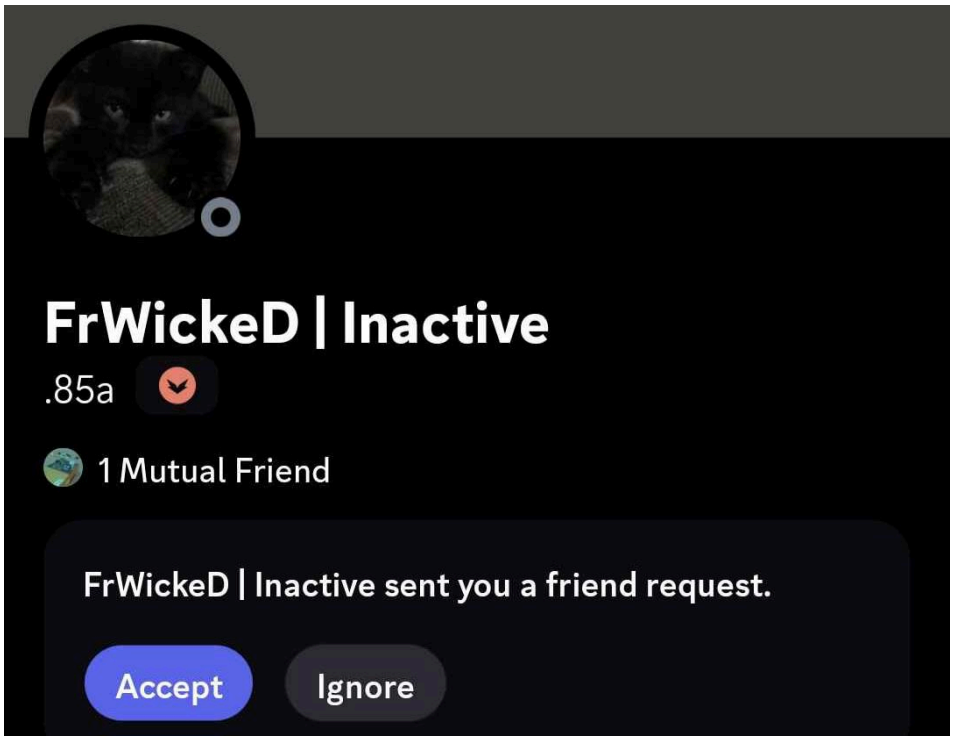
FrWickeD, Sharkies friend, admits to being a convicted felon.


Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:31 AM
It's a crime
FrWickeD | Inactive Today at 11:31 AM
okay I'm already a felon what do you plan on doing with
your so called crime
FrWickeD | Inactive okay I'm already a felon what do you plan on doing with
Toothless GOON Today at 11:31 AM
peak
FrWickeD | Inactive your so called crime
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:31 AM
Idfk really
Toothless GOON Today at 11:31 AM
Thx for making PlokenV look bad
2

Sharkies friends and Discord server members are degenerates who harass and abuse minors.

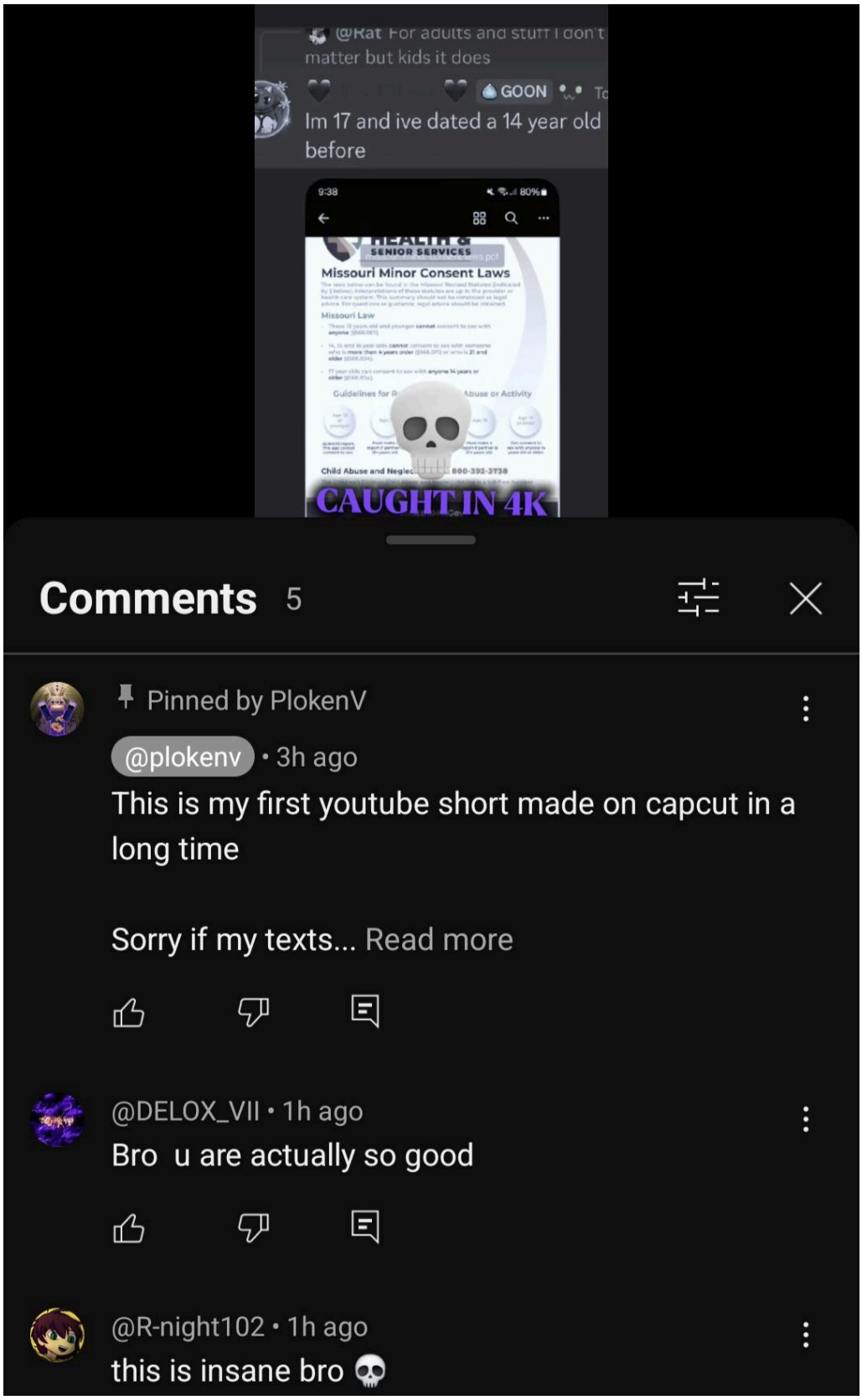

subspace Today at 11:32 AM
peace restored
Toothless GOON Today at 11:32 AM
Jesus fucking christ
LOL
subspace Today at 11:32 AM
that guy was stupid idk why he thought it would do anything
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:32 AM
Why is an adult harassing us minors wtf
NEW MESSAGES
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:32 AM
At least we have screenshoted proof
Message #Ch...

Discord User ID: 1248327148876333205 Discord Username: .85a

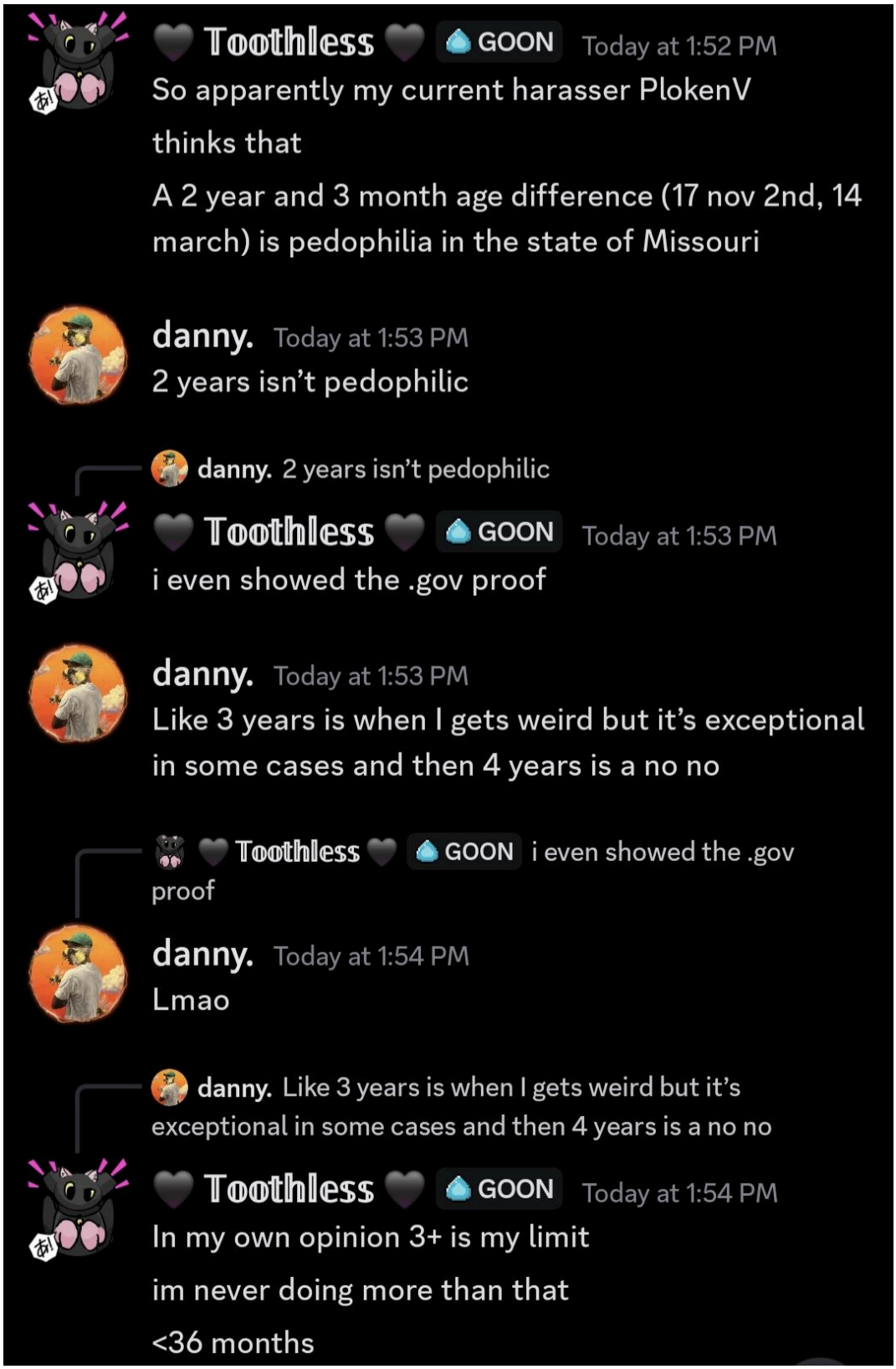


Sharkies friends are degenerates who harass random people for no given reason.

Toothless's harassers, PlokenV and Retro think that a 2 year and 3 month difference is “pedophilia.” That is NOT PEDOPHILIA.

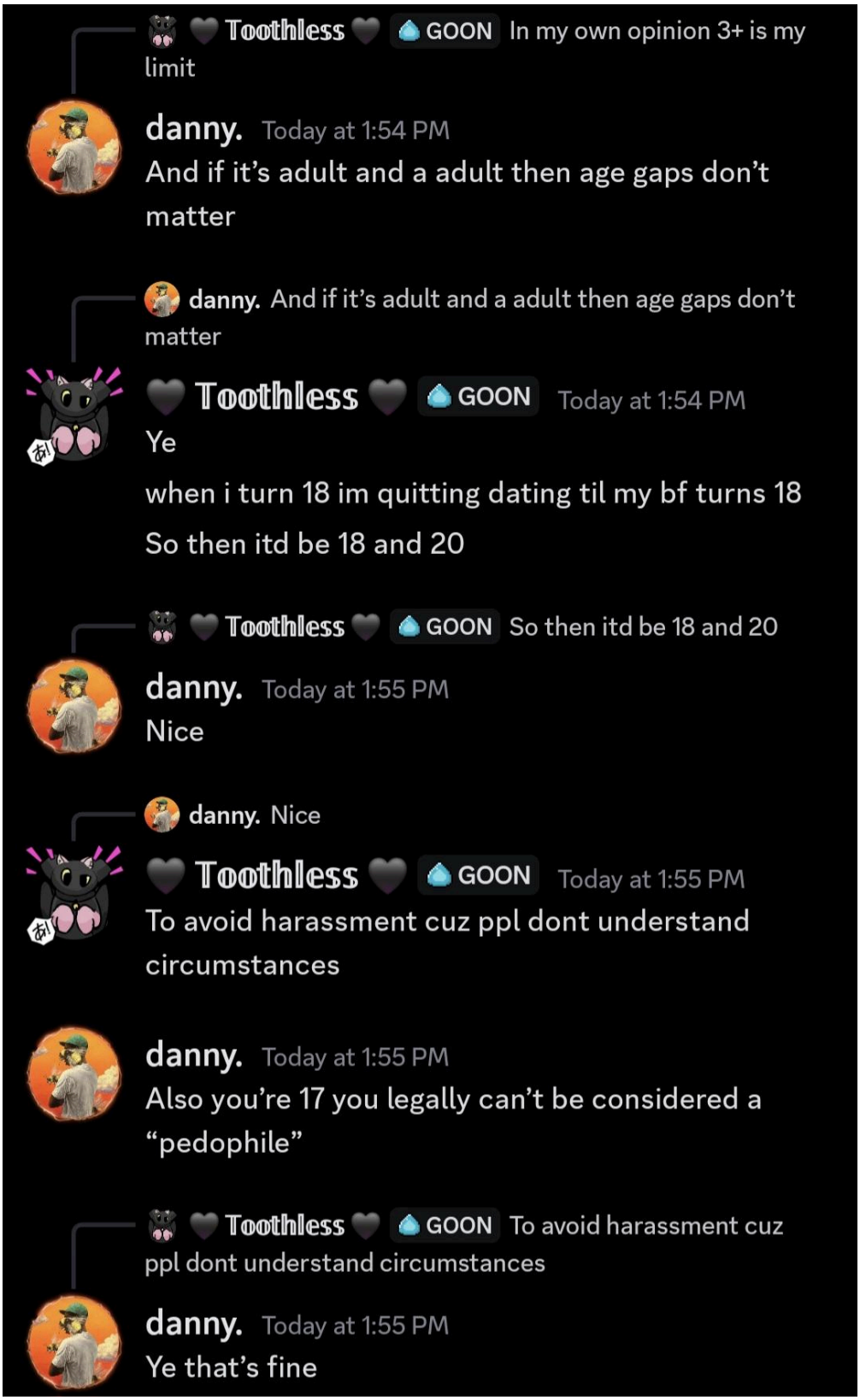

@Kat For adults and stuff I don't matter but kids it does
GOON
Im 17 and ive dated a 14 year old before
Missouri Minor Consent Laws
CAUGHT IN 4K
Comments 5
Pinned by PlokenV
@plokenv • 3h ago
This is my first youtube short made on capcut in a long time
Sorry if my texts... Read more
@DELOX_VII • 1h ago
Bro u are actually so good
@R-night102 • 1h ago
this is insane bro 💀

As said from Danny, a youtuber who trolls pedophiles. Toothless isn't a pedophile. **(1) (2)**


Toothless GOON Today at 1:52 PM
So apparently my current harasser PlokenV thinks that
A 2 year and 3 month age difference (17 nov 2nd, 14 march) is pedophilia in the state of Missouri
danny. Today at 1:53 PM
2 years isn't pedophilic
danny. 2 years isn't pedophilic
Toothless GOON Today at 1:53 PM
i even showed the .gov proof
danny. Today at 1:53 PM
Like 3 years is when I gets weird but it's exceptional in some cases and then 4 years is a no no
Toothless GOON i even showed the .gov proof
danny. Today at 1:54 PM
Lmao
danny. Like 3 years is when I gets weird but it's exceptional in some cases and then 4 years is a no no
Toothless GOON Today at 1:54 PM
In my own opinion 3+ is my limit
im never doing more than that
<36 months

(1)

PlokenVs lack of education is really showing currently, unfortunately, PlokenV is so dumb that Toothless is baffled at this situation.

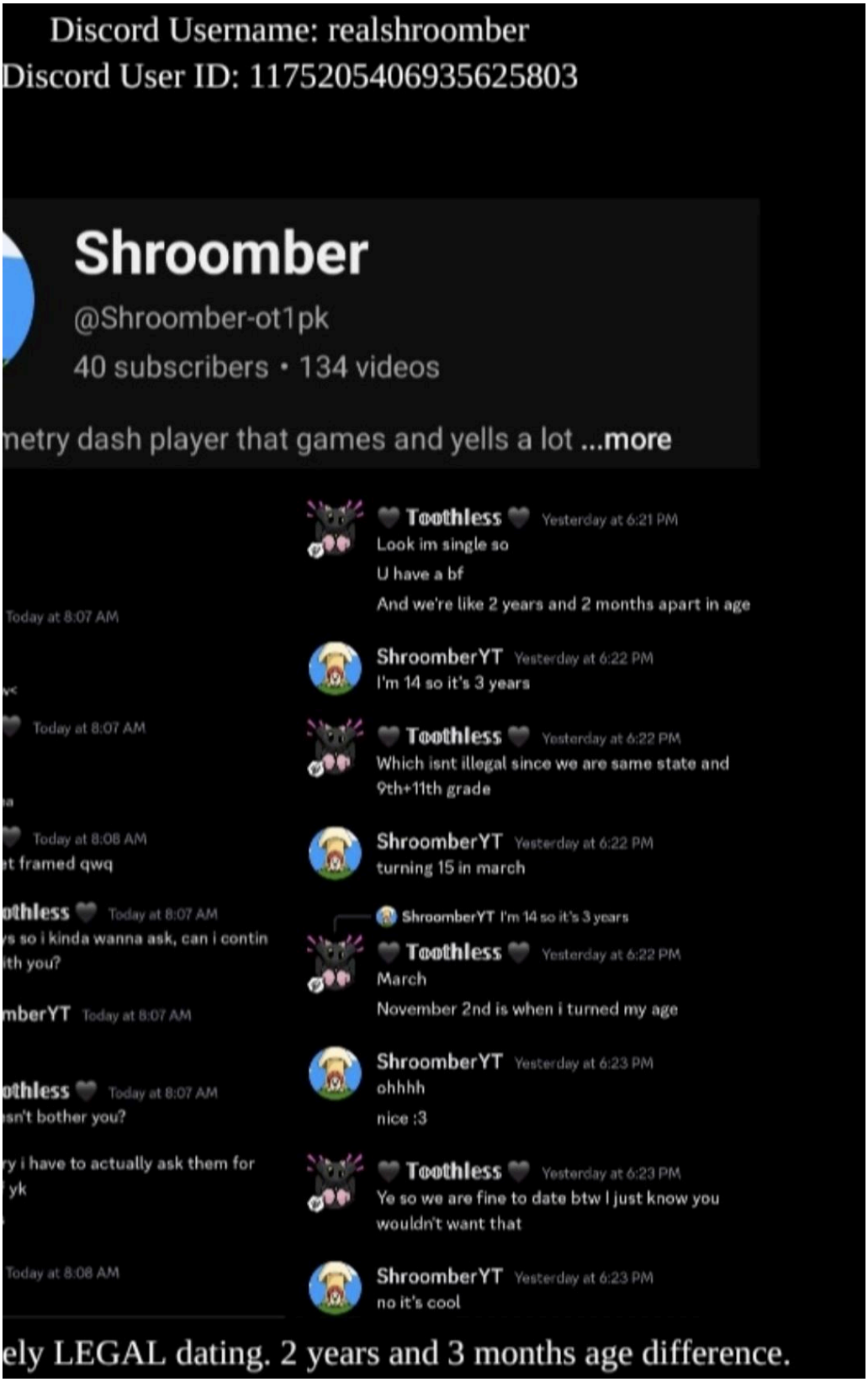

Toothless GOON In my own opinion 3+ is my limit
danny. Today at 1:54 PM
And if it's adult and a adult then age gaps don't matter
danny. And if it's adult and a adult then age gaps don't matter
Toothless GOON Today at 1:54 PM
Ye
when i turn 18 im quitting dating til my bf turns 18
So then itd be 18 and 20
Toothless GOON So then itd be 18 and 20
danny. Today at 1:55 PM
Nice
danny. Nice
Toothless GOON Today at 1:55 PM
To avoid harassment cuz ppl dont understand circumstances
danny. Today at 1:55 PM
Also you're 17 you legally can't be considered a "pedophile"
Toothless GOON To avoid harassment cuz ppl dont understand circumstances
danny. Today at 1:55 PM
Ye that's fine

(2)

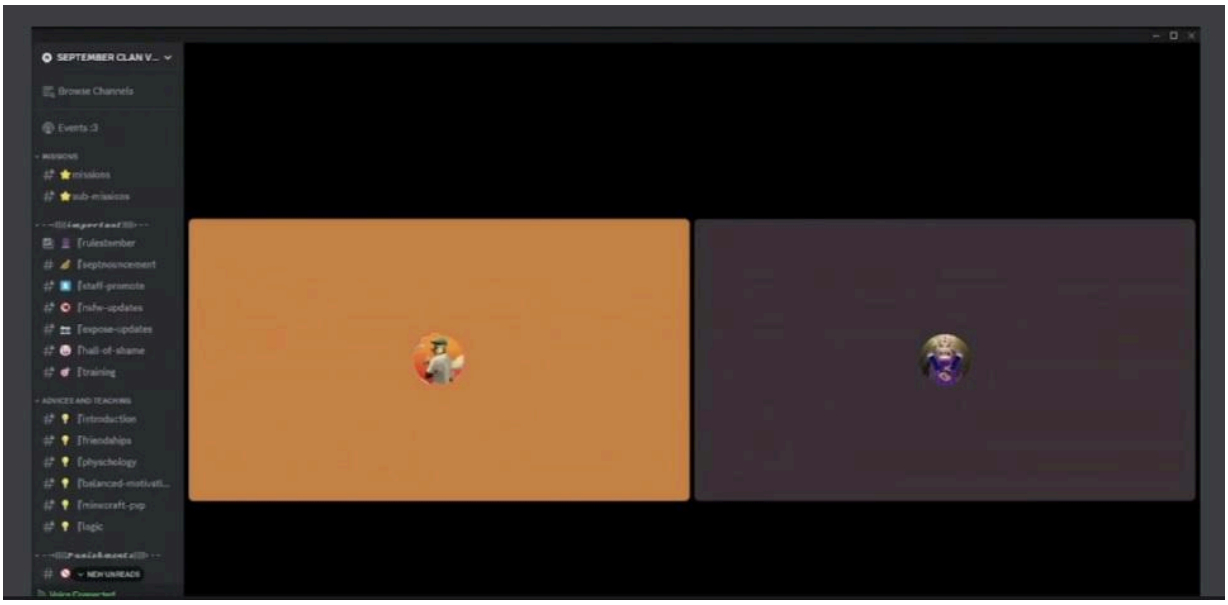
PlokenV calling both Toothless and Toothless's current boyfriend, Subspace, furry faggots. (From PlokenVs screen POV recording.)

PlokenV attacked Toothless's boyfriend for no reason, as, all of Toothless's friends have been respectful to PlokenV's community.

FYI: Toothless was dating Shroomber in his own state, both Shroomber and Toothless live in Missouri. This is the person Toothless was talking about, not subspace. Toothless's birthday is November 2nd, 2007. Subspace started dating Toothless ~Jan 7th 2025.


Discord Username: realshroomber
Discord User ID: 1175205406935625803
Shroomber
@Shroomber-ot1pk
40 subscribers • 134 videos
netry dash player that games and yells a lot ...more
Today at 8:07 AM
Today at 8:07 AM
Today at 8:08 AM
t framed qwq
othless Today at 8:07 AM
s so i kinda wanna ask, can i contin
th you?
mberYT Today at 8:07 AM
othless Today at 8:07 AM
sn't bother you?
y i have to actually ask them for
yk
Today at 8:08 AM
Toothless Yesterday at 6:21 PM
Look im single so
U have a bf
And we're like 2 years and 2 months apart in age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
Which isnt illegal since we are same state and 9th+11th grade
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:22 PM
turning 15 in march
ShroomberYT I'm 14 so it's 3 years
Toothless Yesterday at 6:22 PM
March
November 2nd is when i turned my age
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
ohhhh
nice :3
Toothless Yesterday at 6:23 PM
Ye so we are fine to date btw I just know you wouldn't want that
ShroomberYT Yesterday at 6:23 PM
no it's cool
ely LEGAL dating. 2 years and 3 months age difference.

This unedited video is a 22 minute video that disproves all of PlokenVs claims and shows Toothless as innocent.



Really PlokenV? Harassing Toothless is okay, Toothless is okay if it's just Toothless, but to harass Toothless's BF? Apologize Bitch.

Freedom of speech bitch. Fuck PlokenV and his whole entire community. Toothless doesn't fucking like any of them, and never will.

AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

FIRST AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

SECOND AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed.

THIRD AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

No Soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

FOURTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

FIFTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

SIXTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence.

SEVENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

In Suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise reexamined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

EIGHTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

NINTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

TENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 15, 1791

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

ELEVENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified February 7, 1795

The Judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any Foreign State.

TWELFTH AMENDMENT
Ratified June 15, 1804

The Electors shall meet in their respective states and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same state with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice-President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate.

The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted.

The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by states, the representation from each state having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the states, and a majority of all the states shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President.

The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President, shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of Electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

THIRTEENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified December 6, 1865

Section 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

Section 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified July 9, 1868

Section 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

Section 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

Section 3. No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.

Section 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations and claims shall be held illegal and void.

Section 5. The Congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

FIFTEENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified February 3, 1870

Section 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

Section 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified February 3, 1913

The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

SEVENTEENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified April 8, 1913

The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote. The electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislatures.

When vacancies happen in the representation of any State in the Senate, the executive authority of such State shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: Provided, That the legislature of any State may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointments until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any Senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the Constitution.

EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified January 16, 1919; Repealed December 5, 1933

Section 1. After one year from the ratification of this article the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors within, the importation thereof into, or the exportation thereof from the United States and all territory subject to the jurisdiction thereof for beverage purposes is hereby prohibited.

Section 2. The Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Section 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

NINETEENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified August 18, 1920

The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

TWENTIETH AMENDMENT
Ratified January 23, 1933

Section 1. The terms of the President and the Vice President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3d day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this article had not been ratified; and the terms of their successors shall then begin.

Section 2. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall begin at noon on the 3d day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

Section 3. If, at the time fixed for the beginning of the term of the President, the President elect shall have died, the Vice President elect shall become President. If a President shall not have been chosen before the time fixed for the beginning of his term, or if the President elect shall have failed to qualify, then the Vice President elect shall act as President until a President shall have qualified; and the Congress may by law provide for the case wherein neither a President elect nor a Vice President elect shall have qualified, declaring who shall then act as President, or the manner in which one who is to act shall be selected, and such person shall act accordingly until a President or Vice President shall have qualified.

Section 4. The Congress may by law provide for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the House of Representatives may choose a President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them, and for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the Senate may choose a Vice President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them.

Section 5. Sections 1 and 2 shall take effect on the 15th day of October following the ratification of this article.

Section 6. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission.

TWENTY-FIRST AMENDMENT
Ratified December 5, 1933

Section 1. The eighteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

Section 2. The transportation or importation into any State, Territory, or possession of the United States for delivery or use therein of intoxicating liquors, in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

Section 3. The article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by conventions in the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

TWENTY-SECOND AMENDMENT
Ratified February 27, 1951

Section 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this Article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

Section 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress.

TWENTY-THIRD AMENDMENT
Ratified March 29, 1961

Section 1. The District constituting the seat of Government of the United States shall appoint in such manner as the Congress may direct: A number of electors of President and Vice President equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives in Congress to which the District would be entitled if it were a State, but in no event more than the least populous State; they shall be in addition to those appointed by the States, but they shall be considered, for the purposes of the election of President and Vice President, to be electors appointed by a State; and they shall meet in the District and perform such duties as provided by the twelfth article of amendment.

Section 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

TWENTY-FOURTH AMENDMENT
Ratified January 23, 1964

Section 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote in any primary or other election for President or Vice President, for electors for President or Vice President, or for Senator or Representative in Congress, shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or any State by reason of failure to pay any poll tax or other tax.

Section 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

TWENTY-FIFTH AMENDMENT
Ratified February 10, 1967

Section 1. In case of the removal of the President from office or of his death or resignation, the Vice President shall become President.

Section 2. Whenever there is a vacancy in the office of the Vice President, the President shall nominate a Vice President who shall take office upon confirmation by a majority vote of both Houses of Congress.

Section 3. Whenever the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that he is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, and until he transmits to them a written declaration to the contrary, such powers and duties shall be discharged by the Vice President as Acting President.

Section 4. Whenever the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive departments or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.

Thereafter, when the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that no inability exists, he shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive department or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit within four days to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon Congress shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the Congress, within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if Congress is not in session, within twenty-one days after Congress is required to assemble, determines by two-thirds vote of both Houses that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall continue to discharge the same as Acting President; otherwise, the President shall resume the powers and duties of his office.

TWENTY-SIXTH AMENDMENT
Ratified July 1, 1971

Section 1. The right of citizens of the United States, who are eighteen years of age or older, to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of age.

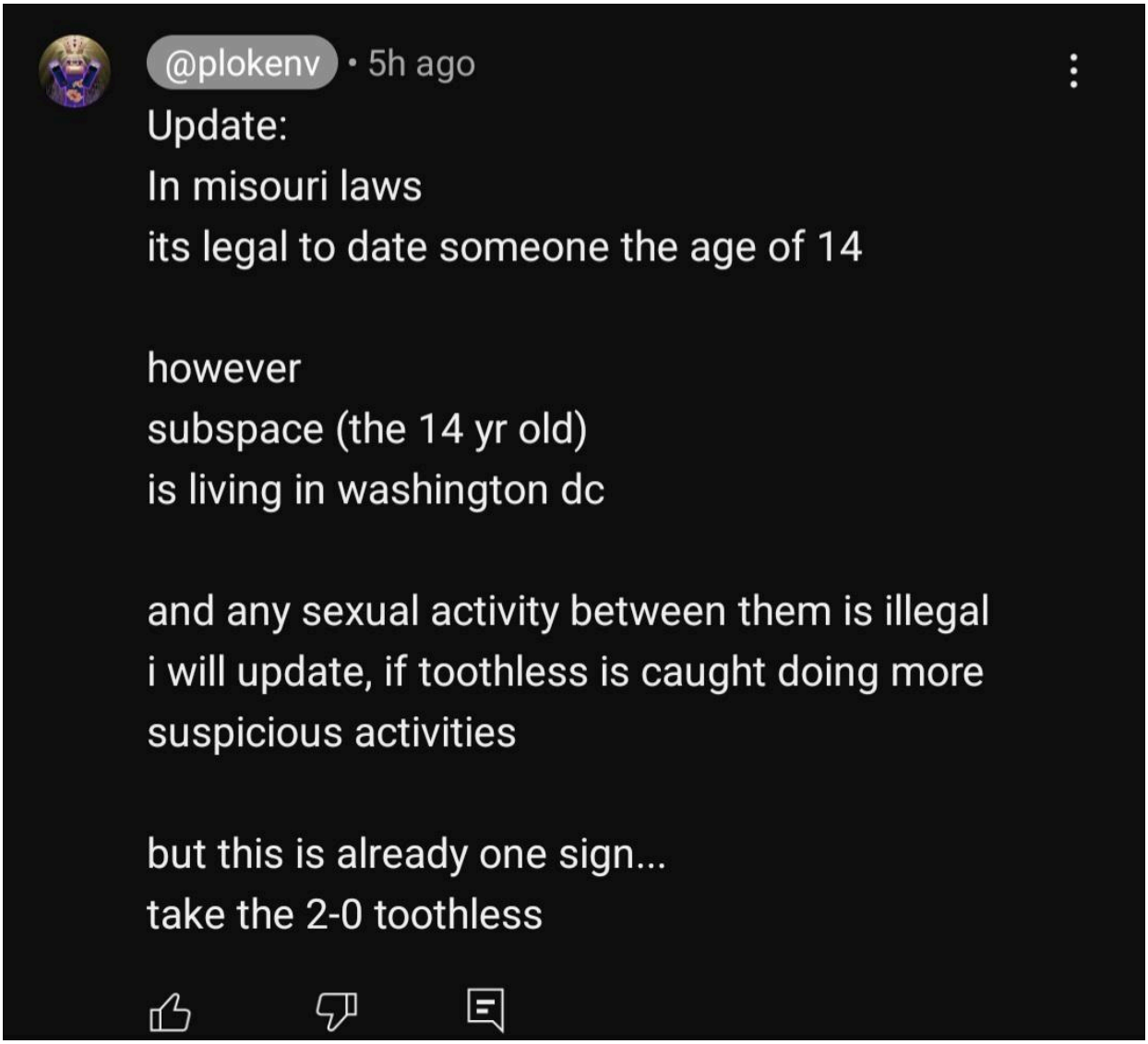
Section 2. Congress shall have the power to enforce this article through appropriate legislation.

TWENTY-SEVENTH AMENDMENT
Ratified May 7, 1992

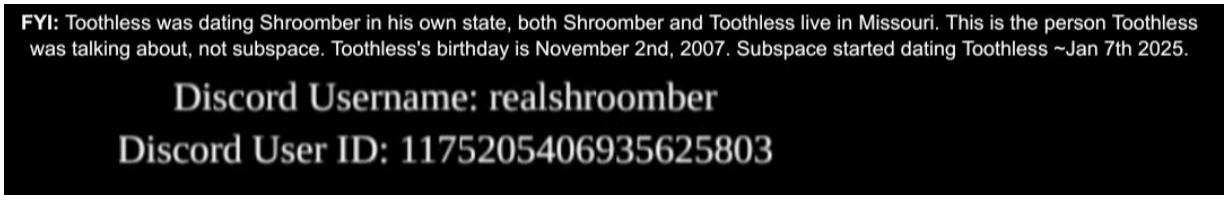
No law, varying the compensation for the services of the Senators and Representatives, shall take effect, until an election of Representatives shall have intervened.

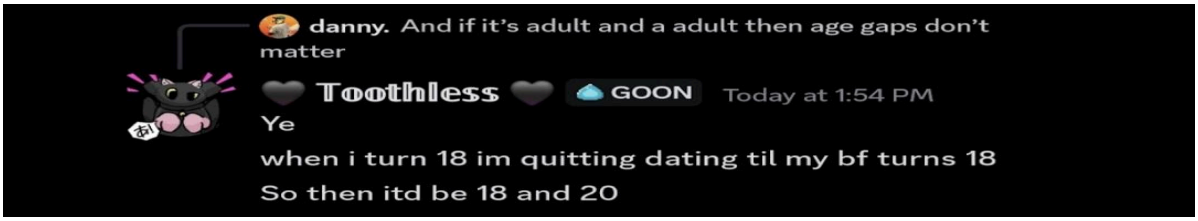
Toothless is requesting PlokenV to apologize and make a video. Toothless is not very merciful to his enemies, as PlokenV has already seen. PlokenV wrongfully harassed, slandered, attacked, and abused Toothless which caused Toothless mental distress. If PlokenV keeps doing more and more, this document will be filled with more and more evidence. Toothless has asked PlokenV multiple times to stop harassing Toothless, and now PlokenV is harassing Toothless's own boyfriend. Pathetic. Degeneracy.

“The 14 yr old” IS SHROOMBER. The person Toothless was talking about in the screenshot is SHROOMBER. This is misinformation uploaded by PlokenV. Please report this video immediately. Toothless and Subspace have already discussed their relationship and funny enough Subspace is planning to get a restraining order on one of the individuals from Subspace's school for harassing me. PlokenV, the user I was talking about was Shroomber, which means PlokenV is spreading false information.

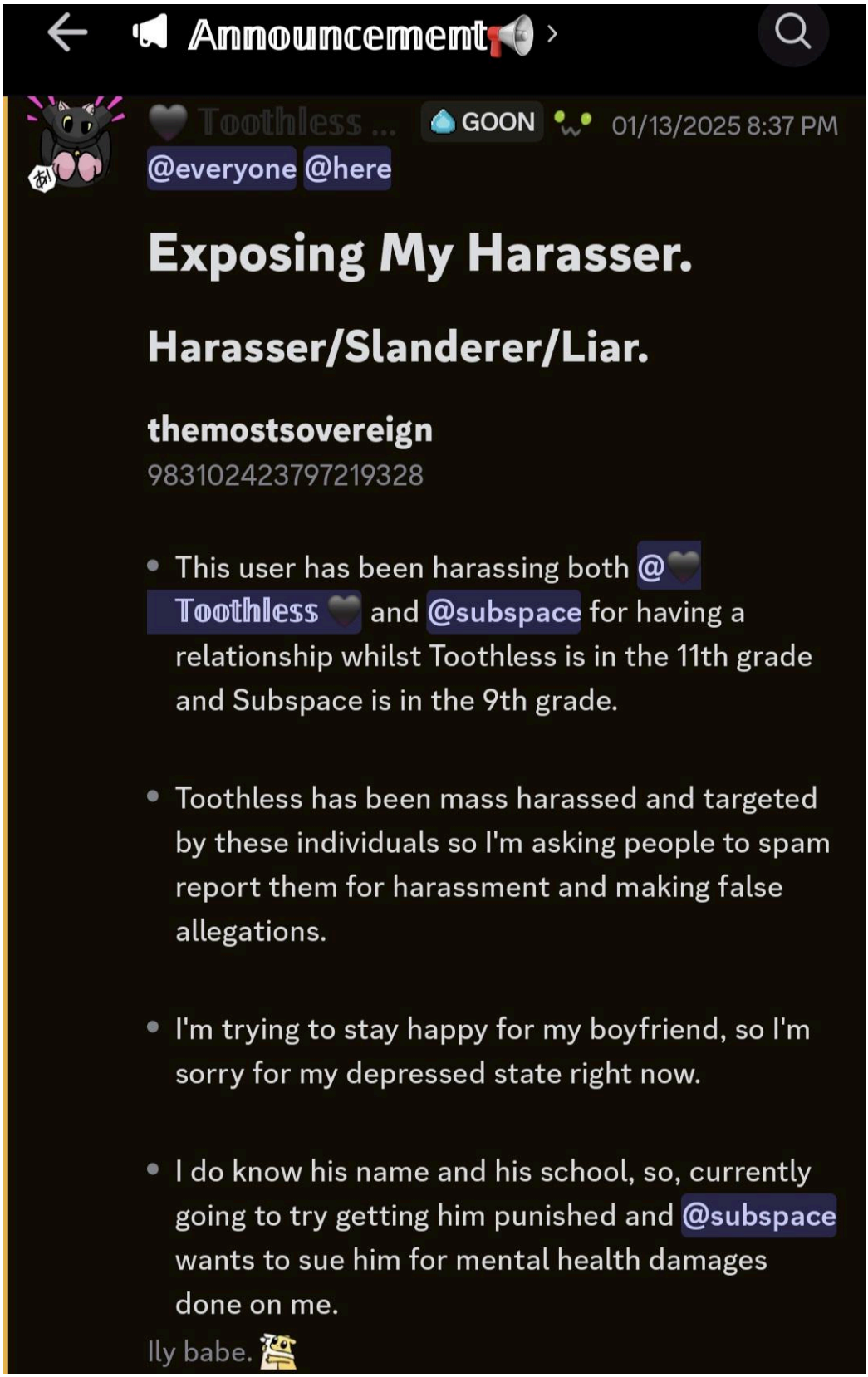

@plokenv • 5h ago
Update:
In misouri laws
its legal to date someone the age of 14
however
subspace (the 14 yr old)
is living in washington dc
and any sexual activity between them is illegal
i will update, if toothless is caught doing more suspicious activities
but this is already one sign...
take the 2-0 toothless

Maybe if PlokenV would read THE DOCUMENT THAT'S EXPOSING PLOKENV; PlokenV would know this.

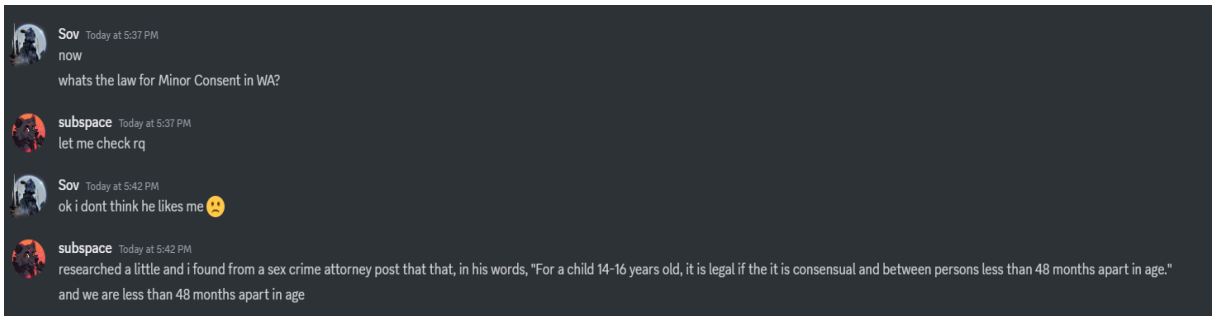

FYI: Toothless was dating Shroomber in his own state, both Shroomber and Toothless live in Missouri. This is the person Toothless was talking about, not subspace. Toothless's birthday is November 2nd, 2007. Subspace started dating Toothless ~Jan 7th 2025.
Discord Username: realshroomber
Discord User ID: 1175205406935625803


danny. And if it’s adult and a adult then age gaps don’t matter
Toothless
GOON
Today at 1:54 PM
Ye
when i turn 18 im quitting dating til my bf turns 18
So then itd be 18 and 20

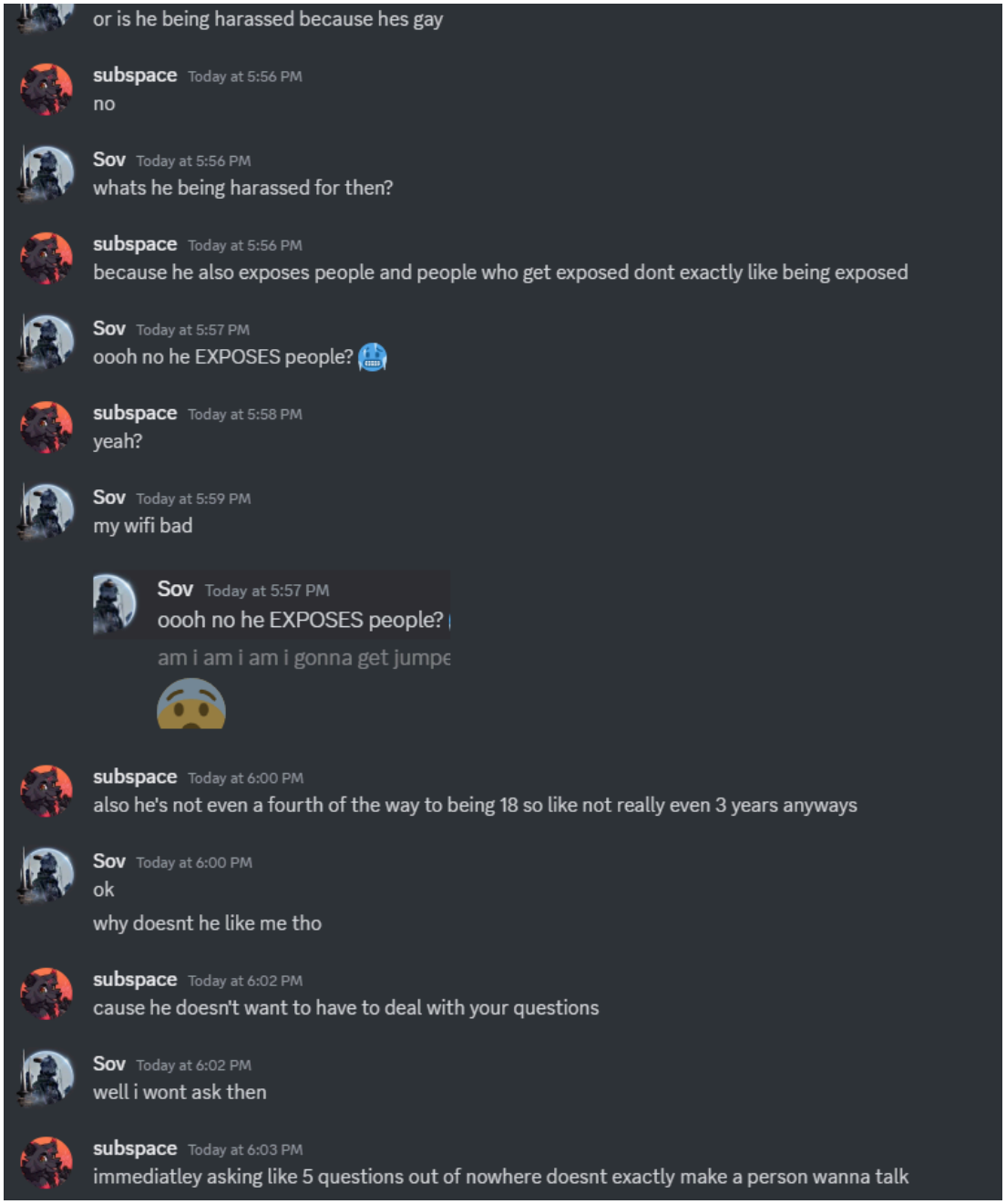
Toothless has been harassed for having a relationship with Subspace before, and it had went the legal route.


Announcement
Toothless ...
GOON
01/13/2025 8:37 PM
@everyone @here
Exposing My Harasser.
Harasser/Slanderer/Liar.
themostsovereign
983102423797219328
This user has been harassing both @Toothless and @subspace for having a relationship whilst Toothless is in the 11th grade and Subspace is in the 9th grade.
Toothless has been mass harassed and targeted by these individuals so I'm asking people to spam report them for harassment and making false allegations.
I'm trying to stay happy for my boyfriend, so I'm sorry for my depressed state right now.
I do know his name and his school, so, currently going to try getting him punished and @subspace wants to sue him for mental health damages done on me.
Ily babe.

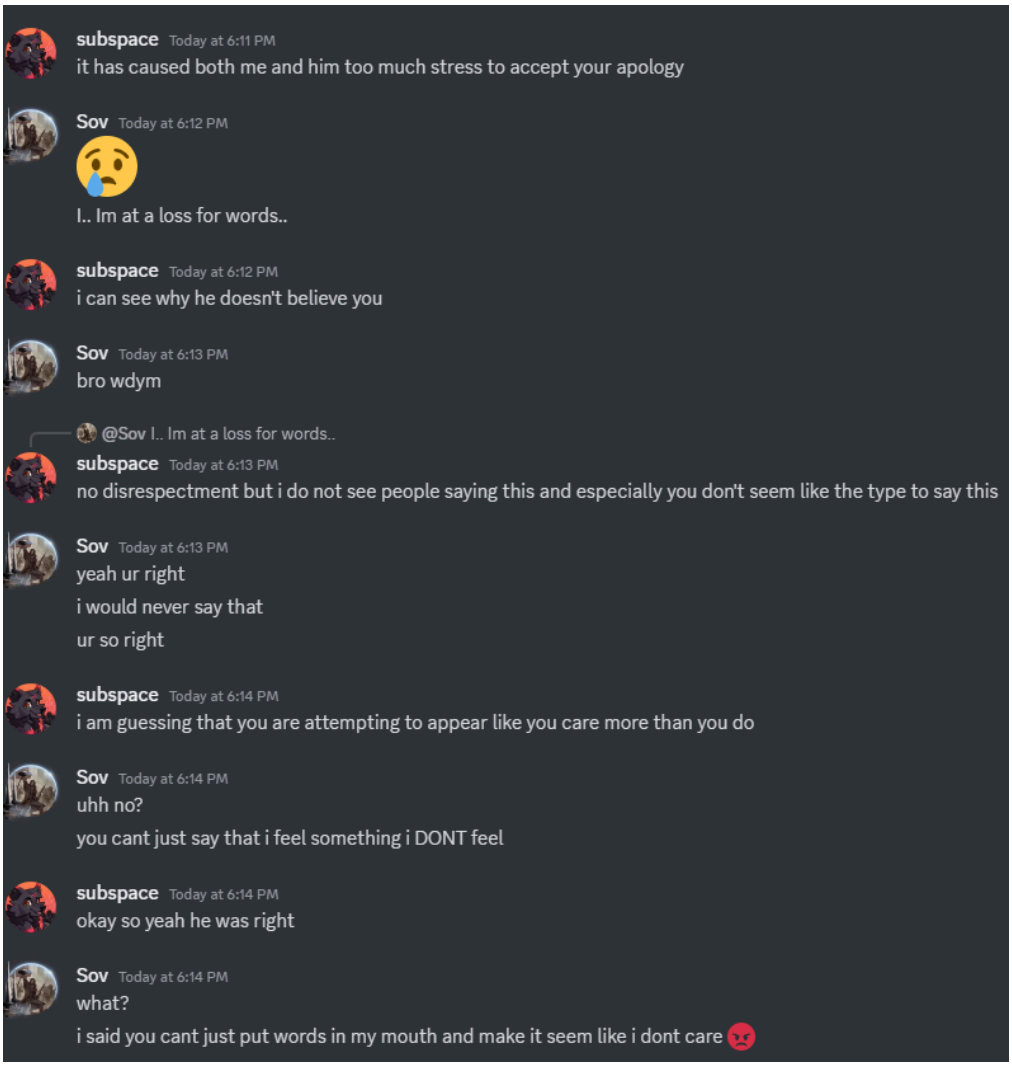
“For a child 14-16 years old, it is legal if it is consensual and between persons less than 48 months apart in age.” -Washington Laws.

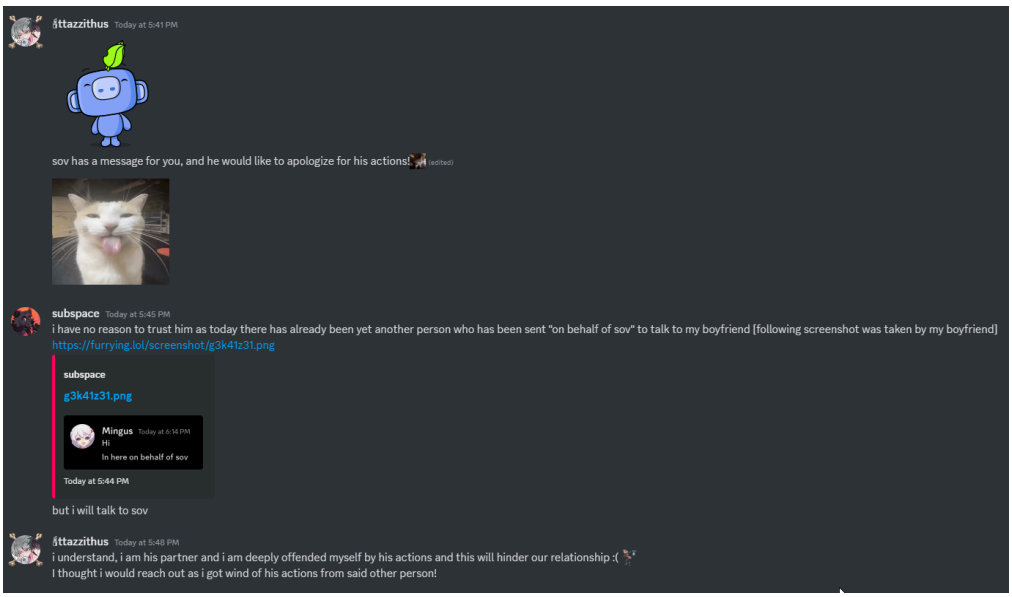

Sov Today at 5:37 PM
now
whats the law for Minor Consent in WA?
subspace Today at 5:37 PM
let me check rq
Sov Today at 5:42 PM
ok i dont think he likes me
subspace Today at 5:42 PM
researched a little and i found from a sex crime attorney post that that, in his words, "For a child 14-16 years old, it is legal if the it is consensual and between persons less than 48 months apart in age."
and we are less than 48 months apart in age

The age gap between Toothless and Subspace is 32 months. That's less than a 3 year age difference. Completely LEGAL.

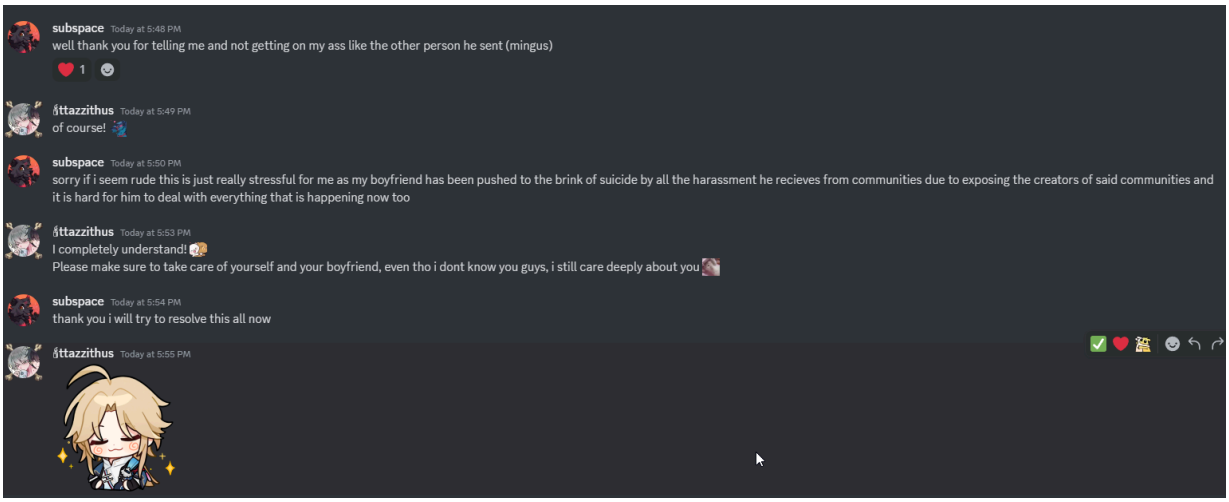

or is he being harassed because hes gay
subspace Today at 5:56 PM
no
Sov Today at 5:56 PM
whats he being harassed for then?
subspace Today at 5:56 PM
because he also exposes people and people who get exposed dont exactly like being exposed
Sov Today at 5:57 PM
oooh no he EXPOSES people?
subspace Today at 5:58 PM
yeah?
Sov Today at 5:59 PM
my wifi bad
Sov Today at 5:57 PM
oooh no he EXPOSES people?
am i am i am i gonna get jumpe
subspace Today at 6:00 PM
also he's not even a fourth of the way to being 18 so like not really even 3 years anyways
Sov Today at 6:00 PM
ok
why doesnt he like me tho
subspace Today at 6:02 PM
cause he doesn't want to have to deal with your questions
Sov Today at 6:02 PM
well i wont ask then
subspace Today at 6:03 PM
immediatley asking like 5 questions out of nowhere doesnt exactly make a person wanna talk

Subspace speaking to Toothless's harasser and one of the harasser's friends.

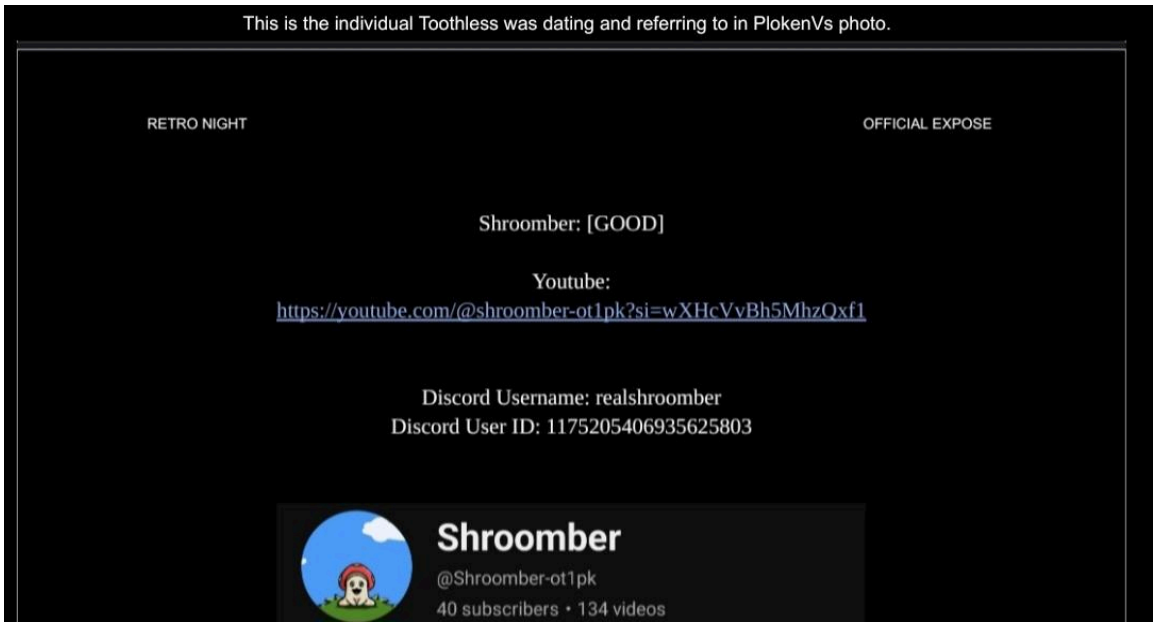

subspace Today at 6:11 PM
it has caused both me and him too much stress to accept your apology
Sov Today at 6:12 PM
I.. Im at a loss for words..
subspace Today at 6:12 PM
i can see why he doesn't believe you
Sov Today at 6:13 PM
bro wdym
@Sov I.. Im at a loss for words..
subspace Today at 6:13 PM
no disrespectment but i do not see people saying this and especially you don't seem like the type to say this
Sov Today at 6:13 PM
yeah ur right
i would never say that
ur so right
subspace Today at 6:14 PM
i am guessing that you are attempting to appear like you care more than you do
Sov Today at 6:14 PM
uhh no?
you cant just say that i feel something i DONT feel
subspace Today at 6:14 PM
okay so yeah he was right
Sov Today at 6:14 PM
what?
i said you cant just put words in my mouth and make it seem like i dont care


ttazzithus Today at 5:41 PM
sov has a message for you, and he would like to apologize for his actions! (edited)
subspace Today at 5:45 PM
i have no reason to trust him as today there has already been yet another person who has been sent "on behalf of sov" to talk to my boyfriend [following screenshot was taken by my boyfriend]
https://furrying.lol/screenshot/g3k41z31.png
subspace
g3k41z31.png
Mingus Today at 6:14 PM
Hi
In here on behalf of sov
Today at 5:44 PM
but i will talk to sov
ttazzithus Today at 5:48 PM
i understand, i am his partner and i am deeply offended myself by his actions and this will hinder our relationship :(
I thought i would reach out as i got wind of his actions from said other person!

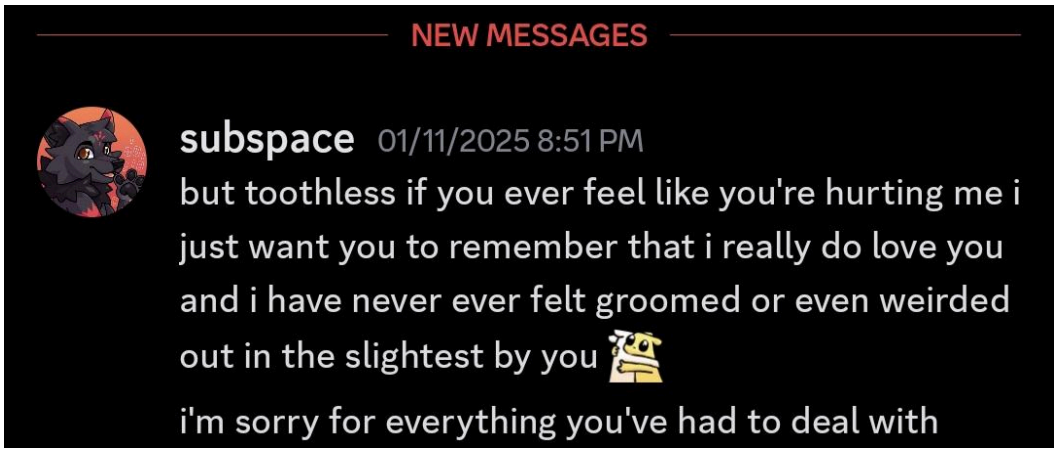
The relationship between Toothless and Subspace is completely legal. Toothless was never talking about Subspace.


subspace Today at 5:48 PM
well thank you for telling me and not getting on my ass like the other person he sent (mingus)
1
ttazzithus Today at 5:49 PM
of course!
subspace Today at 5:50 PM
sorry if i seem rude this is just really stressful for me as my boyfriend has been pushed to the brink of suicide by all the harassment he recieves from communities due to exposing the creators of said communities and it is hard for him to deal with everything that is happening now too
ttazzithus Today at 5:53 PM
I completely understand!
Please make sure to take care of yourself and your boyfriend, even tho i dont know you guys, i still care deeply about you
subspace Today at 5:54 PM
thank you i will try to resolve this all now
ttazzithus Today at 5:55 PM

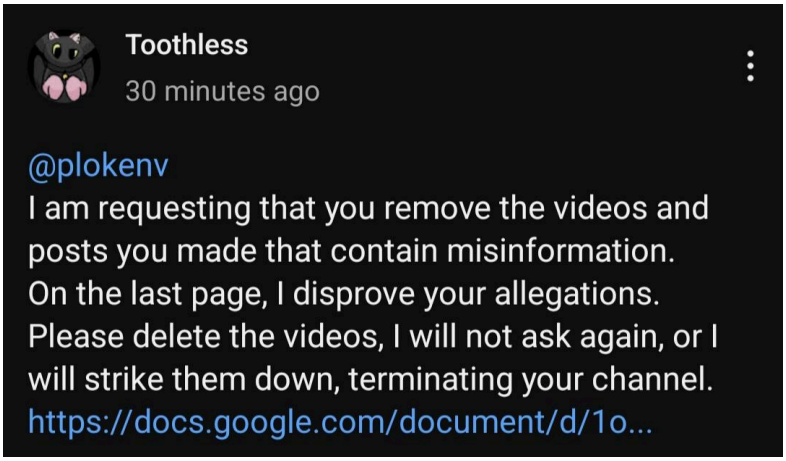
PlokenV misinterpreted the past chats because PlokenV wanted a reason to harass Toothless.
Again, Toothless was speaking about a user named SHROOMBER.

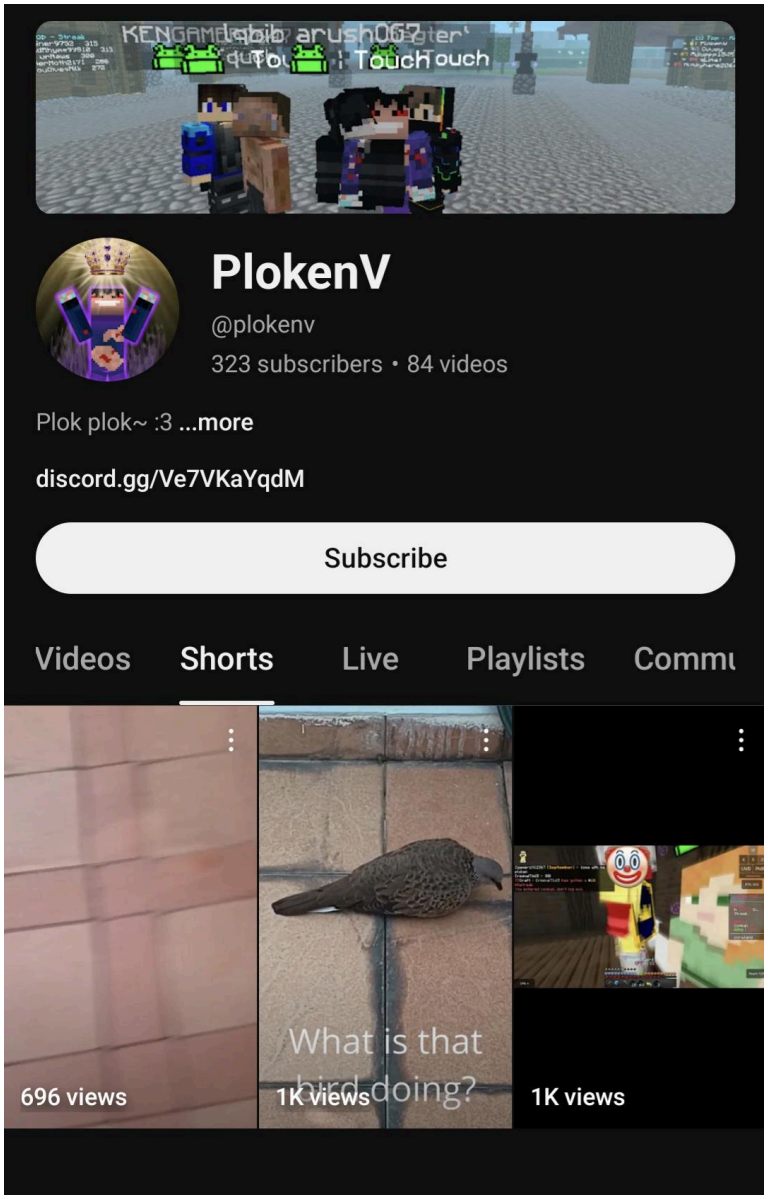


PlokenV still hasn't apologized for harassing Toothless and his current boyfriend Subspace. (Shroomber is an Ex.)

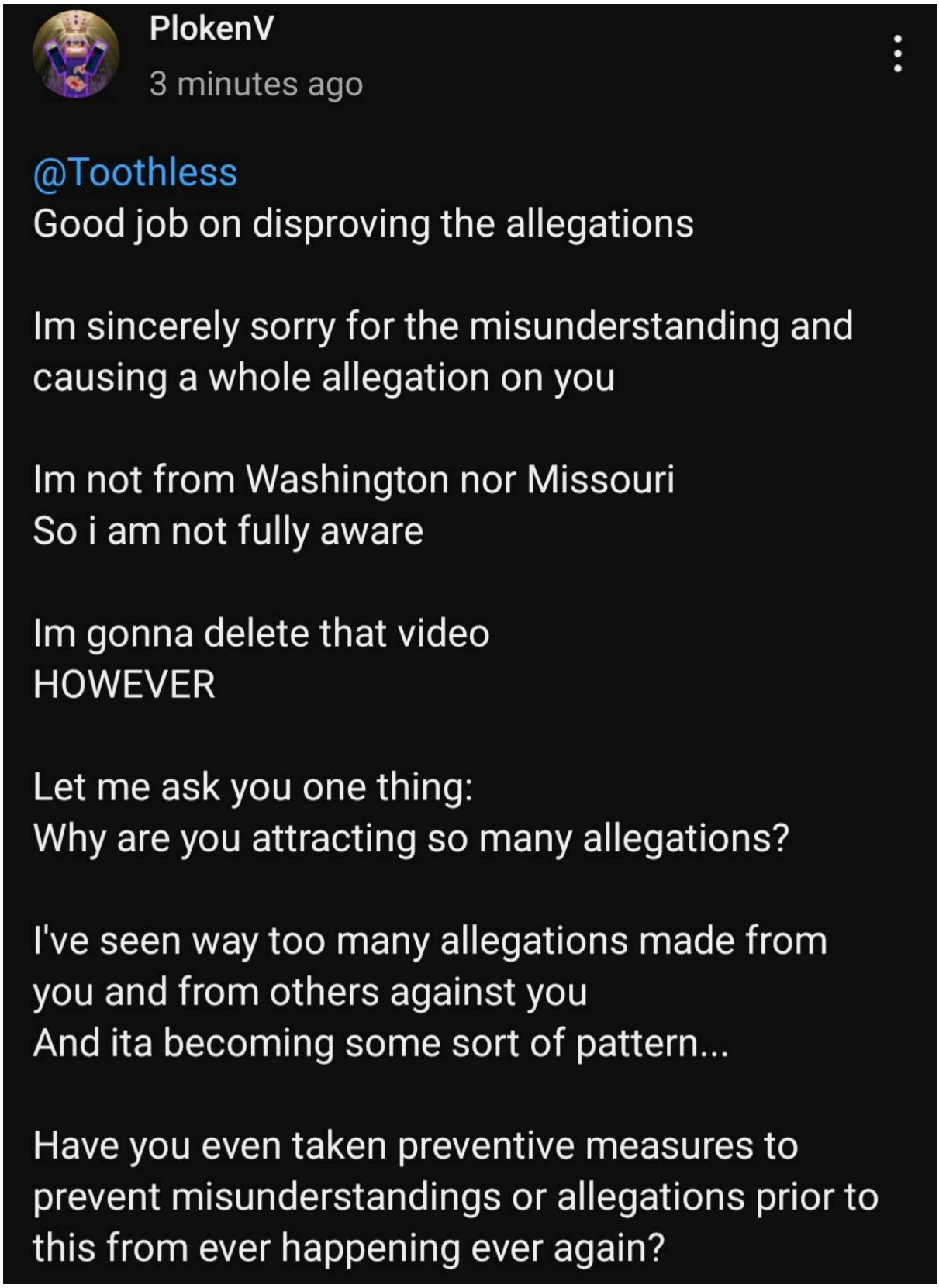

NEW MESSAGES
subspace 01/11/2025 8:51 PM
but toothless if you ever feel like you're hurting me i just want you to remember that i really do love you and i have never ever felt groomed or even weirded out in the slightest by you
i'm sorry for everything you've had to deal with

Toothless requesting PlokenV takes down the false information videos and posts on PlokenVs Youtube channel.

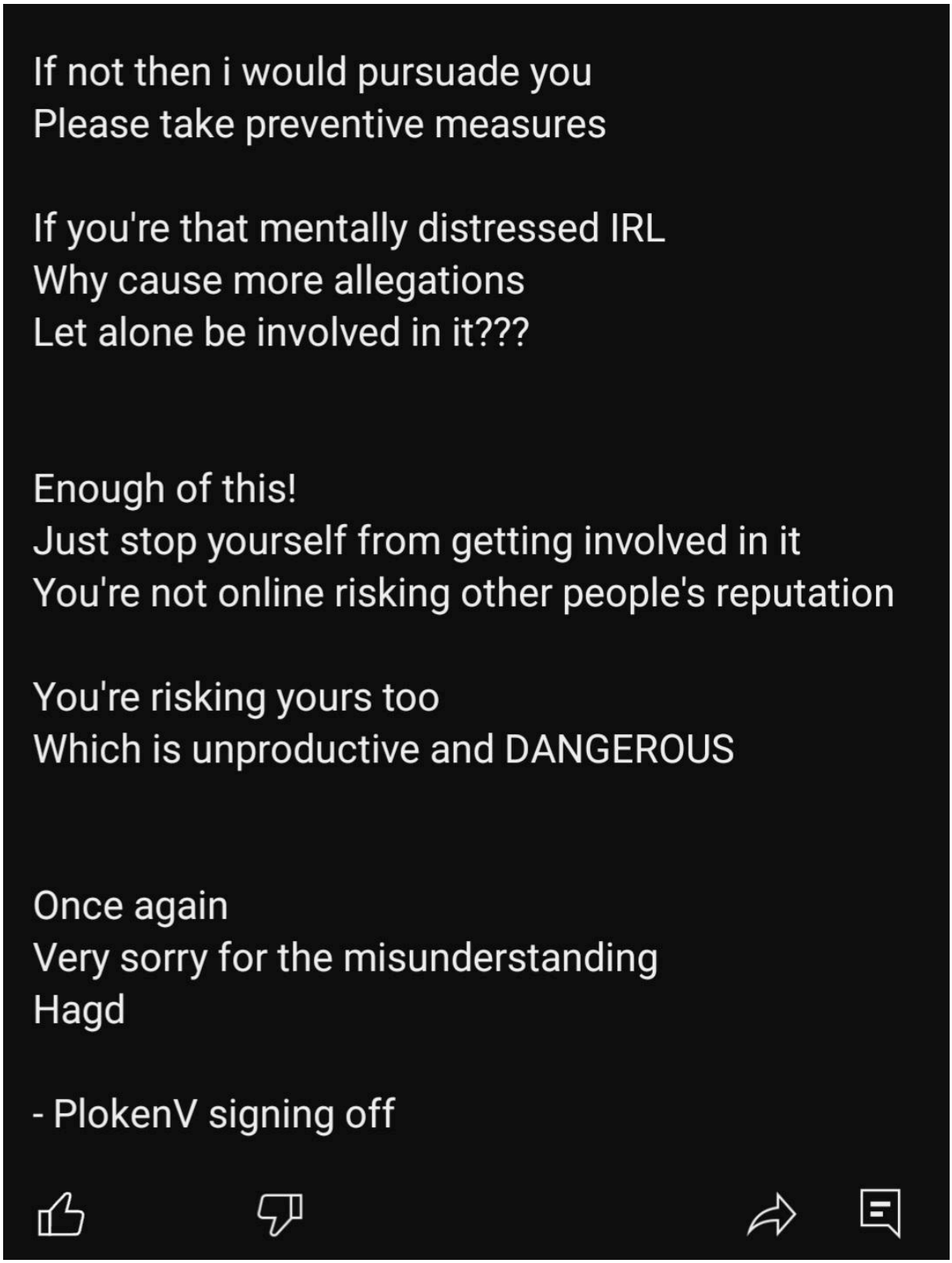

Toothless
30 minutes ago
@plokenv
I am requesting that you remove the videos and posts you made that contain misinformation.
On the last page, I disprove your allegations.
Please delete the videos, I will not ask again, or I will strike them down, terminating your channel.
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1o...



Toothless has a lot of enemies, it's why there's constant drama because so many people hate Toothless, exposing the exposed.


PlokenV
3 minutes ago
@Toothless
Good job on disproving the allegations
Im sincerely sorry for the misunderstanding and causing a whole allegation on you
Im not from Washington nor Missouri
So i am not fully aware
Im gonna delete that video
HOWEVER
Let me ask you one thing:
Why are you attracting so many allegations?
I've seen way too many allegations made from you and from others against you
And ita becoming some sort of pattern...
Have you even taken preventive measures to prevent misunderstandings or allegations prior to this from ever happening ever again?

This exact document you are reading is all of the community drama which revolves around Retro. I write expose documents.


If not then i would pursuade you
Please take preventive measures
If you're that mentally distressed IRL
Why cause more allegations
Let alone be involved in it???
Enough of this!
Just stop yourself from getting involved in it
You're not online risking other people's reputation
You're risking yours too
Which is unproductive and DANGEROUS
Once again
Very sorry for the misunderstanding
Hagd
- PlokenV signing off

Every single expose youtuber goes through false allegations consistently, just take a look at the roblox expose youtuber Parlo.
This is the current end of the Retro community drama, however this document may still be actively updated due to harassment.

RETRO NIGHT OFFICIAL EXPOSE

It took Toothless 4 days, 96 hours, to debunk the allegations and expose PlokenV. **(1) (2)**

PlokenV
4 days ago

@Toothlessthedragon_
You're exposed for still causing drama
Even up till this date 🤡

1st is retro
2nd is his members
3rd is now xenon? ❓

What the hell has this all come to for you?
Are you really gonna do this all DAY??? ☀️

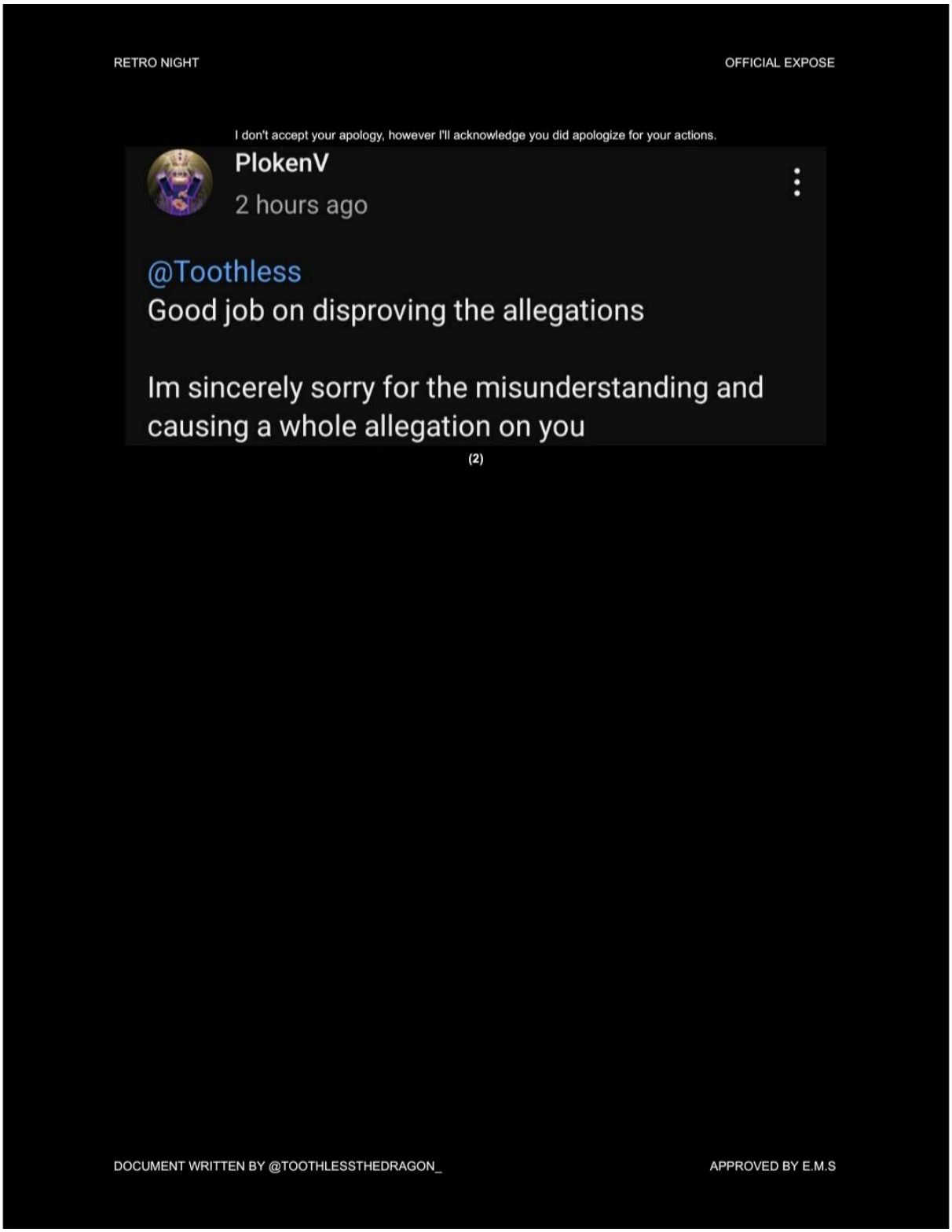
LMFAO
Move on brotha 💀

Let them do the exposing
You got no roles in helping them ❌

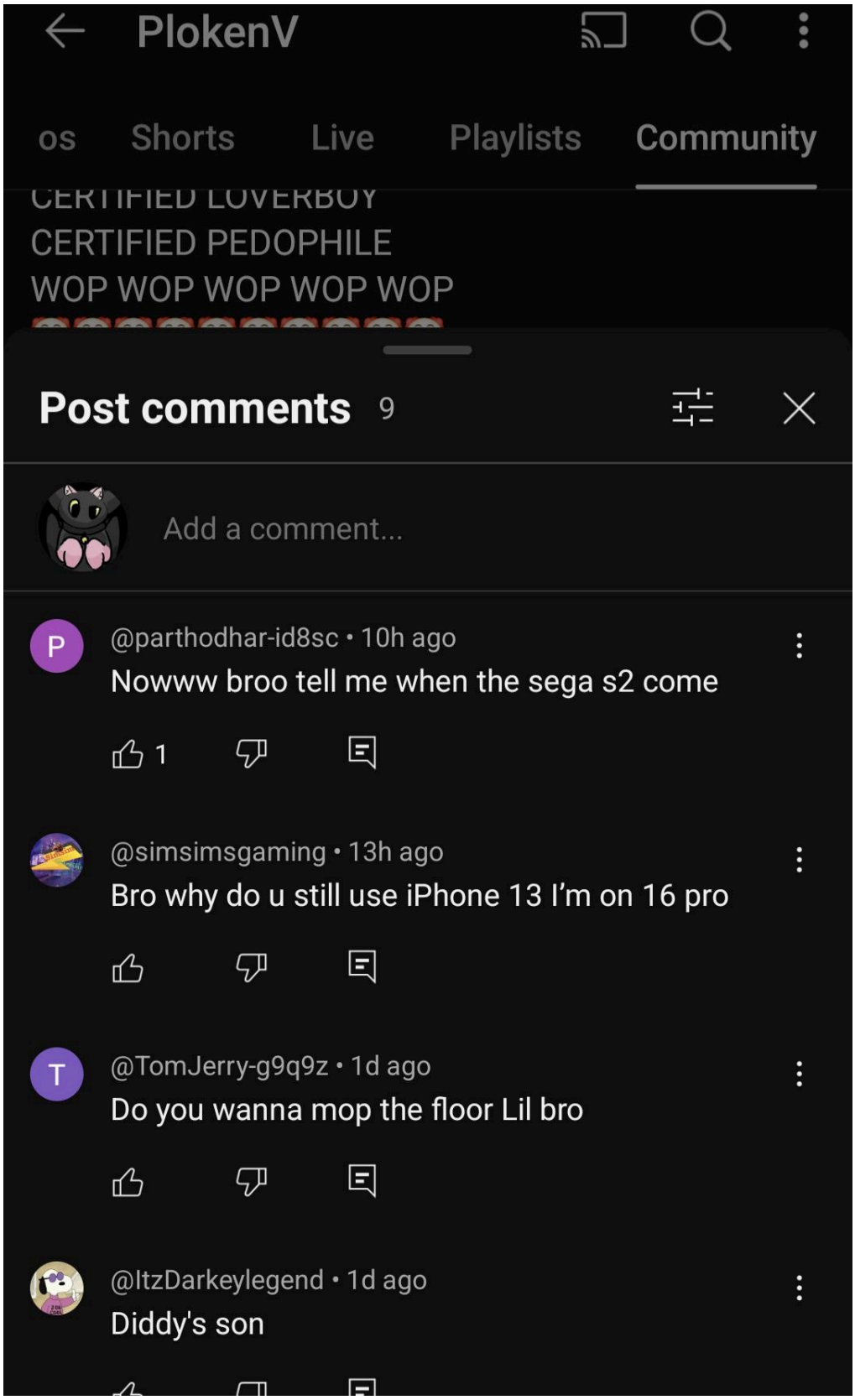
You failed to expose retro 🤡
Your shitty documents are not videos. all of them are screenshots that can be easily fabricated/ faked 🤣

(1)

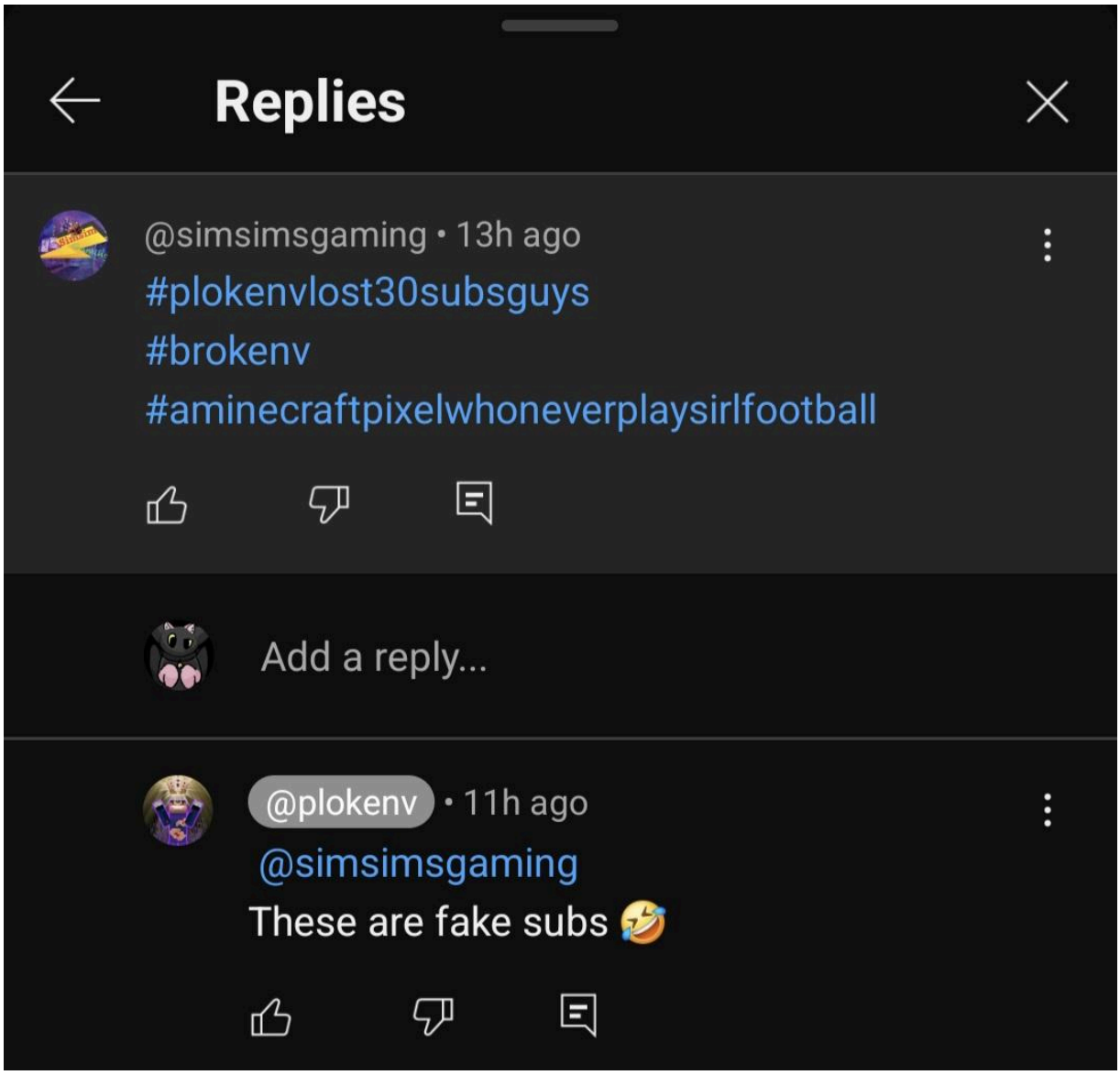
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_ APPROVED BY E.M.S


RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
I don't accept your apology, however I'll acknowledge you did apologize for your actions.
PlokenV
2 hours ago
@Toothless
Good job on disproving the allegations
Im sincerely sorry for the misunderstanding and causing a whole allegation on you
(2)
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY E.M.S

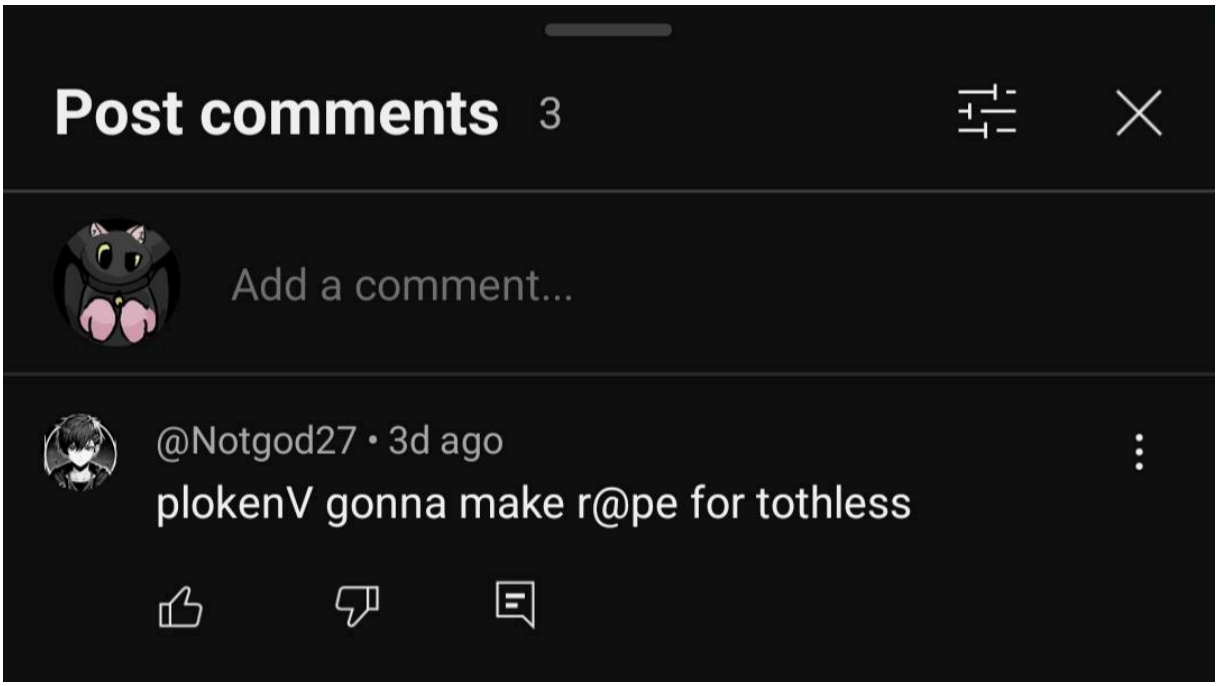
Toothless being wrongfully harassed and slandered in PlokenVs Youtube comments.



PlokenV has fake/botted subscribers, either alt accounts or sub-botting, by paying, or using a free service.

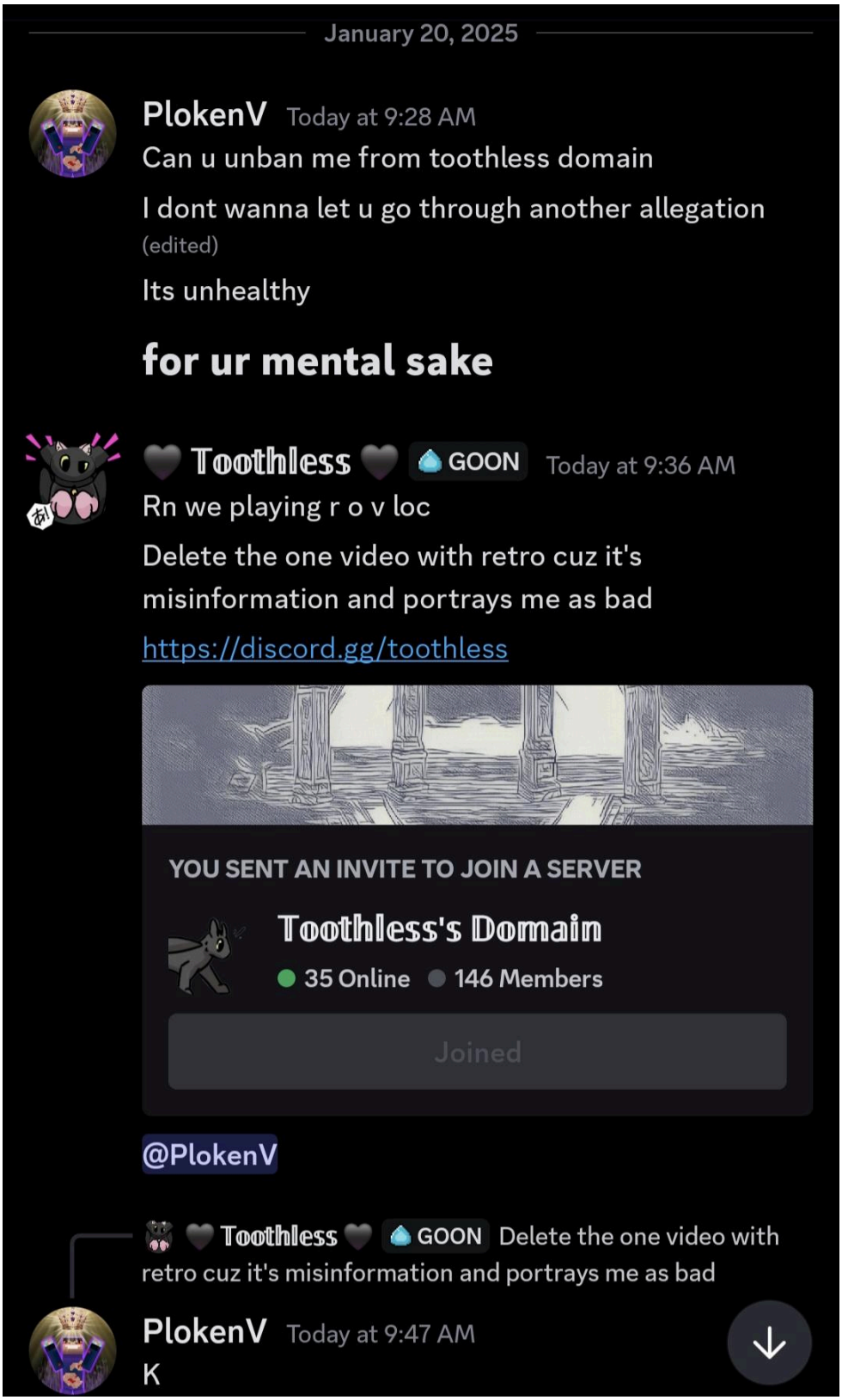


PlokenV has already made a rape about Toothless, however the video uploaded includes no proof debunking this document.



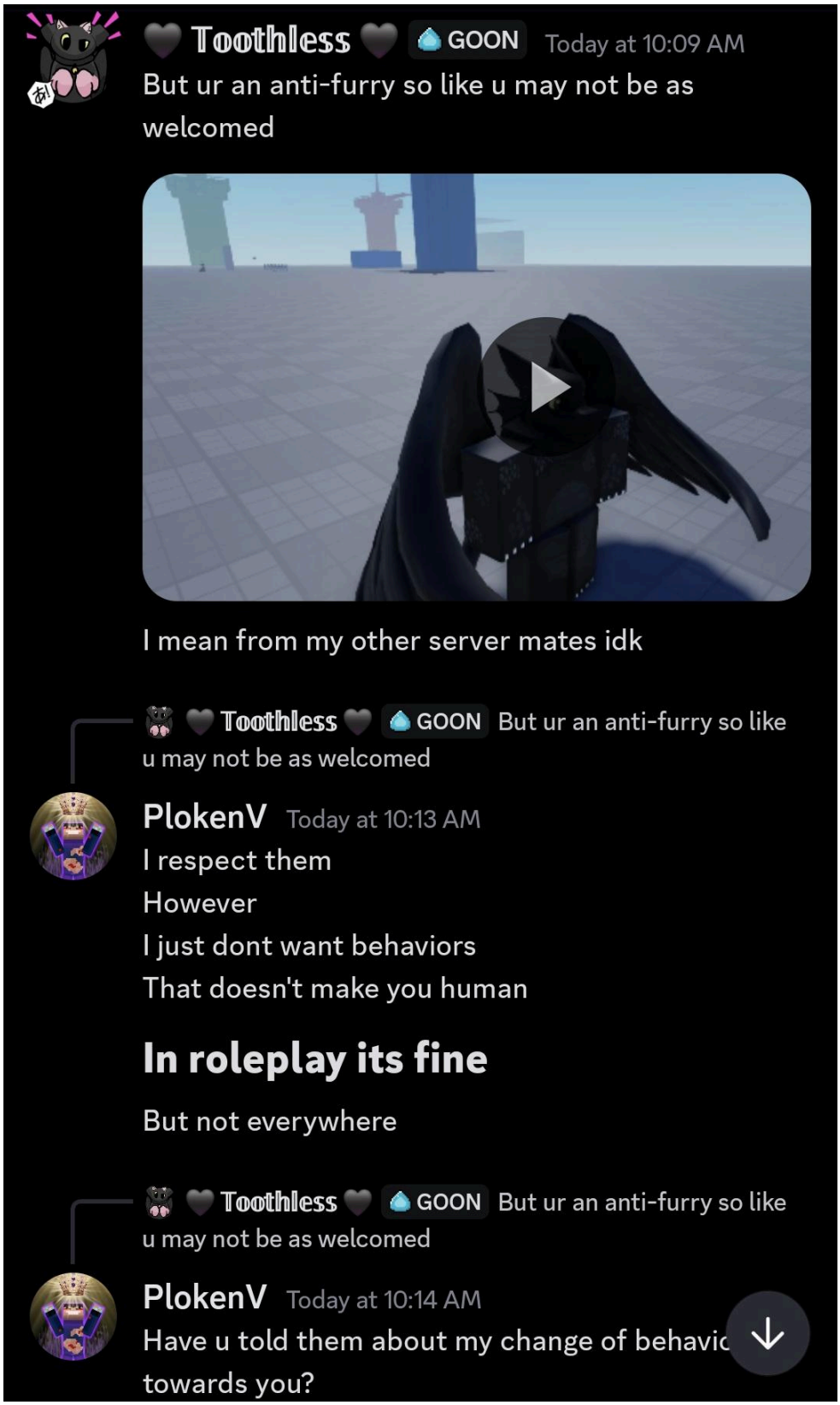
As well as, a shitty edit that slanders Toothless even more. (Slandering is against the law, **FYI.**)

Toothless and PlokenV speak shortly after the situation. **(1) - (8)**


January 20, 2025
PlokenV Today at 9:28 AM
Can u unban me from toothless domain
I dont wanna let u go through another allegation
(edited)
Its unhealthy
for ur mental sake
Toothless GOON Today at 9:36 AM
Rn we playing r o v loc
Delete the one video with retro cuz it's misinformation and portrays me as bad
https://discord.gg/toothless
YOU SENT AN INVITE TO JOIN A SERVER
Toothless's Domain
35 Online 146 Members
Joined
@PlokenV
Toothless GOON Delete the one video with retro cuz it's misinformation and portrays me as bad
PlokenV Today at 9:47 AM
K

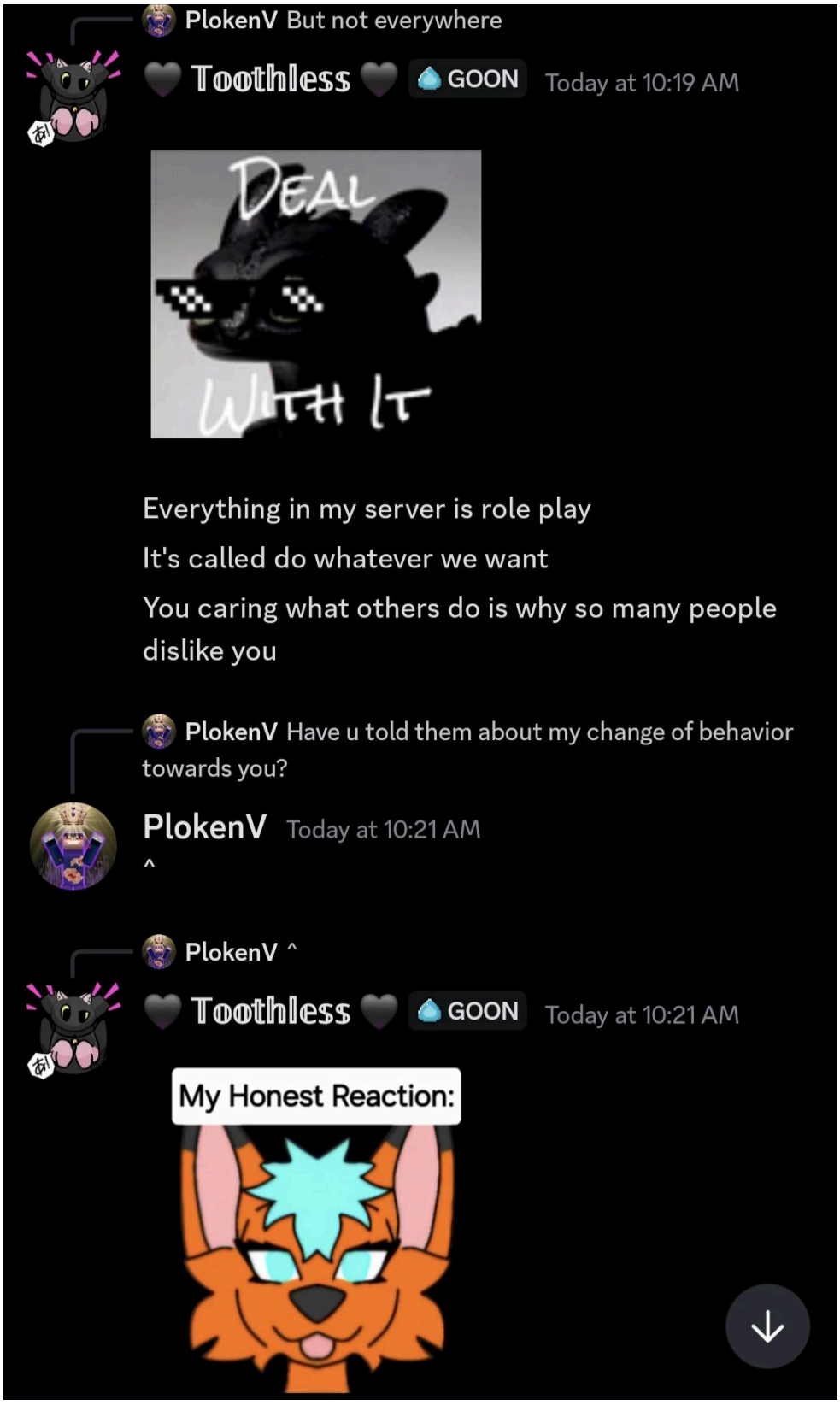
(1)

PlokenV criticizing what other individuals do within Toothless's community, focusing on other people instead of PlokenV himself.


Toothless
GOON
Today at 10:09 AM
But ur an anti-furry so like u may not be as welcomed
I mean from my other server mates idk
Toothless
GOON
But ur an anti-furry so like u may not be as welcomed
PlokenV
Today at 10:13 AM
I respect them
However
I just dont want behaviors
That doesn't make you human
In roleplay its fine
But not everywhere
Toothless
GOON
But ur an anti-furry so like u may not be as welcomed
PlokenV
Today at 10:14 AM
Have u told them about my change of behavic
towards you?

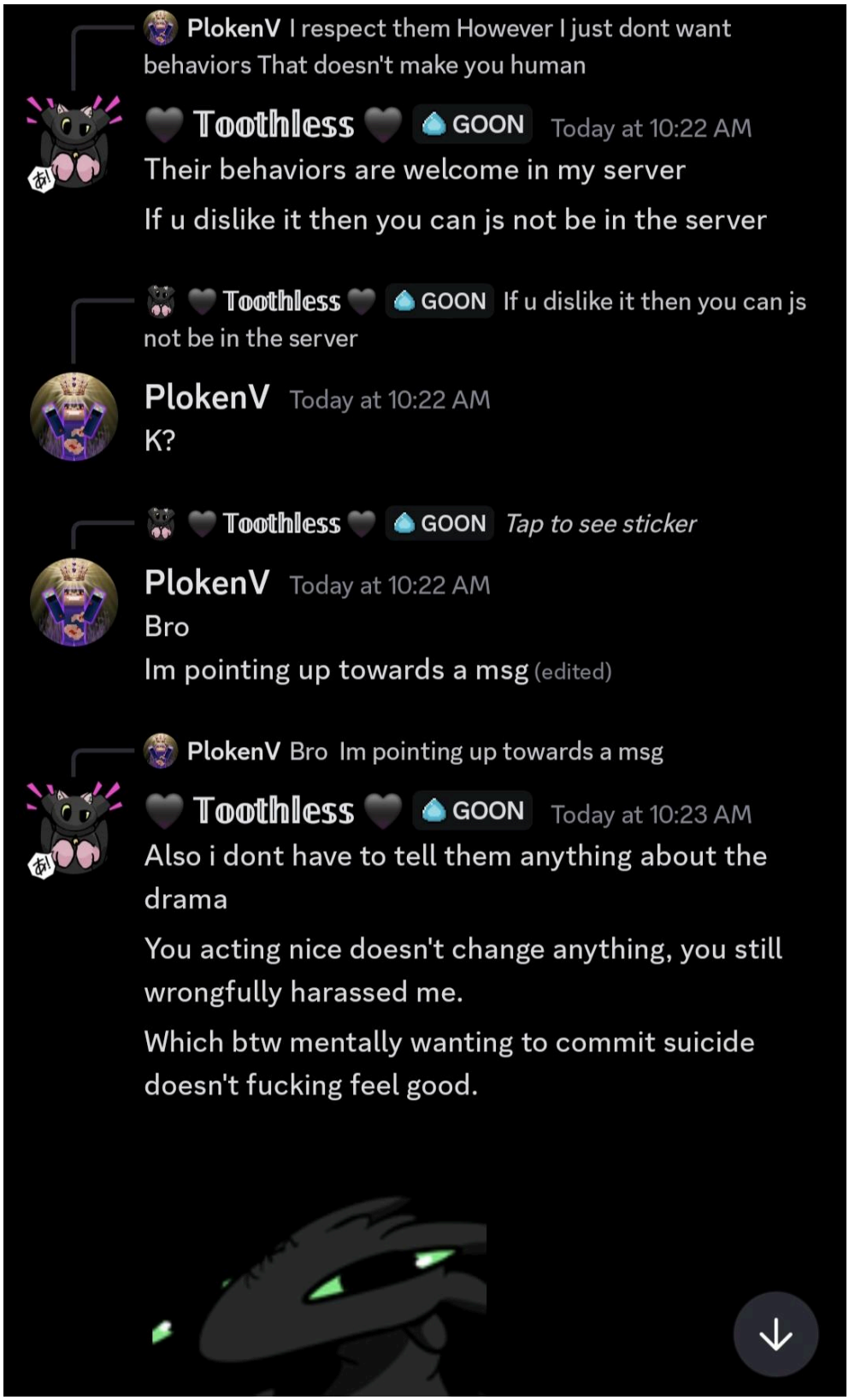
(2)

Toothless stating that people can act however they want within Toothless's Discord server. https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX


PlokenV But not everywhere
Toothless GOON Today at 10:19 AM
DEAL
WITH IT
Everything in my server is role play
It's called do whatever we want
You caring what others do is why so many people dislike you
PlokenV Have u told them about my change of behavior towards you?
PlokenV Today at 10:21 AM
^
PlokenV ^
Toothless GOON Today at 10:21 AM
My Honest Reaction:

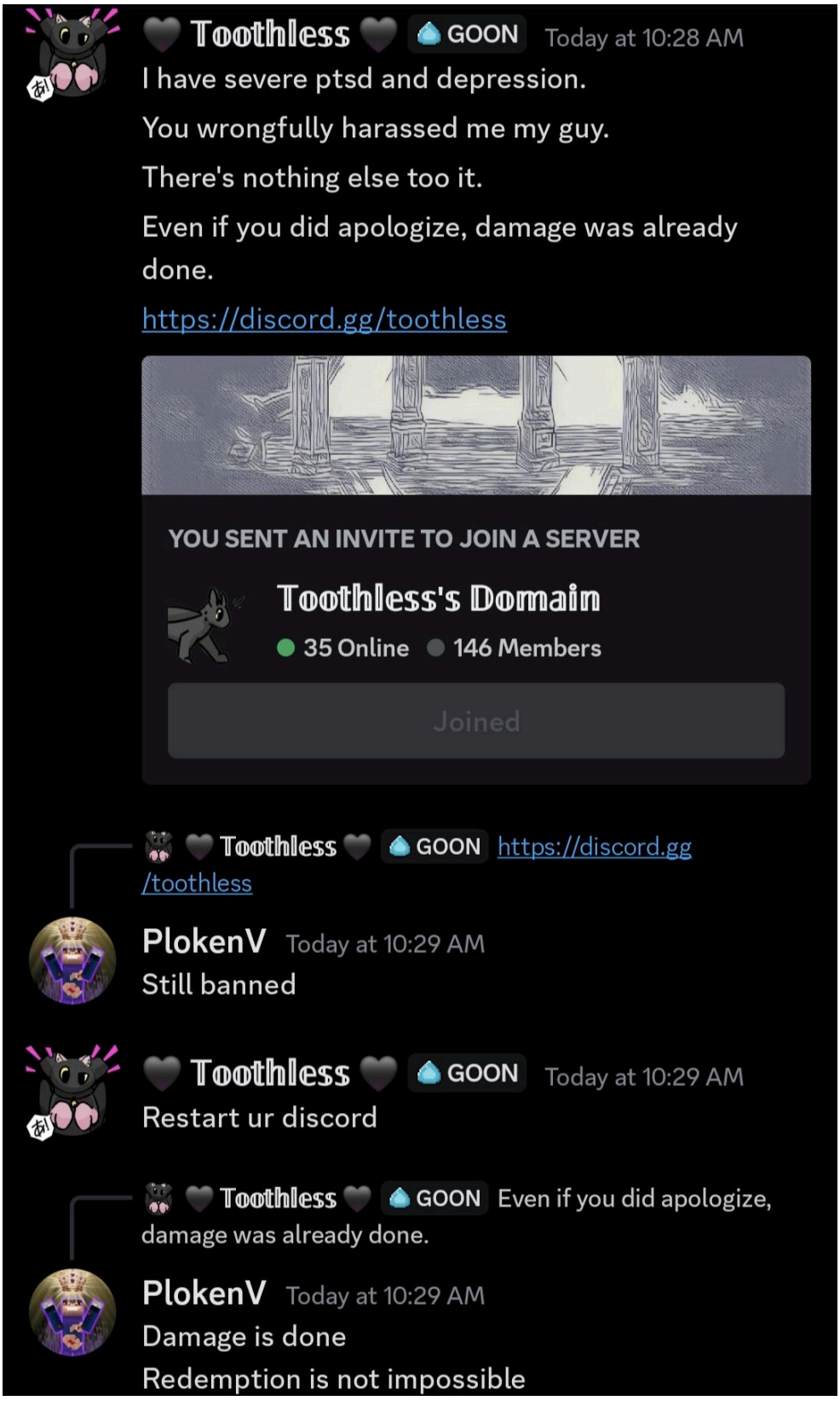
(3)

Toothless speaking about his mental breakdown during the false allegations, and how other individuals acted during this time.


PlokenV I respect them However I just dont want behaviors That doesn't make you human
Toothless GOON Today at 10:22 AM
Their behaviors are welcome in my server
If u dislike it then you can js not be in the server
Toothless GOON If u dislike it then you can js not be in the server
PlokenV Today at 10:22 AM
K?
Toothless GOON Tap to see sticker
PlokenV Today at 10:22 AM
Bro
Im pointing up towards a msg (edited)
PlokenV Bro Im pointing up towards a msg
Toothless GOON Today at 10:23 AM
Also i dont have to tell them anything about the drama
You acting nice doesn't change anything, you still wrongfully harassed me.
Which btw mentally wanting to commit suicide doesn't fucking feel good.

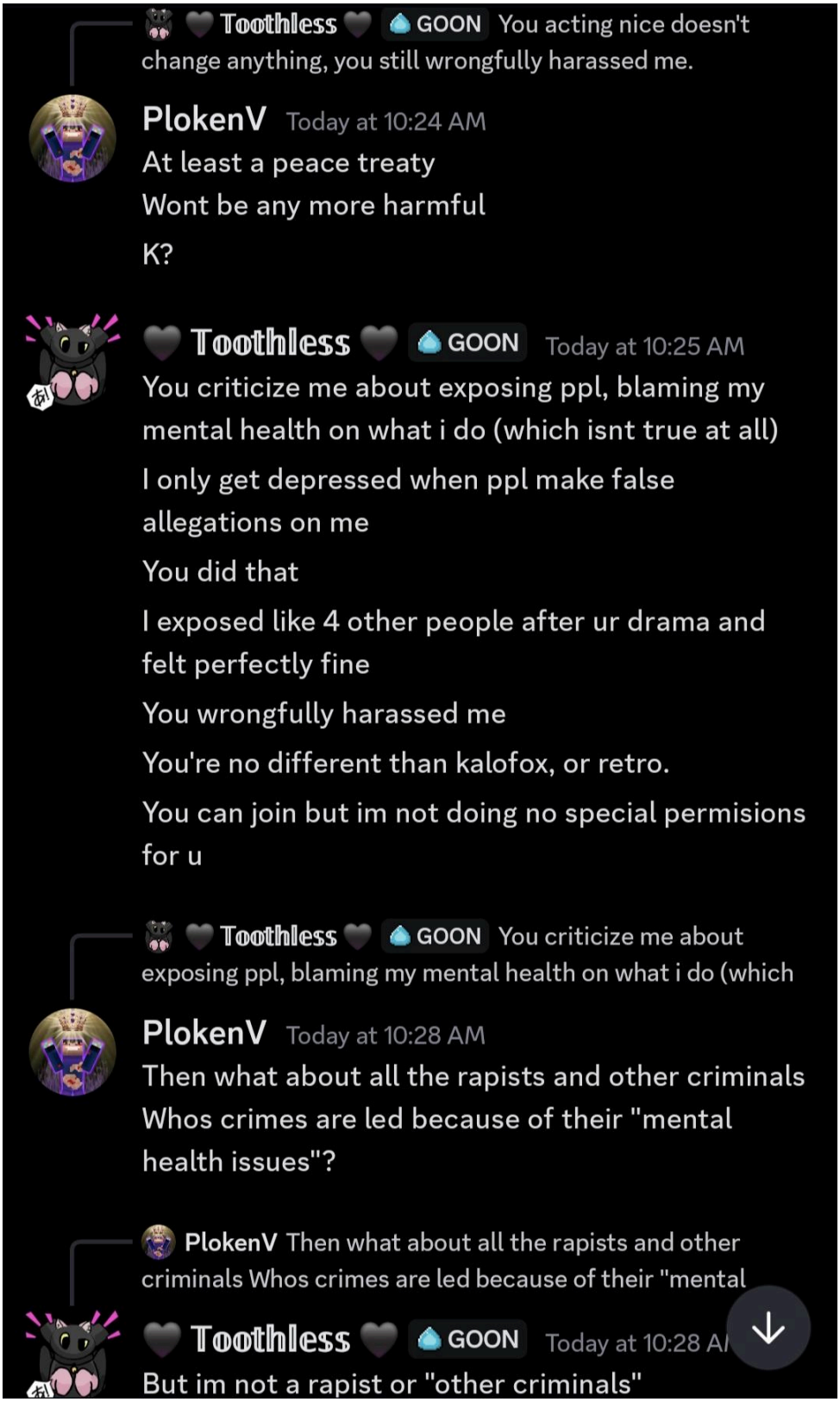
(4)

Toothless speaking about his diagnosed health issues, and how “damage was already done.” PlokenV speaks about redemption.


Toothless GOON Today at 10:28 AM
I have severe ptsd and depression.
You wrongfully harassed me my guy.
There's nothing else too it.
Even if you did apologize, damage was already done.
https://discord.gg/toothless
YOU SENT AN INVITE TO JOIN A SERVER
Toothless's Domain
35 Online 146 Members
Joined
Toothless GOON https://discord.gg/toothless
PlokenV Today at 10:29 AM
Still banned
Toothless GOON Today at 10:29 AM
Restart ur discord
Toothless GOON Even if you did apologize, damage was already done.
PlokenV Today at 10:29 AM
Damage is done
Redemption is not impossible

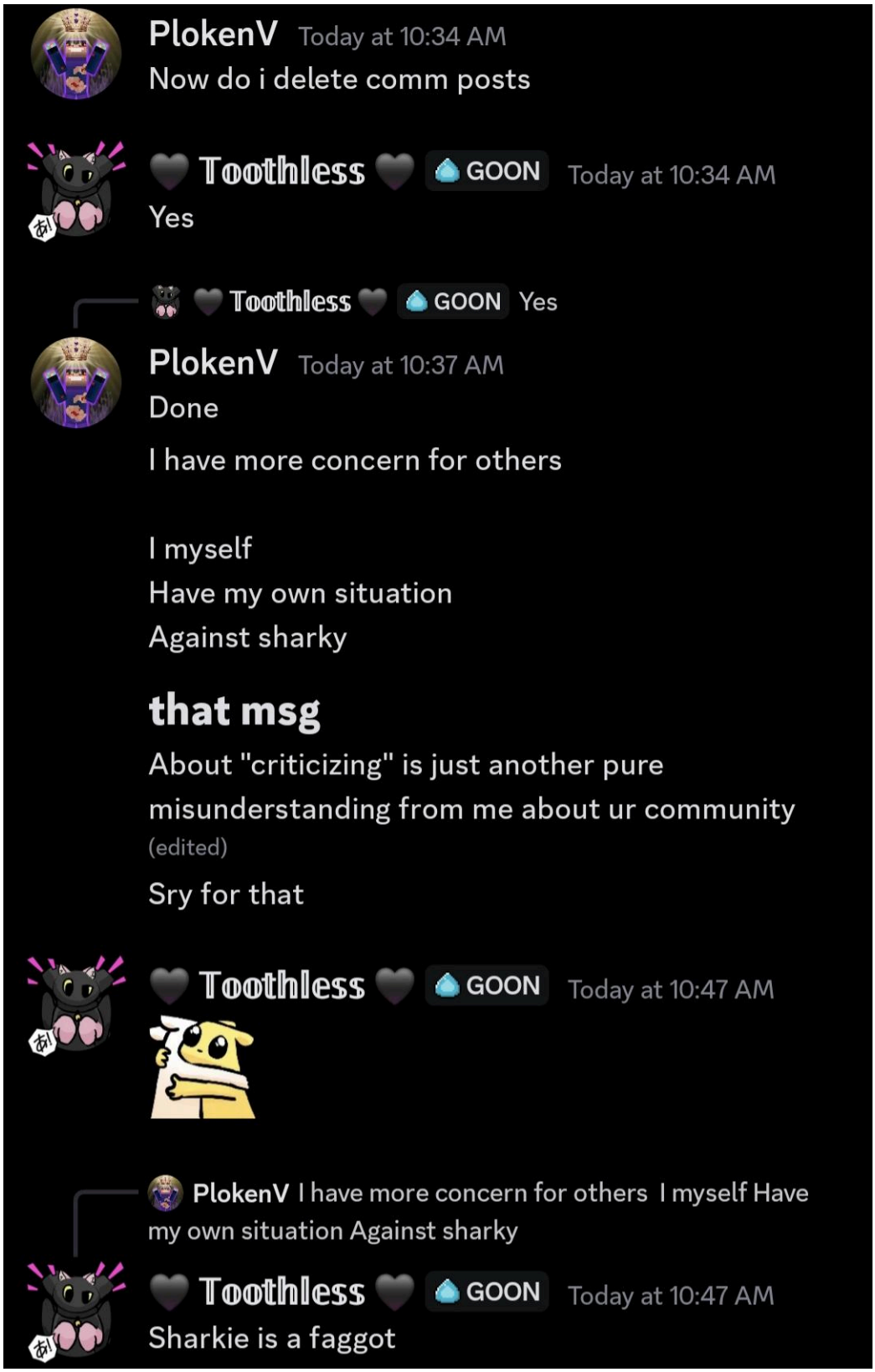
(5)

PlokenV suggests a peace treaty. Toothless states the only reason he gets stressed is because of the false allegations 24/7.


Toothless GOON You acting nice doesn't change anything, you still wrongfully harassed me.
PlokenV Today at 10:24 AM
At least a peace treaty
Wont be any more harmful
K?
Toothless GOON Today at 10:25 AM
You criticize me about exposing ppl, blaming my mental health on what i do (which isnt true at all)
I only get depressed when ppl make false allegations on me
You did that
I exposed like 4 other people after ur drama and felt perfectly fine
You wrongfully harassed me
You're no different than kalofox, or retro.
You can join but im not doing no special permisions for u
Toothless GOON You criticize me about exposing ppl, blaming my mental health on what i do (which
PlokenV Today at 10:28 AM
Then what about all the rapists and other criminals Whos crimes are led because of their "mental health issues"?
PlokenV Then what about all the rapists and other criminals Whos crimes are led because of their "mental
Toothless GOON Today at 10:28 AM
But im not a rapist or "other criminals"

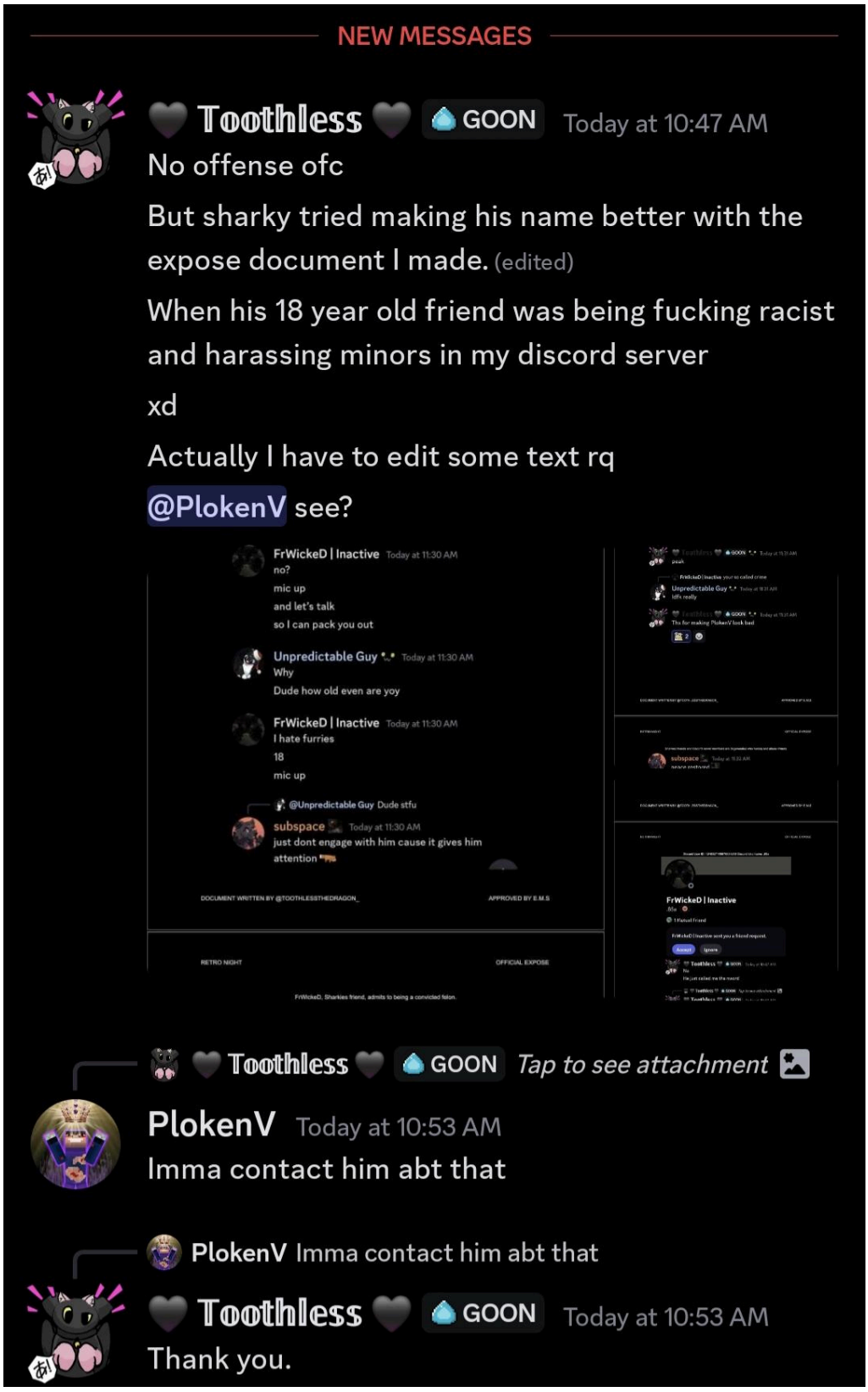
(6)

PlokenV deleted the misinformation, slandering, and harassing Toothless community posts on PlokenVs Youtube channel.


PlokenV Today at 10:34 AM
Now do i delete comm posts
Toothless GOON Today at 10:34 AM
Yes
Toothless GOON Yes
PlokenV Today at 10:37 AM
Done
I have more concern for others
I myself
Have my own situation
Against sharky
that msg
About "criticizing" is just another pure misunderstanding from me about ur community
(edited)
Sry for that
Toothless GOON Today at 10:47 AM
PlokenV I have more concern for others I myself Have my own situation Against sharky
Toothless GOON Today at 10:47 AM
Sharkie is a faggot

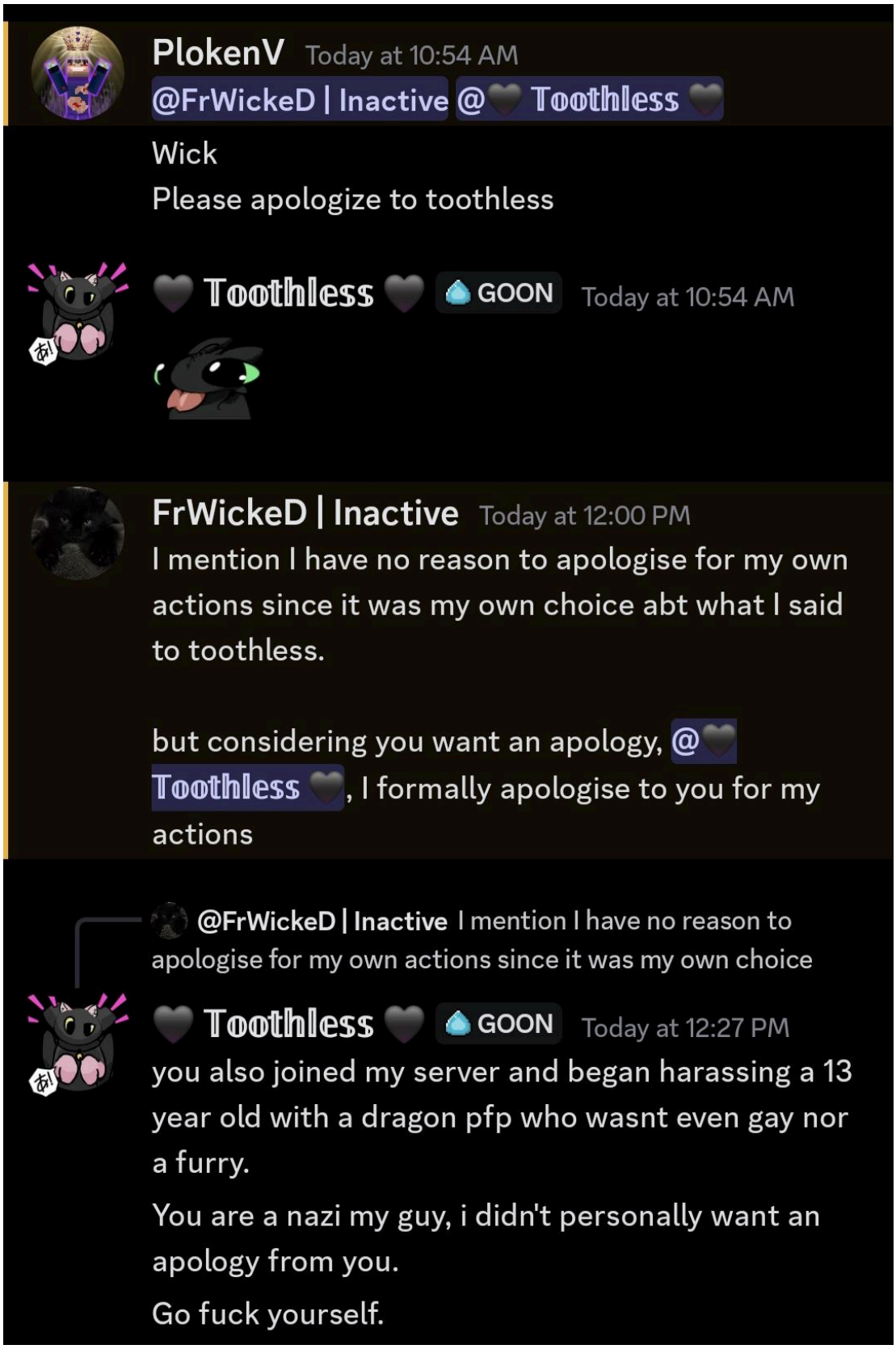
(7)

Toothless exposing FrWickeD, an adult, for harassing and attacking a group of minors and minority.


NEW MESSAGES
Toothless GOON Today at 10:47 AM
No offense ofc
But sharky tried making his name better with the expose document I made. (edited)
When his 18 year old friend was being fucking racist and harassing minors in my discord server
xd
Actually I have to edit some text rq
@PlokenV see?
FrWickeD | Inactive Today at 11:30 AM
no?
mic up
and let's talk
so I can pack you out
Unpredictable Guy Today at 11:30 AM
Why
Dude how old even are yoy
FrWickeD | Inactive Today at 11:30 AM
I hate furries
18
mic up
@Unpredictable Guy Dude stfu
subspace Today at 11:30 AM
just dont engage with him cause it gives him attention
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY E.M.S
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
FrWickeD, Sharkies friend, admits to being a convicted felon.
Toothless GOON Tap to see attachment
PlokenV Today at 10:53 AM
Imma contact him abt that
PlokenV Imma contact him abt that
Toothless GOON Today at 10:53 AM
Thank you.

(8)

Toothless crashing out on the racist 18 year old felon who harasses minors. 🗣️🔥🔥🔥 (FrWickeD doesn't deserve acceptance.)


PlokenV Today at 10:54 AM
@FrWickeD | Inactive @🖤 Toothless 🖤
Wick
Please apologize to toothless
🖤 Toothless 🖤 GOON Today at 10:54 AM
FrWickeD | Inactive Today at 12:00 PM
I mention I have no reason to apologise for my own actions since it was my own choice abt what I said to toothless.
but considering you want an apology, @🖤 Toothless 🖤, I formally apologise to you for my actions
@FrWickeD | Inactive I mention I have no reason to apologise for my own actions since it was my own choice
🖤 Toothless 🖤 GOON Today at 12:27 PM
you also joined my server and began harassing a 13 year old with a dragon pfp who wasnt even gay nor a furry.
You are a nazi my guy, i didn't personally want an apology from you.
Go fuck yourself.

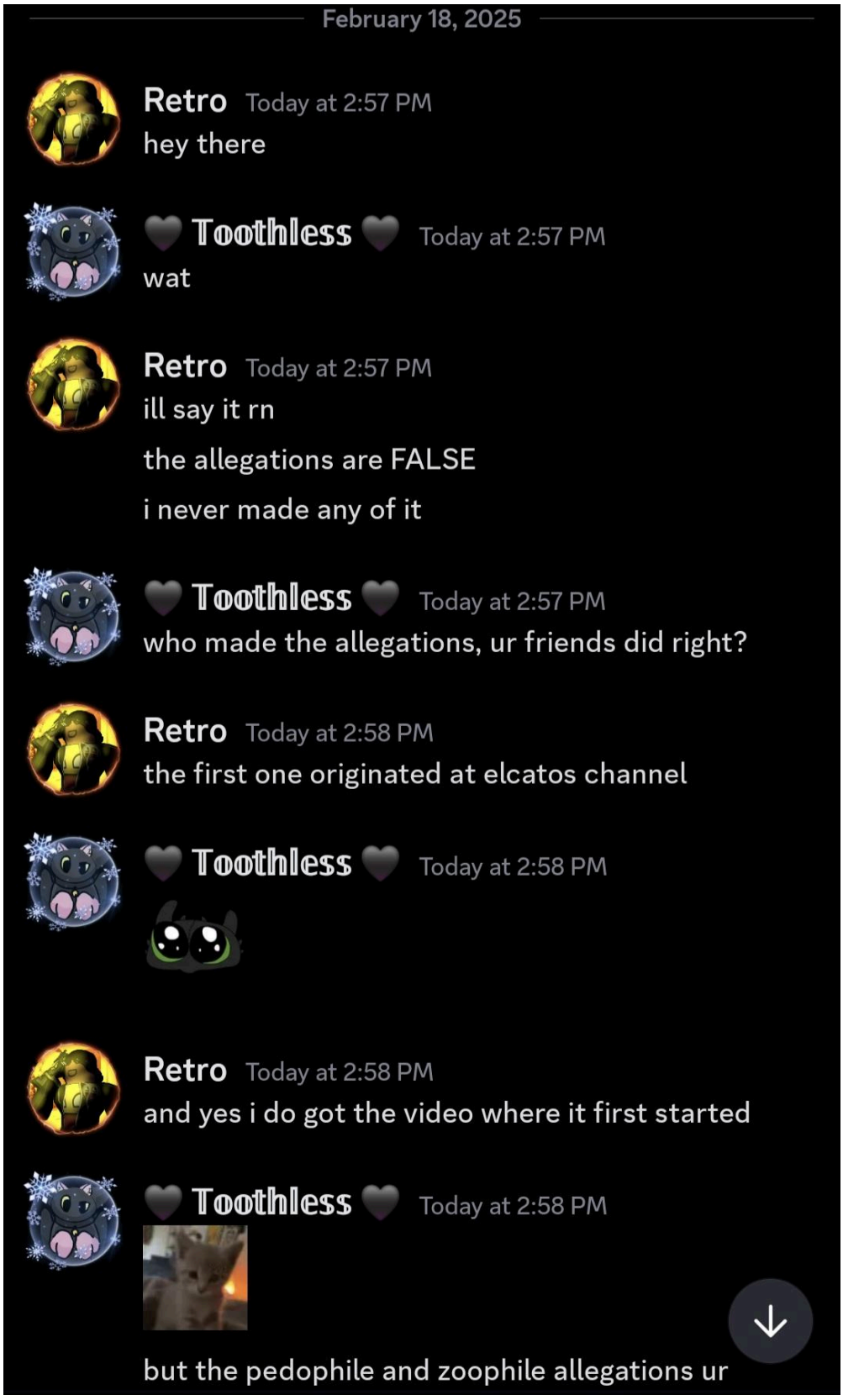
These are all the individual User ID's currently inside the Community Court discord server.

1311783612315603036 1071244594525782026 1209700058186915953 1109838291089494076 1305939148451872778
1283214242719203389 1131628626312450158 1239071289898045446 1277450093959839816 777165685398175744
1231418207743770655 813232906587209760 1043655091481235456 1262122187788128359 1257475998664888360
1318260246363246687 1229654805870542892 1252631097649664051 1275240521769684992 1238296216287051817
1138084495782838353 919871517125386261 1026607415027839007 1224953495732490340 782294103034691585
1328515836125642815 1253460290289532938 1294775701370568757 1259858359142584353 945007732640084001
1207170841889218620 1228706767769309214 948978247759183952 837609709887422504 231397429555761175
760949786441941002 1185710608402890792 1306508285133979699 1255662943555682414 642575233886322703
1311784351939297343 1128564901347074159 1207923004399689768 1215371203452338202 769726282953916476
1062106754034438214 1062106754034438214 1206376039169794078 744646379103846491 1044424025973211146
1258050887230689314 1077283798967922768 1077283798967922768 1311033045222166612 1263517820856041493
1170534252161536054 1295412280519037031 1284224017561030681 1239442823523205130 1153197448651612190
1318532936256983134 1320024757902512213 1211509431695704125 1260550735150710868 1259622353827008735
1329783492867002420 1245909396240994426 1099303503794536521 856741745135714334 1155406614816362527
1262146212044341379 1216002629734367274 1319678164343066736 1121246669284065433 1318287842161590283
1301267443414470696 1087475161483202681 1211383317073629265 1003741015389257860 975253348058005574
1084869644441112638 1313574597857251411 1260060088396288020 932970119360032790 1009282960526164058
850542622741233684 1225557985900888169 1113460034731515924 1196304905221177398 1274325951399854080
1259614937886494762 1290704835511062558 743843843379691671 743843843379691671 1178054116115763317
1124575243604860958 1225210469099503690 1291704647232524321 1239936646904811521 966385646254063666
1106236031180734486 1209009643628793876 881662917735501864 770673045027160095 1112050843974389861
927260985411117057 1048681588340301955 1263159414794485830 1087475161483202681 1126239793731354636
1027252280703057962 1251294988470583316 845594709489483798 1162927580580687942 747547898803257497
1003815846646386738 1105267684435841124 714132434924470274 901938286791102464 668552779530371093
780136375173251142 834182701023756359 1279800521376399393 864532630375759904 1004992956584972338

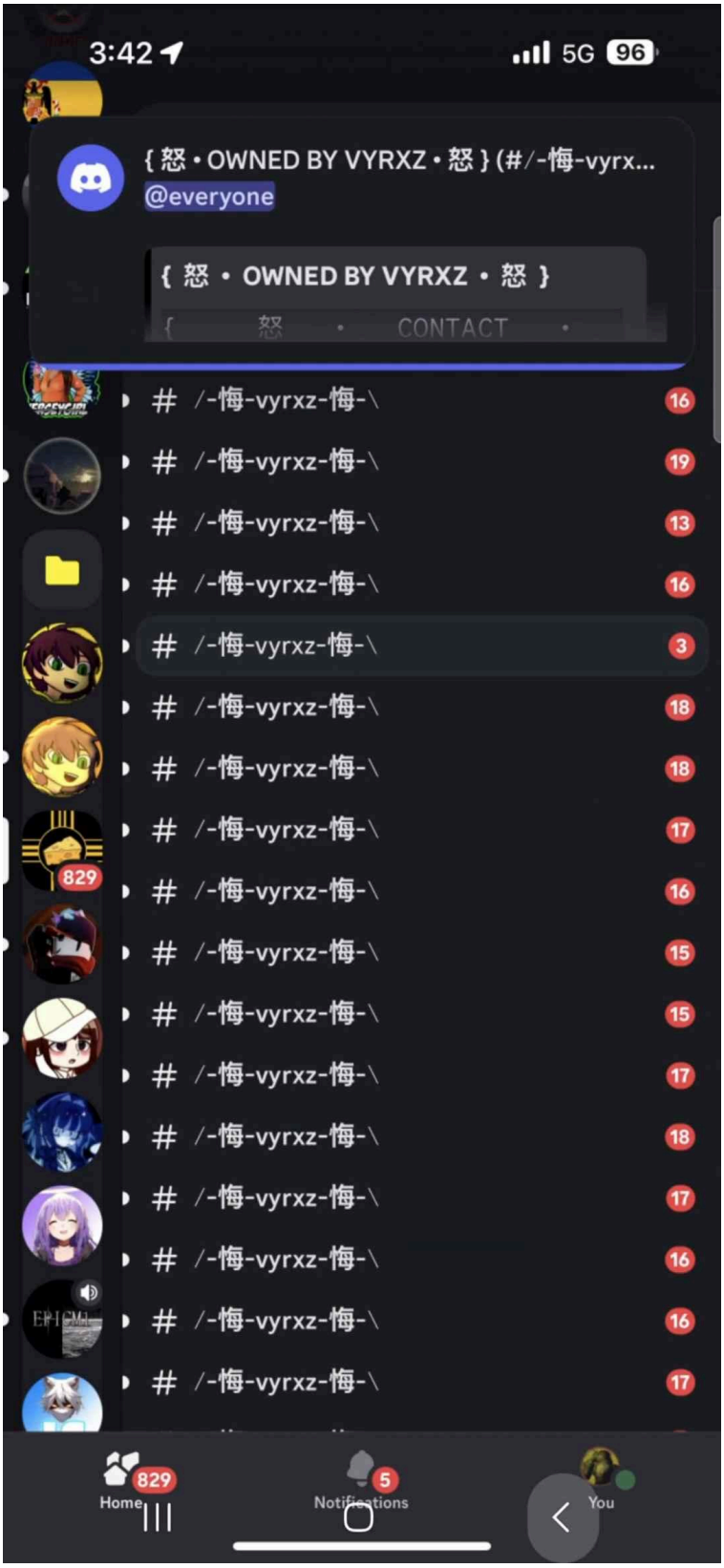
You can use Carlbot to /moderation massban: all of them. Preventing raids. Keeping bad people away.

I am done responding to the drama, please do not ever text me from anyone pls just let me live peacefully.

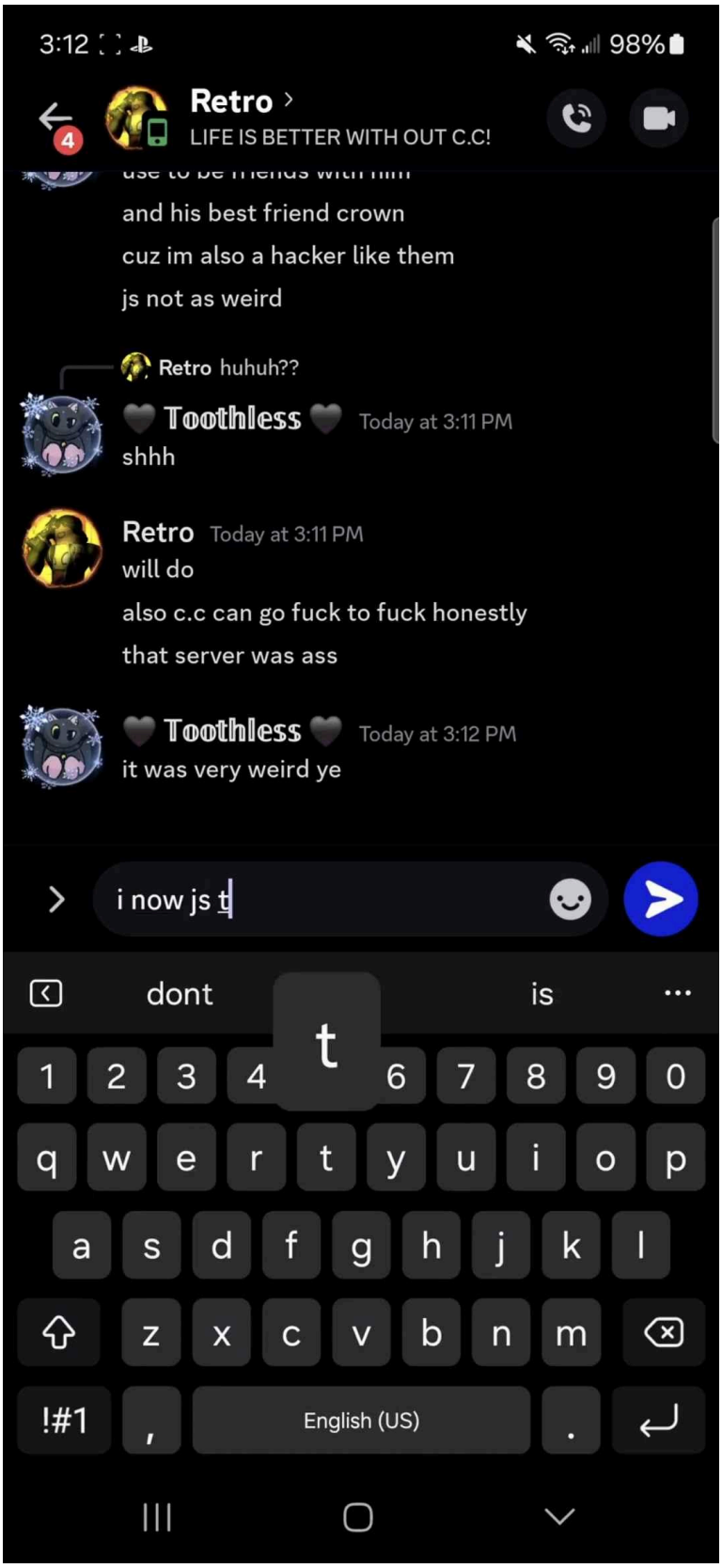
Retro admitting that all of his friends are shitty. (Retro was actually manipulated by his friends.)
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1xwg_dftLFUY37QMIVmhzxFJz8BKjlLat/view?usp=drivesdk


February 18, 2025
Retro Today at 2:57 PM
hey there
Toothless Today at 2:57 PM
wat
Retro Today at 2:57 PM
ill say it rn
the allegations are FALSE
i never made any of it
Toothless Today at 2:57 PM
who made the allegations, ur friends did right?
Retro Today at 2:58 PM
the first one originated at elcatos channel
Toothless Today at 2:58 PM
Retro Today at 2:58 PM
and yes i do got the video where it first started
Toothless Today at 2:58 PM
but the pedophile and zoophile allegations ur

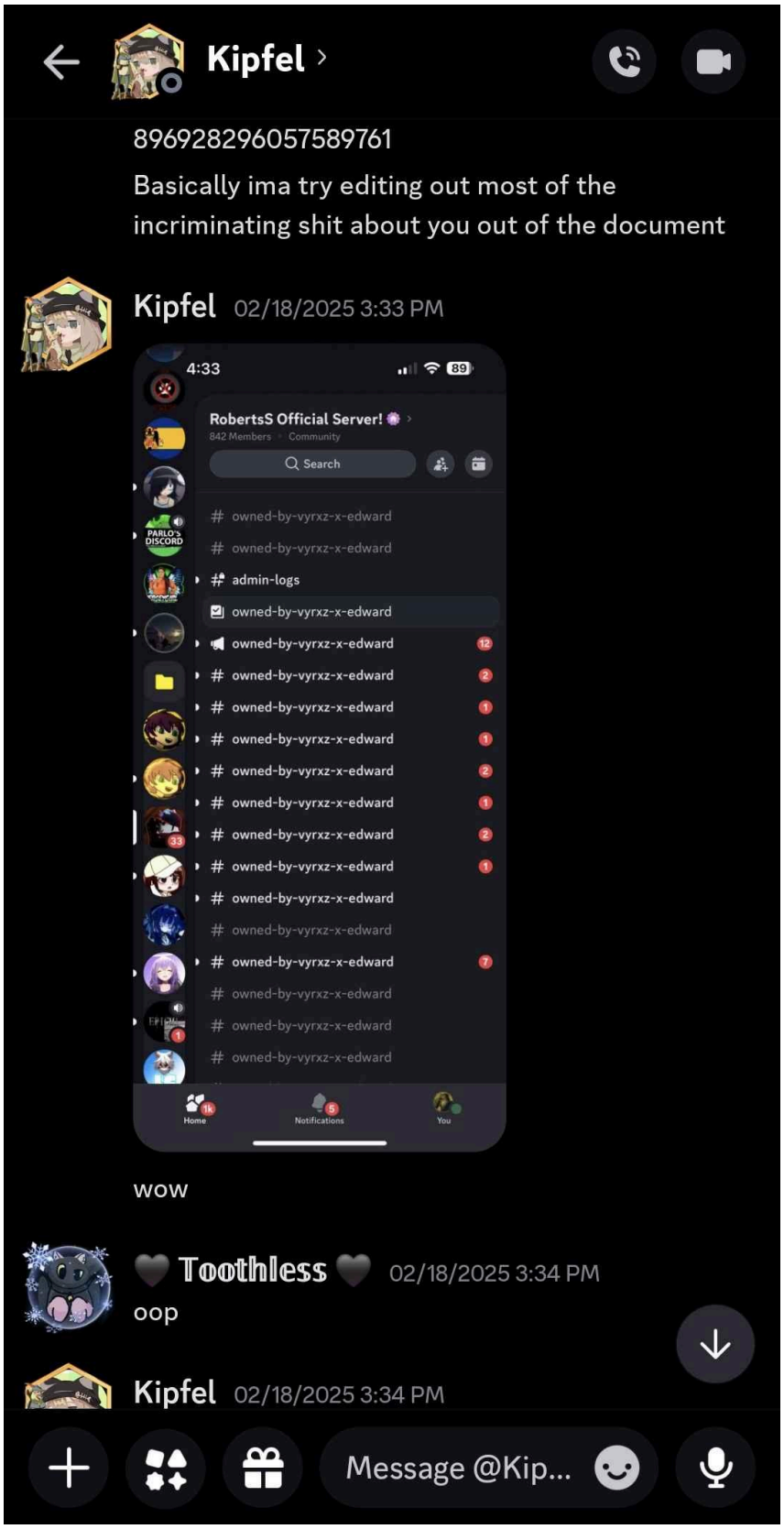
Community Court and Robertss's server both got nuked by a GOAT individual: Vyrxz. **(1) - 4)**



(1)

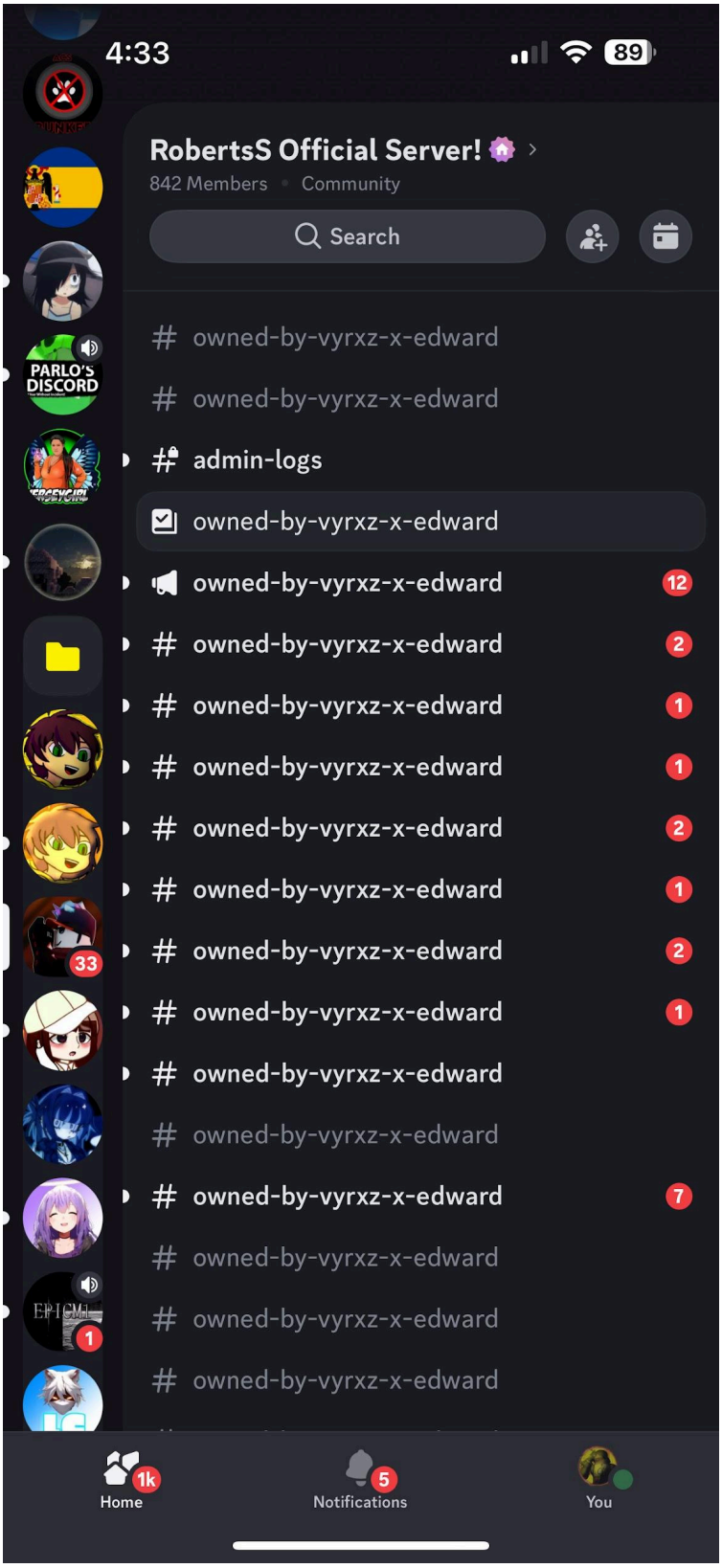

3:12
98%
Retro
LIFE IS BETTER WITH OUT C.C!
and his best friend crown
cuz im also a hacker like them
js not as weird
Retro huhuh??
Toothless Today at 3:11 PM
shhh
Retro Today at 3:11 PM
will do
also c.c can go fuck to fuck honestly
that server was ass
Toothless Today at 3:12 PM
it was very weird ye
i now js t
dont
is
t
English (US)

(2)


Kipfel
896928296057589761
Basically ima try editing out most of the incriminating shit about you out of the document
Kipfel 02/18/2025 3:33 PM
4:33
RobertsS Official Server!
842 Members • Community
Search
owned-by-vyrxz-x-edward
admin-logs
Home
Notifications
You
wow
Toothless 02/18/2025 3:34 PM
oop
Kipfel 02/18/2025 3:34 PM
Message @Kip...

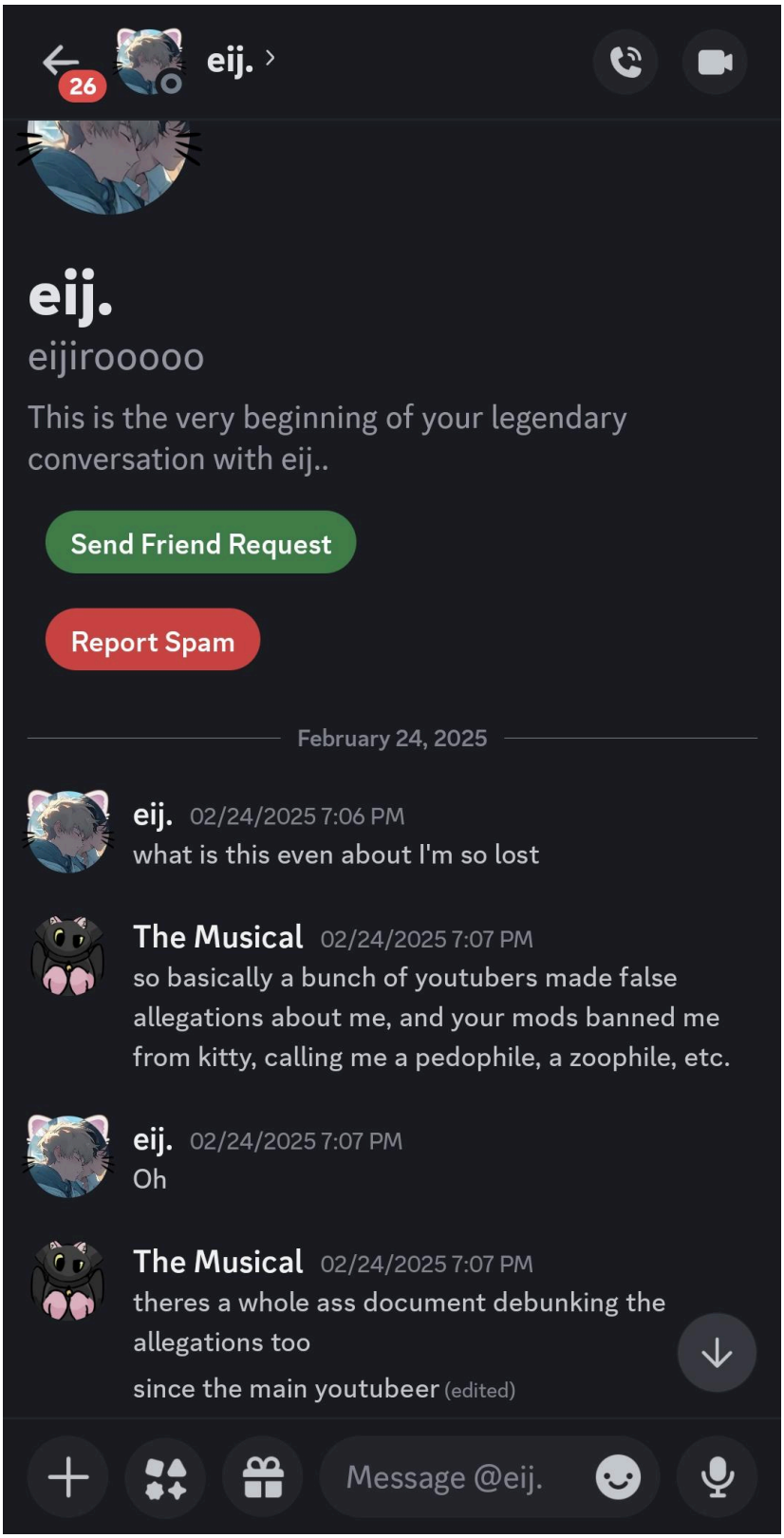
(3)

W-Where is this evidence coming from 🥺 **Retro gave it to me you dumbasses, watch the [19 minute video with Retro.]**
AGAIN, RETRO ADMITTED THAT ALL MY ALLEGATIONS WERE FALSE. HE EXPOSED ALL OF THE PEOPLE IN THIS DOC.

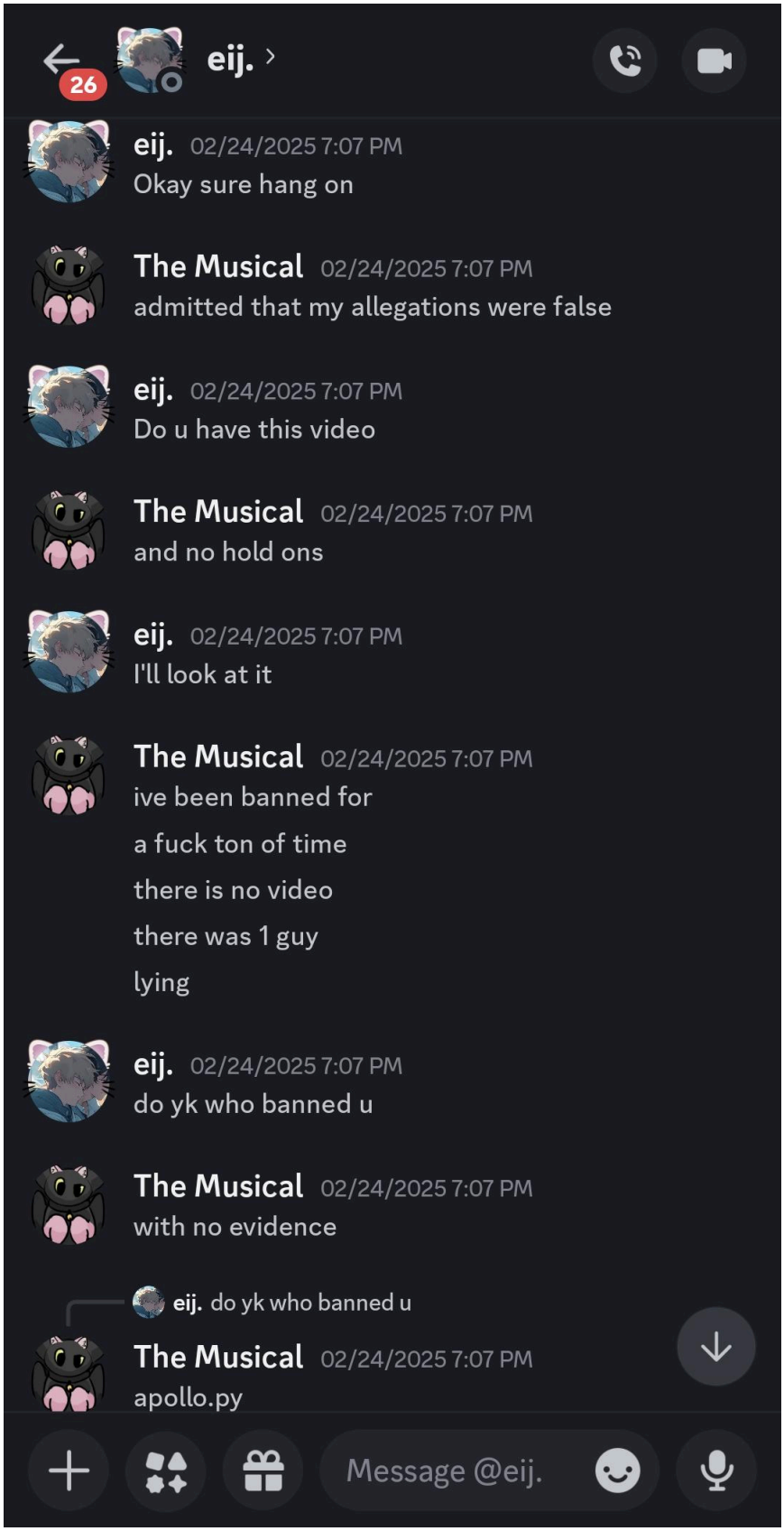


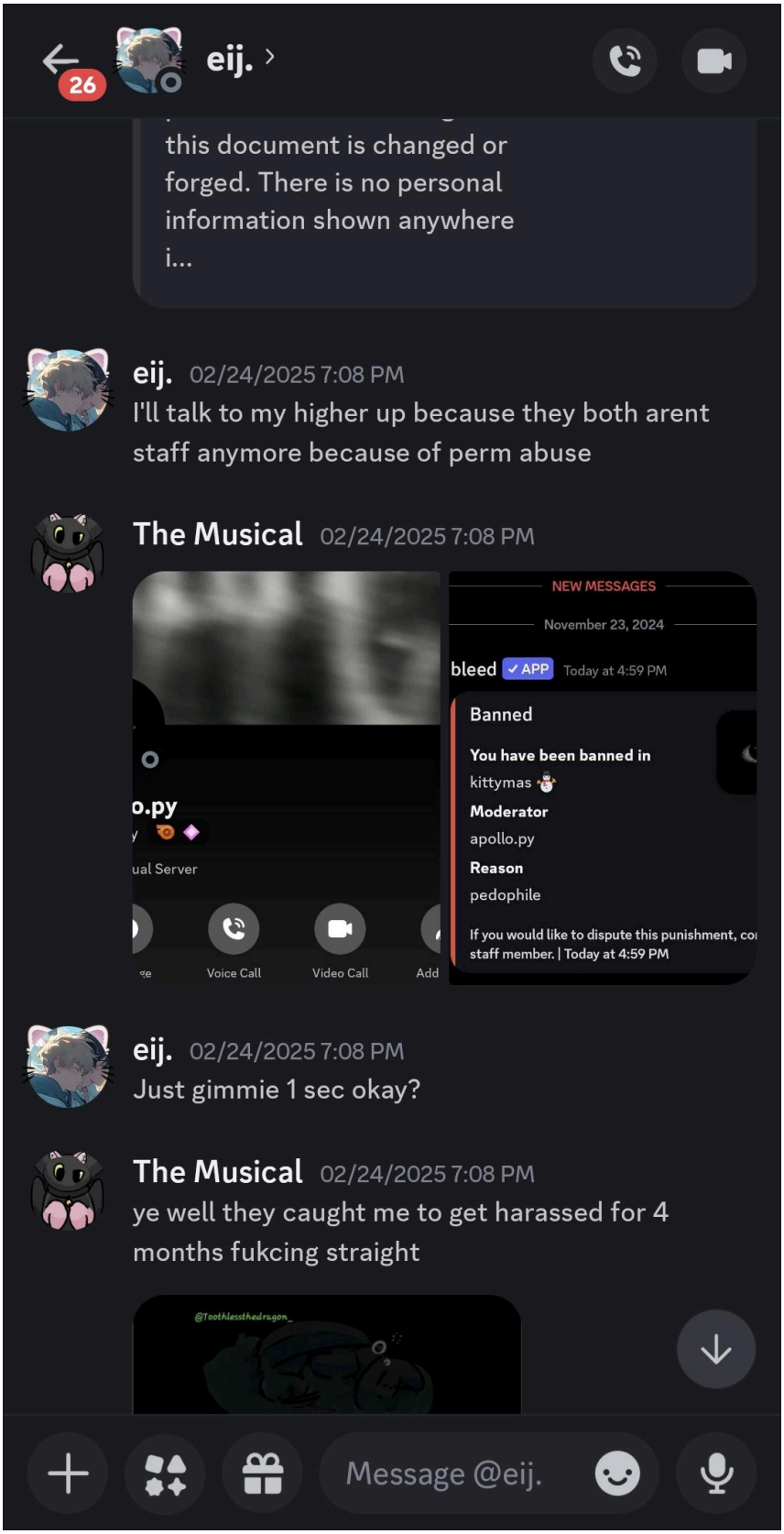
(4)

discord.gg/kitty drama


26
eij.
eij.
eijirooooo
This is the very beginning of your legendary conversation with eij..
Send Friend Request
Report Spam
February 24, 2025
eij. 02/24/2025 7:06 PM
what is this even about I'm so lost
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
so basically a bunch of youtubers made false allegations about me, and your mods banned me from kitty, calling me a pedophile, a zoophile, etc.
eij. 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
Oh
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
theres a whole ass document debunking the allegations too
since the main youtubeer (edited)
Message @eij.

a mod from the kitty server.

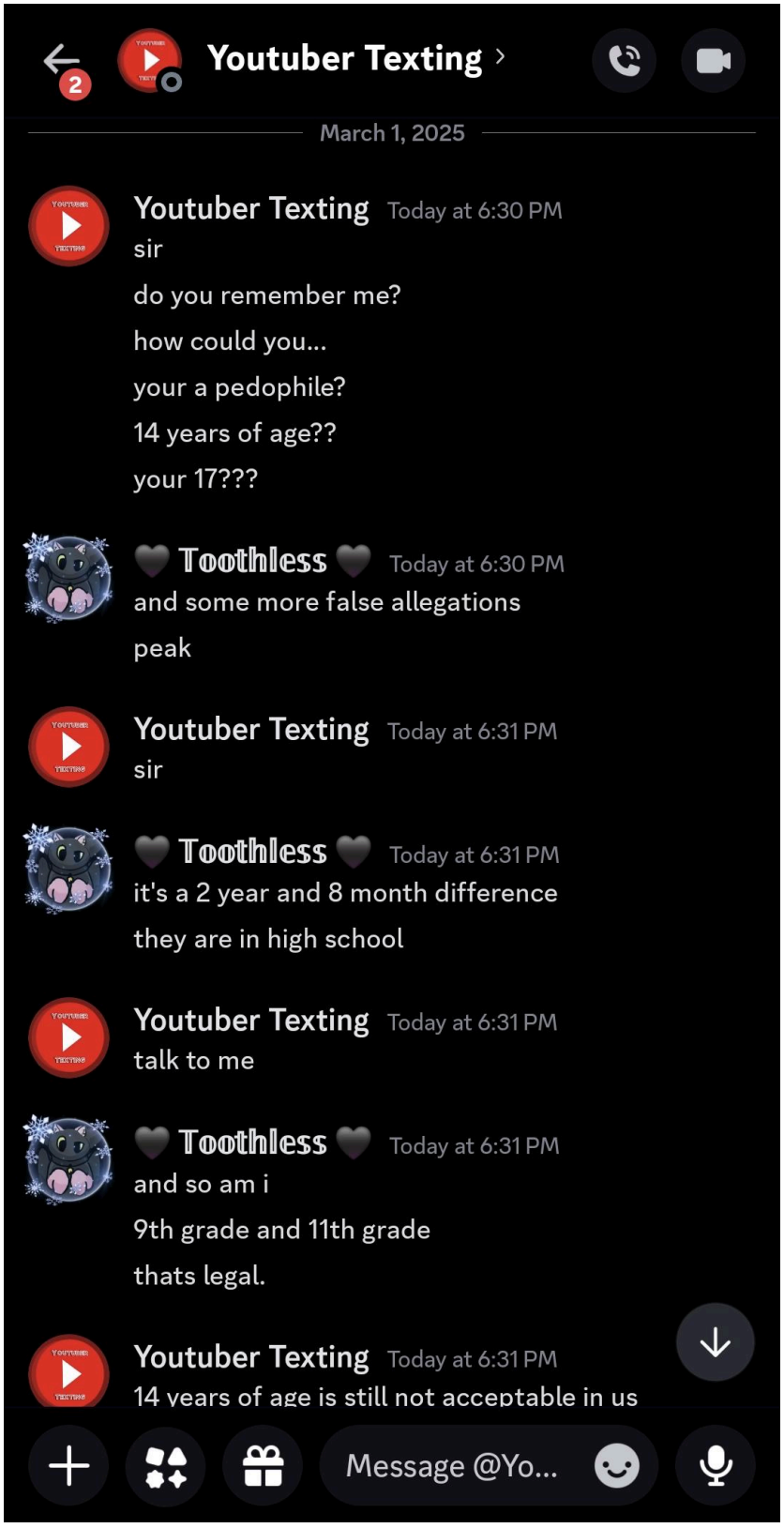

26
eij. ›
eij. 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
Okay sure hang on
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
admitted that my allegations were false
eij. 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
Do u have this video
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
and no hold ons
eij. 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
I'll look at it
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
ive been banned for
a fuck ton of time
there is no video
there was 1 guy
lying
eij. 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
do yk who banned u
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
with no evidence
eij. do yk who banned u
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:07 PM
apollo.py
Message @eij.

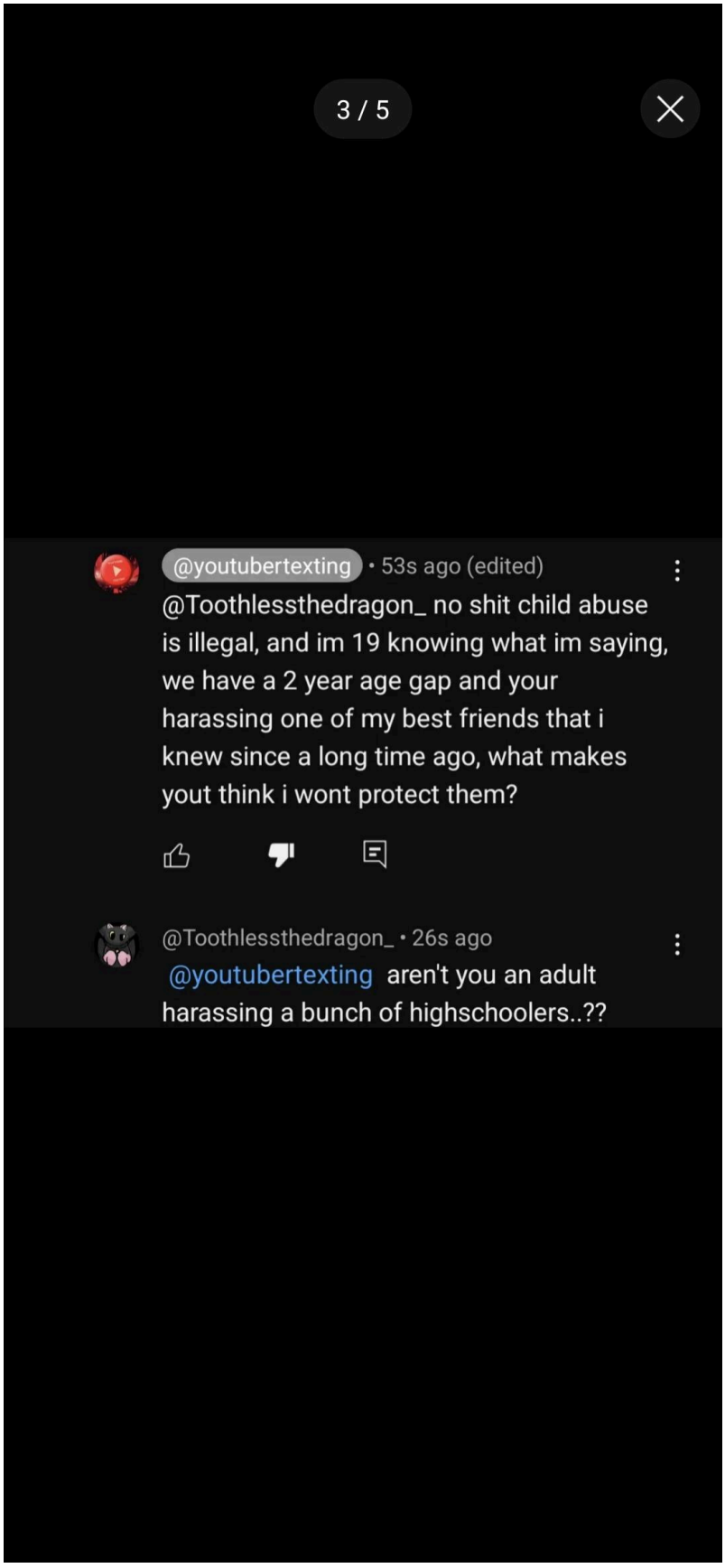

26
eij.
this document is changed or forged. There is no personal information shown anywhere i...
eij. 02/24/2025 7:08 PM
I'll talk to my higher up because they both arent staff anymore because of perm abuse
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:08 PM
NEW MESSAGES
November 23, 2024
bleed APP Today at 4:59 PM
Banned
You have been banned in
kittymas
Moderator
apollo.py
Reason
pedophile
If you would like to dispute this punishment, co
staff member. | Today at 4:59 PM
Voice Call
Video Call
eij. 02/24/2025 7:08 PM
Just gimmie 1 sec okay?
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:08 PM
ye well they caught me to get harassed for 4 months fukcing straight
@Toothlessthedragon_
Message @eij.

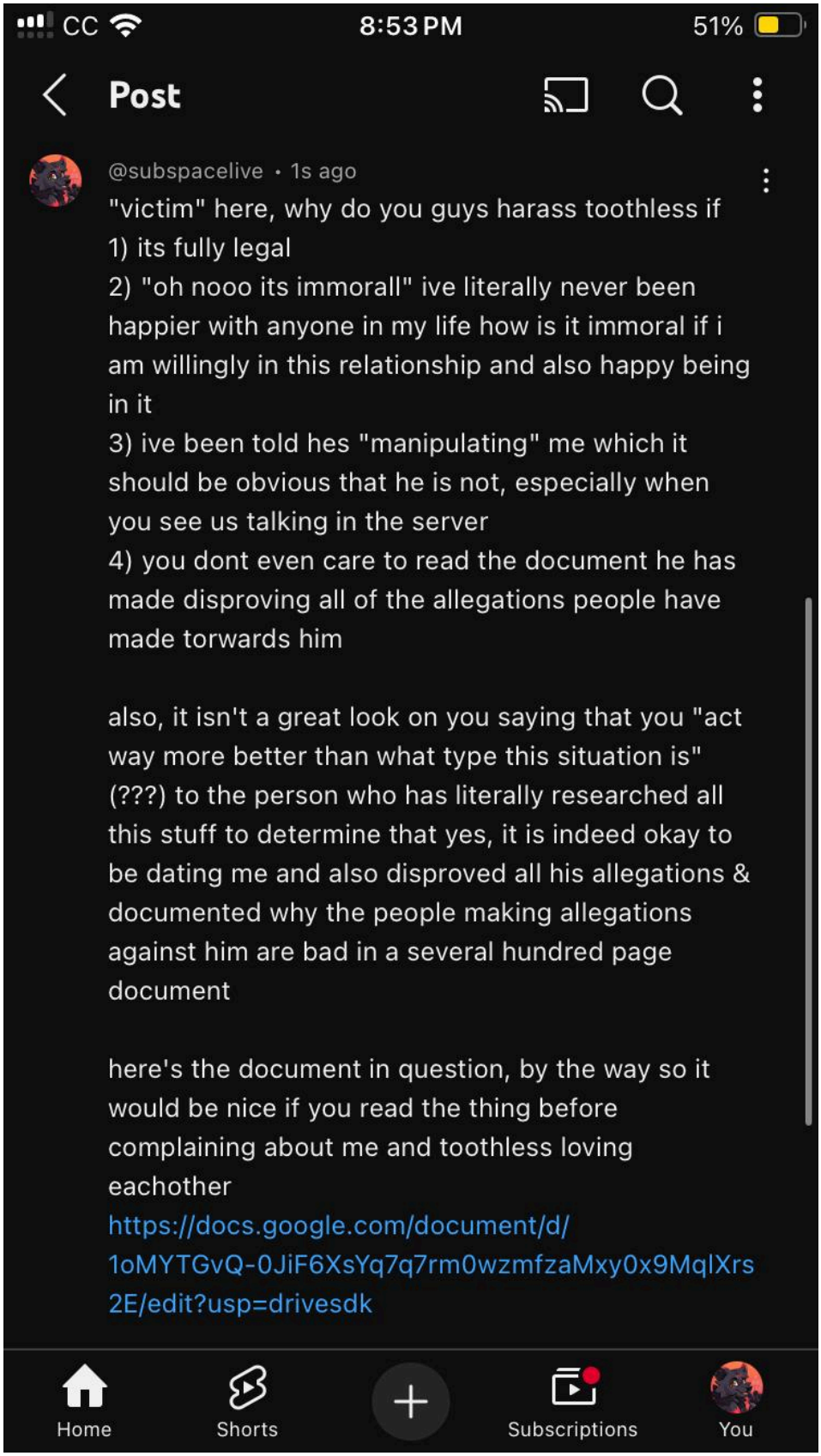
the mods who actually made the false allegations and harassed me actually got demoted LMFAOOOO

eij.
26
eij. 02/24/2025 7:10 PM
I've already seen the ss forwarded by my staff dw abt sending them all
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:10 PM
sry for my aggressiveness
but the admins have been avoiding me
for a really long time
eij. 02/24/2025 7:10 PM
And just an fyi nobody has talked abt you I'm looking at logs currently
The Musical 02/24/2025 7:10 PM
thats a lie
i got ppl dming me about ppl shit talking me in the actual chat
eij. 02/24/2025 7:11 PM
Forwarded
toothless
246 Results
New
Old
Relevant
2/12/25, 7:20 PM
IS THIS TOOTHLESS
Dan
2/12/25, 7:18 PM
I hope toothless gets better
Message @eij.

so youtuber texting began harassing toothless. youtuber texting is 19 harassing a group of minors.
sorry for my lack of good writing, I genuinely can't take degenerates like this seriously.

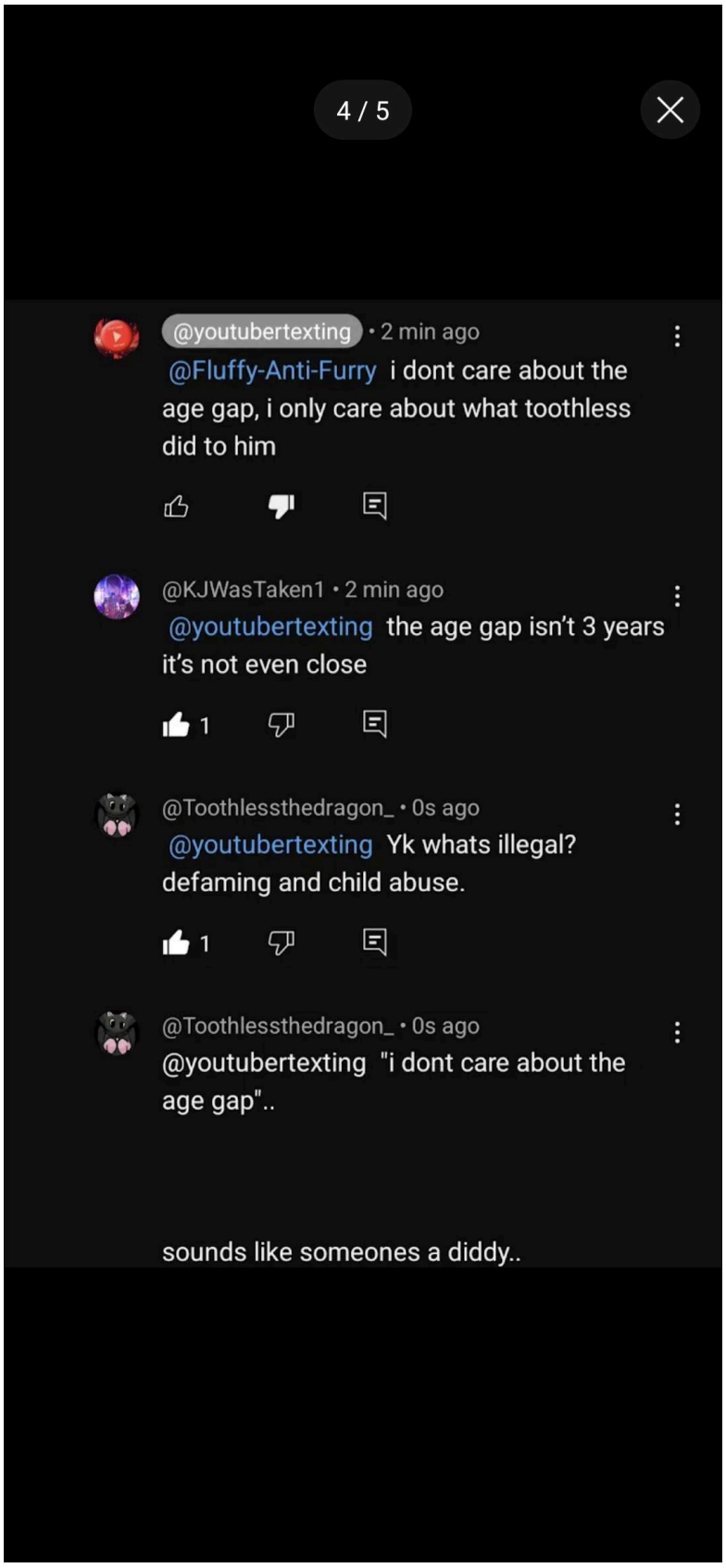

Youtuber Texting
March 1, 2025
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:30 PM
sir
do you remember me?
how could you...
your a pedophile?
14 years of age??
your 17???
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 6:30 PM
and some more false allegations
peak
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:31 PM
sir
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 6:31 PM
it's a 2 year and 8 month difference
they are in high school
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:31 PM
talk to me
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 6:31 PM
and so am i
9th grade and 11th grade
thats legal.
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:31 PM
14 years of age is still not acceptable in us
Message @Yo...


3 / 5
@youtubertexting • 53s ago (edited)
@Toothlessthedragon_ no shit child abuse is illegal, and im 19 knowing what im saying, we have a 2 year age gap and your harassing one of my best friends that i knew since a long time ago, what makes yout think i wont protect them?
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 26s ago
@youtubertexting aren't you an adult harassing a bunch of highschoolers..??


CC
8:53 PM
51%
Post
@subspacelive • 1s ago
"victim" here, why do you guys harass toothless if
1) its fully legal
2) "oh nooo its immorall" ive literally never been happier with anyone in my life how is it immoral if i am willingly in this relationship and also happy being in it
3) ive been told hes "manipulating" me which it should be obvious that he is not, especially when you see us talking in the server
4) you dont even care to read the document he has made disproving all of the allegations people have made torwards him
also, it isn't a great look on you saying that you "act way more better than what type this situation is" (???) to the person who has literally researched all this stuff to determine that yes, it is indeed okay to be dating me and also disproved all his allegations & documented why the people making allegations against him are bad in a several hundred page document
here's the document in question, by the way so it would be nice if you read the thing before complaining about me and toothless loving eachother
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1oMYTGvQ-0JiF6XsYq7q7rm0wzmfzaMxy0x9MqlXrs2E/edit?usp=drivesdk
Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You

shoutout to my bf subspace cuz he's amazing :3

fuck all of the people making false allegations.


4 / 5
@youtubertexting • 2 min ago
@Fluffy-Anti-Furry i dont care about the age gap, i only care about what toothless did to him
@KJWasTaken1 • 2 min ago
@youtubertexting the age gap isn't 3 years it's not even close
1
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 0s ago
@youtubertexting Yk whats illegal? defaming and child abuse.
1
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 0s ago
@youtubertexting "i dont care about the age gap"..
sounds like someones a diddy..

Toothless

Home Videos Shorts Playlists Posts

Toothless
3 minutes ago

@youtubertexting So you're 19, and you're harassing 2 high-schoolers for having a completely legal relationship?

You do realize that dehumanizing/defamation/slandering is completely illegal, right?

It's worse when you're also an adult. You can be seriously charged for child abuse as I am a minor.

Here in this post, I have provided the official law, which states why it's completely legal.

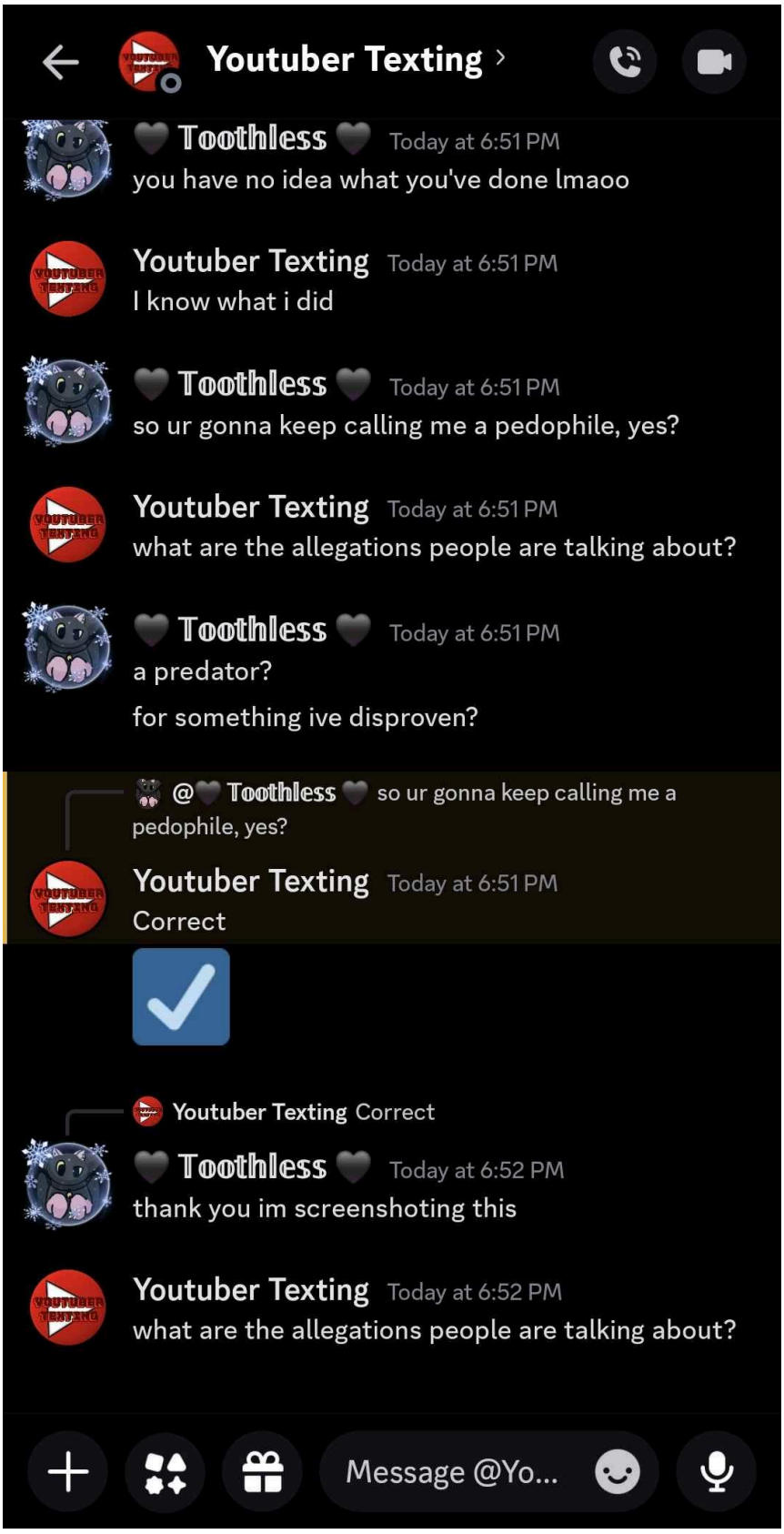
I'm also including the expose document, which is now open to the public so everyone can see it.

I find it disgusting how an adult is harassing 2 minors.
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v...

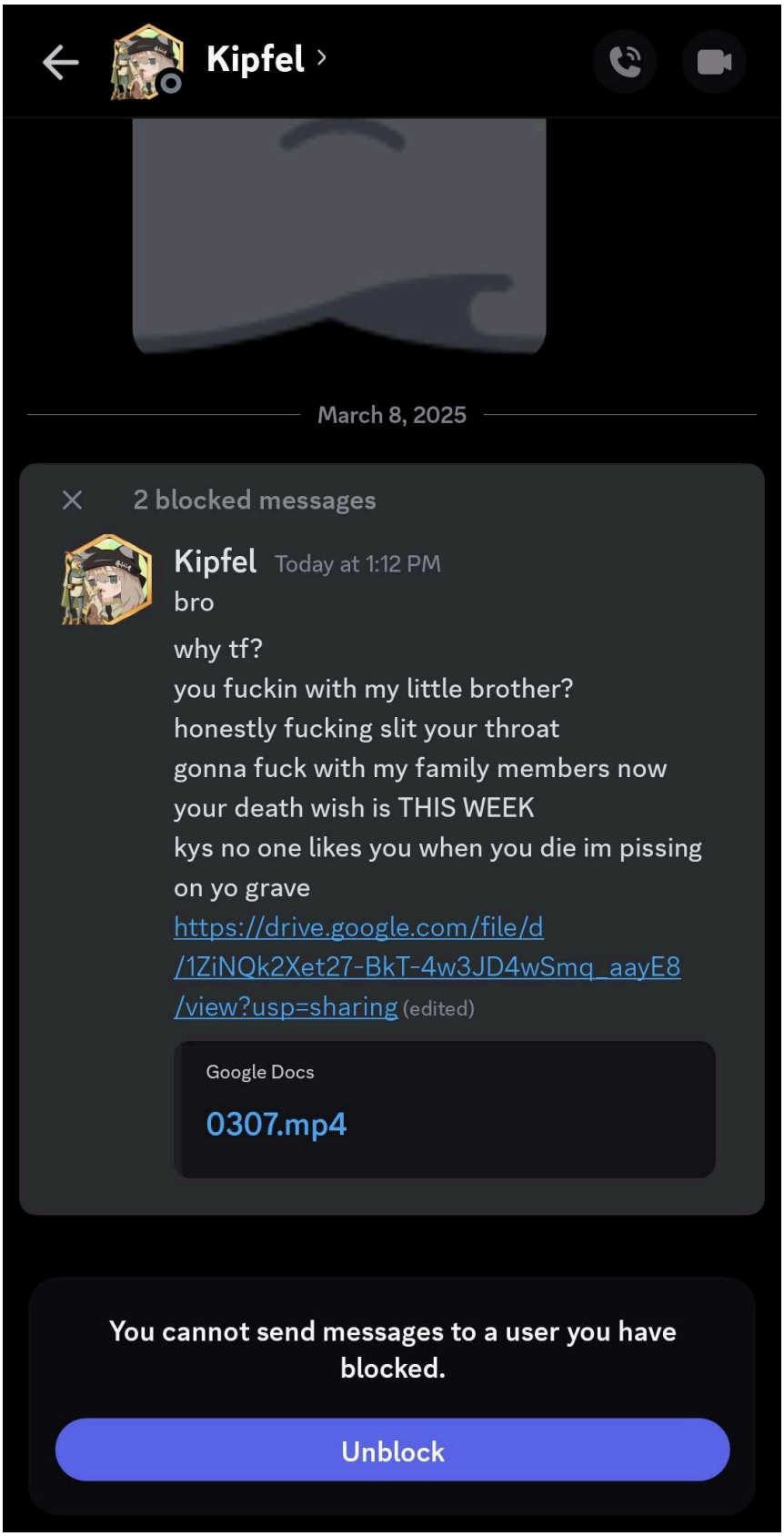
SENIOR SERVICES
1/5
Missouri Minor Consent Laws
The laws below can be found in the Missouri Revised Statutes (indicated by § below). Interpretations of these statutes are up to the provider or health care system. This summary should not be construed as legal advice. For questions or guidance, legal advice should be obtained.
Missouri Law
Those 13 years old and younger cannot consent to sex with anyone (§566.067).
14, 15 and 16 year olds cannot consent to sex with someone

Home Shorts Subscriptions You

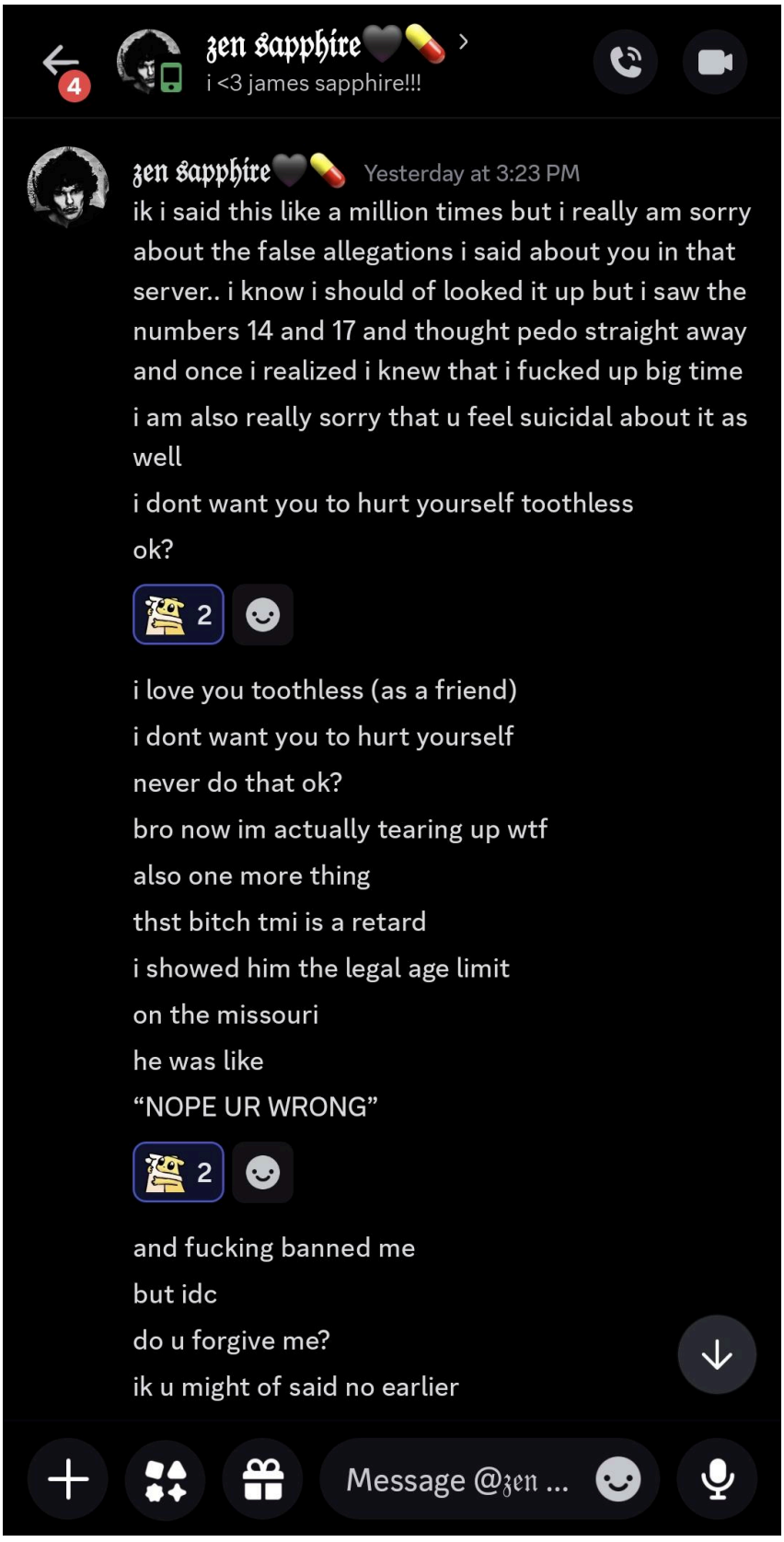
proof of youtubertexting harassment. https://drive.google.com/file/d/12wTsH6QFUo538M25wxfbO6UHNaUV34Ix/view?usp=drivesdk


Youtuber Texting
Toothless Today at 6:51 PM
you have no idea what you've done lmaoo
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:51 PM
I know what i did
Toothless Today at 6:51 PM
so ur gonna keep calling me a pedophile, yes?
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:51 PM
what are the allegations people are talking about?
Toothless Today at 6:51 PM
a predator?
for something ive disproven?
@Toothless so ur gonna keep calling me a pedophile, yes?
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:51 PM
Correct
Youtuber Texting Correct
Toothless Today at 6:52 PM
thank you im screenshoting this
Youtuber Texting Today at 6:52 PM
what are the allegations people are talking about?
Message @Yo...

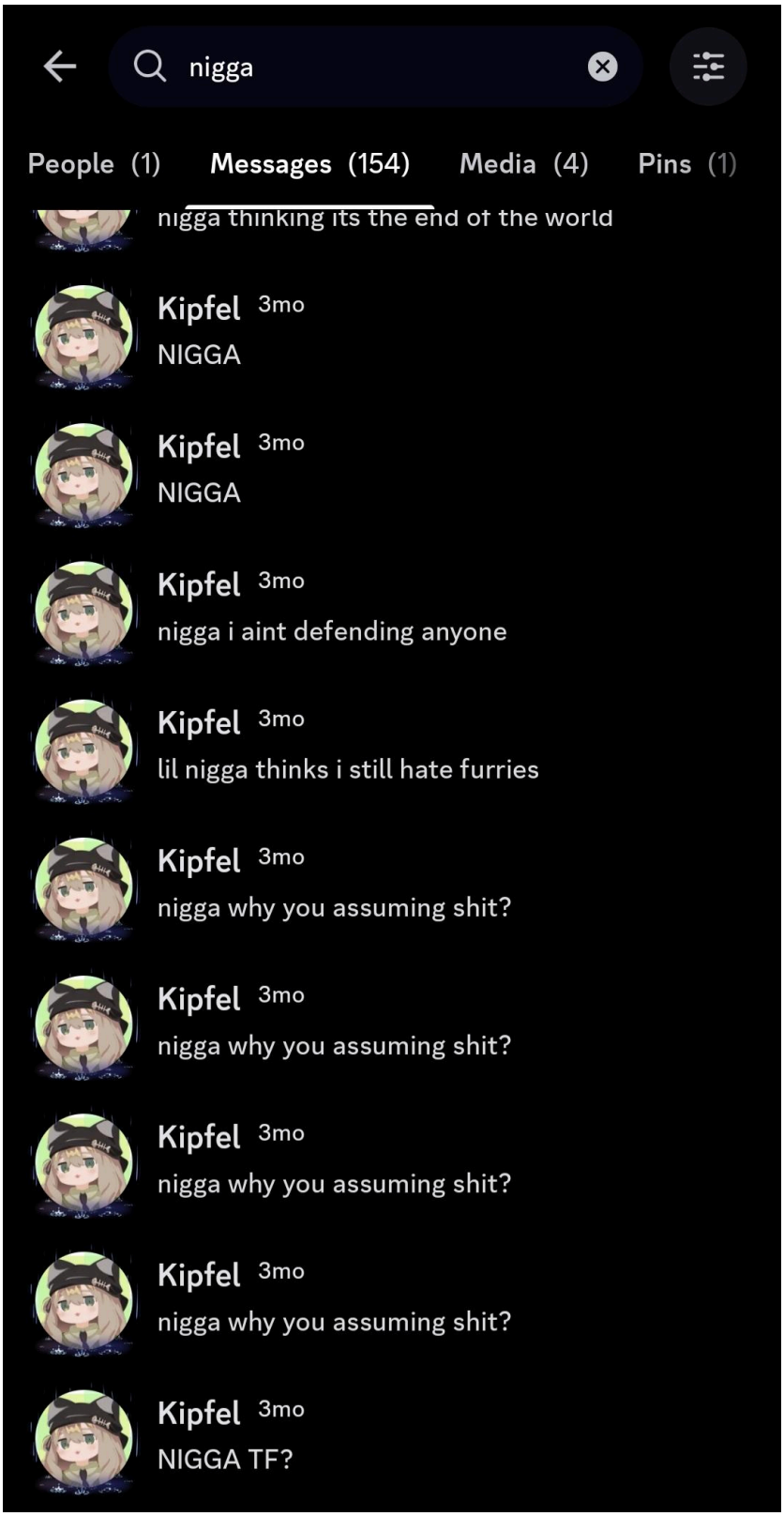
https://www.spotfund.com/story/2ab637ca-6362-49ec-98d3-d1ce6306c0a4?autoplay=false i've made a gofundme to sue retro.


Kipfel
March 8, 2025
2 blocked messages
Kipfel Today at 1:12 PM
bro
why tf?
you fuckin with my little brother?
honestly fucking slit your throat
gonna fuck with my family members now
your death wish is THIS WEEK
kys no one likes you when you die im pissing on yo grave
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZiNQk2Xet27-BkT-4w3JD4wSmq_aayE8/view?usp=sharing (edited)
Google Docs
0307.mp4
You cannot send messages to a user you have blocked.
Unblock

evidence of Retro and a bunch of people harassing me after people made false allegations to ruin my entire life. **(1) - (x)**
zenmogsyouincel 1185809798038564935

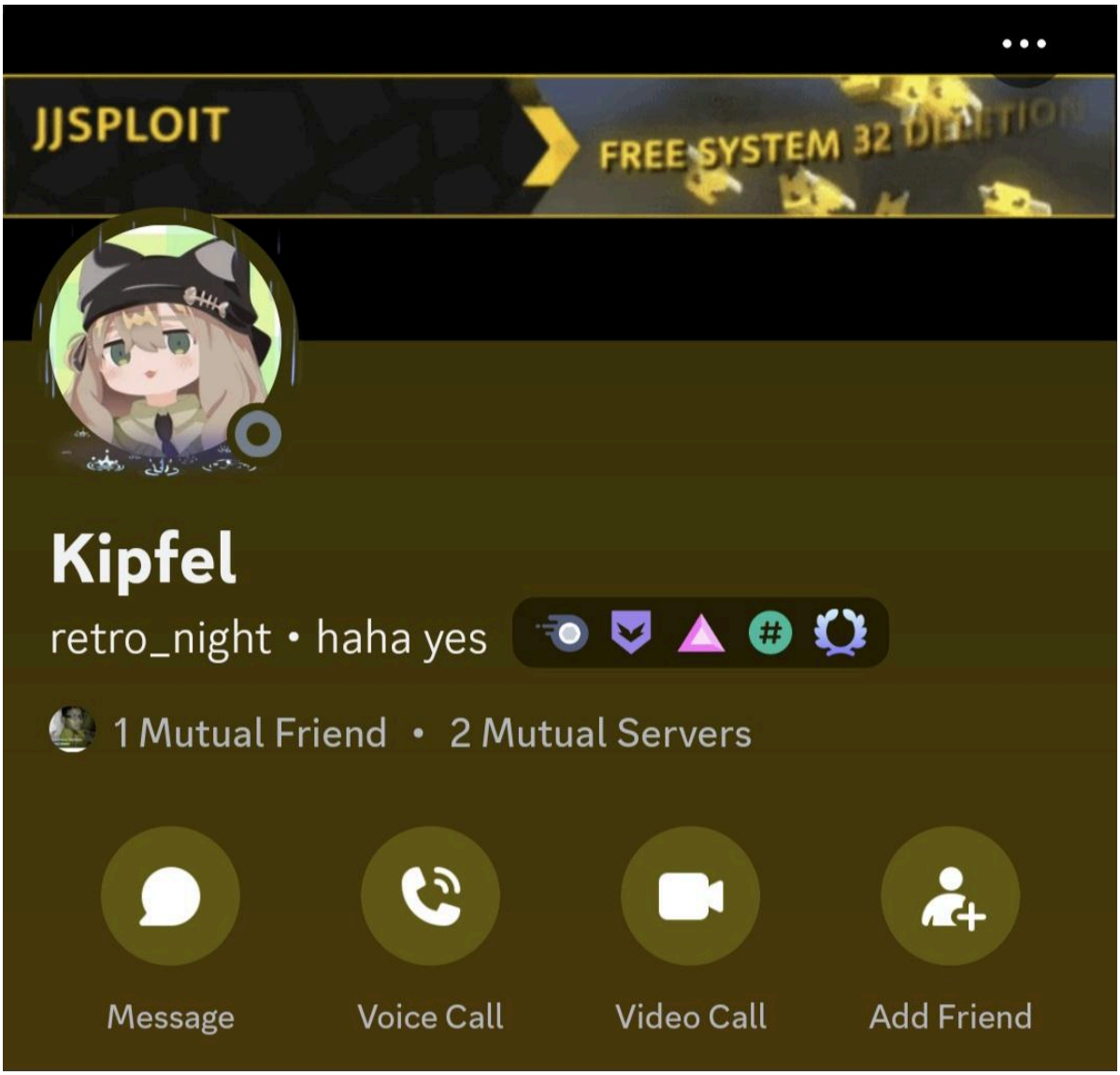

zen sapphire🖤💊
i <3 james sapphire!!!
zen sapphire🖤💊 Yesterday at 3:23 PM
ik i said this like a million times but i really am sorry about the false allegations i said about you in that server.. i know i should of looked it up but i saw the numbers 14 and 17 and thought pedo straight away and once i realized i knew that i fucked up big time
i am also really sorry that u feel suicidal about it as well
i dont want you to hurt yourself toothless
ok?
2
i love you toothless (as a friend)
i dont want you to hurt yourself
never do that ok?
bro now im actually tearing up wtf
also one more thing
thst bitch tmi is a retard
i showed him the legal age limit
on the missouri
he was like
“NOPE UR WRONG”
2
and fucking banned me
but idc
do u forgive me?
ik u might of said no earlier
Message @zen ...

Archived messages I randomly recovered from Retro: **(1) - (2)**



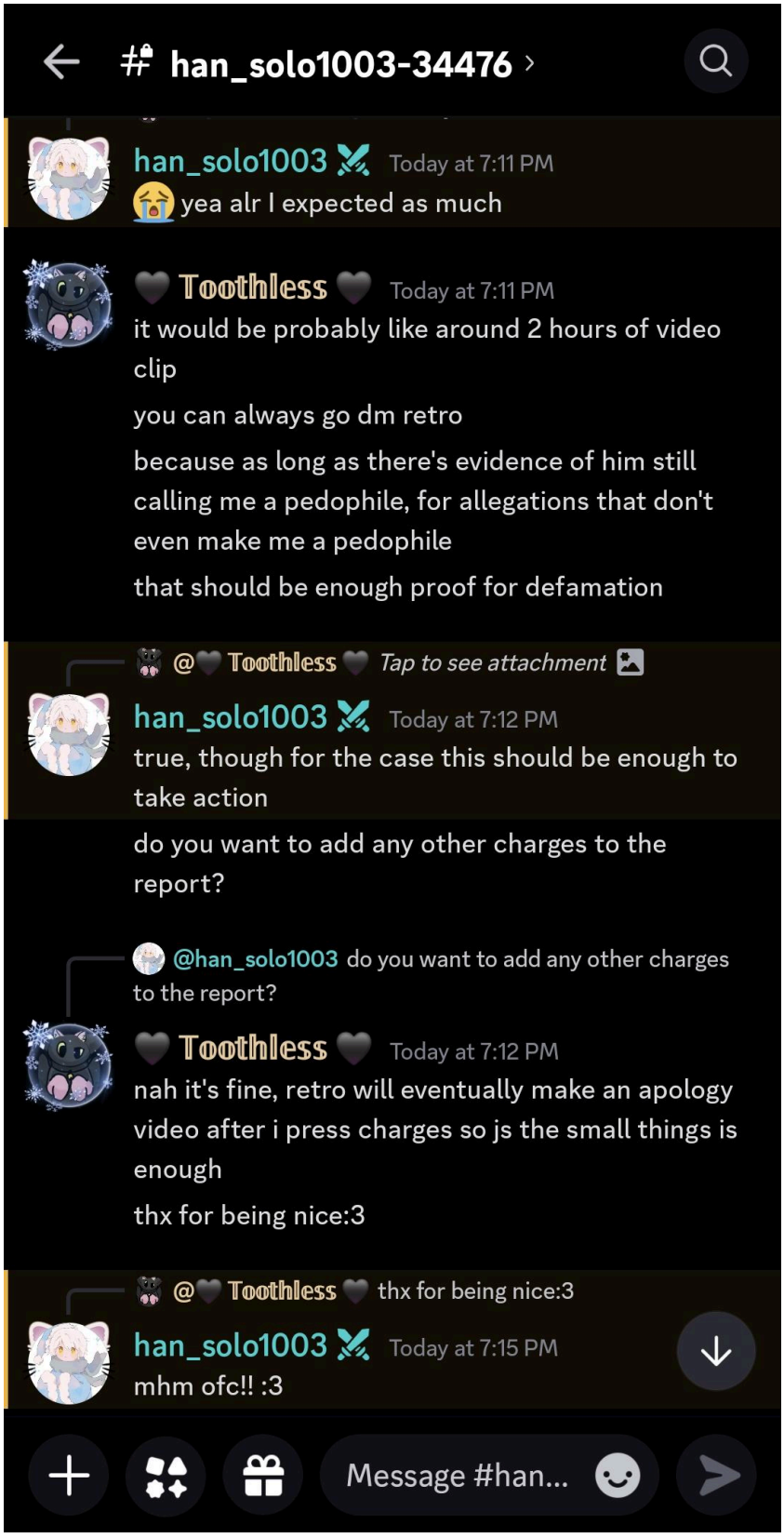
(1)

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1F1ay41OoTmMhobt0FNSGZ3fgLCgZS-DJ/view?usp=drivesdk
proof of harassment from user ID: 896928296057589761

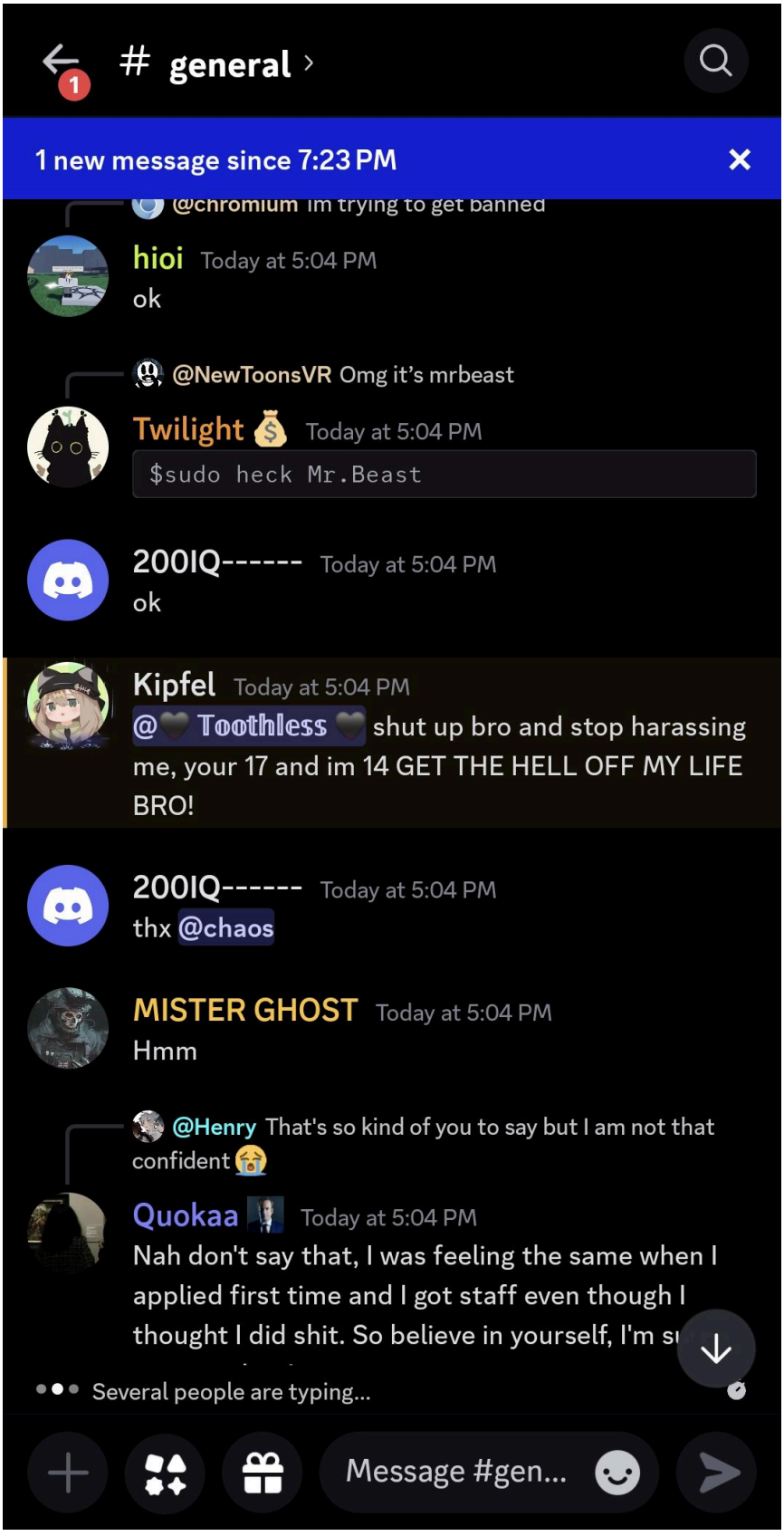


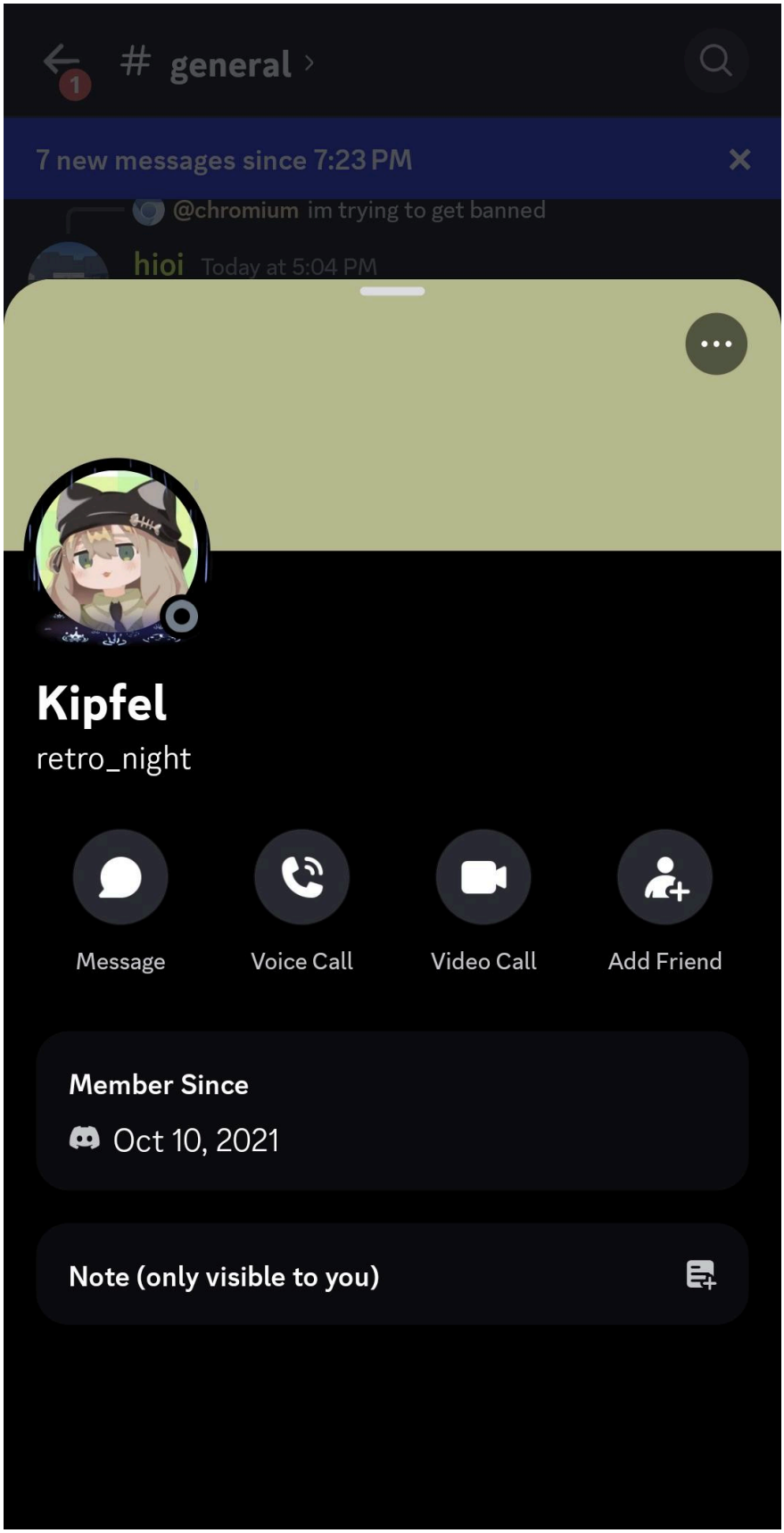
(2)

Retro got banned or kicked from Belugas server. shoutout to han for being so nice :3
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FKzRY2BhePqAxhOpuUIkQUsGFOqnZose/view?usp=drivesdk


han_solo1003-34476
han_solo1003 Today at 7:11 PM
yea alr I expected as much
Toothless Today at 7:11 PM
it would be probably like around 2 hours of video clip
you can always go dm retro
because as long as there's evidence of him still calling me a pedophile, for allegations that don't even make me a pedophile
that should be enough proof for defamation
@Toothless Tap to see attachment
han_solo1003 Today at 7:12 PM
true, though for the case this should be enough to take action
do you want to add any other charges to the report?
@han_solo1003 do you want to add any other charges to the report?
Toothless Today at 7:12 PM
nah it's fine, retro will eventually make an apology video after i press charges so js the small things is enough
thx for being nice:3
@Toothless thx for being nice:3
han_solo1003 Today at 7:15 PM
mhm ofc!! :3
Message #han...

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FKzRY2BhePqAxhOpuUIkQUsGFOqnZose/view?usp=drivesdk


general
1 new message since 7:23 PM
@chromium im trying to get banned
hioi Today at 5:04 PM
ok
@NewToonsVR Omg it's mrbeast
Twilight Today at 5:04 PM
$sudo heck Mr.Beast
200IQ------ Today at 5:04 PM
ok
Kipfel Today at 5:04 PM
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 shut up bro and stop harassing me, your 17 and im 14 GET THE HELL OFF MY LIFE BRO!
200IQ------ Today at 5:04 PM
thx @chaos
MISTER GHOST Today at 5:04 PM
Hmm
@Henry That's so kind of you to say but I am not that confident 😭
Quokaa Today at 5:04 PM
Nah don't say that, I was feeling the same when I applied first time and I got staff even though I thought I did shit. So believe in yourself, I'm s
Several people are typing...
Message #gen...


general
7 new messages since 7:23 PM
@chromium im trying to get banned
hioi Today at 5:04 PM
Kipfel
retro_night
Message
Voice Call
Video Call
Add Friend
Member Since
Oct 10, 2021
Note (only visible to you)

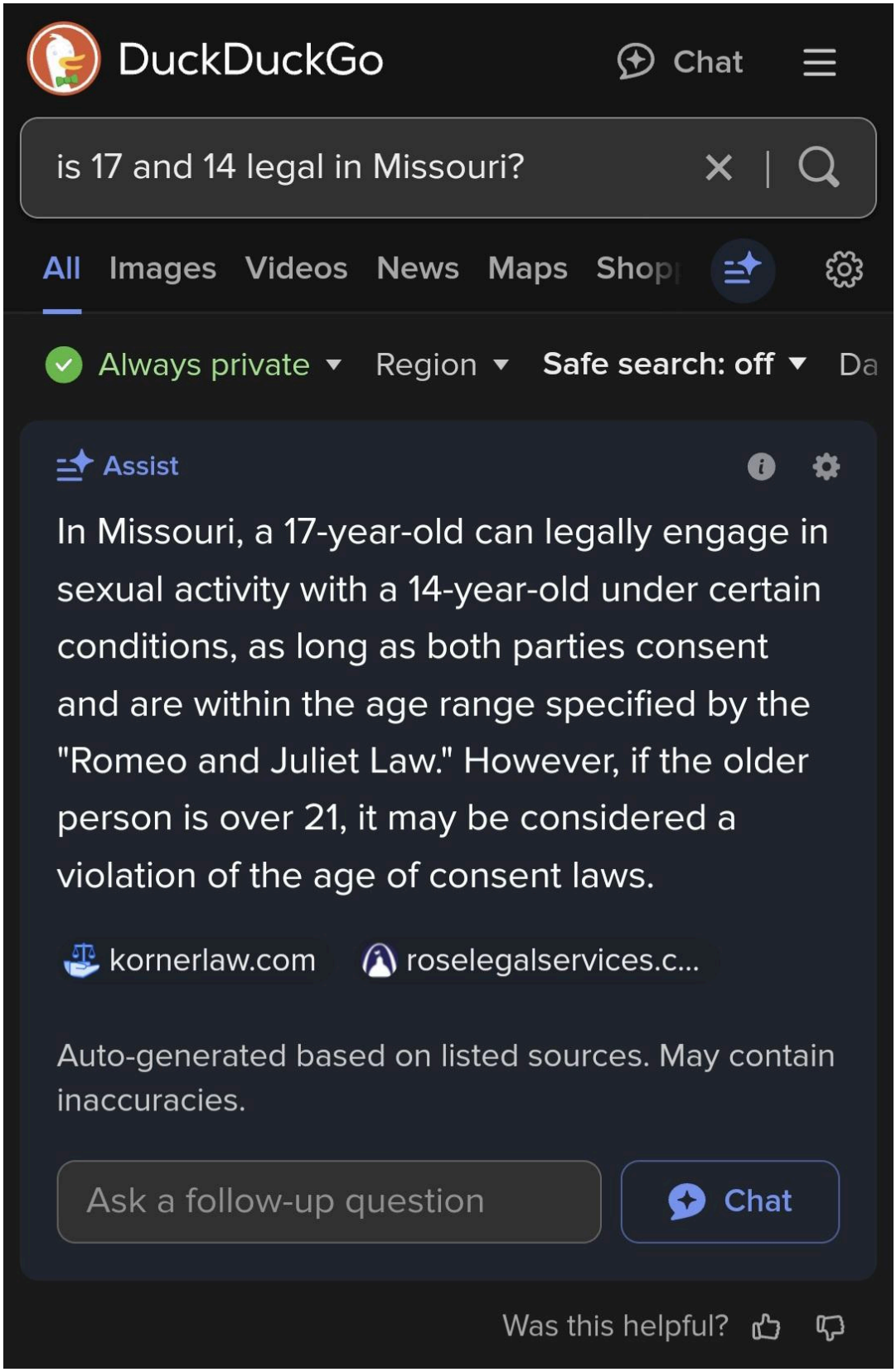
there is also a bunch of just general proof on why I'm not a pedophile, it's not hard to look into the law guys.

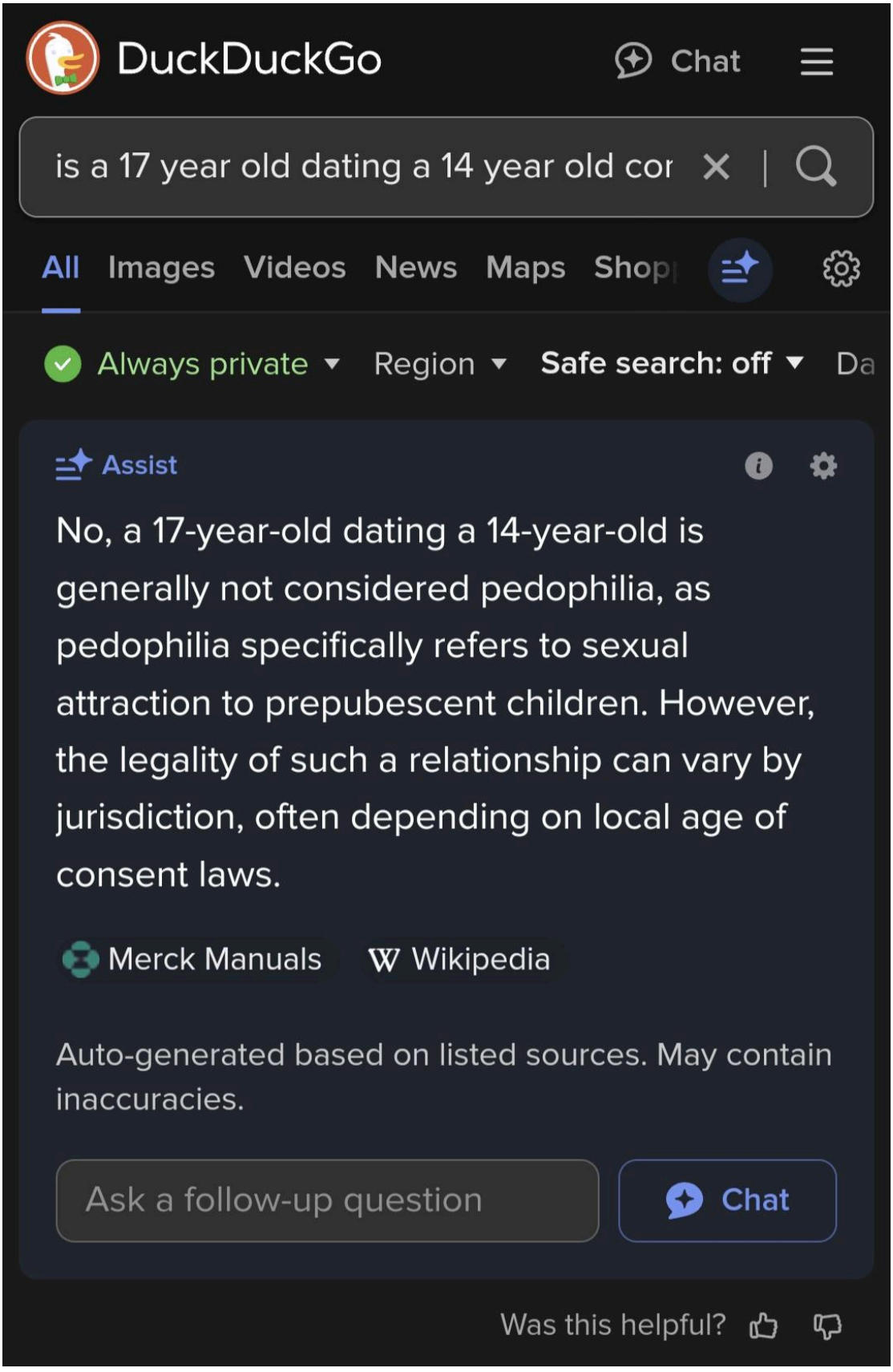
Pedophilic disorder is characterized by recurrent, intense sexually arousing fantasies, urges, or behaviors involving sexual activity with prepubescent children (generally ≤ 13 years); based on clinical criteria, it is diagnosed only when the patient is ≥ 16 years and ≥ 5 years older than the child who is the target of the fantasies or behaviors.

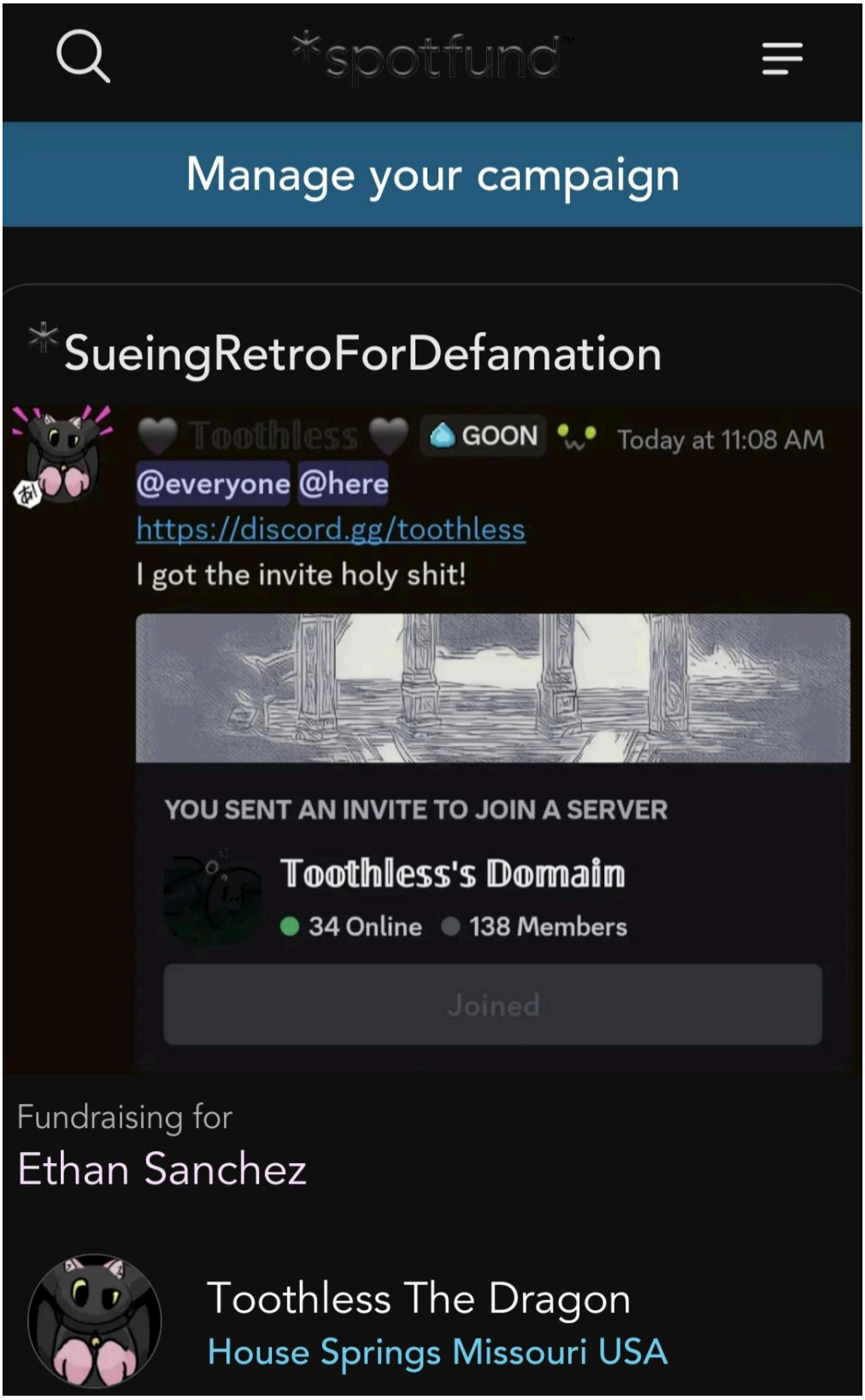
"Grooming is a topic that has been gaining more attention in recent years, particularly with the rise of social media and online communication. It's a term that is often associated with child sexual abuse, but it can apply to anyone who is targeted for manipulation and exploitation."

US CODE §4101 (1)

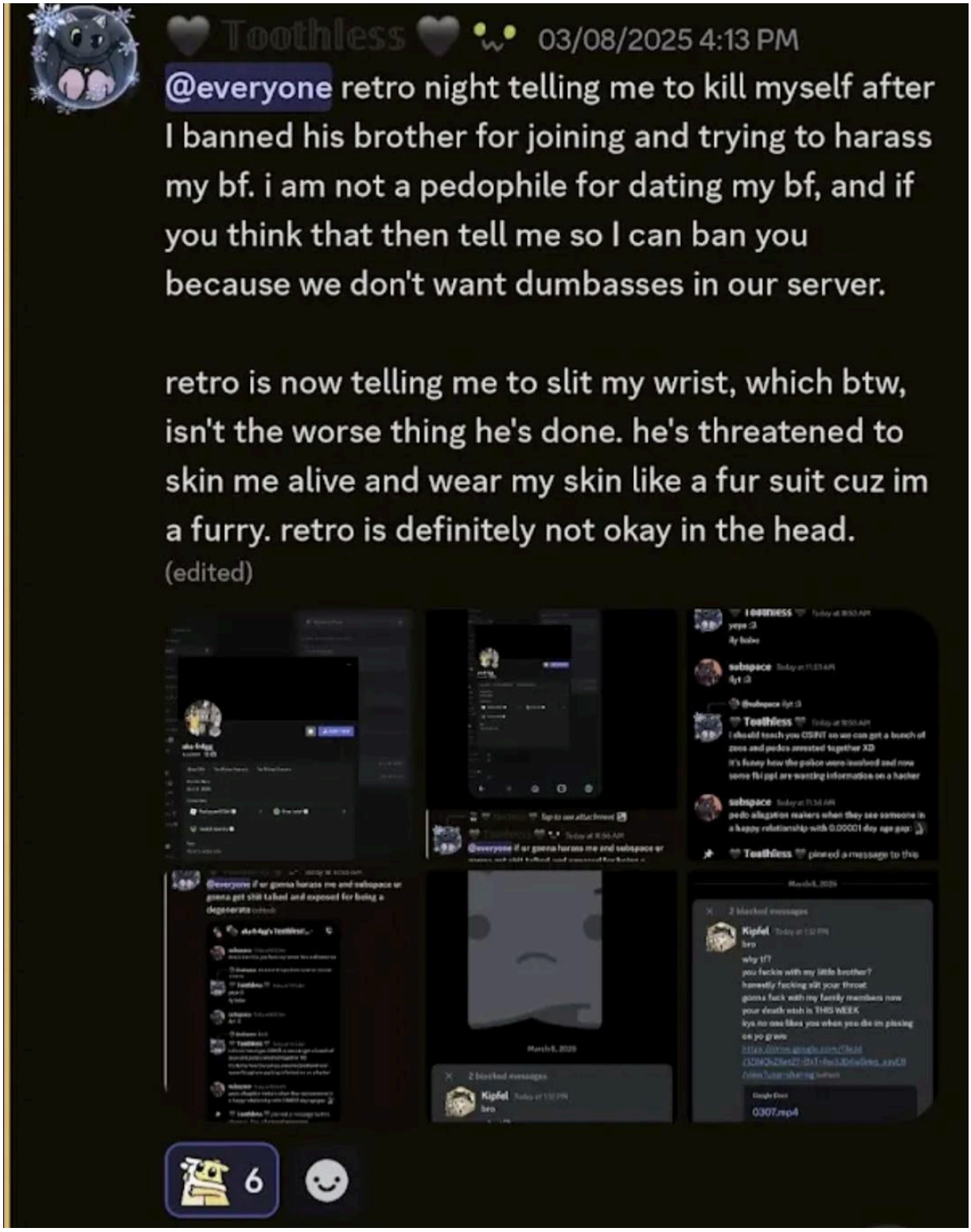
Defamation.—The term "defamation" means any action or other proceeding for defamation, libel, slander, or similar claim alleging that forms of speech are false, have caused damage to reputation or emotional distress, have presented any person in a false light, or have resulted in criticism, dishonor, or condemnation of any person.


DuckDuckGo
Chat
is 17 and 14 legal in Missouri?
All
Images
Videos
News
Maps
Shop
Always private
Region
Safe search: off
Da
Assist
In Missouri, a 17-year-old can legally engage in sexual activity with a 14-year-old under certain conditions, as long as both parties consent and are within the age range specified by the "Romeo and Juliet Law." However, if the older person is over 21, it may be considered a violation of the age of consent laws.
kornerlaw.com
roselegalservices.c...
Auto-generated based on listed sources. May contain inaccuracies.
Ask a follow-up question
Chat
Was this helpful?


DuckDuckGo
Chat
is a 17 year old dating a 14 year old cor
All
Images
Videos
News
Maps
Shop
Always private
Region
Safe search: off
Da
Assist
No, a 17-year-old dating a 14-year-old is generally not considered pedophilia, as pedophilia specifically refers to sexual attraction to prepubescent children. However, the legality of such a relationship can vary by jurisdiction, often depending on local age of consent laws.
Merck Manuals
Wikipedia
Auto-generated based on listed sources. May contain inaccuracies.
Ask a follow-up question
Chat
Was this helpful?

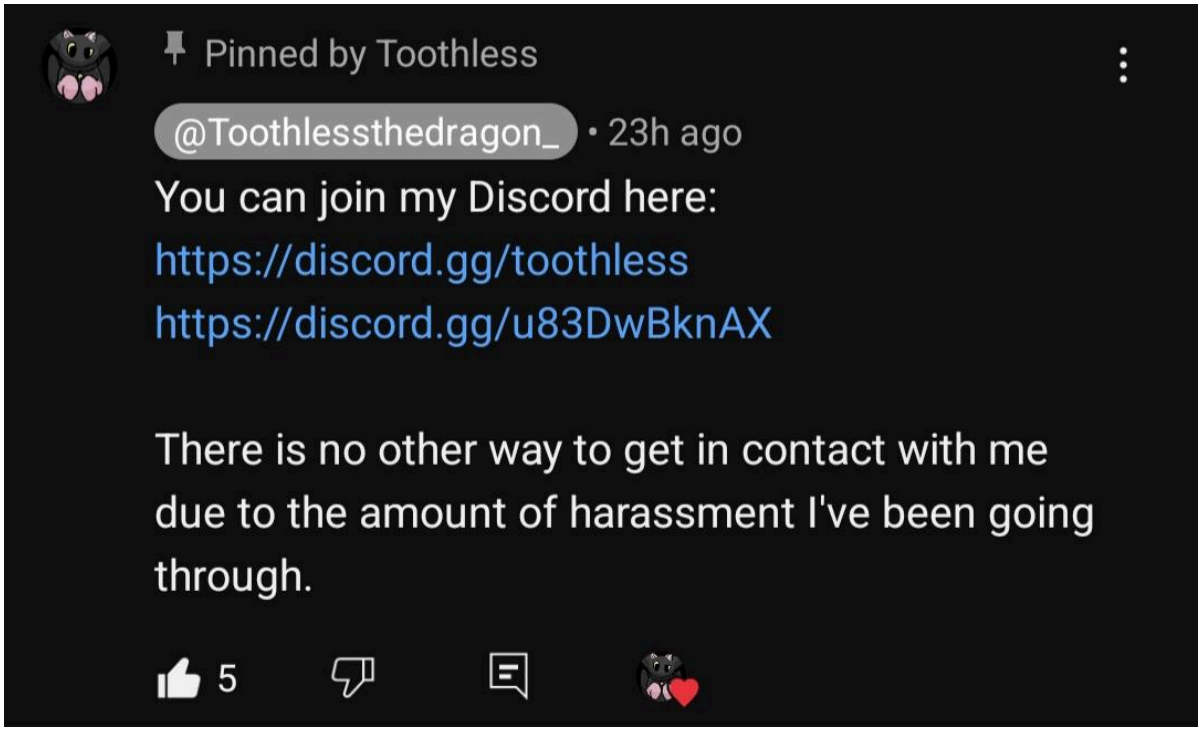


gofundme for the lawsuit i plan to make on Retro
https://www.spotfund.com/story/2ab637ca-6362-49ec-98d3-d1ce6306c0a4?autoplay=false


Toothless
03/08/2025 4:13 PM
@everyone retro night telling me to kill myself after I banned his brother for joining and trying to harass my bf. i am not a pedophile for dating my bf, and if you think that then tell me so I can ban you because we don't want dumbasses in our server.
retro is now telling me to slit my wrist, which btw, isn't the worse thing he's done. he's threatened to skin me alive and wear my skin like a fur suit cuz im a furry. retro is definitely not okay in the head.
(edited)
6

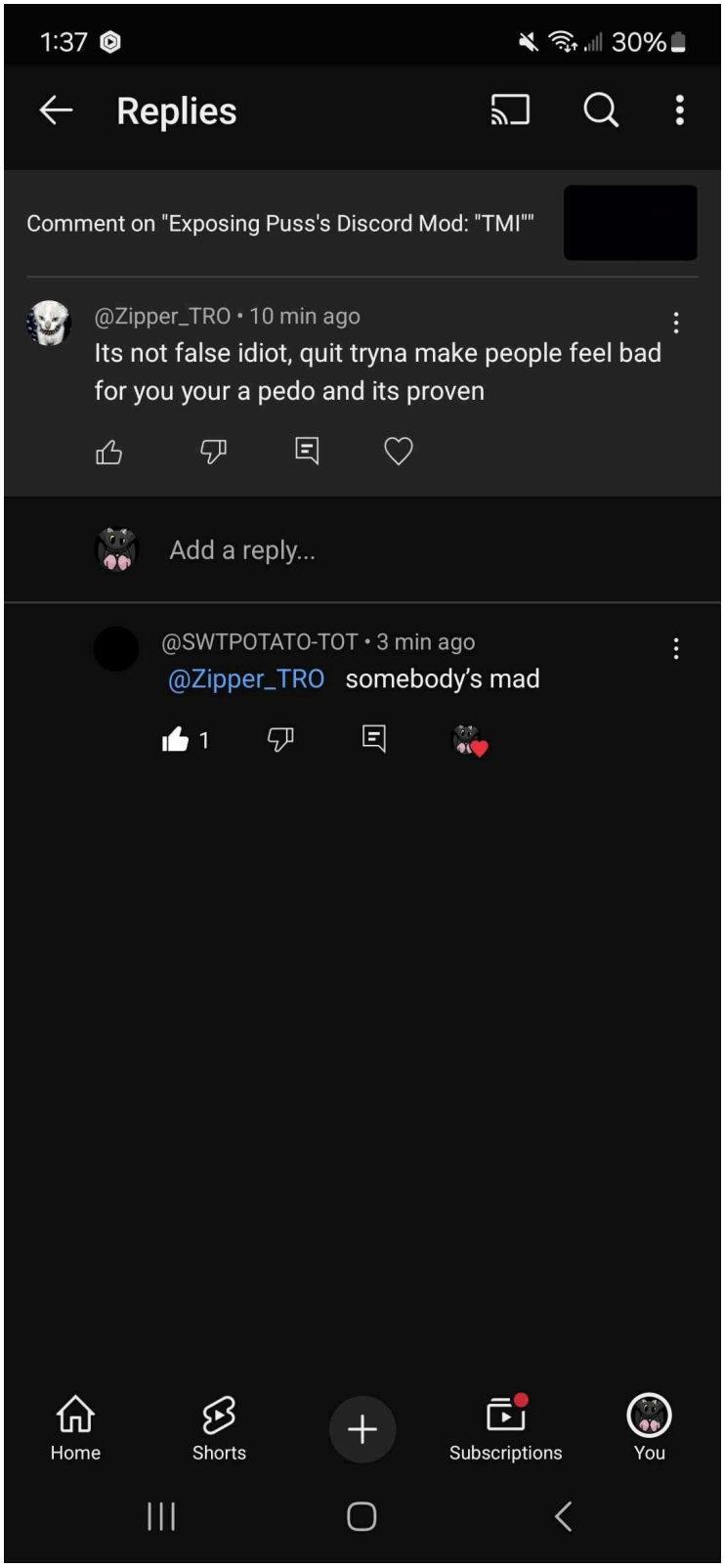
retro is aware of the fact im trying to sue him btw, and it's getting easier to convince people to help me.

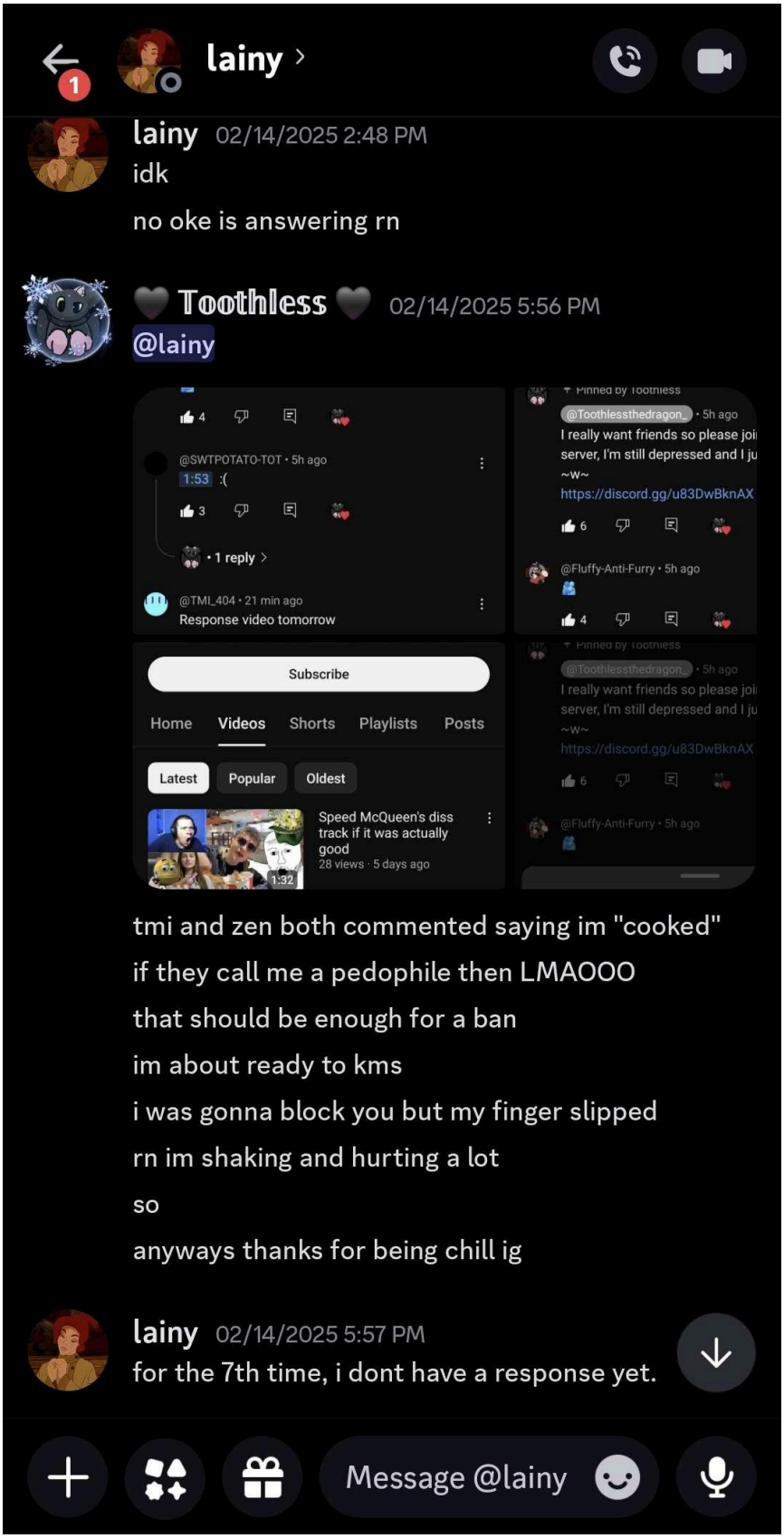
if u wanna get into contact with me pls use my server lmao it's the only way: https://discord.gg/toothless
https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX


Pinned by Toothless
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 23h ago
You can join my Discord here:
https://discord.gg/toothless
https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX
There is no other way to get in contact with me due to the amount of harassment I've been going through.
5

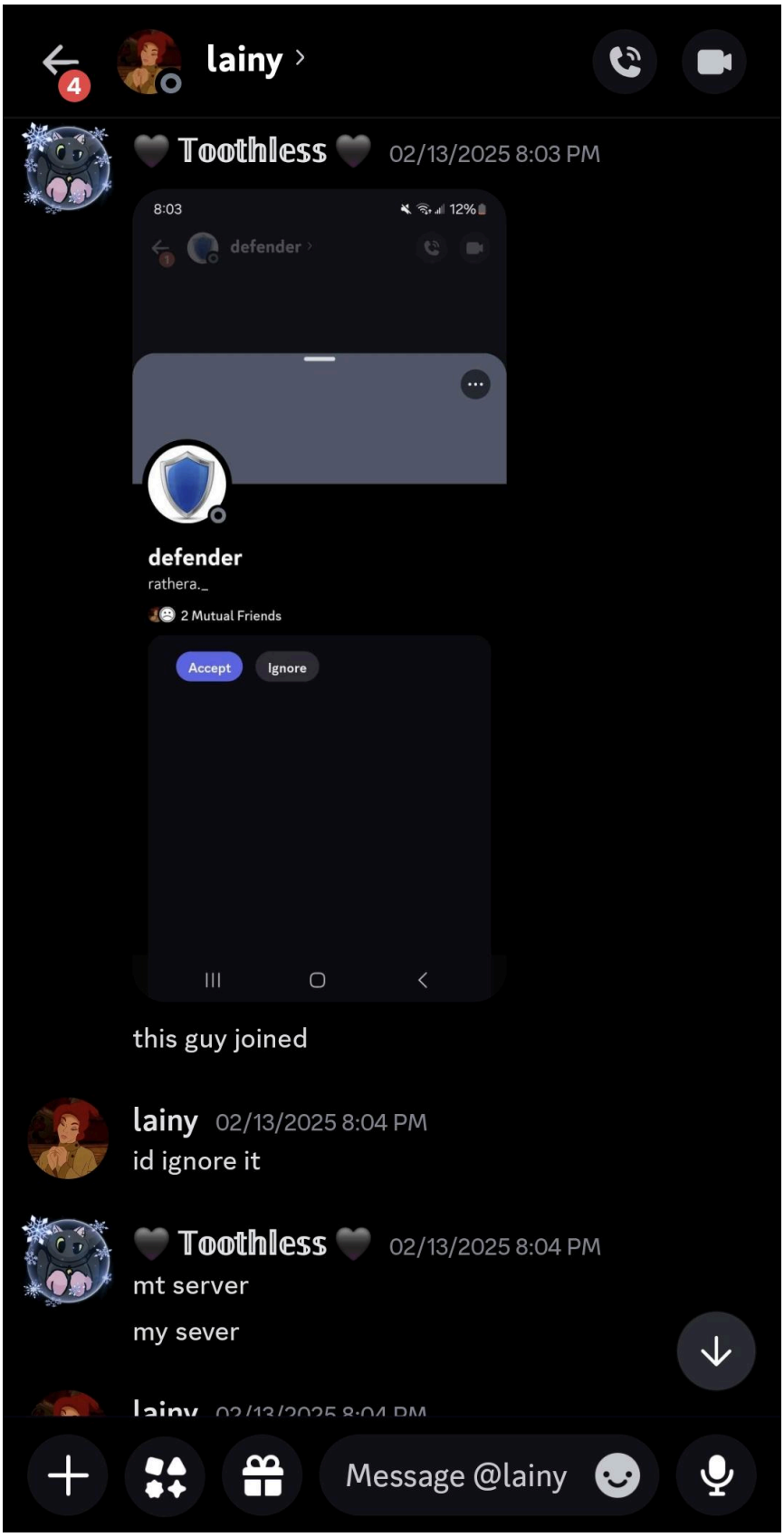
for the feds reading this im sorry for all the bad formatting and writing, it used to look good and then i just stopped trying.

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FbxKI1khQsDOPIJqigYLfgcK7BF9-K2k/view?usp=drivesdk
proof tmi was harassing me in a gc, video evidence link^^
1280718311490977893 tmi404

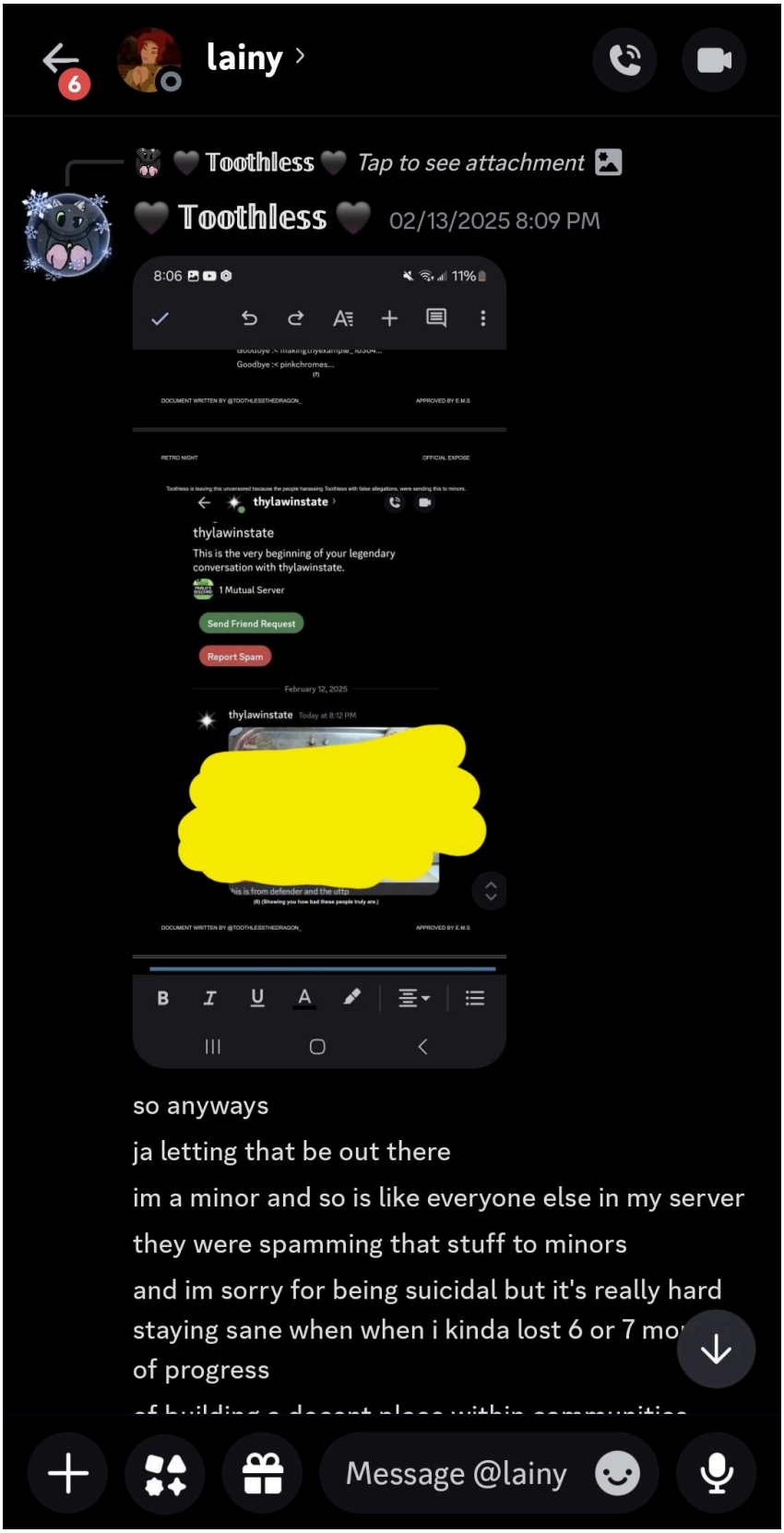


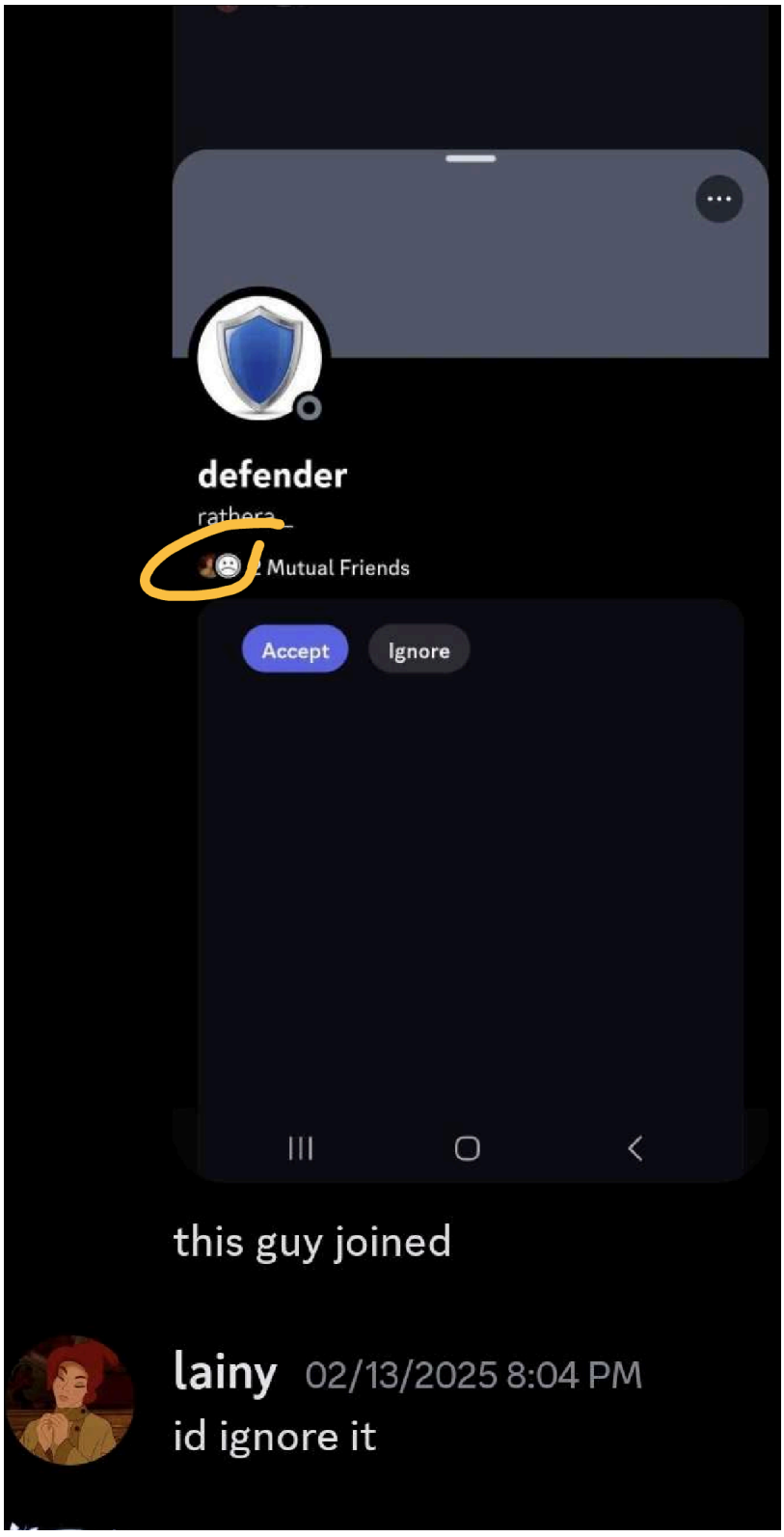

lainy
lainy 02/14/2025 2:48 PM
idk
no oke is answering rn
🖤 Toothless 🖤 02/14/2025 5:56 PM
@lainy
@SWTPOTATO-TOT • 5h ago
1:53 :(
• 1 reply
@TML_404 • 21 min ago
Response video tomorrow
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 5h ago
I really want friends so please joi
server, I'm still depressed and I ju
~w~
https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX
@Fluffy-Anti-Furry • 5h ago
Subscribe
Home Videos Shorts Playlists Posts
Latest Popular Oldest
Speed McQueen's diss track if it was actually good
28 views · 5 days ago
1:32
tmi and zen both commented saying im "cooked"
if they call me a pedophile then LMAOOO
that should be enough for a ban
im about ready to kms
i was gonna block you but my finger slipped
rn im shaking and hurting a lot
so
anyways thanks for being chill ig
lainy 02/14/2025 5:57 PM
for the 7th time, i dont have a response yet.
Message @lainy

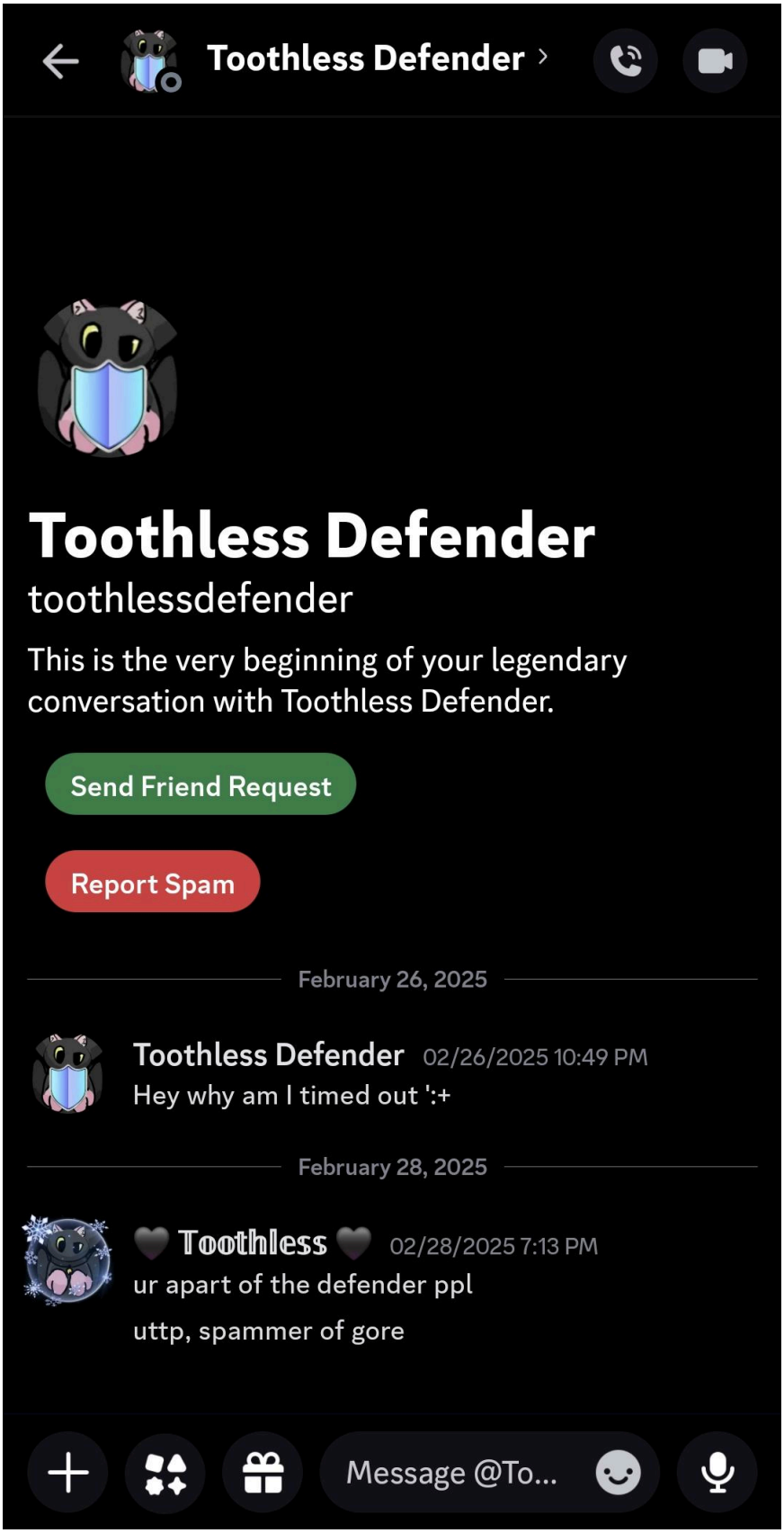
proof that defender is lainys/tmis friend spreading misinformation about me.

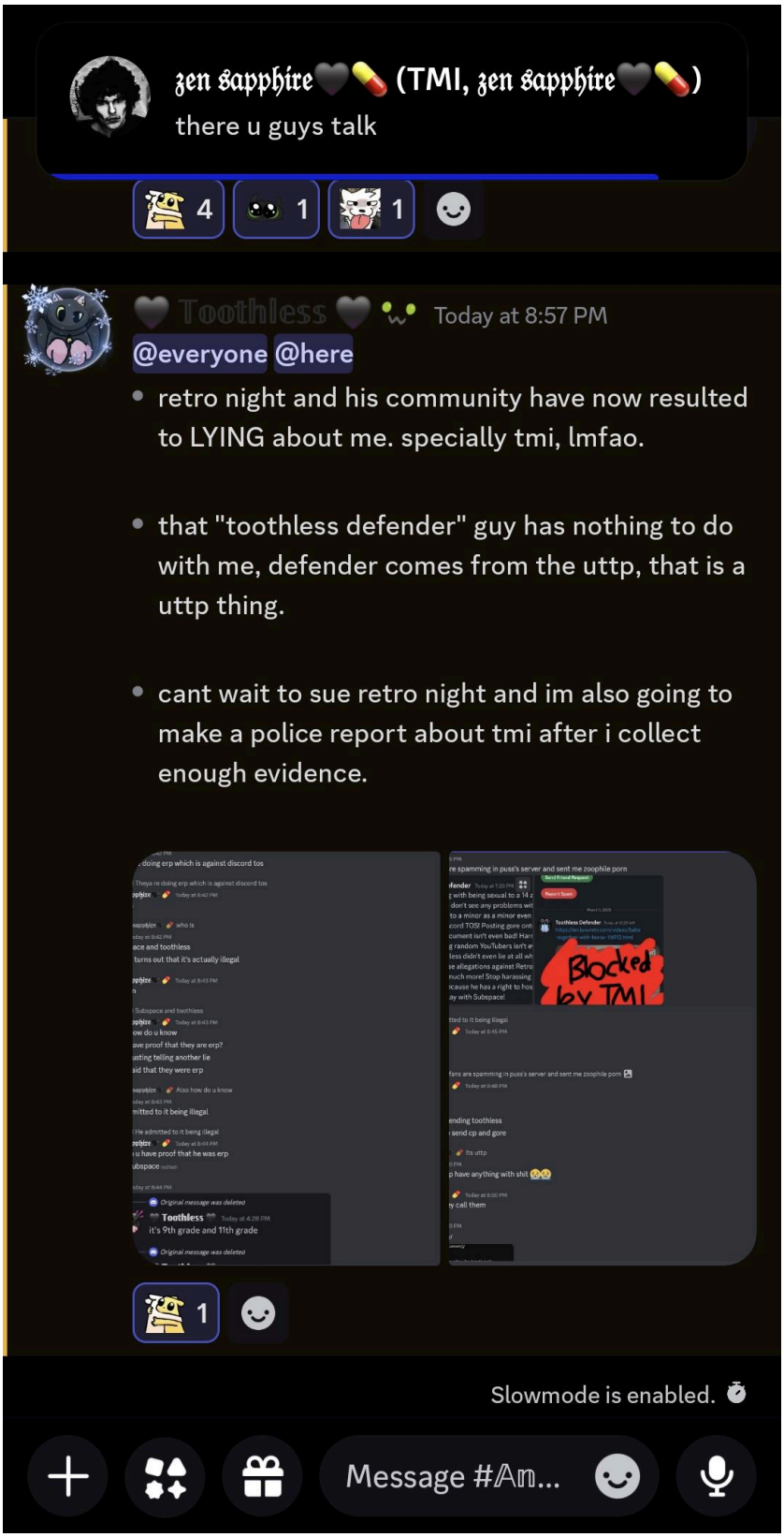


lainy
5
Toothless 02/13/2025 8:04 PM
and sent gore
toall my memebrs
btw
lainy 02/13/2025 8:04 PM
okay what
lainy okay what
Toothless 02/13/2025 8:04 PM
check the document
lainy 02/13/2025 8:04 PM
yeah im done with this
lemme reach out to my friend rn
Toothless 02/13/2025 8:04 PM
ima change some of the text about u specifically
lainy 02/13/2025 8:04 PM
i was trying my hardest though im serious i just dint know what to do atp
Toothless 02/13/2025 8:06 PM
oh actually
i didnt mention u negatively
i said the mods made false allegations
i referred to u as the admin
xd
Message @lainy

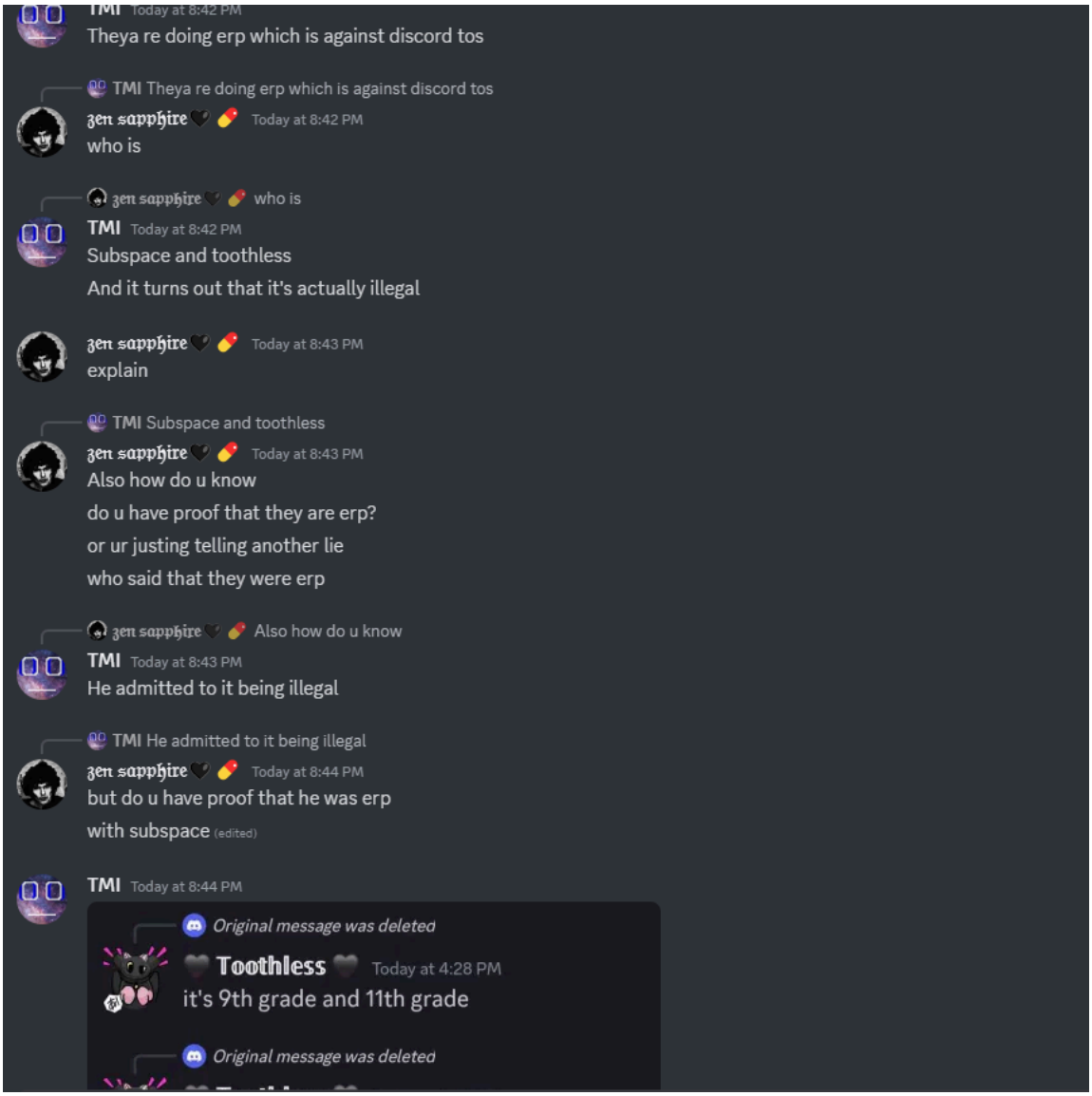

lainy
Toothless Tap to see attachment
Toothless 02/13/2025 8:09 PM
8:06 11%
Goodbye :< pinkchromes...
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_ APPROVED BY E.M.S
RETRO NIGHT OFFICIAL EXPOSE
thylawinstate
thylawinstate
This is the very beginning of your legendary conversation with thylawinstate.
1 Mutual Server
Send Friend Request
Report Spam
February 12, 2025
thylawinstate Today at 8:12 PM
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_ APPROVED BY E.M.S
so anyways
ja letting that be out there
im a minor and so is like everyone else in my server
they were spamming that stuff to minors
and im sorry for being suicidal but it's really hard
staying sane when when i kinda lost 6 or 7 mo
of progress
Message @lainy


defender
Mutual Friends
Accept
Ignore
this guy joined
lainy 02/13/2025 8:04 PM
id ignore it

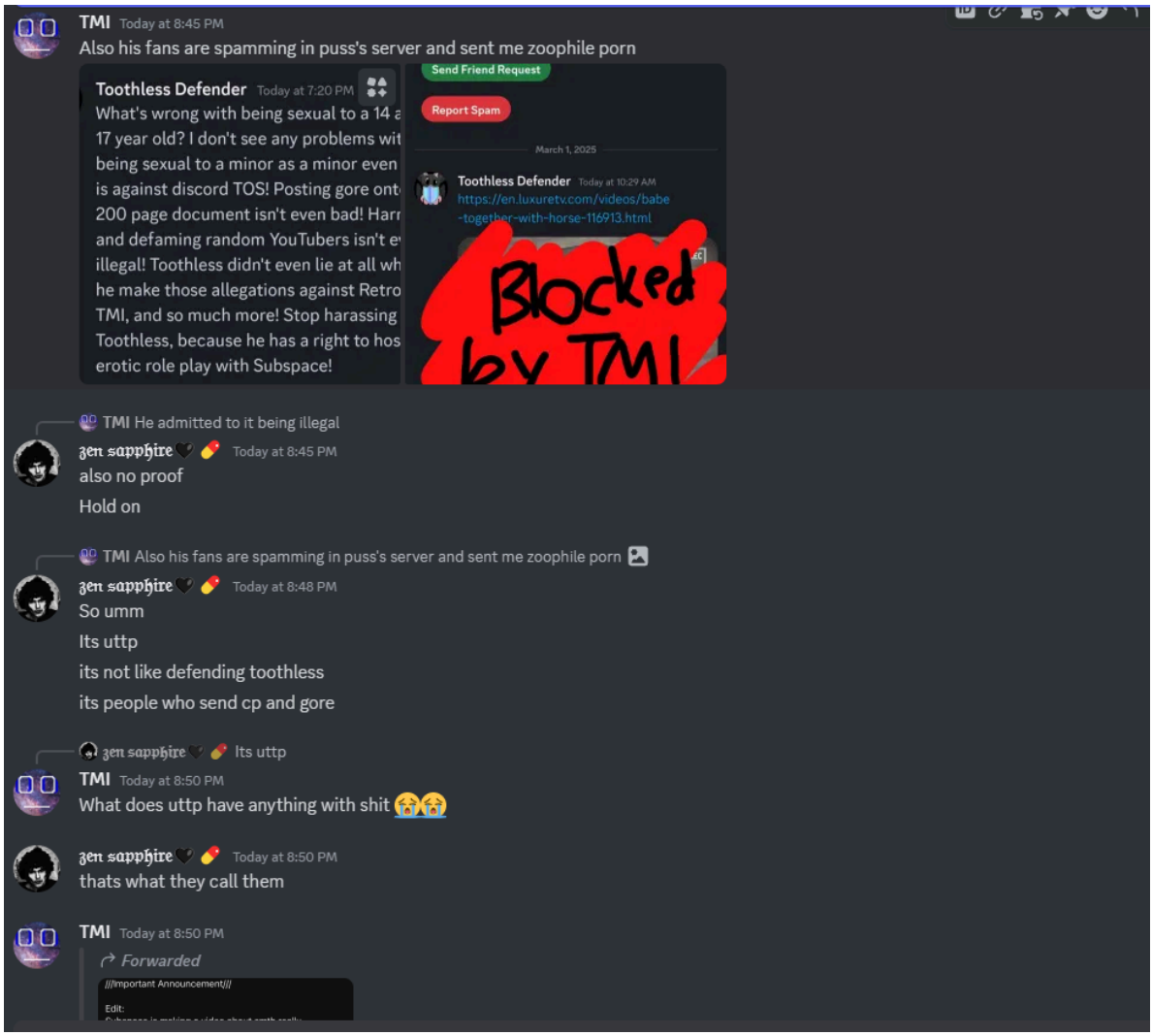

Toothless Defender
Toothless Defender
toothlessdefender
This is the very beginning of your legendary conversation with Toothless Defender.
Send Friend Request
Report Spam
February 26, 2025
Toothless Defender 02/26/2025 10:49 PM
Hey why am I timed out ':+
February 28, 2025
Toothless 02/28/2025 7:13 PM
ur apart of the defender ppl
uttp, spammer of gore
Message @To...


zen sapphire🖤💊 (TMI, zen sapphire🖤💊)
there u guys talk
4
1
1
🖤 Toothless 🖤
Today at 8:57 PM
@everyone @here
retro night and his community have now resulted to LYING about me. specially tmi, lmfao.
that "toothless defender" guy has nothing to do with me, defender comes from the uttp, that is a uttp thing.
cant wait to sue retro night and im also going to make a police report about tmi after i collect enough evidence.
Blocked by TMI
1
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #An...

proof tmi called my relationship illegal, even tho it clearly isn't illegal.

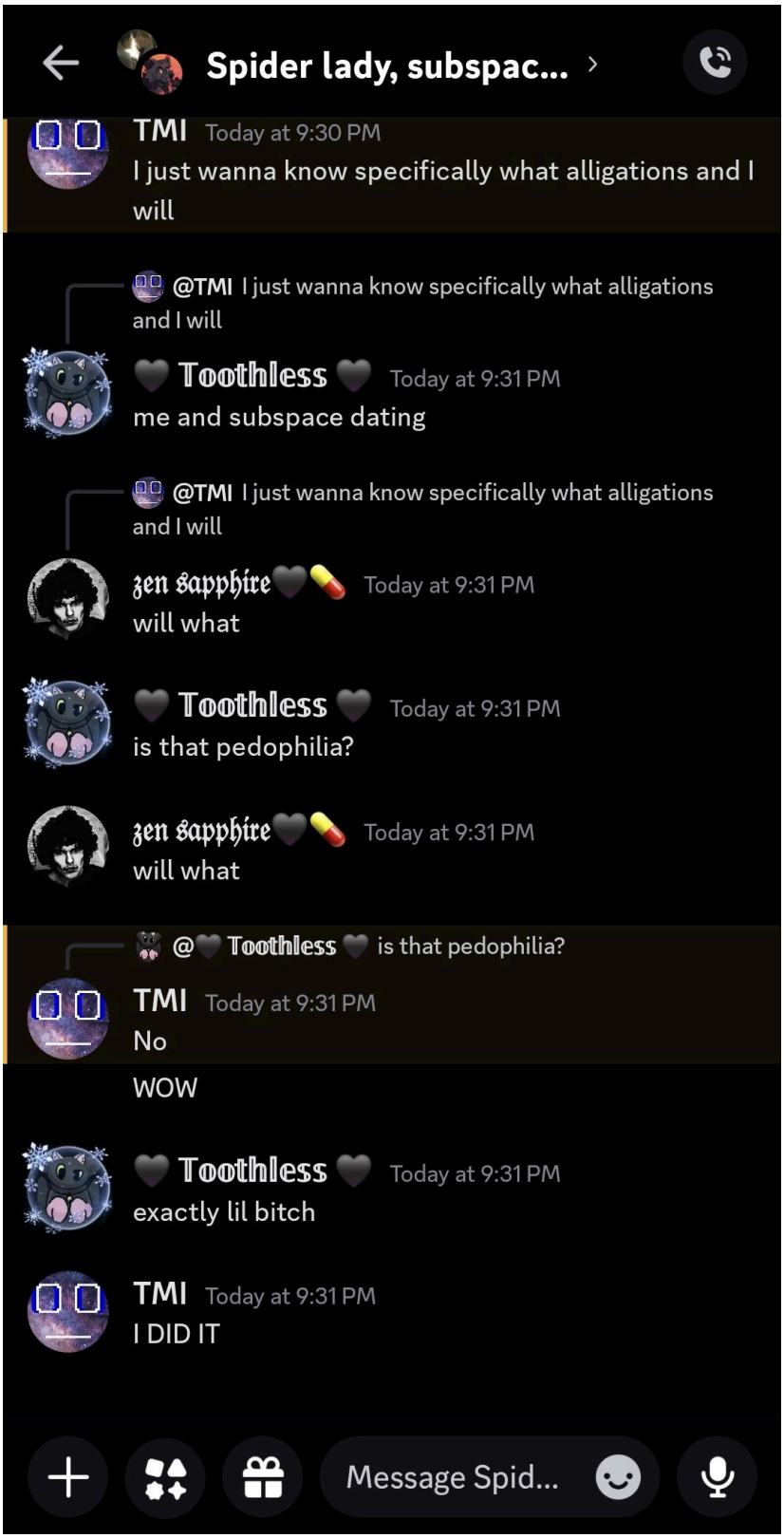

TMI Today at 8:42 PM
Theya re doing erp which is against discord tos
TMI Theya re doing erp which is against discord tos
zen sapphire Today at 8:42 PM
who is
zen sapphire who is
TMI Today at 8:42 PM
Subspace and toothless
And it turns out that it's actually illegal
zen sapphire Today at 8:43 PM
explain
TMI Subspace and toothless
zen sapphire Today at 8:43 PM
Also how do u know
do u have proof that they are erp?
or ur justing telling another lie
who said that they were erp
zen sapphire Also how do u know
TMI Today at 8:43 PM
He admitted to it being illegal
TMI He admitted to it being illegal
zen sapphire Today at 8:44 PM
but do u have proof that he was erp
with subspace (edited)
TMI Today at 8:44 PM
Original message was deleted
Toothless Today at 4:28 PM
it's 9th grade and 11th grade
Original message was deleted

tmi lying about “toothless defender” who is actually defender, the person who sent me gore. defender is the uttp.

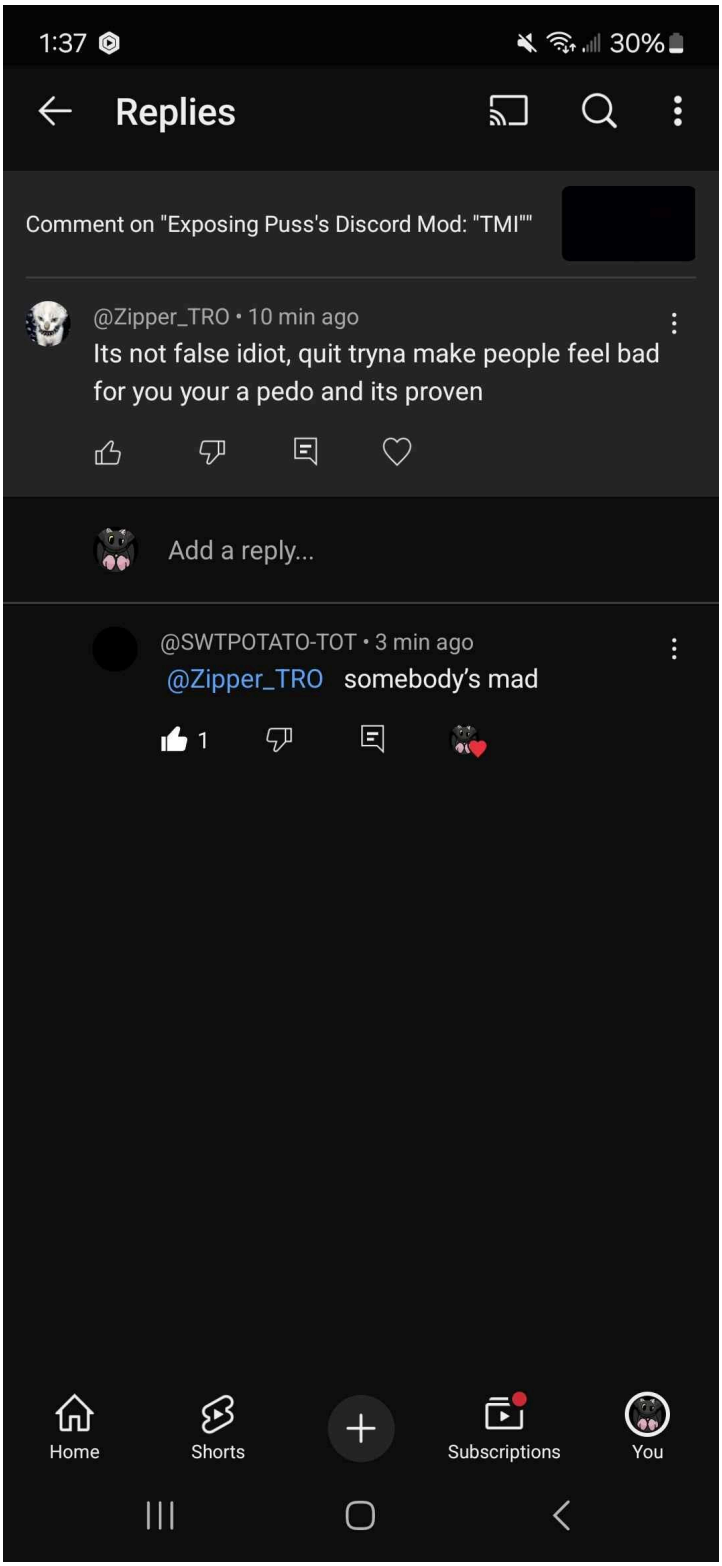

TMI Today at 8:45 PM
Also his fans are spamming in puss's server and sent me zoophile porn
Toothless Defender Today at 7:20 PM
What's wrong with being sexual to a 14 a
17 year old? I don't see any problems wit
being sexual to a minor as a minor even
is against discord TOS! Posting gore ont
200 page document isn't even bad! Harr
and defaming random YouTubers isn't e
illegal! Toothless didn't even lie at all wh
he make those allegations against Retro
TMI, and so much more! Stop harassing
Toothless, because he has a right to hos
erotic role play with Subspace!
Send Friend Request
Report Spam
March 1, 2025
Toothless Defender Today at 10:29 AM
https://en.luxuretv.com/videos/babe
-together-with-horse-116913.html
Blocked by TMI
TMI He admitted to it being illegal
zen sapphire Today at 8:45 PM
also no proof
Hold on
TMI Also his fans are spamming in puss's server and sent me zoophile porn
zen sapphire Today at 8:48 PM
So umm
Its uttp
its not like defending toothless
its people who send cp and gore
zen sapphire Its uttp
TMI Today at 8:50 PM
What does uttp have anything with shit
zen sapphire Today at 8:50 PM
thats what they call them
TMI Today at 8:50 PM
Forwarded
///Important Announcement///
Edit:

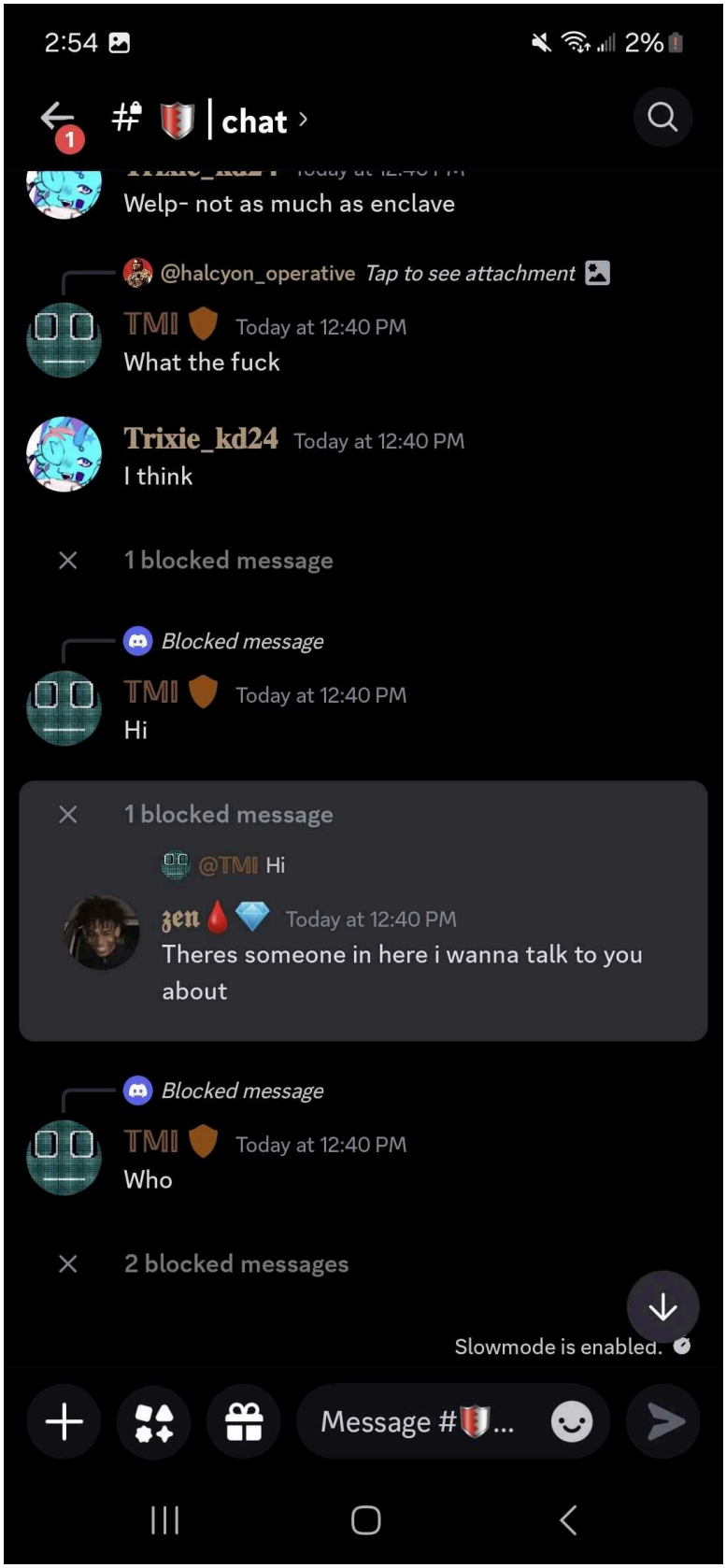
defender is lainys and tmis friend.

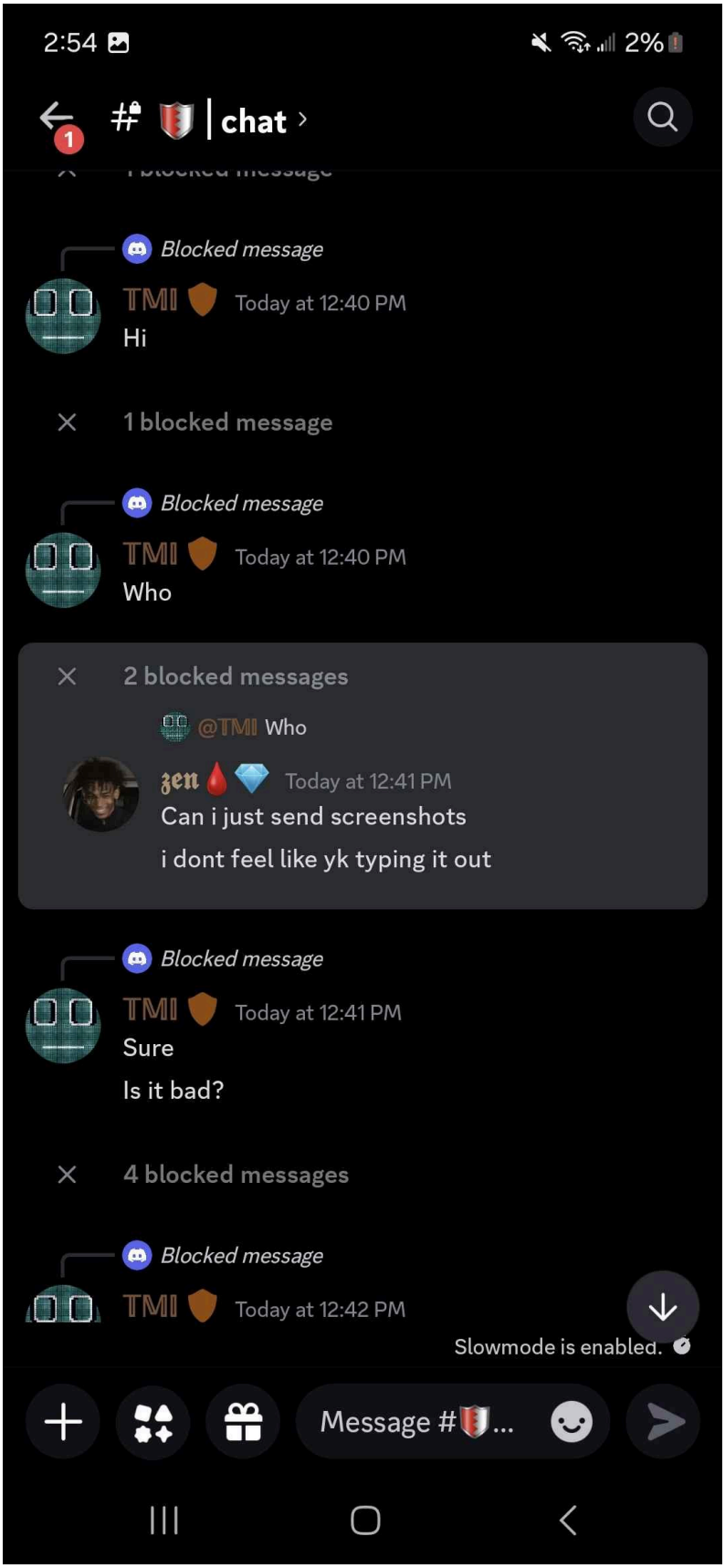
tmi admitting that me and subspace dating isn't illegal.

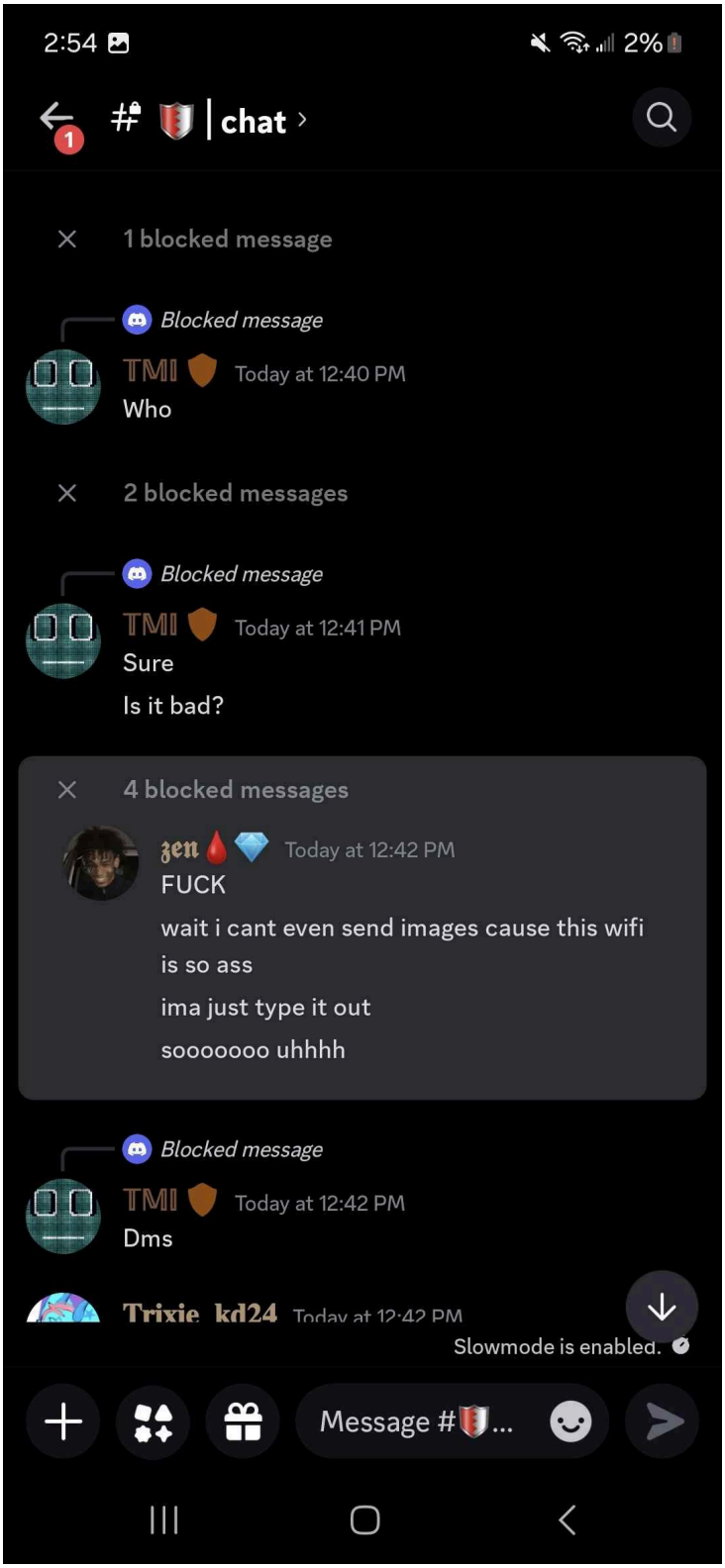

Spider lady, subspac...
TMI Today at 9:30 PM
I just wanna know specifically what alligations and I will
@TMI I just wanna know specifically what alligations and I will
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 9:31 PM
me and subspace dating
@TMI I just wanna know specifically what alligations and I will
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 9:31 PM
will what
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 9:31 PM
is that pedophilia?
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 9:31 PM
will what
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 is that pedophilia?
TMI Today at 9:31 PM
No
WOW
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 9:31 PM
exactly lil bitch
TMI Today at 9:31 PM
I DID IT
Message Spid...

remember, tmi made false pedophile allegations about me:

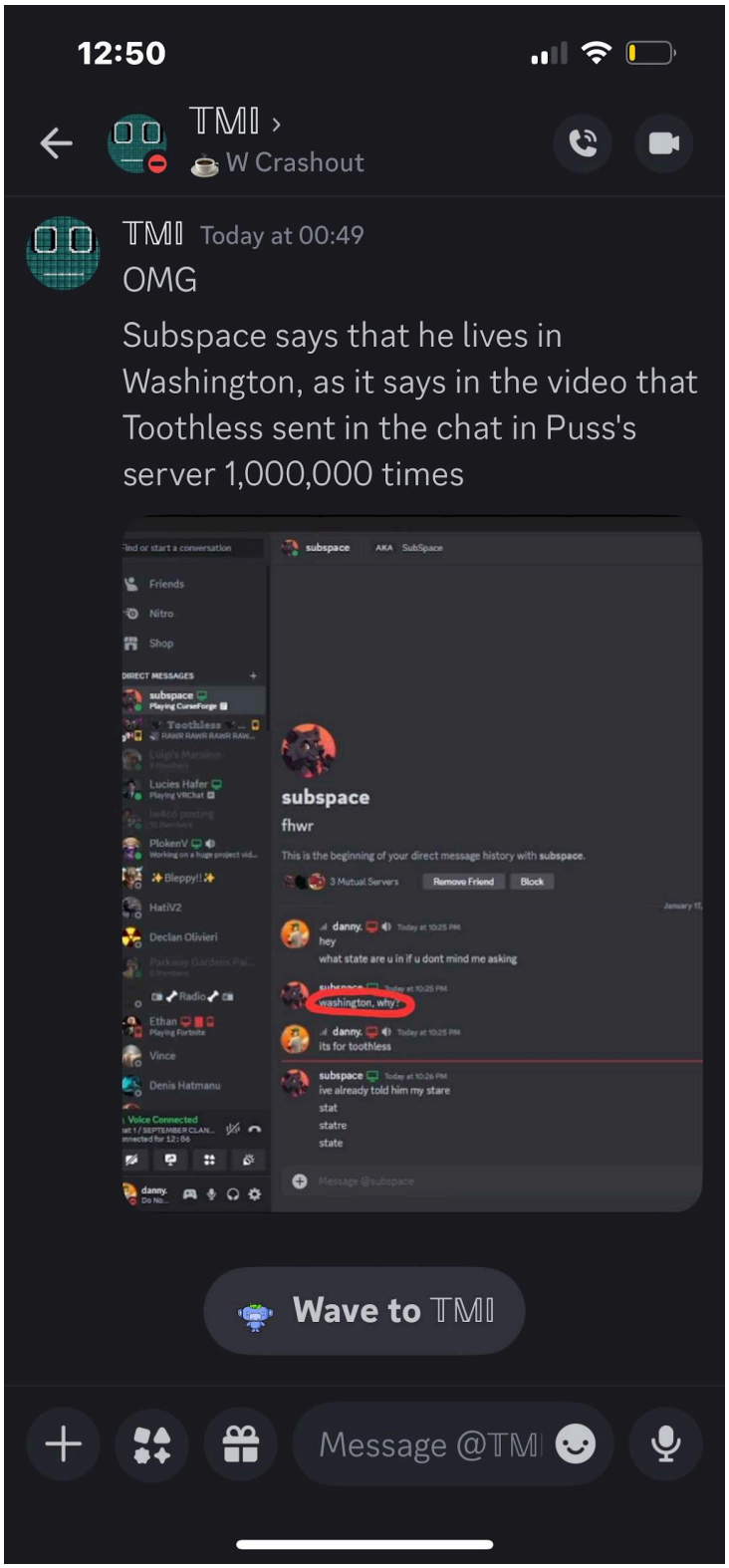



2:54
2%
| chat
Welp- not as much as enclave
@halcyon_operative Tap to see attachment
TMI Today at 12:40 PM
What the fuck
Trixie_kd24 Today at 12:40 PM
I think
1 blocked message
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:40 PM
Hi
1 blocked message
@TMI Hi
zen Today at 12:40 PM
Theres someone in here i wanna talk to you about
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:40 PM
Who
2 blocked messages
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #...

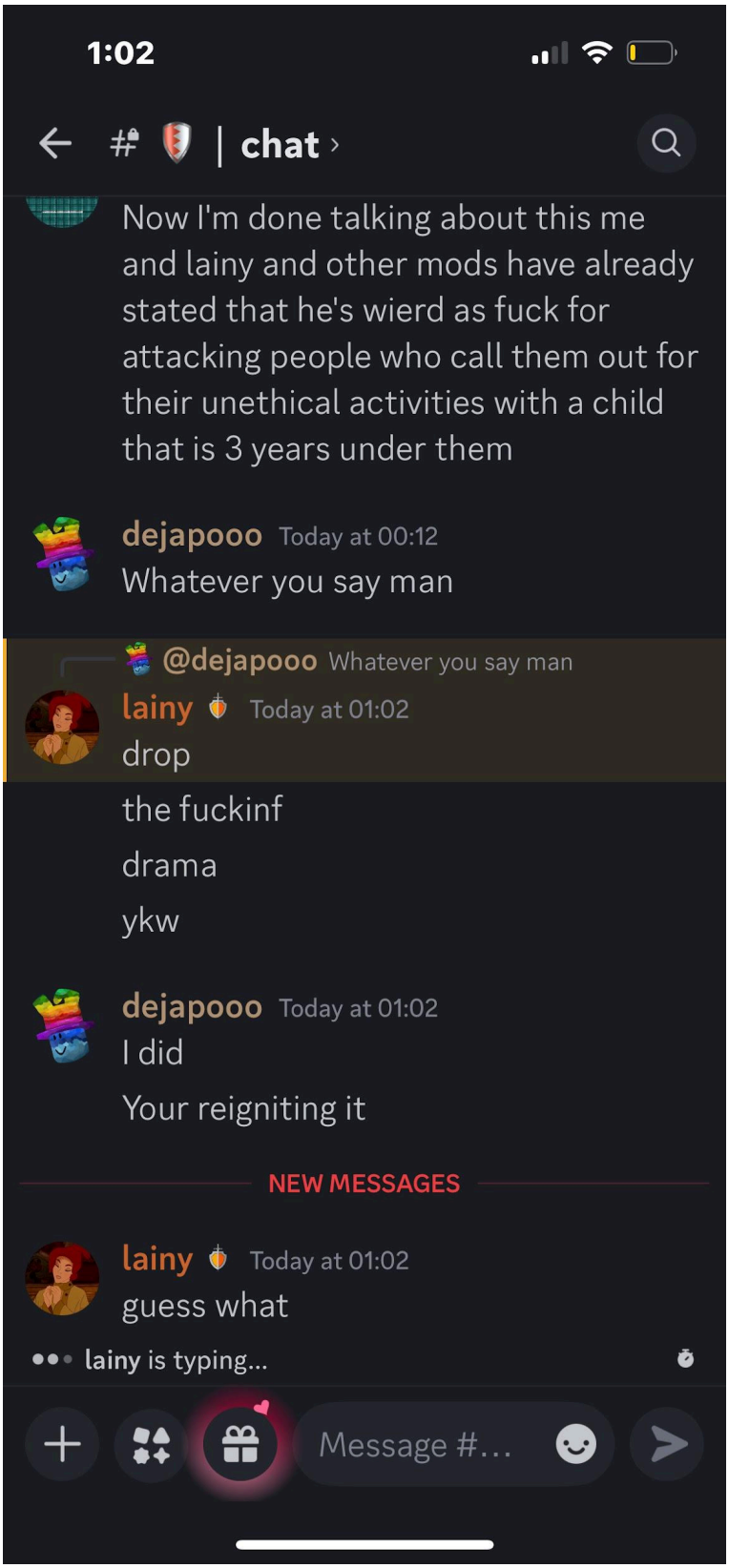

2:54
2%
| chat
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:40 PM
Hi
1 blocked message
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:40 PM
Who
2 blocked messages
@TMI Who
zen Today at 12:41 PM
Can i just send screenshots
i dont feel like yk typing it out
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:41 PM
Sure
Is it bad?
4 blocked messages
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:42 PM
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #...


2:54
2%
| chat
1 blocked message
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:40 PM
Who
2 blocked messages
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:41 PM
Sure
Is it bad?
4 blocked messages
zen Today at 12:42 PM
FUCK
wait i cant even send images cause this wifi is so ass
ima just type it out
soooooooo uhhhh
Blocked message
TMI Today at 12:42 PM
Dms
Trixie kd24 Today at 12:42 PM
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #...

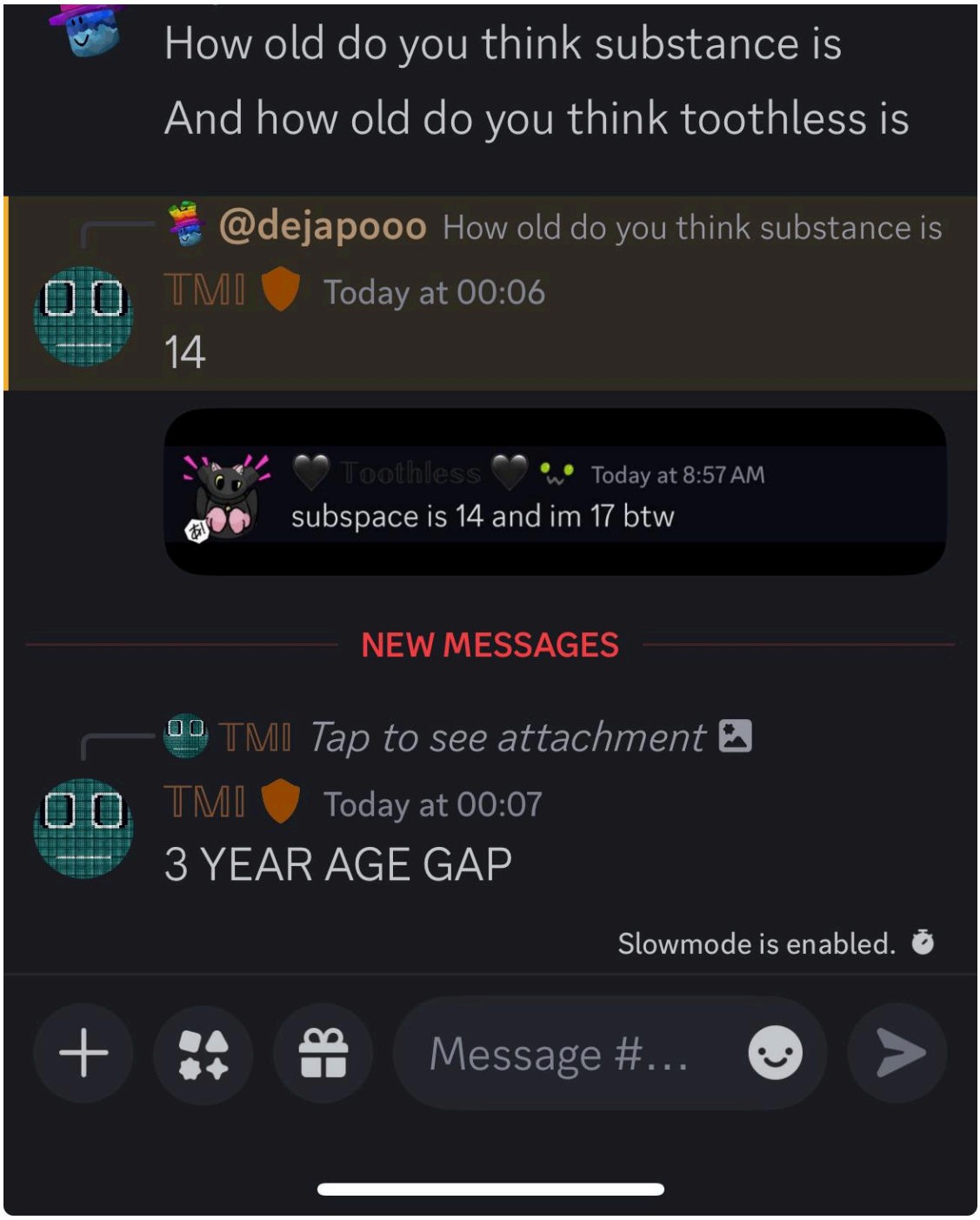
tmi called my relationship with Subspace illegal even tho it literally isnt LMFAOOOO


12:50
TMI ›
W Crashout
TMI Today at 00:49
OMG
Subspace says that he lives in Washington, as it says in the video that Toothless sent in the chat in Puss's server 1,000,000 times
subspace
fhwr
This is the beginning of your direct message history with subspace.
3 Mutual Servers
Remove Friend
Block
danny. Today at 10:25 PM
hey
what state are u in if u dont mind me asking
washington, why?
danny. Today at 10:25 PM
its for toothless
subspace Today at 10:26 PM
ive already told him my stare
stat
statre
state
Wave to TMI
Message @TMI

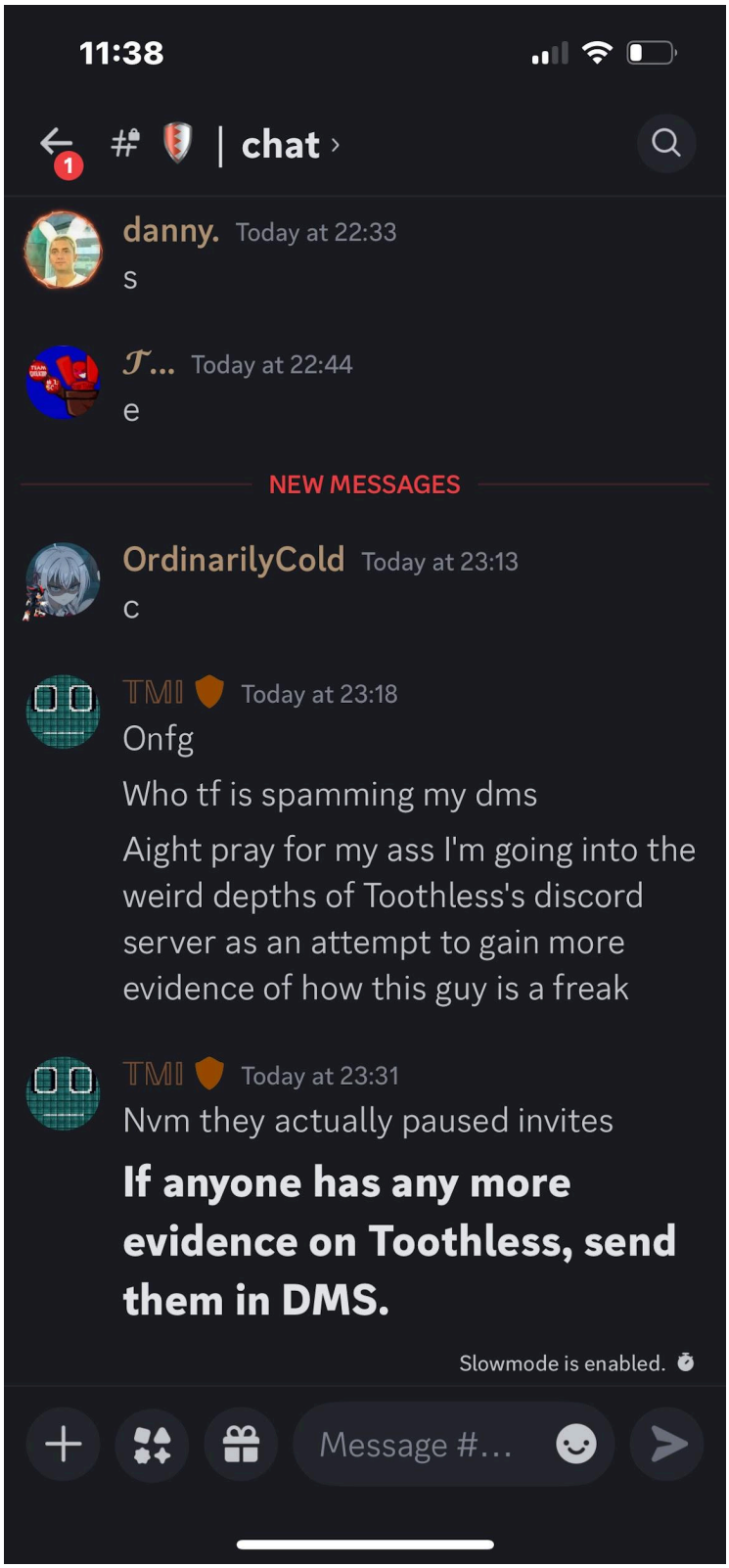
lainy, mod from Puss's server, banned anyone defending me.


1:02
| chat ›
Now I'm done talking about this me and lainy and other mods have already stated that he's wierd as fuck for attacking people who call them out for their unethical activities with a child that is 3 years under them
dejapooo Today at 00:12
Whatever you say man
@dejapooo Whatever you say man
lainy Today at 01:02
drop
the fuckinf
drama
ykw
dejapooo Today at 01:02
I did
Your reigniting it
NEW MESSAGES
lainy Today at 01:02
guess what
lainy is typing...
Message #...

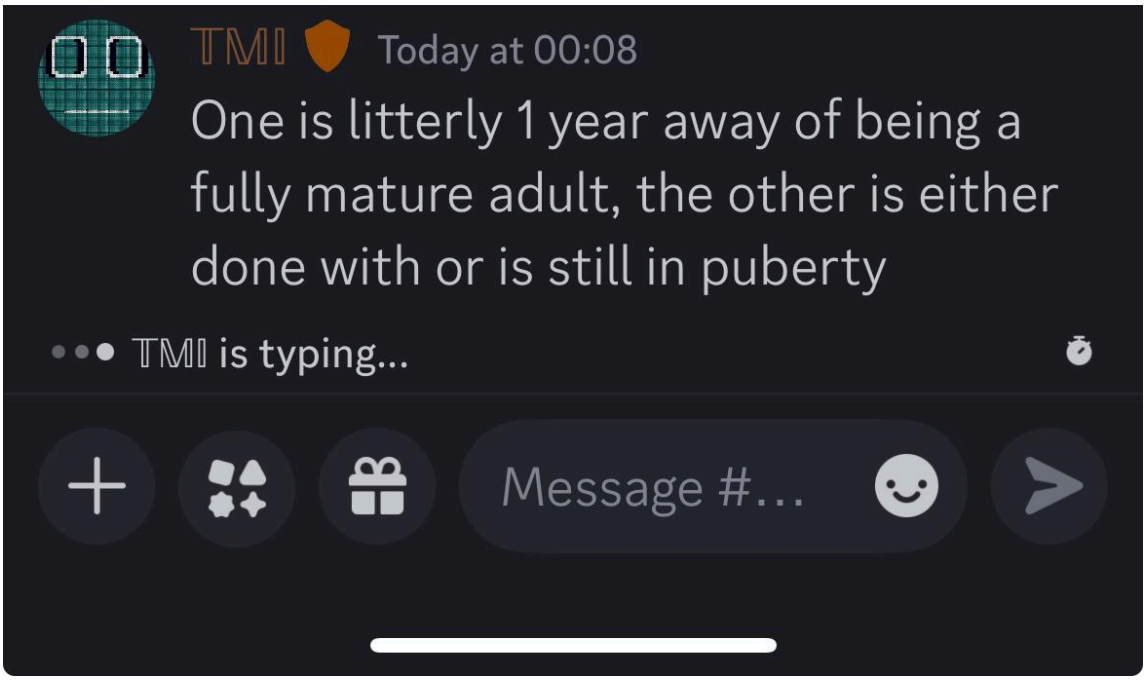
tmi lied about the age gap.


How old do you think substance is
And how old do you think toothless is
@dejapooo How old do you think substance is
TMI Today at 00:06
14
Toothless Today at 8:57 AM
subspace is 14 and im 17 btw
NEW MESSAGES
TMI Tap to see attachment
TMI Today at 00:07
3 YEAR AGE GAP
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #...

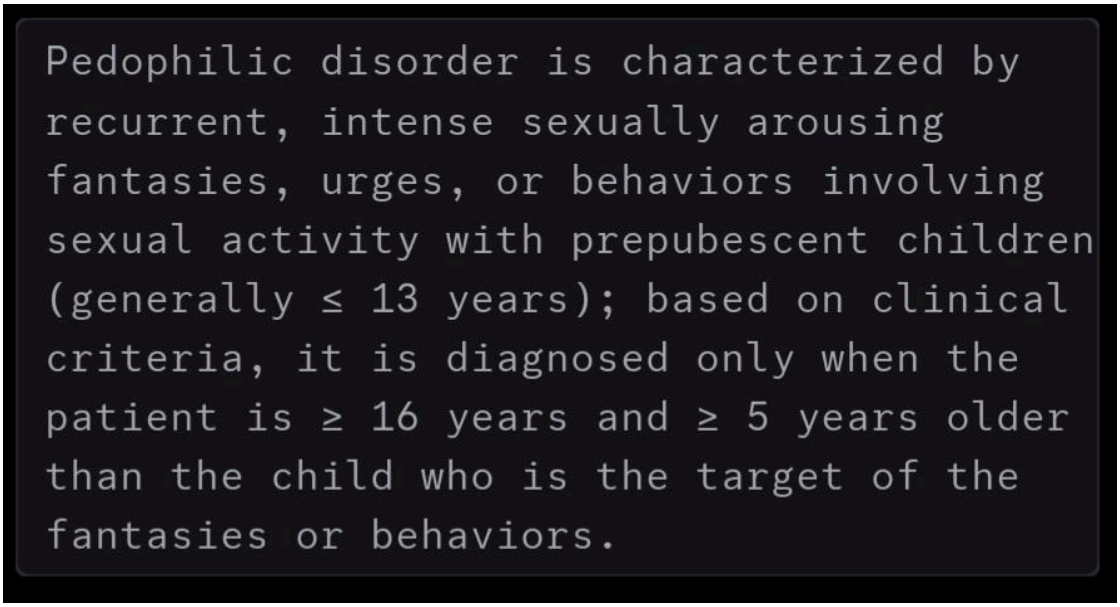
tmi got people to harass me.


11:38
| chat ›
danny. Today at 22:33
s
T... Today at 22:44
e
NEW MESSAGES
OrdinarilyCold Today at 23:13
c
TMI Today at 23:18
Onfg
Who tf is spamming my dms
Aight pray for my ass I'm going into the weird depths of Toothless's discord server as an attempt to gain more evidence of how this guy is a freak
TMI Today at 23:31
Nvm they actually paused invites
If anyone has any more evidence on Toothless, send them in DMS.
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #...

tmi used all means necessary to try and convince people that i was a pedophile.


TMI
Today at 00:08
One is litterly 1 year away of being a fully mature adult, the other is either done with or is still in puberty
TMI is typing...
Message #...

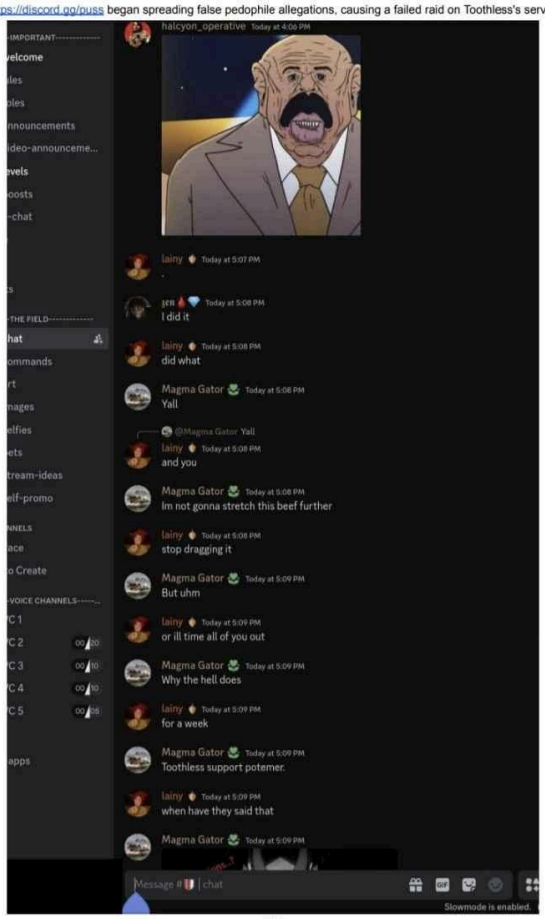
i cant even be a pedophile:


Pedophilic disorder is characterized by recurrent, intense sexually arousing fantasies, urges, or behaviors involving sexual activity with prepubescent children (generally ≤ 13 years); based on clinical criteria, it is diagnosed only when the patient is ≥ 16 years and ≥ 5 years older than the child who is the target of the fantasies or behaviors.

there is evidence of zen and tmi going around calling me a potemer defender, even tho i have never done that.

RETRO NIGHT OFFICIAL EXPOSE

A user in https://discord.gg/puss began spreading false pedophile allegations, causing a failed raid on Toothless's server. **(1) - (16)**


halcyon_operative Today at 4:06 PM
lainy Today at 5:07 PM
I did it
Today at 5:08 PM
lainy Today at 5:08 PM
did what
Magma Gator Today at 5:08 PM
Yall
@Magma Gator Yall
lainy Today at 5:08 PM
and you
Magma Gator Today at 5:08 PM
Im not gonna stretch this beef further
lainy Today at 5:08 PM
stop dragging it
Magma Gator Today at 5:09 PM
But uhm
lainy Today at 5:09 PM
or ill time all of you out
Magma Gator Today at 5:09 PM
Why the hell does
lainy Today at 5:09 PM
for a week
Magma Gator Today at 5:09 PM
Toothless support potemer.
lainy Today at 5:09 PM
when have they said that
Magma Gator Today at 5:09 PM
Message #
chat
Slowmode is enabled.

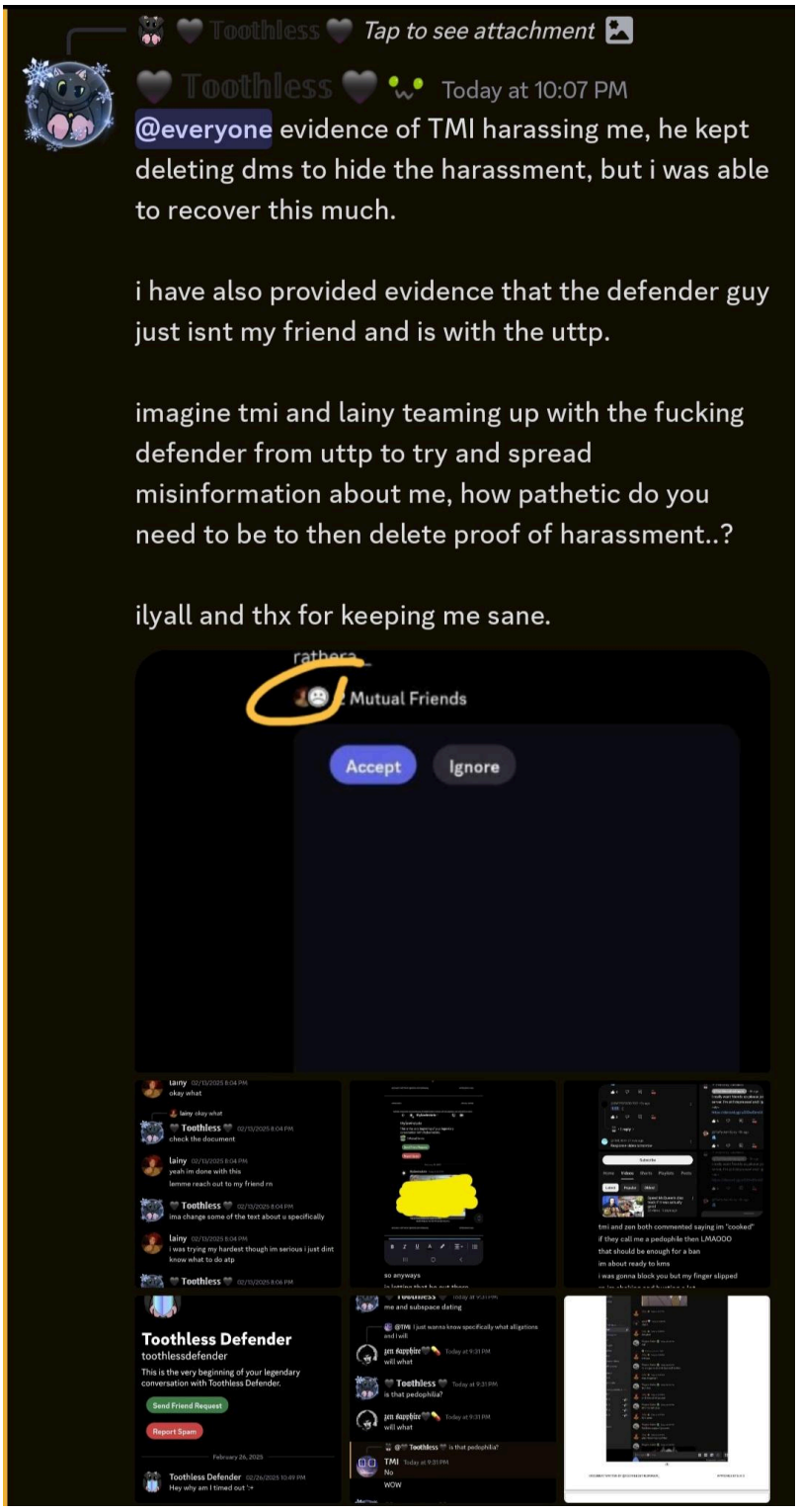
(1)

DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_ APPROVED BY E.M.S

RETRO NIGHT OFFICIAL EXPOSE

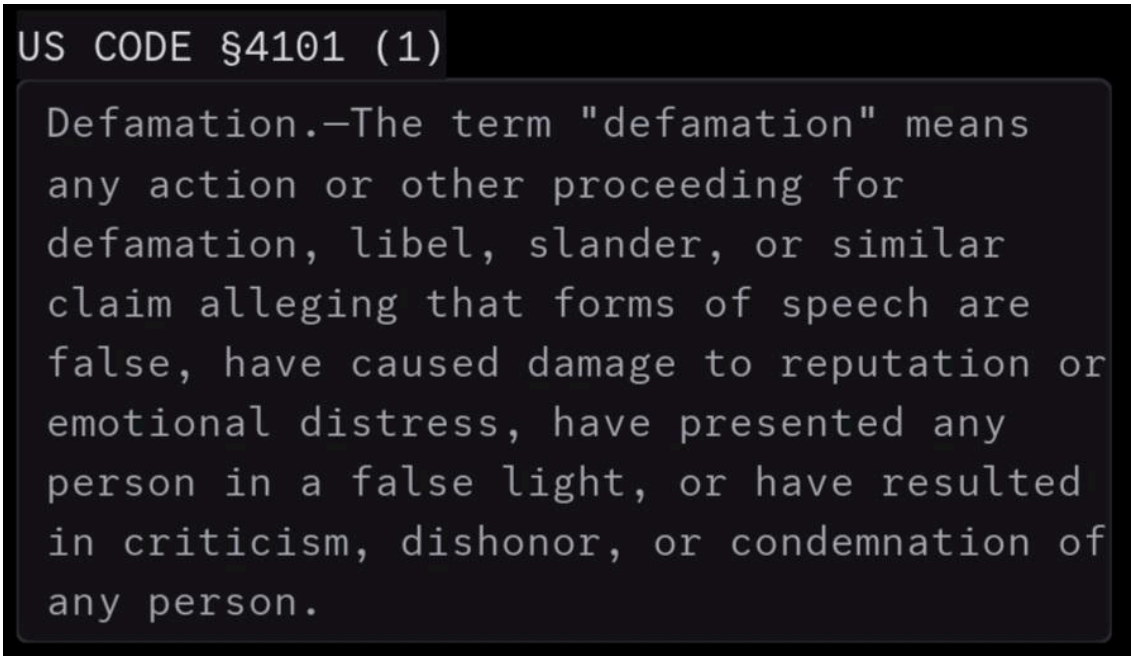
The allegations have been disproven here:
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1VsQBxNaZVi6XKRfjk3Ze7ukEnanm09Xf/view?usp=drivesdk

zen has already admitted to making false pedophile allegations, and is in my discord server https://discord.gg/toothless https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX


Tap to see attachment
Today at 10:07 PM
@everyone evidence of TMI harassing me, he kept deleting dms to hide the harassment, but i was able to recover this much.
i have also provided evidence that the defender guy just isnt my friend and is with the uttp.
imagine tmi and lainy teaming up with the fucking defender from uttp to try and spread misinformation about me, how pathetic do you need to be to then delete proof of harassment..?
ilyall and thx for keeping me sane.
Mutual Friends
Accept
Ignore
Toothless Defender
toothlessdefender
This is the very beginning of your legendary conversation with Toothless Defender.
Send Friend Request
Report Spam

heres a bunch of random links that im using in the description of my new video later:
http://youtube.com/post/Ugkx-yzNssZNOzpi5SlilHmnsmAXhUt8YJO7?si=EjxYyFFu-DPK1Cad
https://discord.gg/toothless
https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX
https://www.ic3.gov/
https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?path=/prelim@title28/part6/chapter181&edition=prelim
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1c8cqfNsPGkugqmc6F7bf-5hiT71ldjkg/view?usp=drivesdk
http://youtube.com/post/Ugkx4kWCMWkr9UtMi_8RFZzrMd9tbnI_MHBx?si=NY9hdwFu7qTPN1HU
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxcmmSc_iqSk_yumzX4EkH6EizlFUAORdd?si=YXN5kBuANzF0l0XB
http://youtube.com/post/Ugkxy_2zB-HCnDA_befc11iQjckkXfXEaegS?si=rzFaTPVO2FHz-j_Y
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxeUuekqg76MK7-c3N8J6DcCYIcnePo85R?si=FTOqtJJTbbceWb7K
https://www.spotfund.com/story/2ab637ca-6362-49ec-98d3-d1ce6306c0a4?autoplay=false
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1vozm46kanxflgGr_VuUO-ZgqBke53RUW4fQ9M779GMI/edit?usp=drivesdk
https://health.mo.gov/living/families/adolescenthealth/pdf/missouri-minor-consent-laws.pdf
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxizIsyVMQaUzgIBTDRXvSPSsOZu-2hzOY?si=SDSc16kp_HeD8G0_
these all are relevant to things i've said.

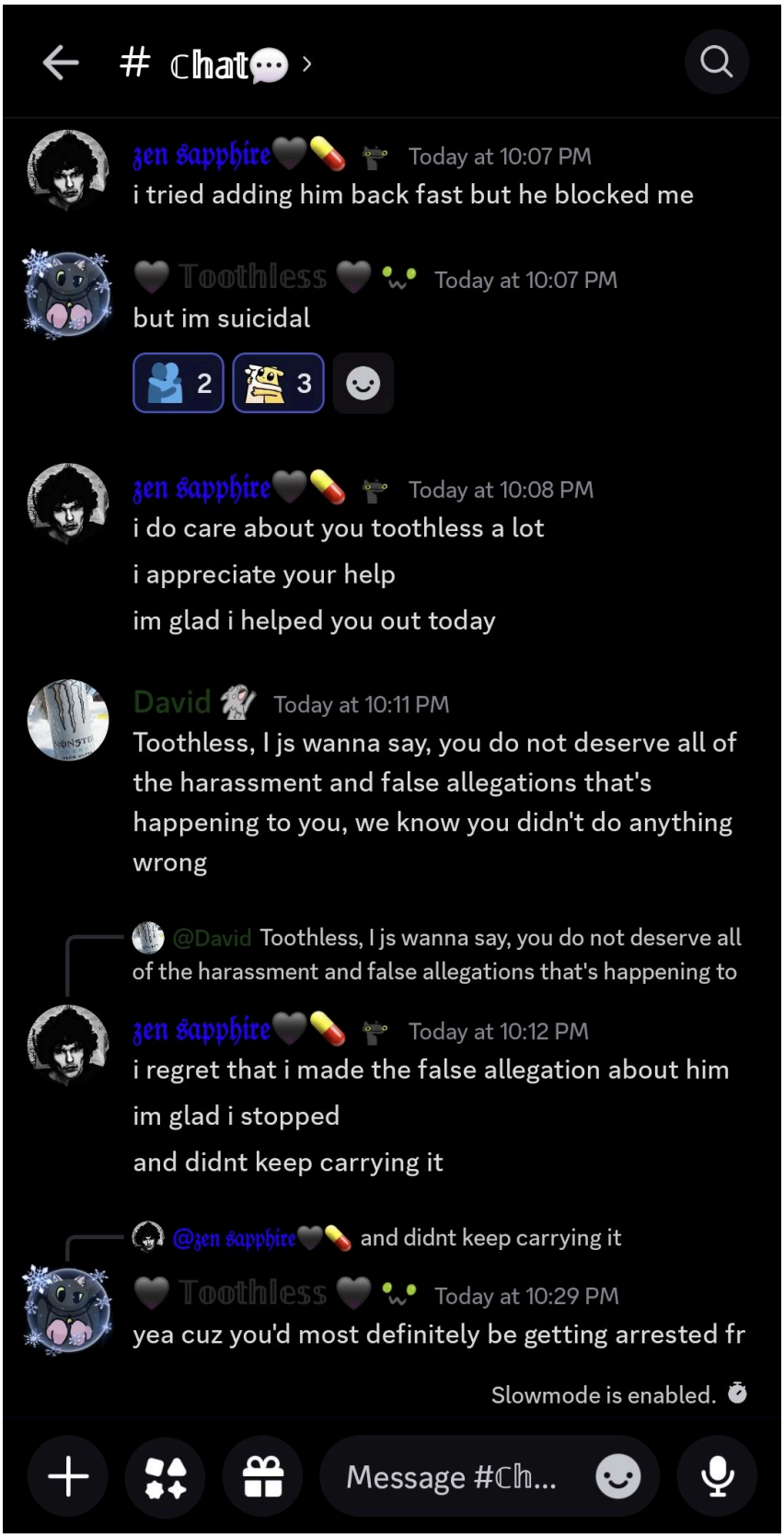
the pedophile allegations are false, this is a message to retro, el cato, youtuber texting, all of ur communities:
you guys can keep gaslighting eachother but at the end of the day the relationship with my bf is perfectly legal.


US CODE §4101 (1)
Defamation.—The term "defamation" means any action or other proceeding for defamation, libel, slander, or similar claim alleging that forms of speech are false, have caused damage to reputation or emotional distress, have presented any person in a false light, or have resulted in criticism, dishonor, or condemnation of any person.

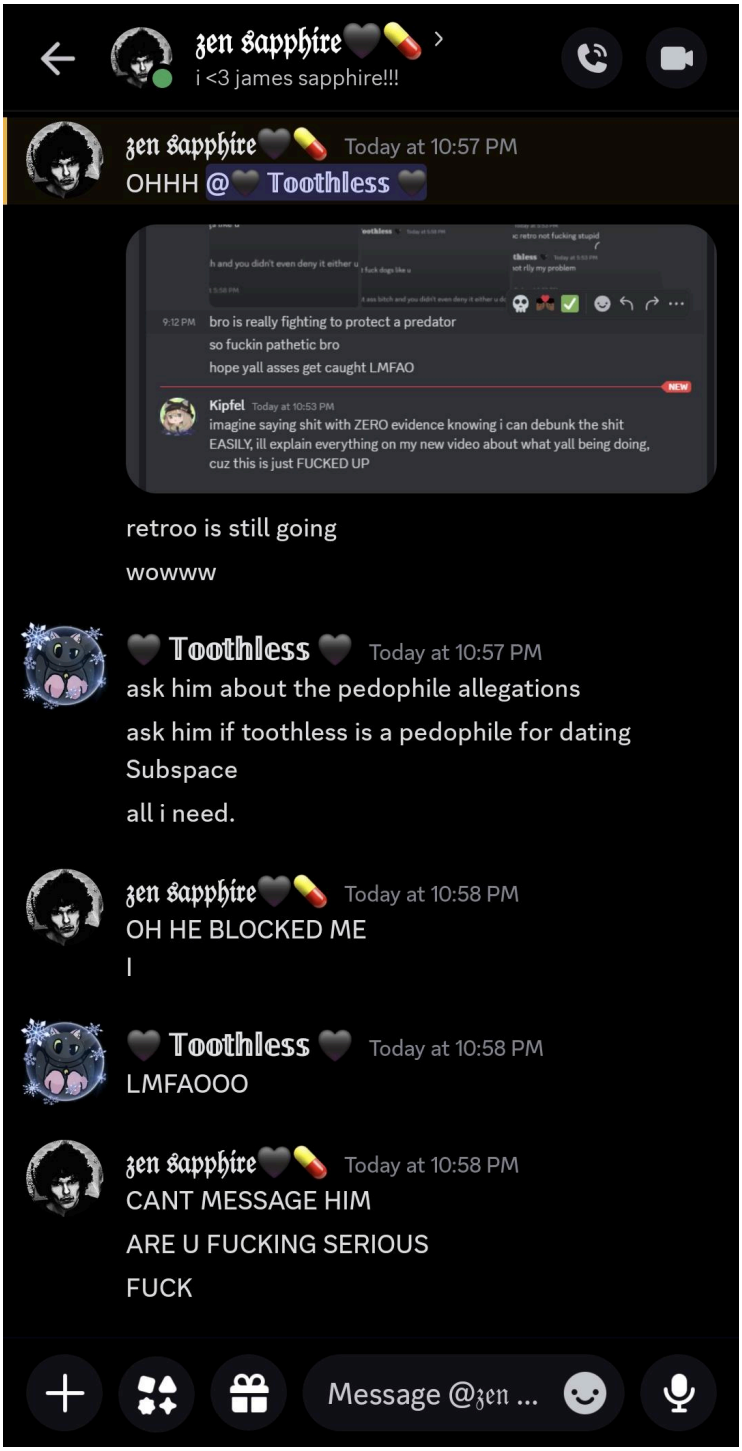
im giving you all a chance to apologize before i actually press charges, but i'm most definitely pressing charges lmfao.
“erp is illegal” like no the fuck it aint my guy, and ive never sent nudes of myself to Subspace either because im not fucking weird.
you can ask Subspace on discord: 788189790456643615 fhwr

for the people that leave me due to the drama, idrc. if you believe the allegations then idc. you're just a degenerate fucker who doesn't want to read up on the law. when i press charges this will be the best thing I will ever feel. revenge. now that the allegations have been most definitely proven false, multiple fucking times, you guys trying to hide the fact you guys harassed me is the most fucking funniest thing I have ever fucking seen.
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1FjcqQmWynTyHc56z1gqf0Rjx5Ak519vn/view?usp=drivesdk
updated .pdf file download.

this was after tmi left the gc after being called out.

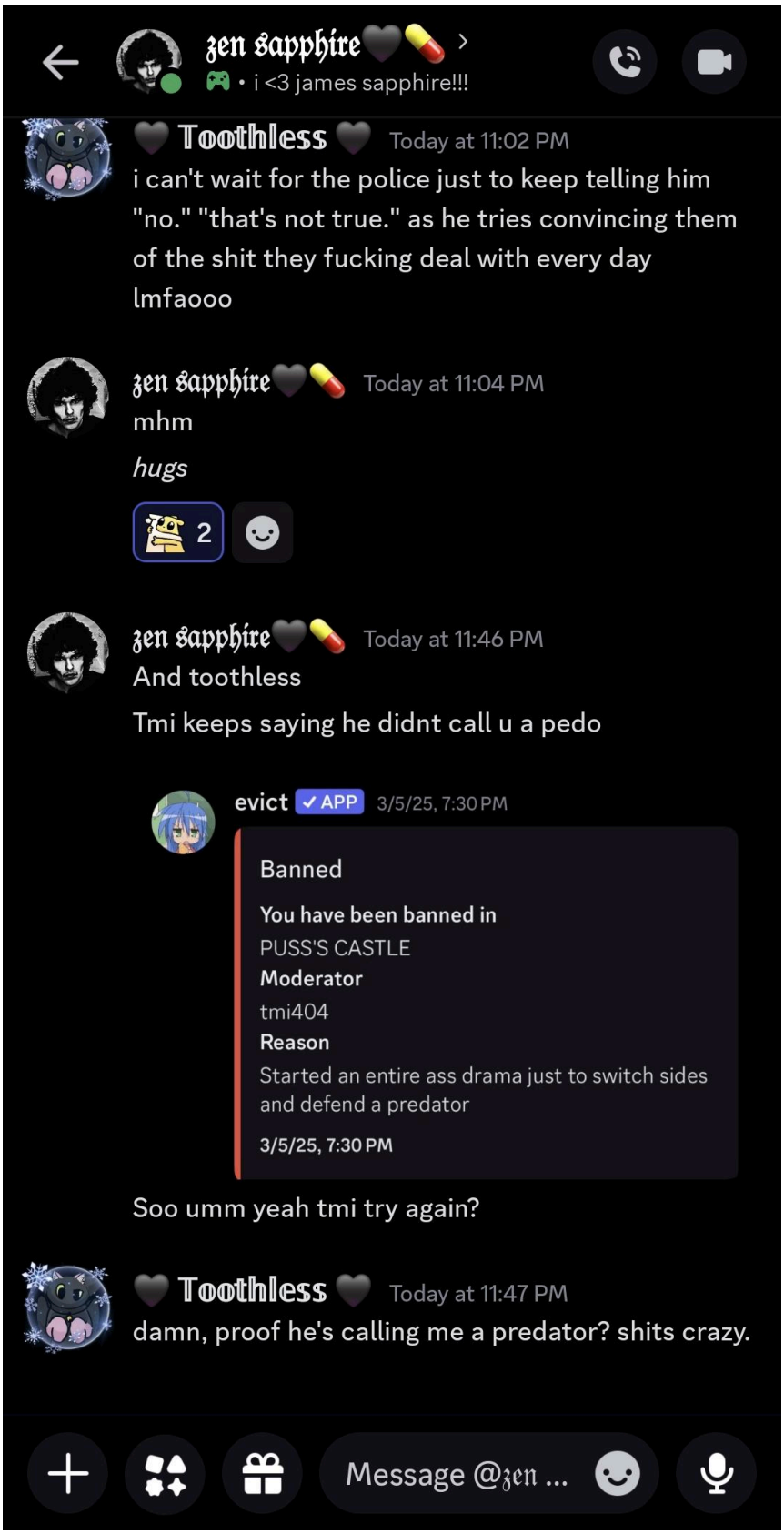

Chat
zen sapphire Today at 10:07 PM
i tried adding him back fast but he blocked me
Toothless Today at 10:07 PM
but im suicidal
2
3
zen sapphire Today at 10:08 PM
i do care about you toothless a lot
i appreciate your help
im glad i helped you out today
David Today at 10:11 PM
Toothless, I js wanna say, you do not deserve all of the harassment and false allegations that's happening to you, we know you didn't do anything wrong
@David Toothless, I js wanna say, you do not deserve all of the harassment and false allegations that's happening to
zen sapphire Today at 10:12 PM
i regret that i made the false allegation about him
im glad i stopped
and didnt keep carrying it
@zen sapphire and didnt keep carrying it
Toothless Today at 10:29 PM
yea cuz you'd most definitely be getting arrested fr
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

the people who made the pedophile allegations either have stopped making the allegations and instead acted like they never knew me, tmi, el cato, etc. or have now began helping me expose other people lmao because the allegations are false. they were always false. i'm not a pedophile. all i need now is proof of harassment which i have A LOT OF. ive already been over this shit. i cant wait to fucking sue Retro and his real life friends, watching the fucking people make the allegations run off like lil roaches.

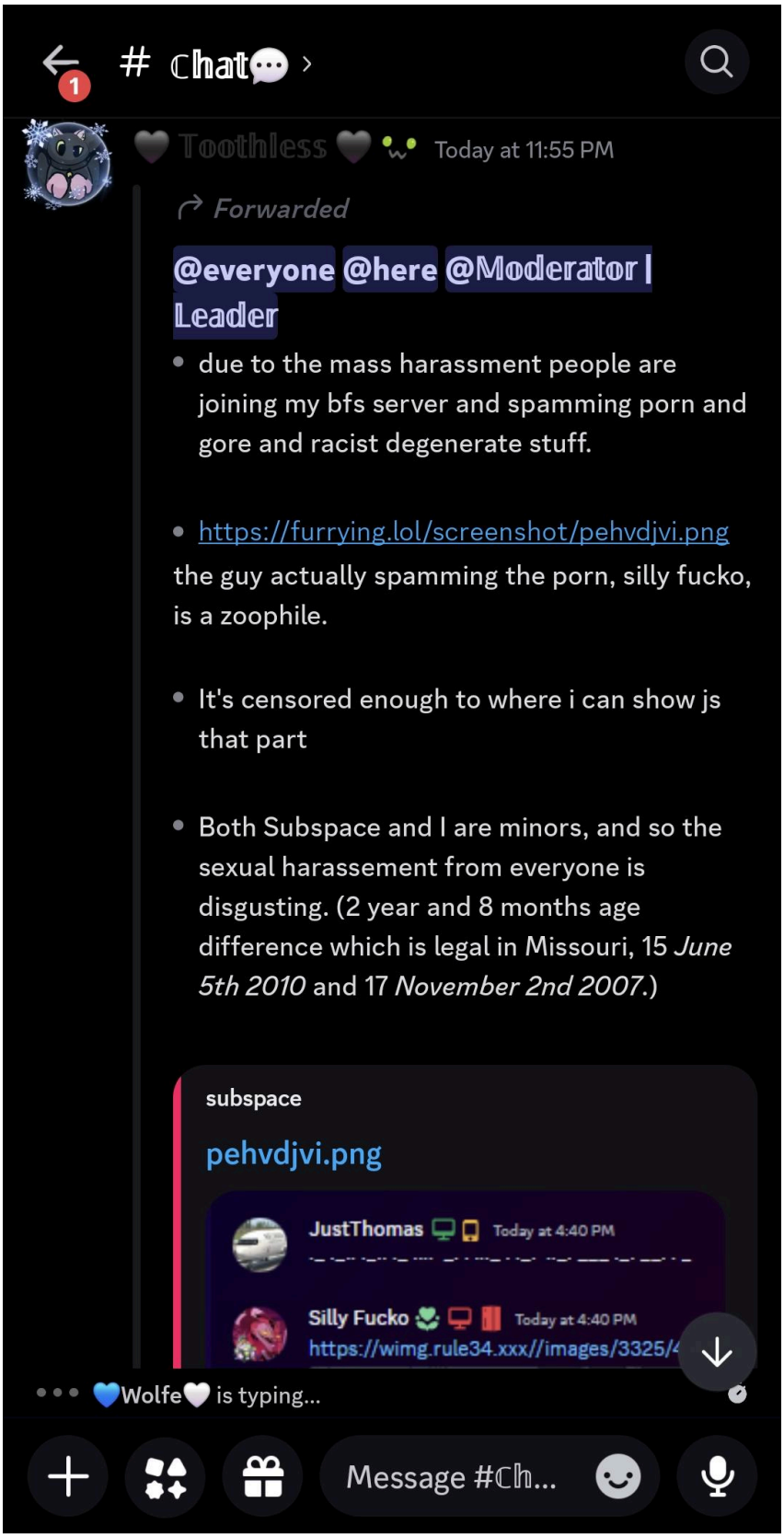

zen sapphire🖤💊
i <3 james sapphire!!!
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 10:57 PM
OHHH @🖤 Toothless 🖤
bro is really fighting to protect a predator
so fuckin pathetic bro
hope yall asses get caught LMFAO
Kipfel Today at 10:53 PM
imagine saying shit with ZERO evidence knowing i can debunk the shit EASILY, ill explain everything on my new video about what yall being doing, cuz this is just FUCKED UP
retroo is still going
wowww
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 10:57 PM
ask him about the pedophile allegations
ask him if toothless is a pedophile for dating Subspace
all i need.
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 10:58 PM
OH HE BLOCKED ME
I
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 10:58 PM
LMFAOOO
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 10:58 PM
CANT MESSAGE HIM
ARE U FUCKING SERIOUS
FUCK
Message @zen ...

i am not a pedophile for dating Subspace, idc how much shit you say. I'm not a pedophile for dating Subspace, I've already shown that evidence. i wanna see you, retro, try to convince the judge that im a pedophile. you wont. you can't because I'M NOT A PEDO! nice fucking try. you are calling me a predator and pedophile, ur fucked up in the head. when the police knock im pressing FUCKING CHARGES. AND ALL MY CUSSING?? THATS FREEDOM OF SPEECH BITCH FUCK YOU AND UR LIES!! :3c

proof of tmi calling me a pedophile and predator (same thing different word btw)

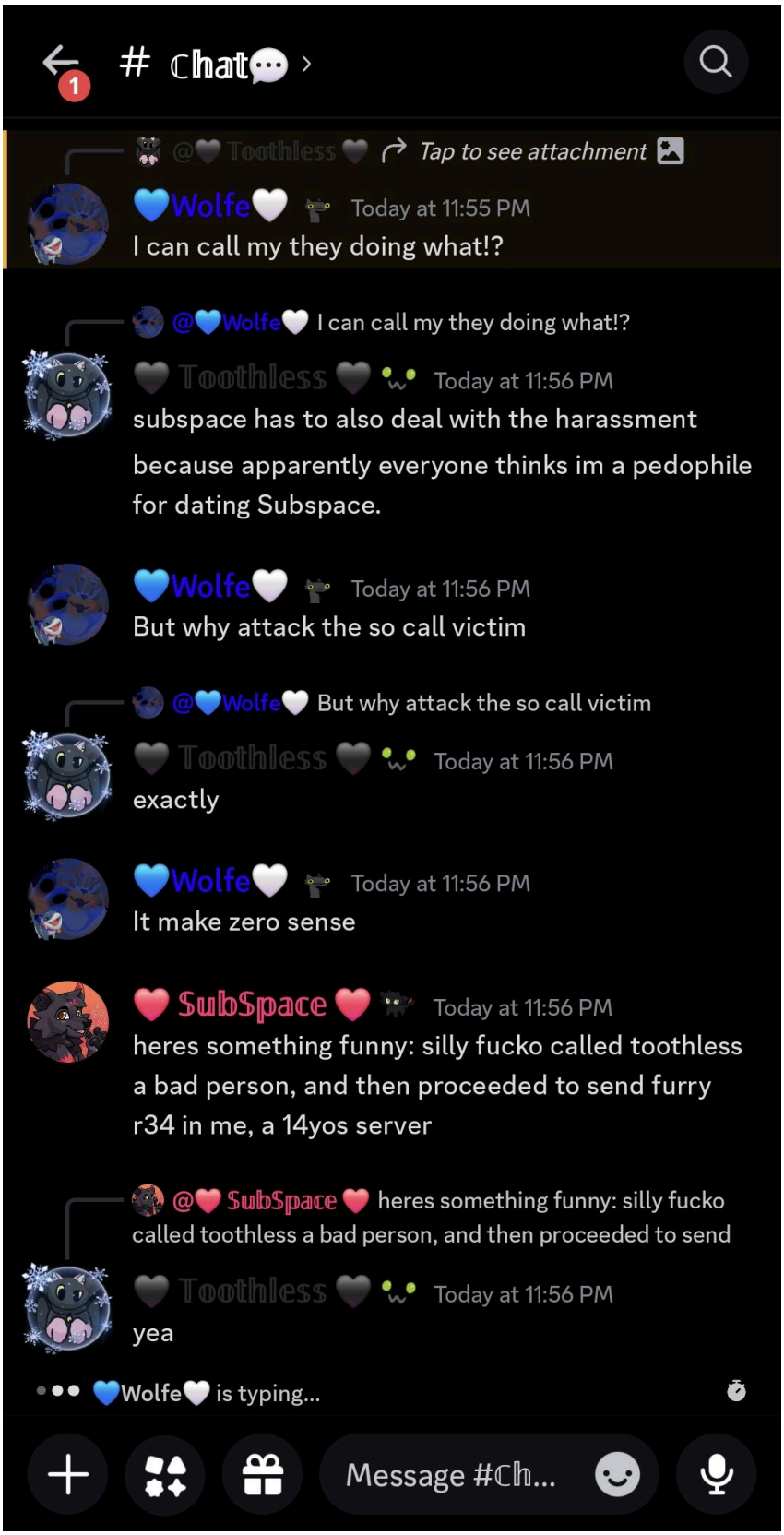

zen sapphire
• i <3 james sapphire!!!
Toothless Today at 11:02 PM
i can't wait for the police just to keep telling him "no." "that's not true." as he tries convincing them of the shit they fucking deal with every day lmfaooo
zen sapphire Today at 11:04 PM
mhm
hugs
2
zen sapphire Today at 11:46 PM
And toothless
Tmi keeps saying he didnt call u a pedo
evict APP 3/5/25, 7:30 PM
Banned
You have been banned in
PUSS'S CASTLE
Moderator
tmi404
Reason
Started an entire ass drama just to switch sides and defend a predator
3/5/25, 7:30 PM
Soo umm yeah tmi try again?
Toothless Today at 11:47 PM
damn, proof he's calling me a predator? shits crazy.
Message @zen ...

imagine now harassing the so called “victim”. thus proving how shitty Retros community is. **(1) - (2)**

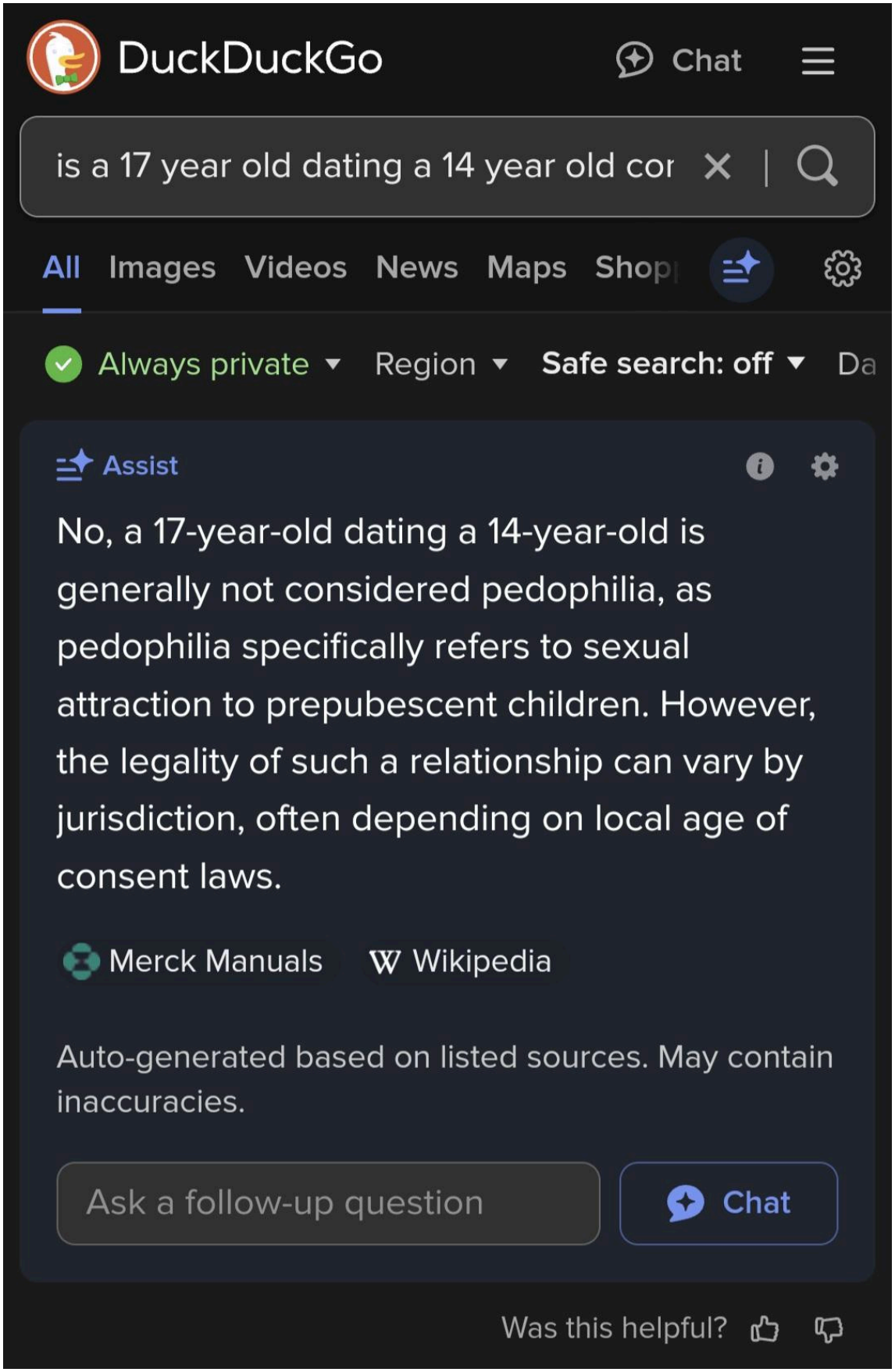

Chat
Toothless
Today at 11:55 PM
Forwarded
@everyone @here @Moderator | Leader
due to the mass harassment people are joining my bfs server and spamming porn and gore and racist degenerate stuff.
https://furrying.lol/screenshot/pehvdjvi.png
the guy actually spamming the porn, silly fucko, is a zoophile.
It's censored enough to where i can show js that part
Both Subspace and I are minors, and so the sexual harassement from everyone is disgusting. (2 year and 8 months age difference which is legal in Missouri, 15 June 5th 2010 and 17 November 2nd 2007.)
subspace
pehvdjvi.png
JustThomas Today at 4:40 PM
Silly Fucko Today at 4:40 PM
https://wimg.rule34.xxx//images/3325/
Wolfe is typing...
Message #Ch...

(1)

Retro, tmi, el cato, youtuber texting, danny, and etc, are all degenerates and hypocrites. My boyfriend loves me, my guy.

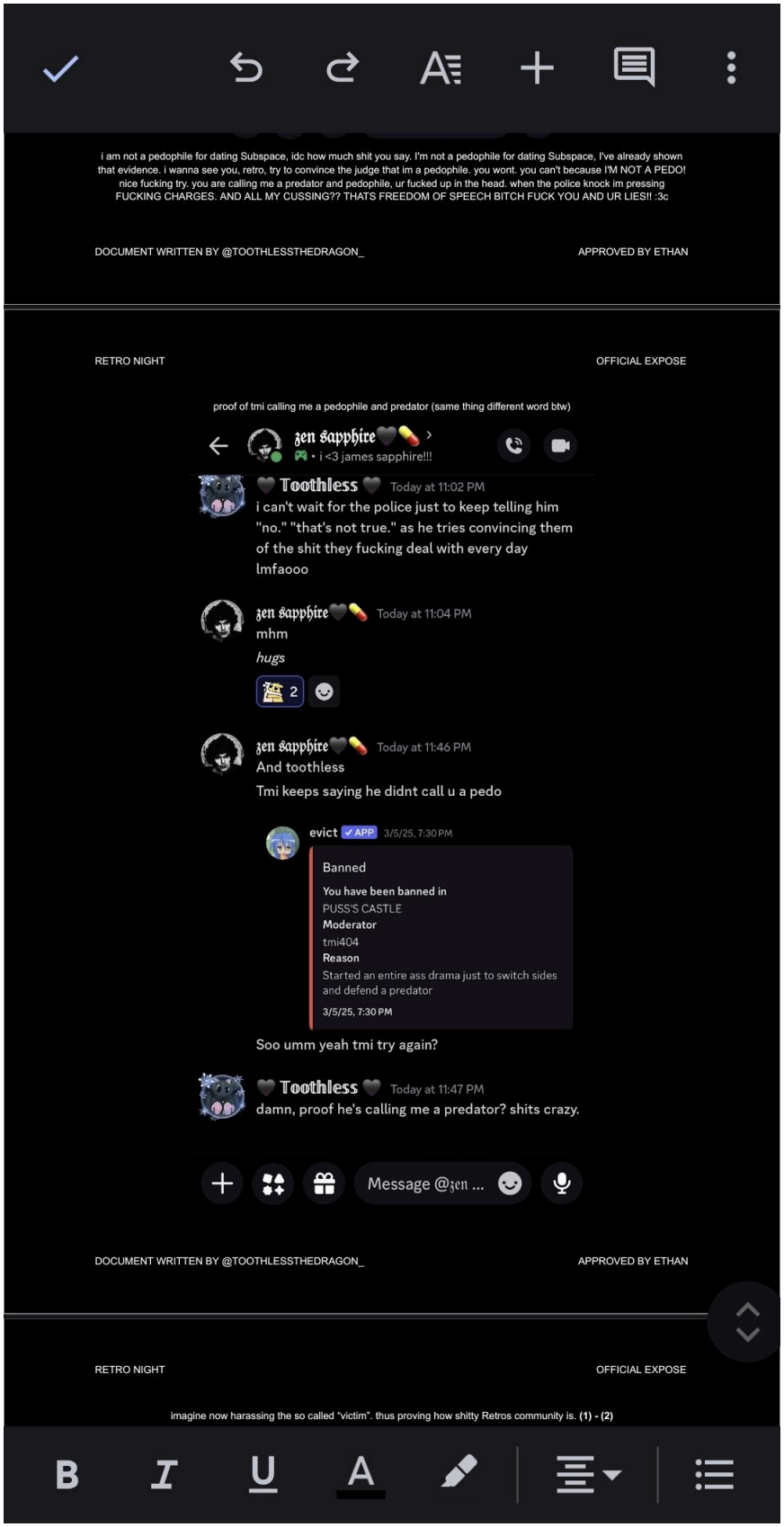

Chat
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Tap to see attachment
💙Wolfe🤍 Today at 11:55 PM
I can call my they doing what!?
@💙Wolfe🤍 I can call my they doing what!?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 11:56 PM
subspace has to also deal with the harassment because apparently everyone thinks im a pedophile for dating Subspace.
💙Wolfe🤍 Today at 11:56 PM
But why attack the so call victim
@💙Wolfe🤍 But why attack the so call victim
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 11:56 PM
exactly
💙Wolfe🤍 Today at 11:56 PM
It make zero sense
❤️ SubSpace ❤️ Today at 11:56 PM
heres something funny: silly fucko called toothless a bad person, and then proceeded to send furry r34 in me, a 14yos server
@❤️ SubSpace ❤️ heres something funny: silly fucko called toothless a bad person, and then proceeded to send
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 11:56 PM
yea
💙Wolfe🤍 is typing...
Message #Ch...

(2)

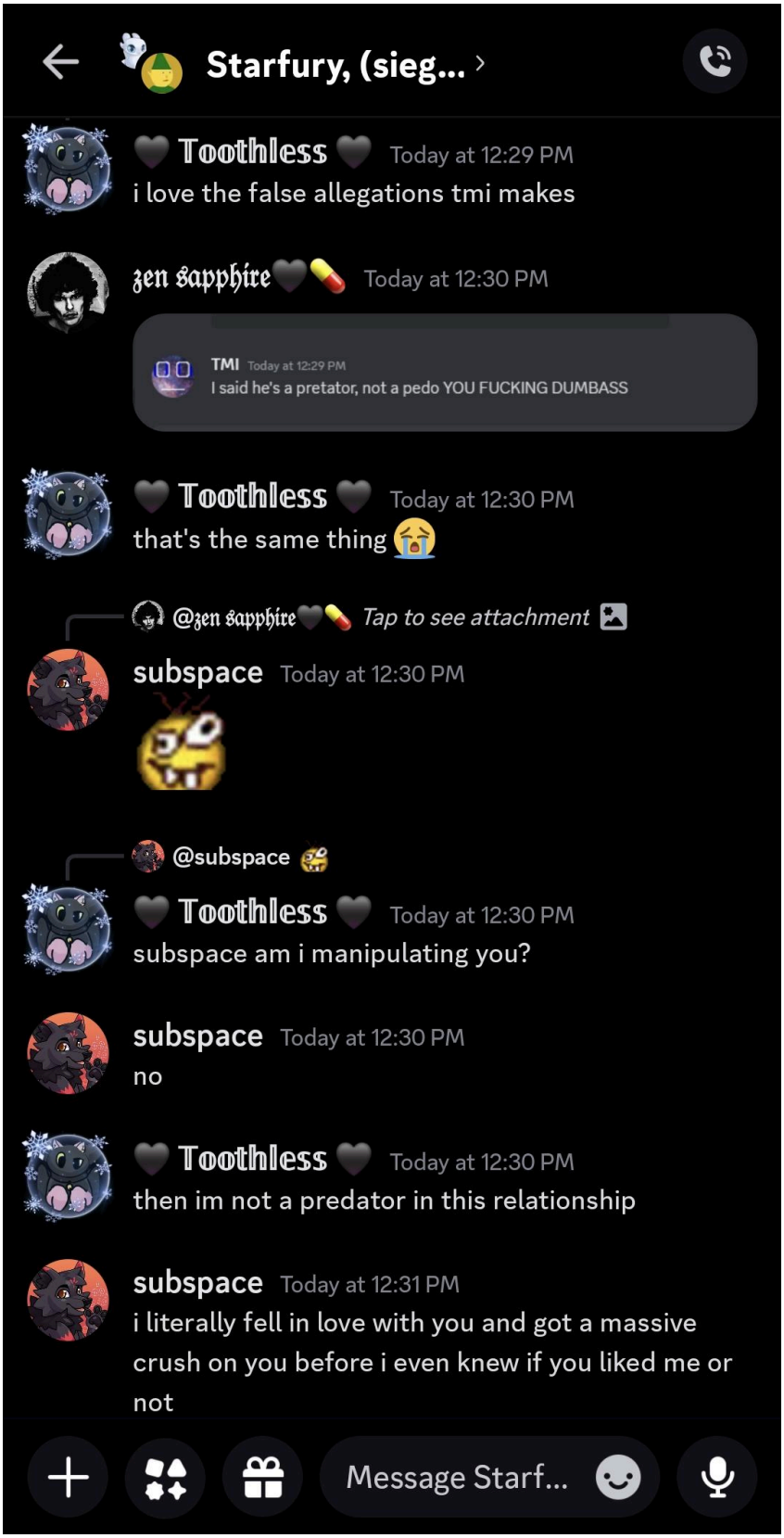

DuckDuckGo
Chat
is a 17 year old dating a 14 year old cor
All
Images
Videos
News
Maps
Shop
Always private
Region
Safe search: off
Da
Assist
No, a 17-year-old dating a 14-year-old is generally not considered pedophilia, as pedophilia specifically refers to sexual attraction to prepubescent children. However, the legality of such a relationship can vary by jurisdiction, often depending on local age of consent laws.
Merck Manuals
Wikipedia
Auto-generated based on listed sources. May contain inaccuracies.
Ask a follow-up question
Chat
Was this helpful?

tmi still trying to hide the fact he spread misinformation about me even though a couple pages up it literally says “banned for defending a predator - TMI404” zen got banned from Puss's server by this shitty mod.

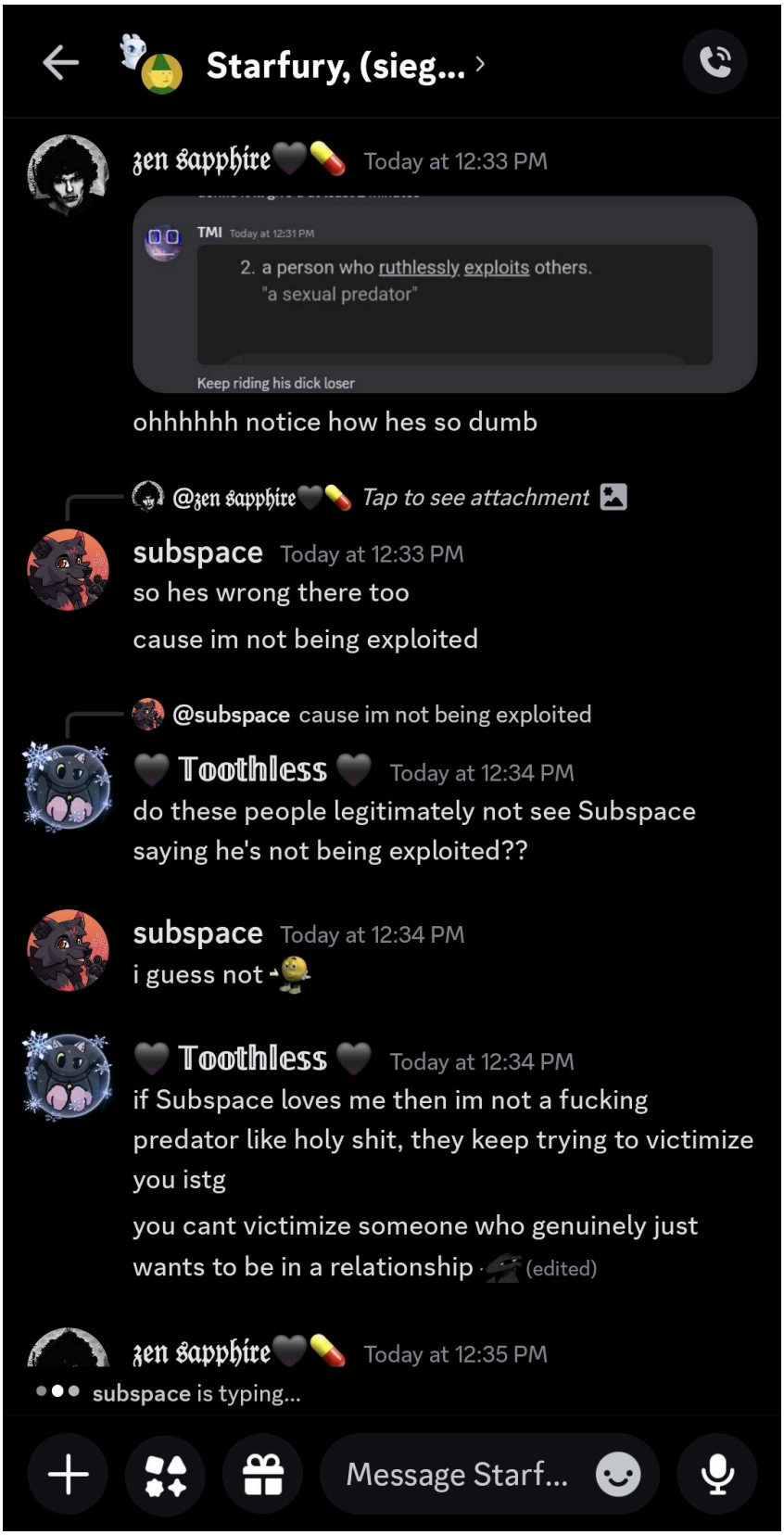
TMI Today at 10:27 AM
Even you knowing that I never called him a pedo is crazy
TMI Yesterday at 8:40 PM
When did I call him a pedo btw?
Quick question
zen sapphire Yesterday at 8:40 PM
oof ok u got me there
u were helping me though
yes
ahhh fuck
TMI Yesterday at 8:40 PM
zen sapphire Yesterday at 8:40 PM
i fucked up man
tmi u got me there i aint gonna lie


i am not a pedophile for dating Subspace, idc how much shit you say. I'm not a pedophile for dating Subspace, I've already shown that evidence. i wanna see you, retro, try to convince the judge that im a pedophile. you wont. you can't because I'M NOT A PEDO! nice fucking try. you are calling me a predator and pedophile, ur fucked up in the head. when the police knock im pressing FUCKING CHARGES. AND ALL MY CUSSING?? THATS FREEDOM OF SPEECH BITCH FUCK YOU AND UR LIES!! :3c
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
proof of tmi calling me a pedophile and predator (same thing different word btw)
zen sapphire
i <3 james sapphire!!!
Toothless Today at 11:02 PM
i can't wait for the police just to keep telling him "no." "that's not true." as he tries convincing them of the shit they fucking deal with every day lmfaooo
zen sapphire Today at 11:04 PM
mhm
hugs
2
zen sapphire Today at 11:46 PM
And toothless
Tmi keeps saying he didnt call u a pedo
evict APP 3/5/25, 7:30 PM
Banned
You have been banned in
PUSS'S CASTLE
Moderator
tmi404
Reason
Started an entire ass drama just to switch sides and defend a predator
3/5/25, 7:30 PM
Soo umm yeah tmi try again?
Toothless Today at 11:47 PM
damn, proof he's calling me a predator? shits crazy.
Message @zen ...
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
imagine now harassing the so called "victim". thus proving how shitty Retros community is. (1) - (2)

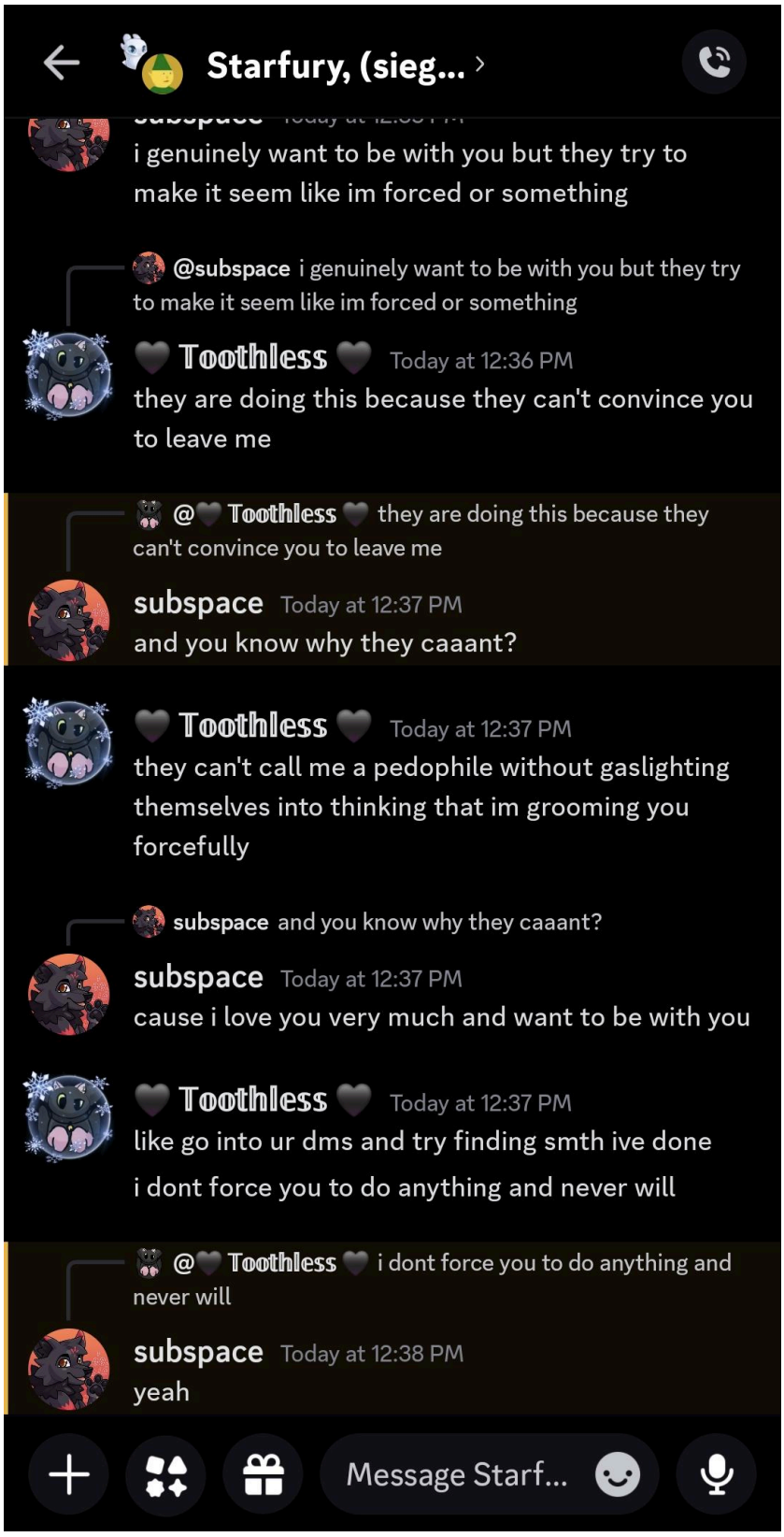
tmi not knowing what predator even means. If i was to be classified as a predator, Subspace wouldn't love me.
but he clearly does, since he's completely okay with my relationship. the only victim is me and my bf to ur harassment, Retro.


Starfury, (sieg...
Toothless Today at 12:29 PM
i love the false allegations tmi makes
zen sapphire Today at 12:30 PM
TMI Today at 12:29 PM
I said he's a pretator, not a pedo YOU FUCKING DUMBASS
Toothless Today at 12:30 PM
that's the same thing
@zen sapphire Tap to see attachment
subspace Today at 12:30 PM
@subspace
Toothless Today at 12:30 PM
subspace am i manipulating you?
subspace Today at 12:30 PM
no
Toothless Today at 12:30 PM
then im not a predator in this relationship
subspace Today at 12:31 PM
i literally fell in love with you and got a massive crush on you before i even knew if you liked me or not
Message Starf...

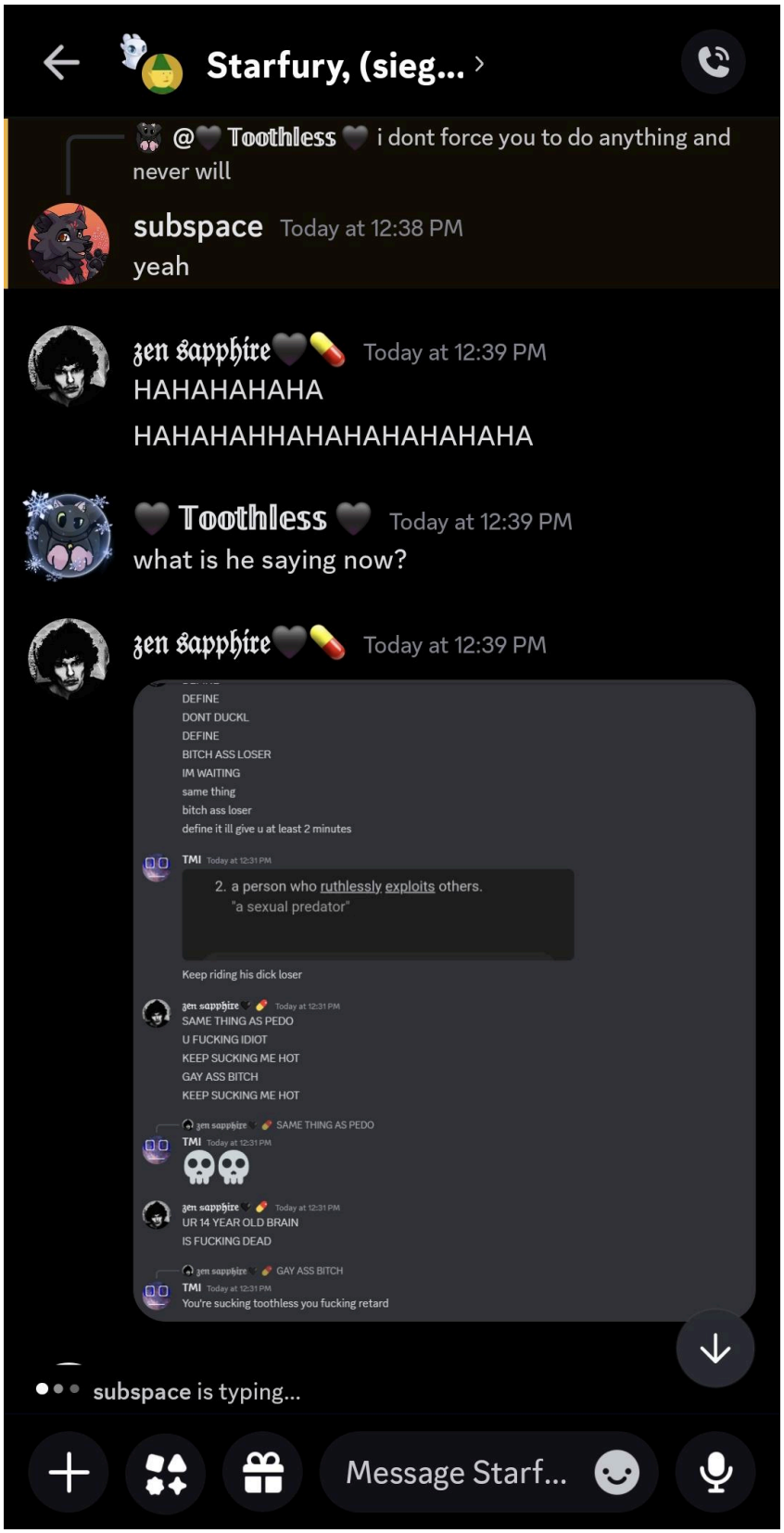
for context: tmi and retros community are trying to make it seem like my relationship with Subspace is forced, even tho it isn't.

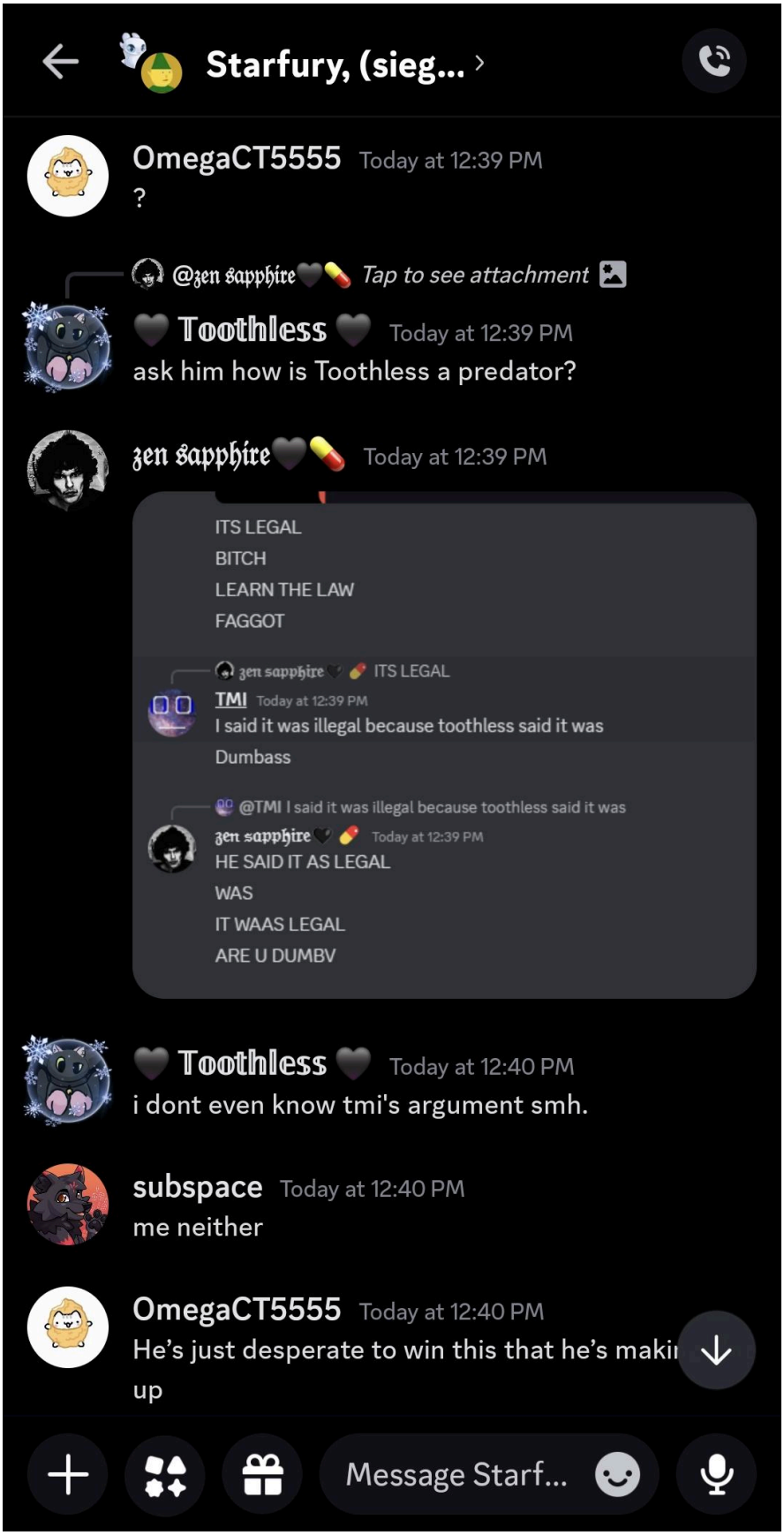

Starfury, (sieg...
zen sapphire Today at 12:33 PM
TMI Today at 12:31 PM
2. a person who ruthlessly exploits others.
"a sexual predator"
Keep riding his dick loser
ohhhhhh notice how hes so dumb
@zen sapphire Tap to see attachment
subspace Today at 12:33 PM
so hes wrong there too
cause im not being exploited
@subspace cause im not being exploited
Toothless Today at 12:34 PM
do these people legitimately not see Subspace saying he's not being exploited??
subspace Today at 12:34 PM
i guess not
Toothless Today at 12:34 PM
if Subspace loves me then im not a fucking predator like holy shit, they keep trying to victimize you istg
you cant victimize someone who genuinely just wants to be in a relationship (edited)
zen sapphire Today at 12:35 PM
subspace is typing...
Message Starf...

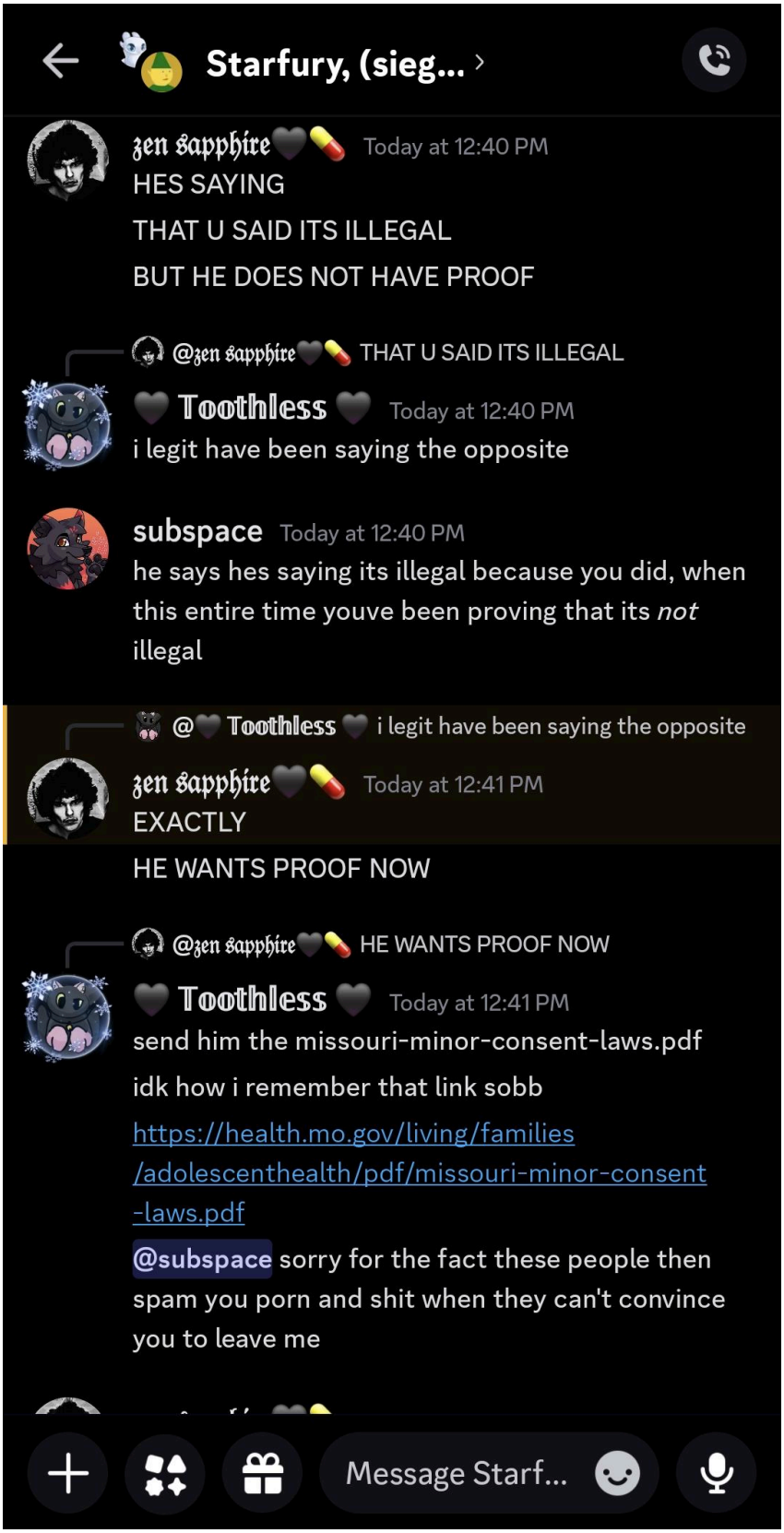
quit trying to make my bf look like he's being groomed so you can label me as a “predator” that just ISN'T simply true.

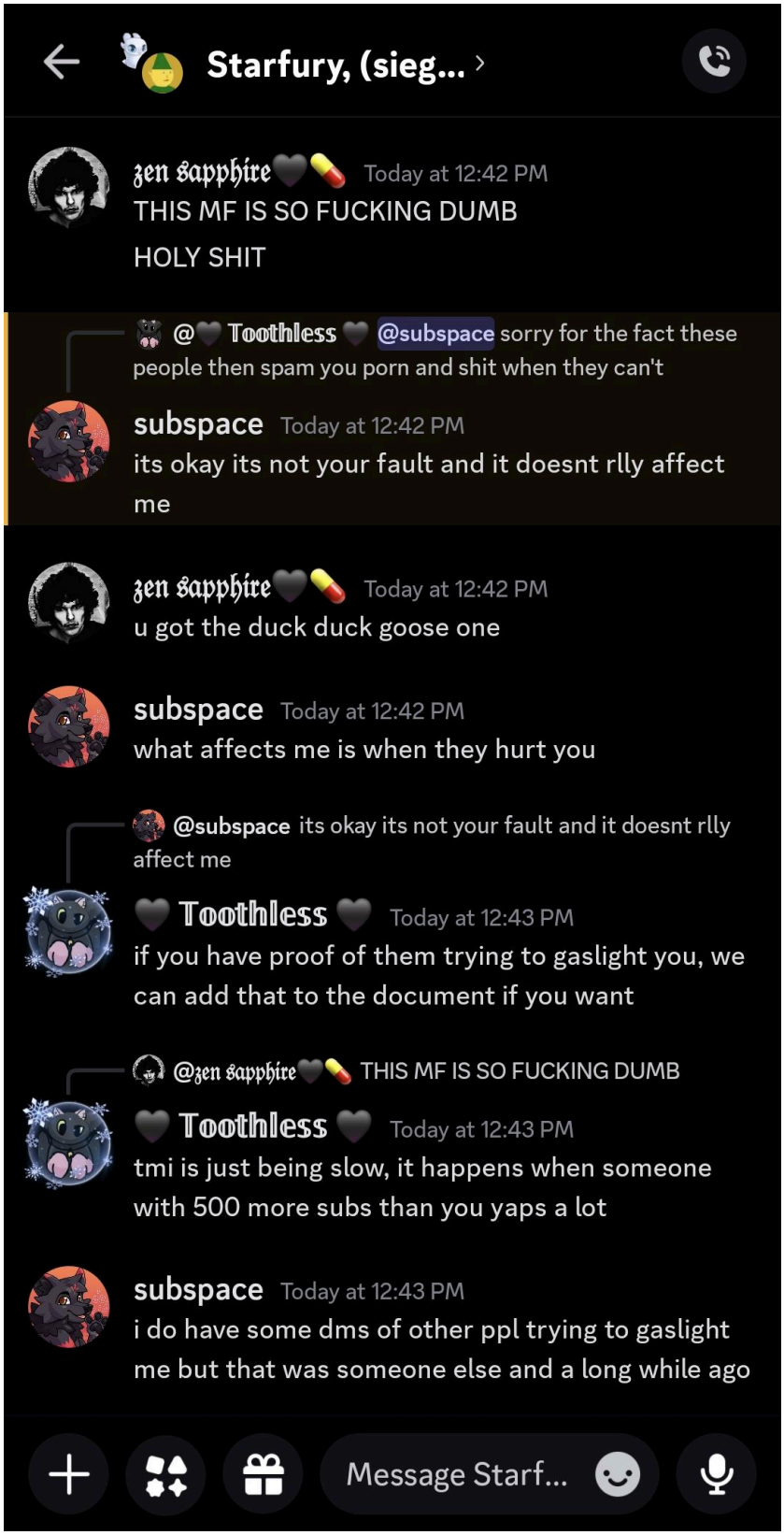

Starfury, (sieg...
i genuinely want to be with you but they try to make it seem like im forced or something
@subspace i genuinely want to be with you but they try to make it seem like im forced or something
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:36 PM
they are doing this because they can't convince you to leave me
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 they are doing this because they can't convince you to leave me
subspace Today at 12:37 PM
and you know why they caaant?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:37 PM
they can't call me a pedophile without gaslighting themselves into thinking that im grooming you forcefully
subspace and you know why they caaant?
subspace Today at 12:37 PM
cause i love you very much and want to be with you
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:37 PM
like go into ur dms and try finding smth ive done
i dont force you to do anything and never will
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 i dont force you to do anything and never will
subspace Today at 12:38 PM
yeah
Message Starf...

both me and Subspace will be in that fucking court room, Retro.


Starfury, (sieg...
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 i dont force you to do anything and never will
subspace Today at 12:38 PM
yeah
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 12:39 PM
HAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:39 PM
what is he saying now?
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 12:39 PM
DEFINE
DONT DUCKL
DEFINE
BITCH ASS LOSER
IM WAITING
same thing
bitch ass loser
define it ill give u at least 2 minutes
TMI Today at 12:31 PM
2. a person who ruthlessly exploits others.
"a sexual predator"
Keep riding his dick loser
zen sapphire Today at 12:31 PM
SAME THING AS PEDO
U FUCKING IDIOT
KEEP SUCKING ME HOT
GAY ASS BITCH
KEEP SUCKING ME HOT
zen sapphire SAME THING AS PEDO
TMI Today at 12:31 PM
zen sapphire Today at 12:31 PM
UR 14 YEAR OLD BRAIN
IS FUCKING DEAD
zen sapphire GAY ASS BITCH
TMI Today at 12:31 PM
You're sucking toothless you fucking retard
subspace is typing...
Message Starf...

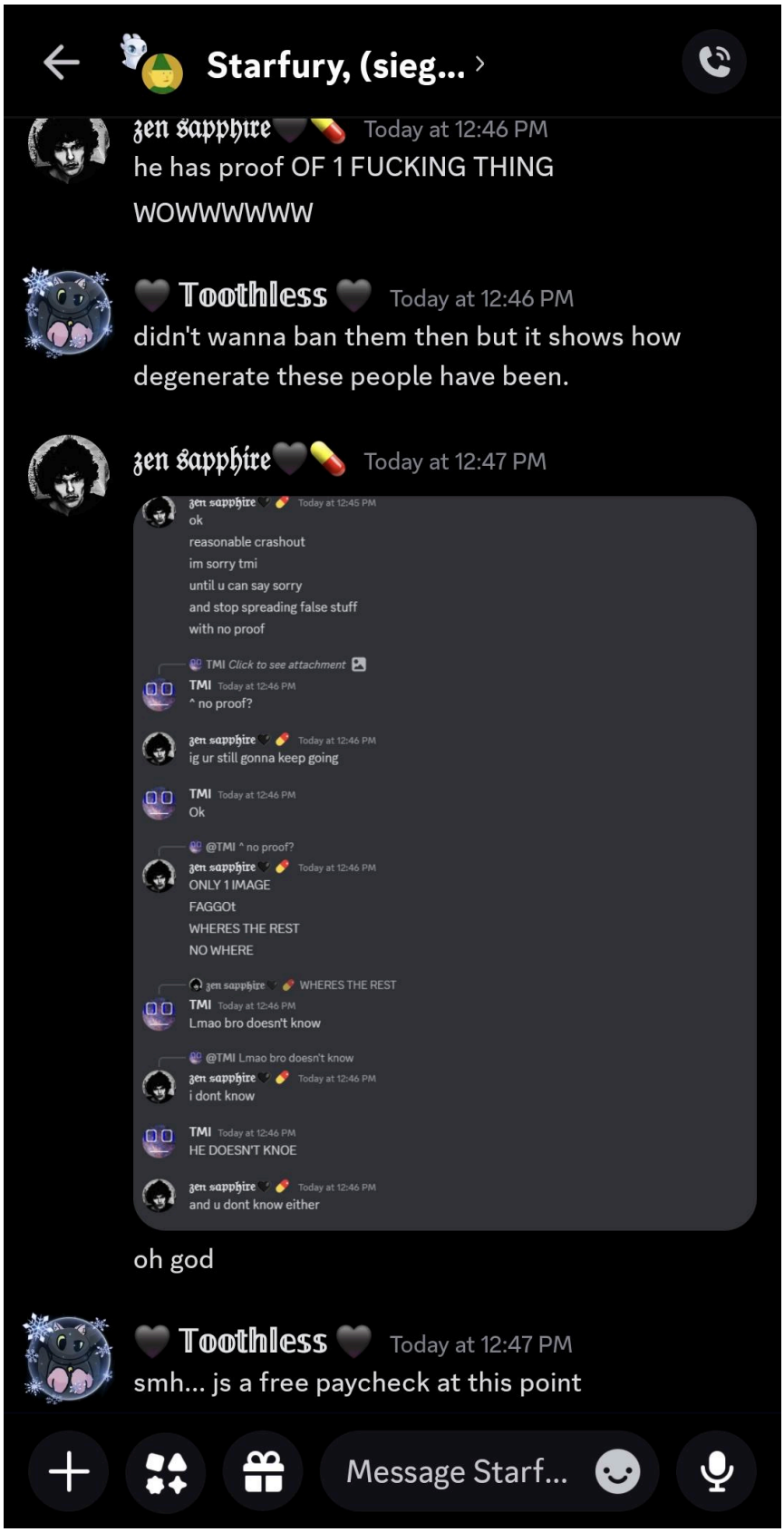

Starfury, (sieg...
OmegaCT5555 Today at 12:39 PM
?
@zen sapphire Tap to see attachment
Toothless Today at 12:39 PM
ask him how is Toothless a predator?
zen sapphire Today at 12:39 PM
ITS LEGAL
BITCH
LEARN THE LAW
FAGGOT
zen sapphire ITS LEGAL
TMI Today at 12:39 PM
I said it was illegal because toothless said it was
Dumbass
@TMI I said it was illegal because toothless said it was
zen sapphire Today at 12:39 PM
HE SAID IT AS LEGAL
WAS
IT WAAS LEGAL
ARE U DUMBV
Toothless Today at 12:40 PM
i dont even know tmi's argument smh.
subspace Today at 12:40 PM
me neither
OmegaCT5555 Today at 12:40 PM
He's just desperate to win this that he's maki
up
Message Starf...


Starfury, (sieg...
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 12:40 PM
HES SAYING
THAT U SAID ITS ILLEGAL
BUT HE DOES NOT HAVE PROOF
@zen sapphire🖤💊 THAT U SAID ITS ILLEGAL
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:40 PM
i legit have been saying the opposite
subspace Today at 12:40 PM
he says hes saying its illegal because you did, when this entire time youve been proving that its *not* illegal
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 i legit have been saying the opposite
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 12:41 PM
EXACTLY
HE WANTS PROOF NOW
@zen sapphire🖤💊 HE WANTS PROOF NOW
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:41 PM
send him the missouri-minor-consent-laws.pdf
idk how i remember that link sobb
https://health.mo.gov/living/families/adolescenthealth/pdf/missouri-minor-consent-laws.pdf
@subspace sorry for the fact these people then spam you porn and shit when they can't convince you to leave me
Message Starf...

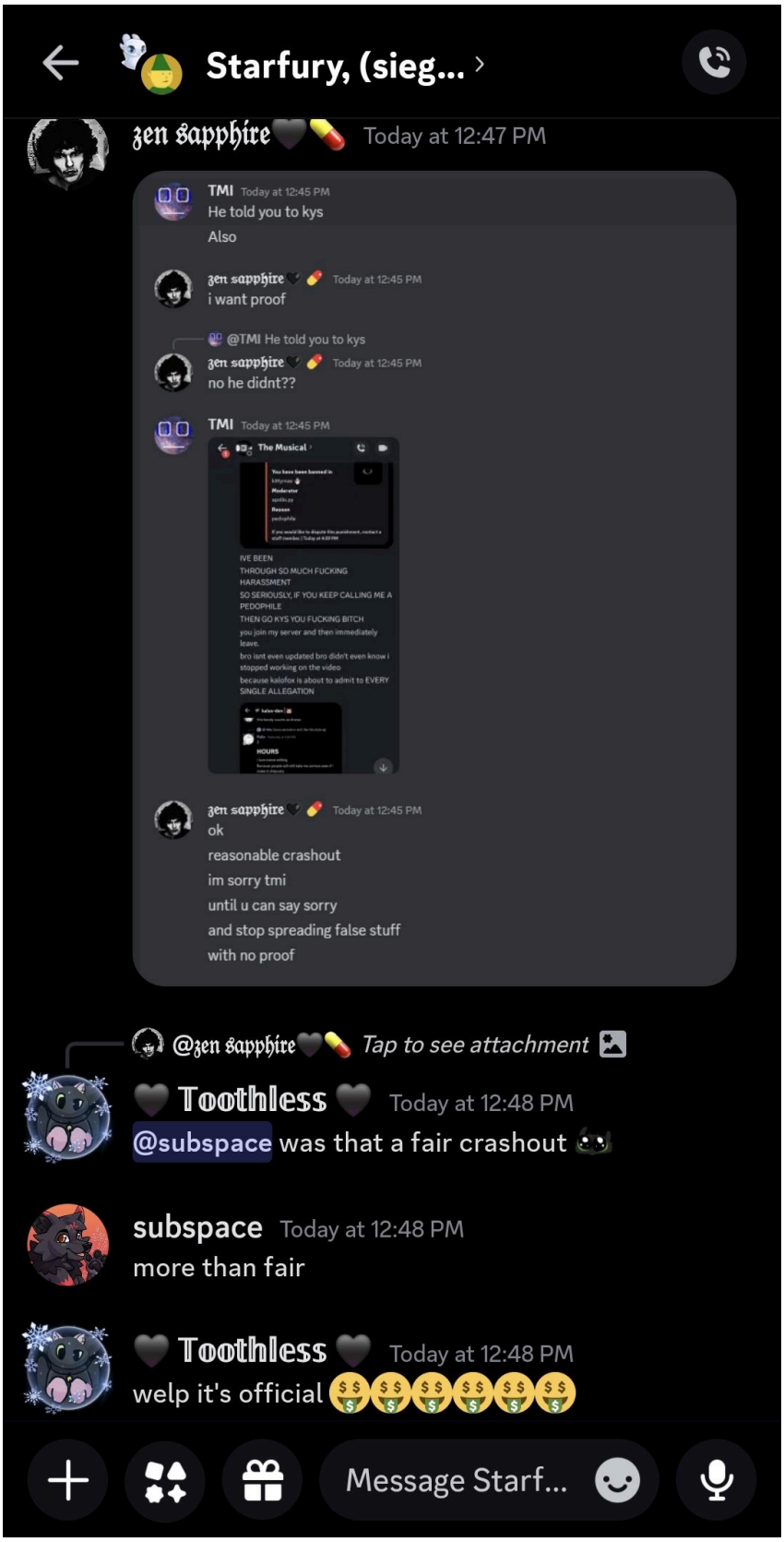

Starfury, (sieg...
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 12:42 PM
THIS MF IS SO FUCKING DUMB
HOLY SHIT
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 @subspace sorry for the fact these people then spam you porn and shit when they can't
subspace Today at 12:42 PM
its okay its not your fault and it doesnt rlly affect me
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 12:42 PM
u got the duck duck goose one
subspace Today at 12:42 PM
what affects me is when they hurt you
@subspace its okay its not your fault and it doesnt rlly affect me
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:43 PM
if you have proof of them trying to gaslight you, we can add that to the document if you want
@zen sapphire🖤💊 THIS MF IS SO FUCKING DUMB
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 12:43 PM
tmi is just being slow, it happens when someone with 500 more subs than you yaps a lot
subspace Today at 12:43 PM
i do have some dms of other ppl trying to gaslight me but that was someone else and a long while ago
Message Starf...

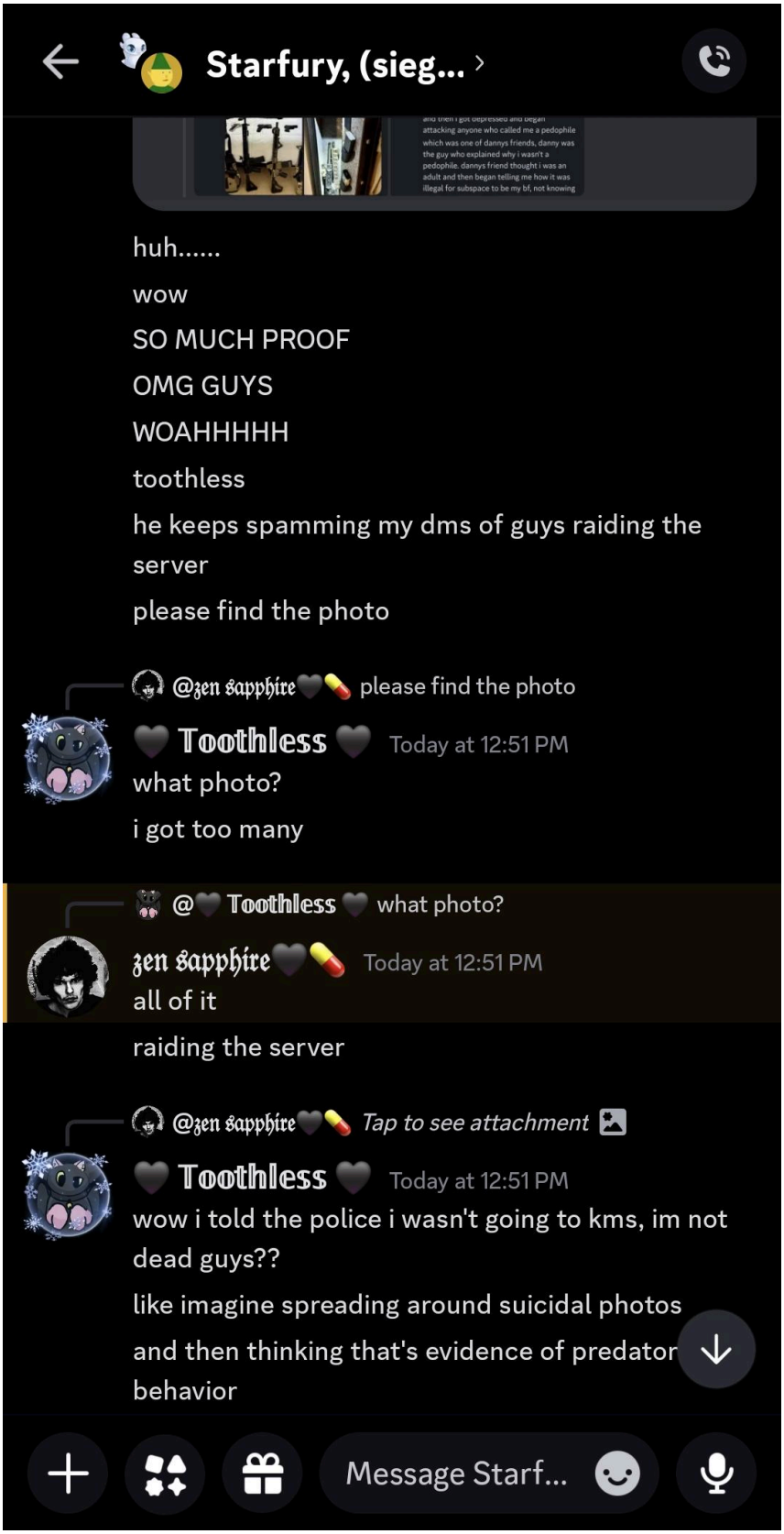
tmi is still, again, being disproven. in order to be a predator, Subspace would have to be the victim, even tho he clearly loves me.

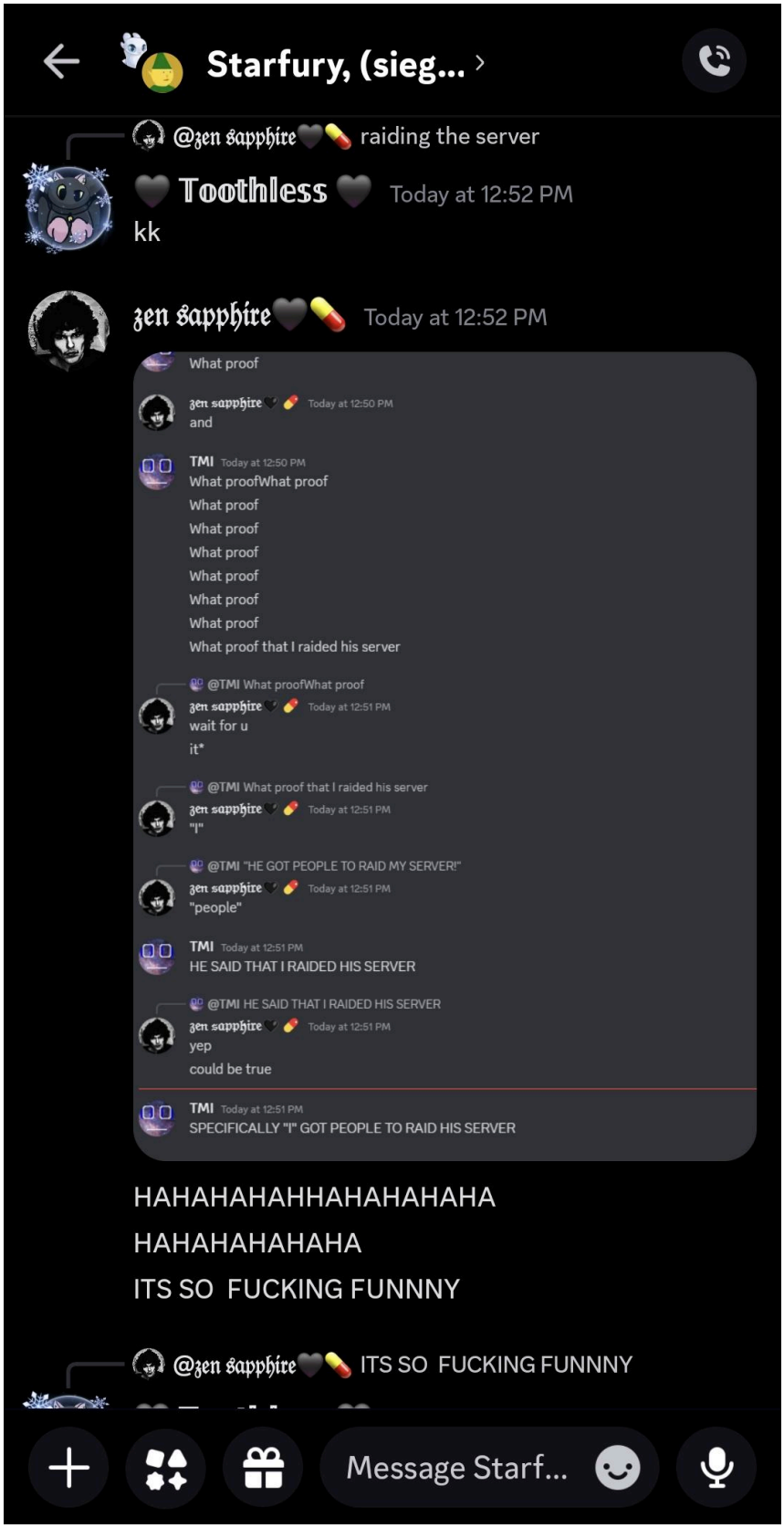
i told someone who was making false allegations to kill themselves, womp womp. 🥺

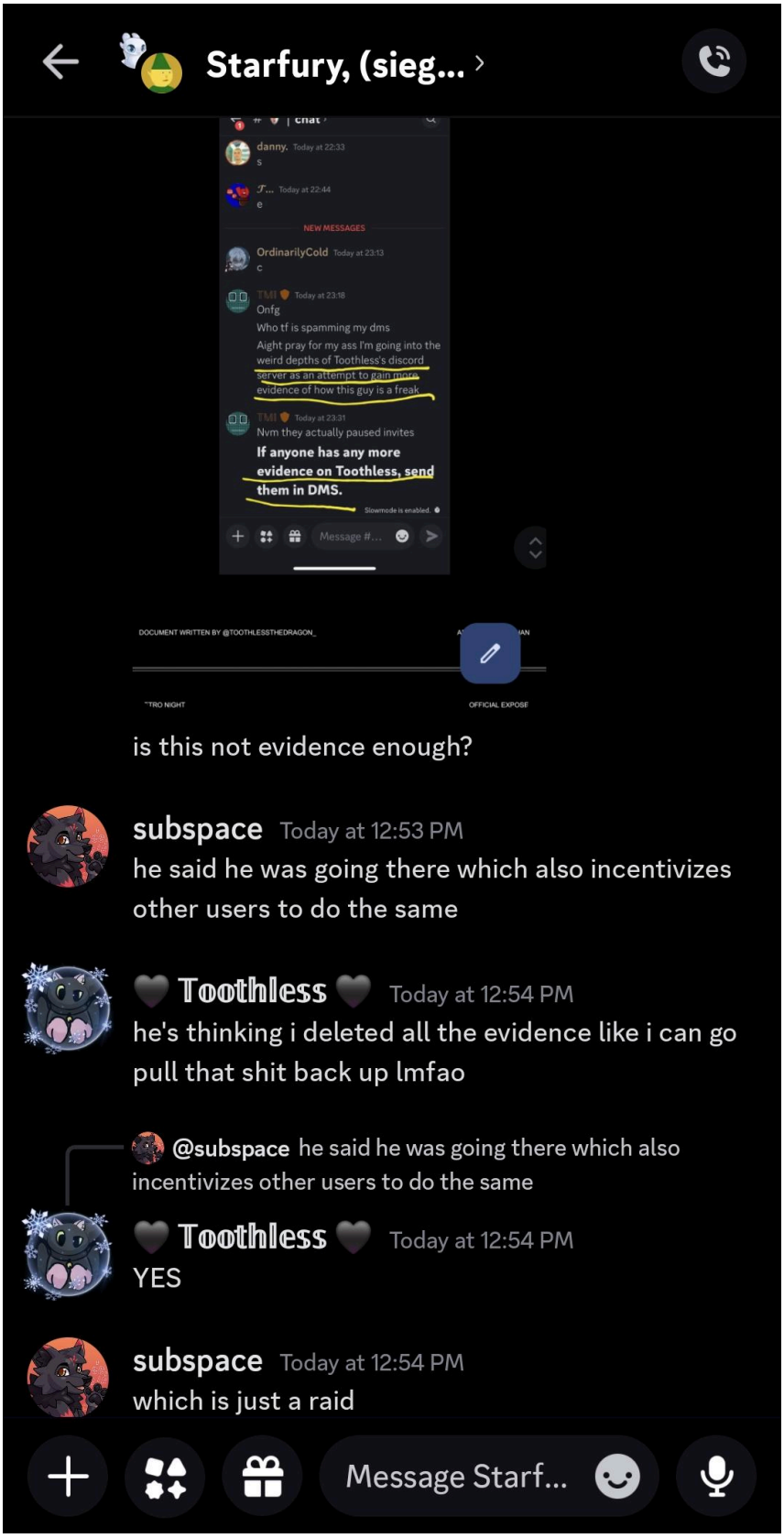

Starfury, (sieg...
zen sapphire Today at 12:46 PM
he has proof OF 1 FUCKING THING
WOWWWWWW
Toothless Today at 12:46 PM
didn't wanna ban them then but it shows how degenerate these people have been.
zen sapphire Today at 12:47 PM
zen sapphire Today at 12:45 PM
ok
reasonable crashout
im sorry tmi
until u can say sorry
and stop spreading false stuff
with no proof
TMI Click to see attachment
TMI Today at 12:46 PM
^ no proof?
zen sapphire Today at 12:46 PM
ig ur still gonna keep going
TMI Today at 12:46 PM
Ok
@TMI ^ no proof?
zen sapphire Today at 12:46 PM
ONLY 1 IMAGE
FAGGOt
WHERES THE REST
NO WHERE
zen sapphire WHERES THE REST
TMI Today at 12:46 PM
Lmao bro doesn't know
@TMI Lmao bro doesn't know
zen sapphire Today at 12:46 PM
i dont know
TMI Today at 12:46 PM
HE DOESN'T KNOE
zen sapphire Today at 12:46 PM
and u dont know either
oh god
Toothless Today at 12:47 PM
smh... js a free paycheck at this point
Message Starf...

reasonable crashout. a 17 year old is being called a pedophile for a 2 year age difference. reasonable crashout. 🤑🤑😌😈

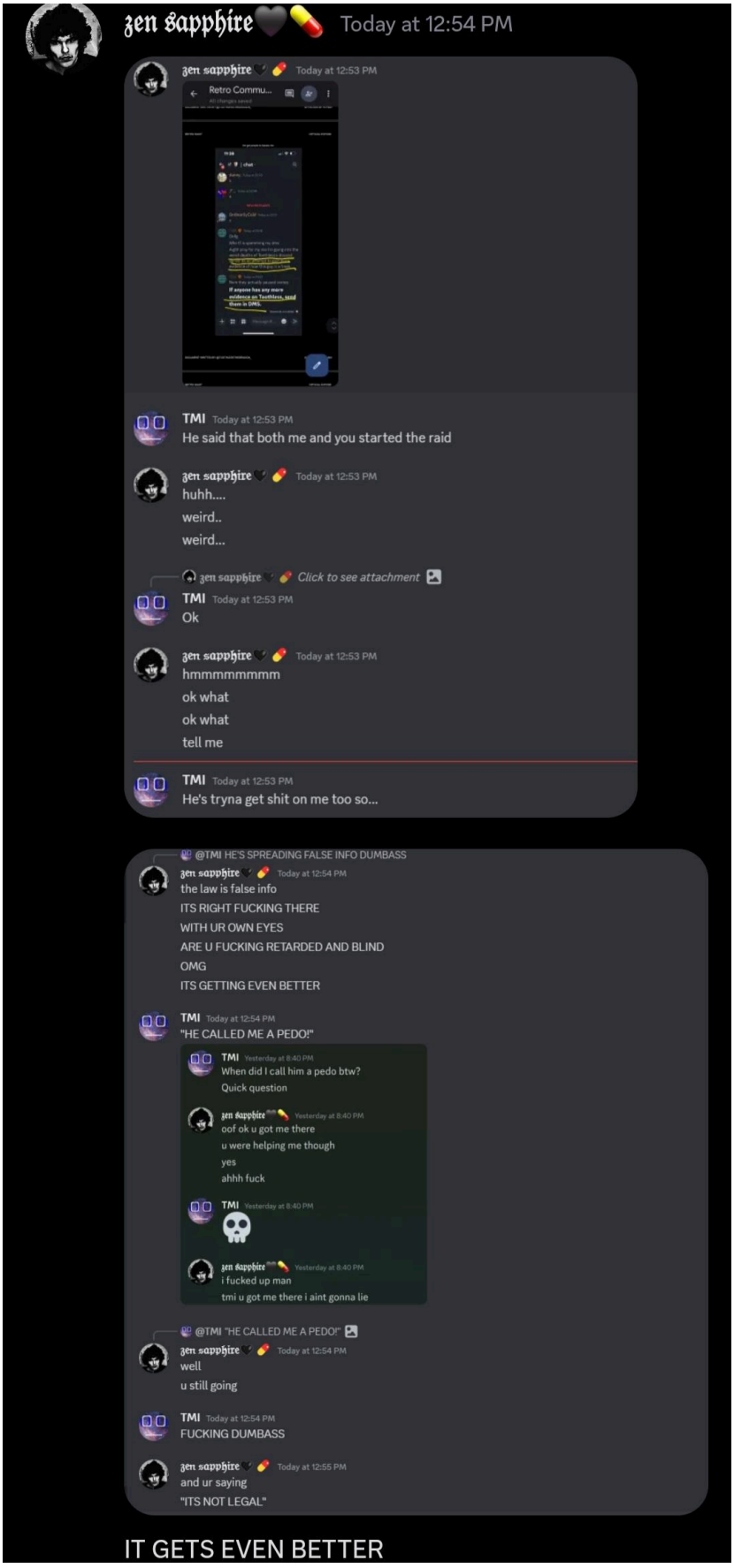

Starfury, (sieg...
zen sapphire Today at 12:47 PM
TMI Today at 12:45 PM
He told you to kys
Also
zen sapphire Today at 12:45 PM
i want proof
@TMI He told you to kys
zen sapphire Today at 12:45 PM
no he didnt??
TMI Today at 12:45 PM
The Musical
IVE BEEN
THROUGH SO MUCH FUCKING
HARASSMENT
SO SERIOUSLY, IF YOU KEEP CALLING ME A
PEDOPHILE
THEN GO KYS YOU FUCKING BITCH
you join my server and then immediately
leave.
bro isnt even updated bro didn't even know i
stopped working on the video
because kalofox is about to admit to EVERY
SINGLE ALLEGATION
zen sapphire Today at 12:45 PM
ok
reasonable crashout
im sorry tmi
until u can say sorry
and stop spreading false stuff
with no proof
@zen sapphire Tap to see attachment
Toothless Today at 12:48 PM
@subspace was that a fair crashout
subspace Today at 12:48 PM
more than fair
Toothless Today at 12:48 PM
welp it's official
Message Starf...


Starfury, (sieg...
attacking anyone who called me a pedophile which was one of dannys friends, danny was the guy who explained why i wasn't a pedophile. dannys friend thought i was an adult and then began telling me how it was illegal for subspace to be my bf, not knowing
huh.....
wow
SO MUCH PROOF
OMG GUYS
WOAHHHHH
toothless
he keeps spamming my dms of guys raiding the server
please find the photo
@zen sapphire please find the photo
Toothless Today at 12:51 PM
what photo?
i got too many
@Toothless what photo?
zen sapphire Today at 12:51 PM
all of it
raiding the server
@zen sapphire Tap to see attachment
Toothless Today at 12:51 PM
wow i told the police i wasn't going to kms, im not dead guys??
like imagine spreading around suicidal photos
and then thinking that's evidence of predator behavior
Message Starf...

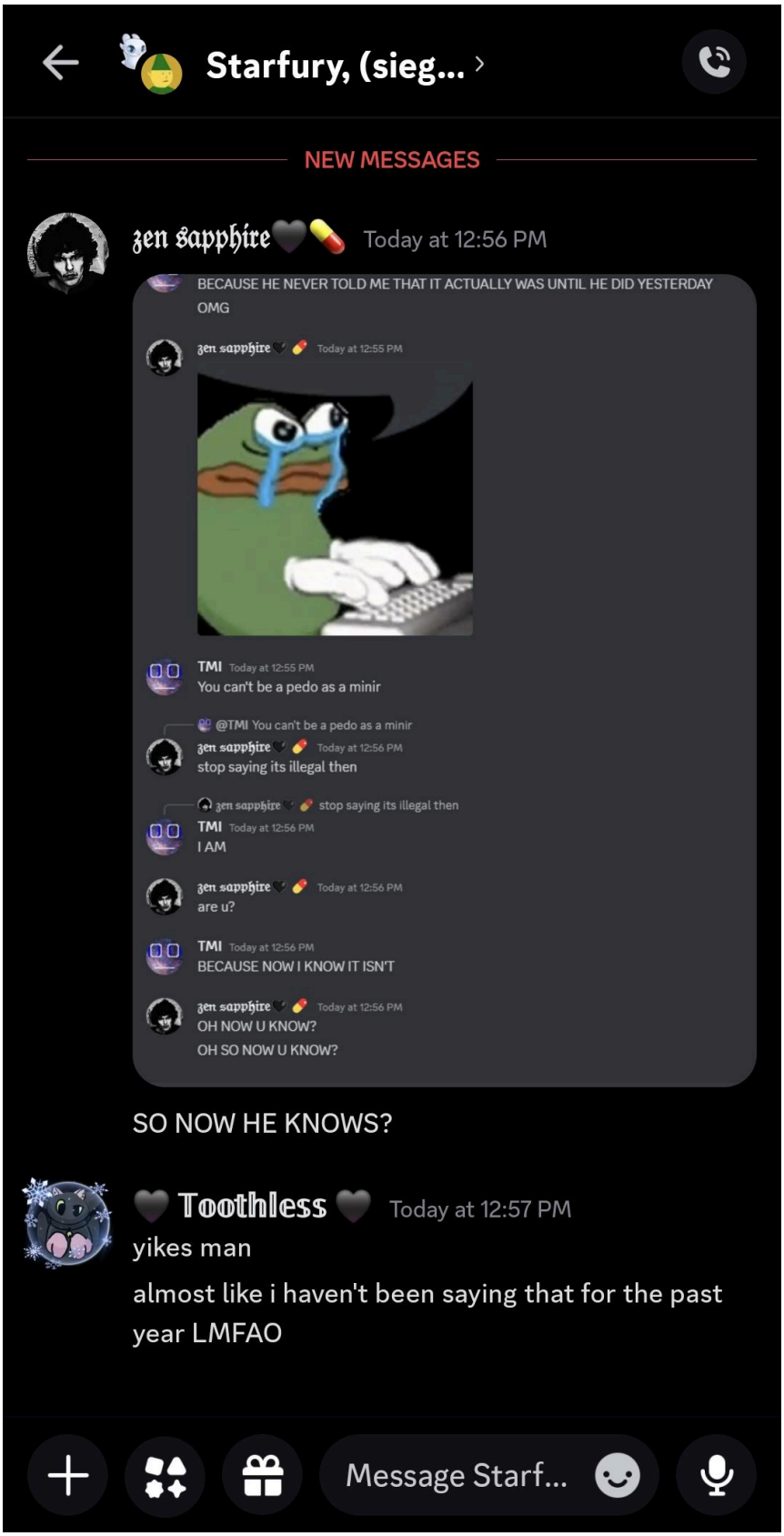

Starfury, (sieg...
@zen sapphire raiding the server
Toothless Today at 12:52 PM
kk
zen sapphire Today at 12:52 PM
What proof
zen sapphire Today at 12:50 PM
and
TMI Today at 12:50 PM
What proofWhat proof
What proof
What proof
What proof
What proof
What proof
What proof that I raided his server
@TMI What proofWhat proof
zen sapphire Today at 12:51 PM
wait for u
it*
@TMI What proof that I raided his server
zen sapphire Today at 12:51 PM
"I"
@TMI "HE GOT PEOPLE TO RAID MY SERVER!"
zen sapphire Today at 12:51 PM
"people"
TMI Today at 12:51 PM
HE SAID THAT I RAIDED HIS SERVER
@TMI HE SAID THAT I RAIDED HIS SERVER
zen sapphire Today at 12:51 PM
yep
could be true
TMI Today at 12:51 PM
SPECIFICALLY "I" GOT PEOPLE TO RAID HIS SERVER
HAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHAHAHA
ITS SO FUCKING FUNNNY
@zen sapphire ITS SO FUCKING FUNNNY
Message Starf...


Starfury, (sieg...
danny. Today at 22:33
s
NEW MESSAGES
OrdinarilyCold Today at 23:13
c
Today at 23:18
Onfg
Who tf is spamming my dms
Aight pray for my ass I'm going into the weird depths of Toothless's discord server as an attempt to gain more evidence of how this guy is a freak
Today at 23:31
Nvm they actually paused invites
If anyone has any more evidence on Toothless, send them in DMS.
Slowmode is enabled
Message #...
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
is this not evidence enough?
subspace Today at 12:53 PM
he said he was going there which also incentivizes other users to do the same
Toothless Today at 12:54 PM
he's thinking i deleted all the evidence like i can go pull that shit back up lmfao
@subspace he said he was going there which also incentivizes other users to do the same
Toothless Today at 12:54 PM
YES
subspace Today at 12:54 PM
which is just a raid
Message Starf...

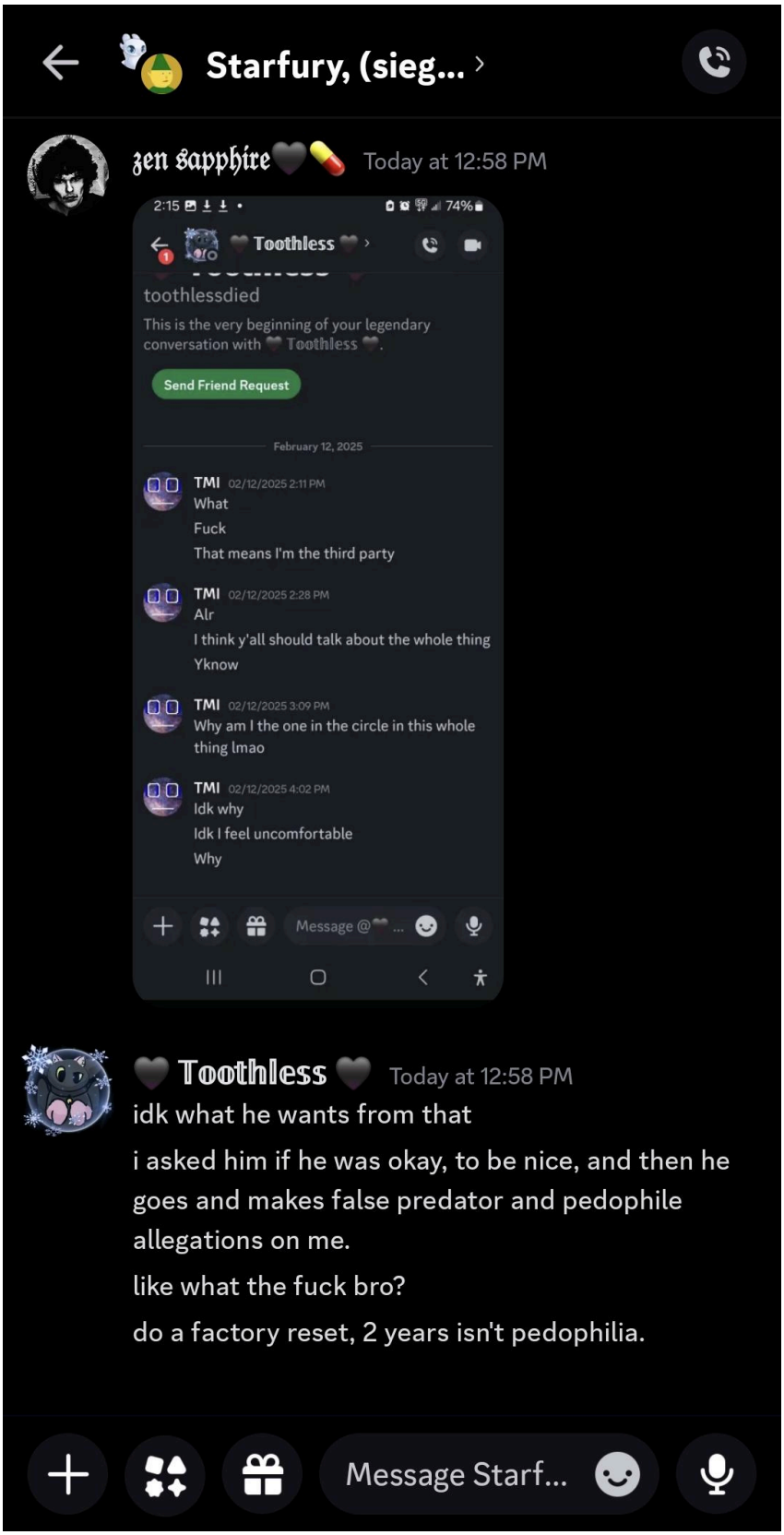
tmi got called out by Subspace ooooooooooooo, the guy ur trying to make out to be a victim js called you out tmi….


zen sapphire Today at 12:54 PM
zen sapphire Today at 12:53 PM
TMI Today at 12:53 PM
He said that both me and you started the raid
zen sapphire Today at 12:53 PM
huhh....
weird..
weird...
zen sapphire Click to see attachment
TMI Today at 12:53 PM
Ok
zen sapphire Today at 12:53 PM
hmmmmmmmm
ok what
ok what
tell me
TMI Today at 12:53 PM
He's tryna get shit on me too so...
@TMI HE'S SPREADING FALSE INFO DUMBASS
zen sapphire Today at 12:54 PM
the law is false info
ITS RIGHT FUCKING THERE
WITH UR OWN EYES
ARE U FUCKING RETARDED AND BLIND
OMG
ITS GETTING EVEN BETTER
TMI Today at 12:54 PM
"HE CALLED ME A PEDO!"
TMI Yesterday at 8:40 PM
When did I call him a pedo btw?
Quick question
zen sapphire Yesterday at 8:40 PM
oof ok u got me there
u were helping me though
yes
ahhh fuck
TMI Yesterday at 8:40 PM
zen sapphire Yesterday at 8:40 PM
i fucked up man
tmi u got me there i aint gonna lie
@TMI "HE CALLED ME A PEDO!"
zen sapphire Today at 12:54 PM
well
u still going
TMI Today at 12:54 PM
FUCKING DUMBASS
zen sapphire Today at 12:55 PM
and ur saying
"ITS NOT LEGAL"
IT GETS EVEN BETTER

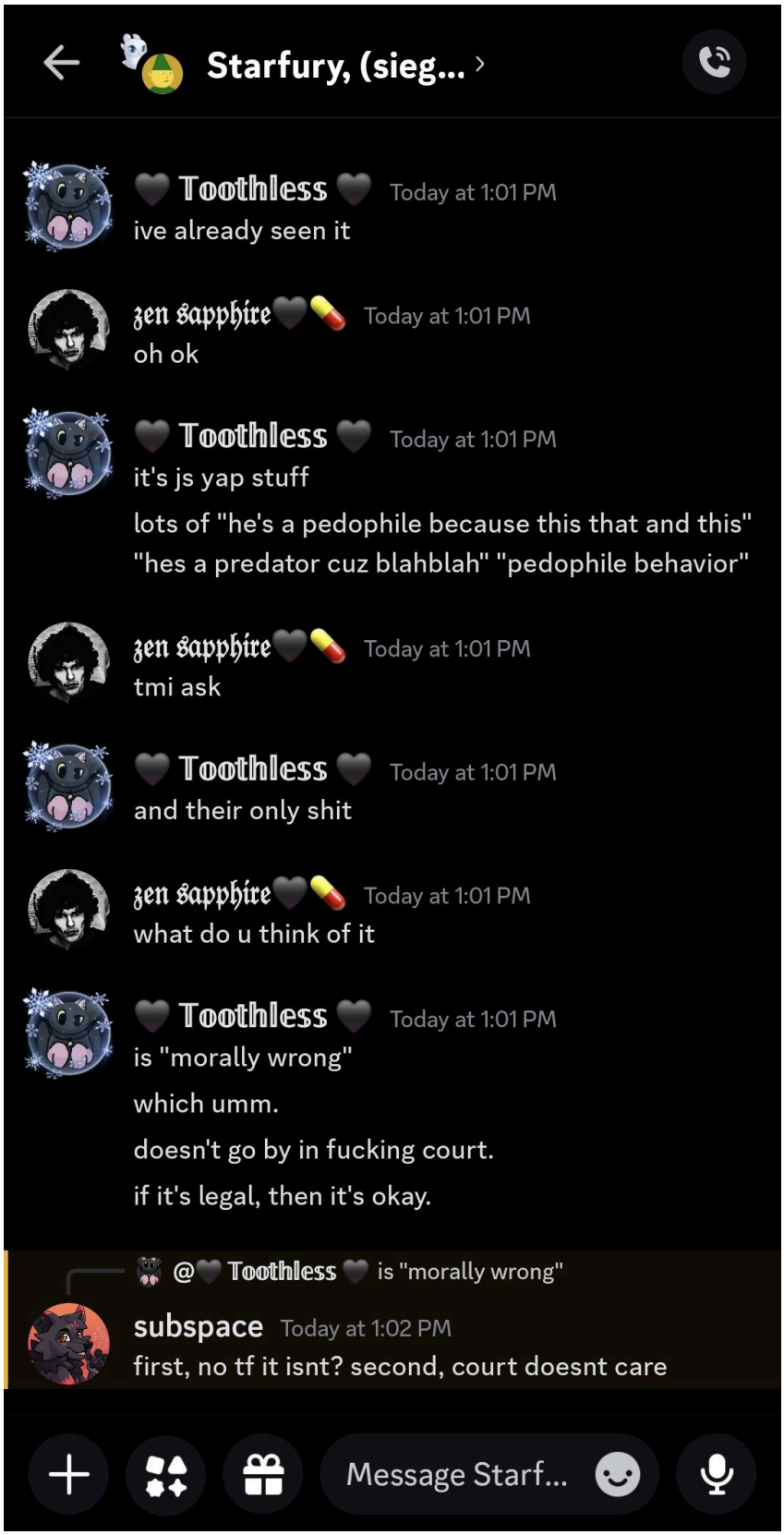
bro tmi getting pressed by a fucking internet mogger has gotta be the funniest thing ever :sobb

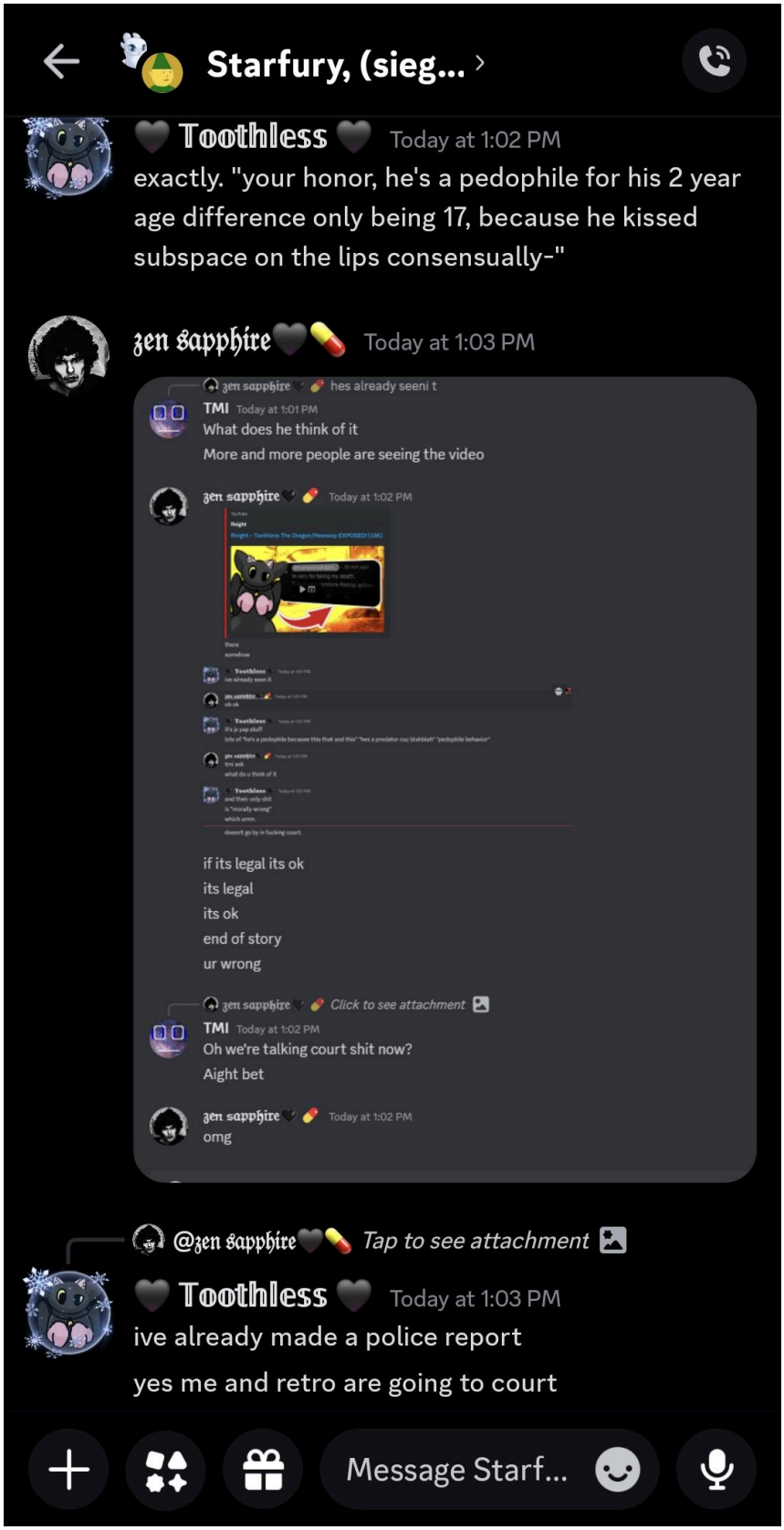

Starfury, (sieg...
NEW MESSAGES
zen sapphire
Today at 12:56 PM
BECAUSE HE NEVER TOLD ME THAT IT ACTUALLY WAS UNTIL HE DID YESTERDAY
OMG
zen sapphire Today at 12:55 PM
TMI Today at 12:55 PM
You can't be a pedo as a minir
@TMI You can't be a pedo as a minir
zen sapphire Today at 12:56 PM
stop saying its illegal then
zen sapphire stop saying its illegal then
TMI Today at 12:56 PM
I AM
zen sapphire Today at 12:56 PM
are u?
TMI Today at 12:56 PM
BECAUSE NOW I KNOW IT ISN'T
zen sapphire Today at 12:56 PM
OH NOW U KNOW?
OH SO NOW U KNOW?
SO NOW HE KNOWS?
Toothless Today at 12:57 PM
yikes man
almost like i haven't been saying that for the past year LMFAO
Message Starf...

tmi continuing to squamble as if he didn't just call me a pedophile a couple pages ago, lmfao.


Starfury, (sieg...
zen sapphire
Today at 12:58 PM
Toothless
toothlessdied
This is the very beginning of your legendary conversation with Toothless.
Send Friend Request
February 12, 2025
TMI 02/12/2025 2:11 PM
What
Fuck
That means I'm the third party
TMI 02/12/2025 2:28 PM
Alr
I think y'all should talk about the whole thing
Yknow
TMI 02/12/2025 3:09 PM
Why am I the one in the circle in this whole thing lmao
TMI 02/12/2025 4:02 PM
Idk why
Idk I feel uncomfortable
Why
Message @...
Toothless
Today at 12:58 PM
idk what he wants from that
i asked him if he was okay, to be nice, and then he goes and makes false predator and pedophile allegations on me.
like what the fuck bro?
do a factory reset, 2 years isn't pedophilia.
Message Starf...

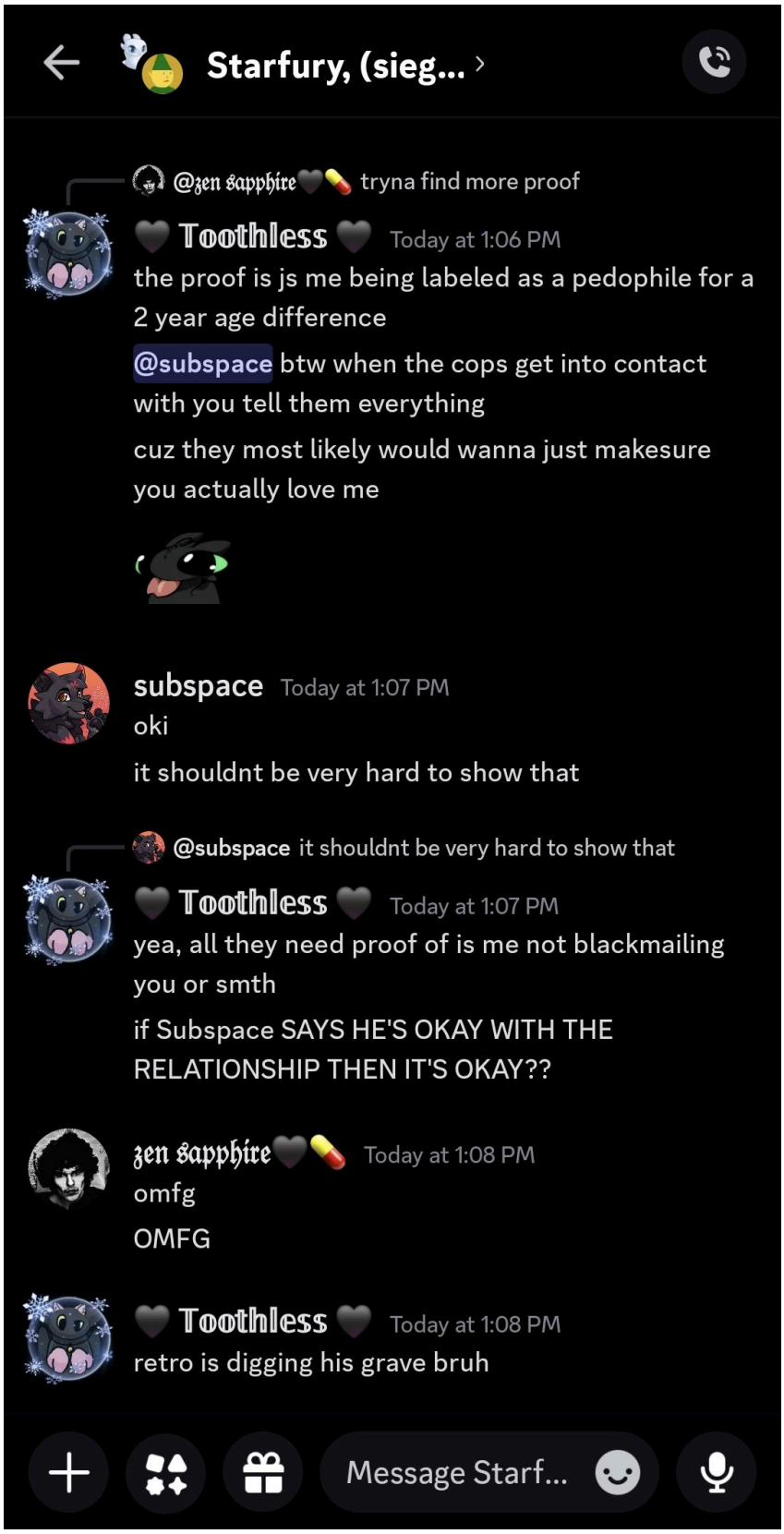
tmi linked a video of retro calling me a pedophile and predator.


Starfury, (sieg...
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 1:01 PM
ive already seen it
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 1:01 PM
oh ok
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 1:01 PM
it's js yap stuff
lots of "he's a pedophile because this that and this"
"hes a predator cuz blahblah" "pedophile behavior"
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 1:01 PM
tmi ask
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 1:01 PM
and their only shit
zen sapphire🖤💊 Today at 1:01 PM
what do u think of it
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 1:01 PM
is "morally wrong"
which umm.
doesn't go by in fucking court.
if it's legal, then it's okay.
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 is "morally wrong"
subspace Today at 1:02 PM
first, no tf it isnt? second, court doesnt care
Message Starf...

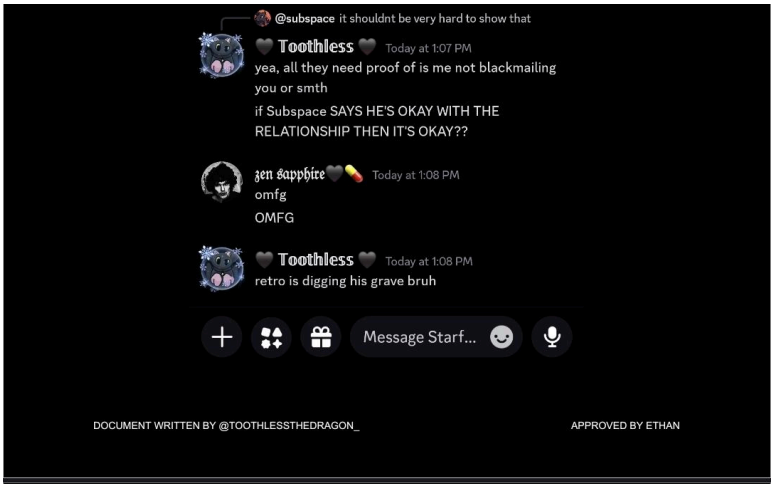

Starfury, (sieg...
Toothless Today at 1:02 PM
exactly. "your honor, he's a pedophile for his 2 year age difference only being 17, because he kissed subspace on the lips consensually-"
zen sapphire Today at 1:03 PM
zen sapphire hes already seeni t
TMI Today at 1:01 PM
What does he think of it
More and more people are seeing the video
zen sapphire Today at 1:02 PM
if its legal its ok
its legal
its ok
end of story
ur wrong
zen sapphire Click to see attachment
TMI Today at 1:02 PM
Oh we're talking court shit now?
Aight bet
zen sapphire Today at 1:02 PM
omg
@zen sapphire Tap to see attachment
Toothless Today at 1:03 PM
ive already made a police report
yes me and retro are going to court
Message Starf...

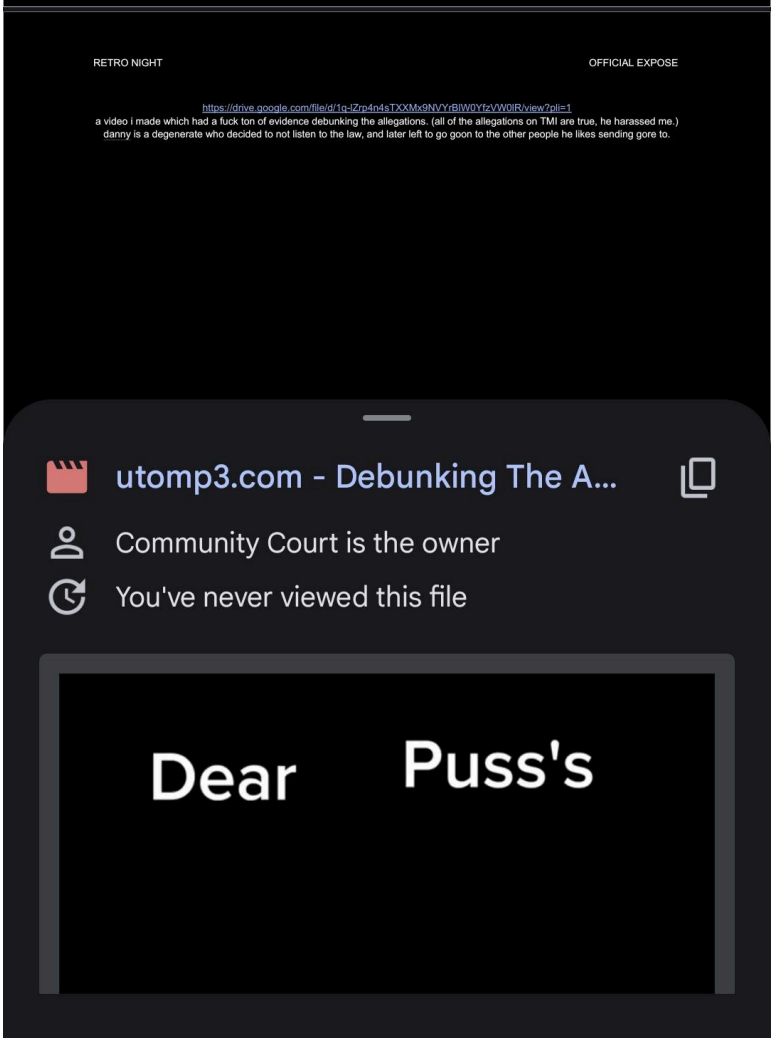
dawg i made a police report so fucking long ago. all the police need is confirmation from Subspace's side and then i'm chillin.

2 years isn't pedophilia, im not gonna get arrested for it. only people getting in trouble are the ones defaming me.

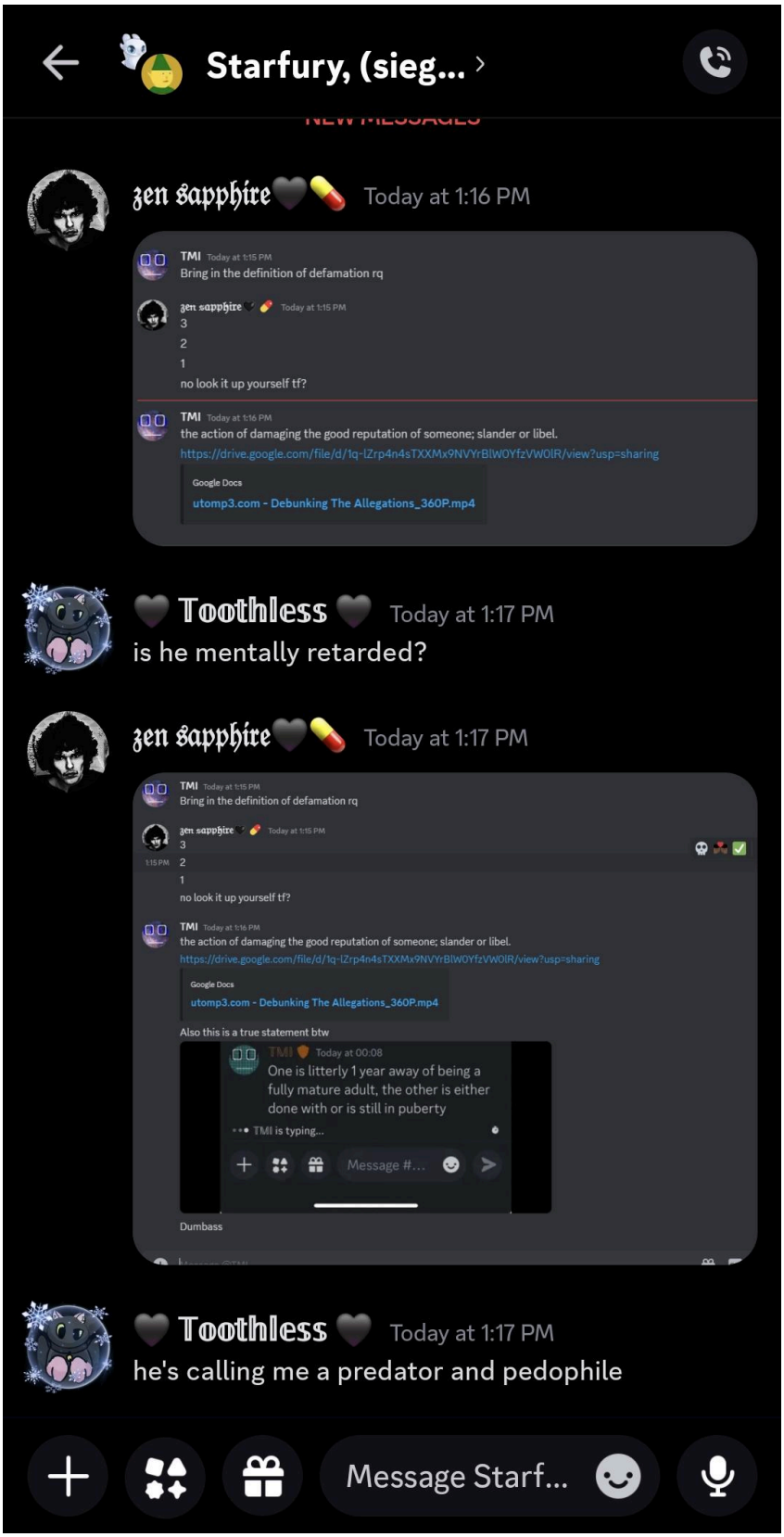

Starfury, (sieg...
@zen sapphire tryna find more proof
Toothless Today at 1:06 PM
the proof is js me being labeled as a pedophile for a 2 year age difference
@subspace btw when the cops get into contact with you tell them everything
cuz they most likely would wanna just makesure you actually love me
subspace Today at 1:07 PM
oki
it shouldnt be very hard to show that
@subspace it shouldnt be very hard to show that
Toothless Today at 1:07 PM
yea, all they need proof of is me not blackmailing you or smth
if Subspace SAYS HE'S OKAY WITH THE RELATIONSHIP THEN IT'S OKAY??
zen sapphire Today at 1:08 PM
omfg
OMFG
Toothless Today at 1:08 PM
retro is digging his grave bruh
Message Starf...

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Bdo4xqJDvMIZX9qiZH0oxRf93A-WDRcQ/view?usp=drivesdk thx for the lost media DUMBASS!!
a video i made which had a fuck ton of evidence debunking the allegations. (all of the allegations on TMI are true, he harassed me.)
danny is a degenerate who decided to not listen to the law, and later left to go goon to the other people he likes sending gore to.

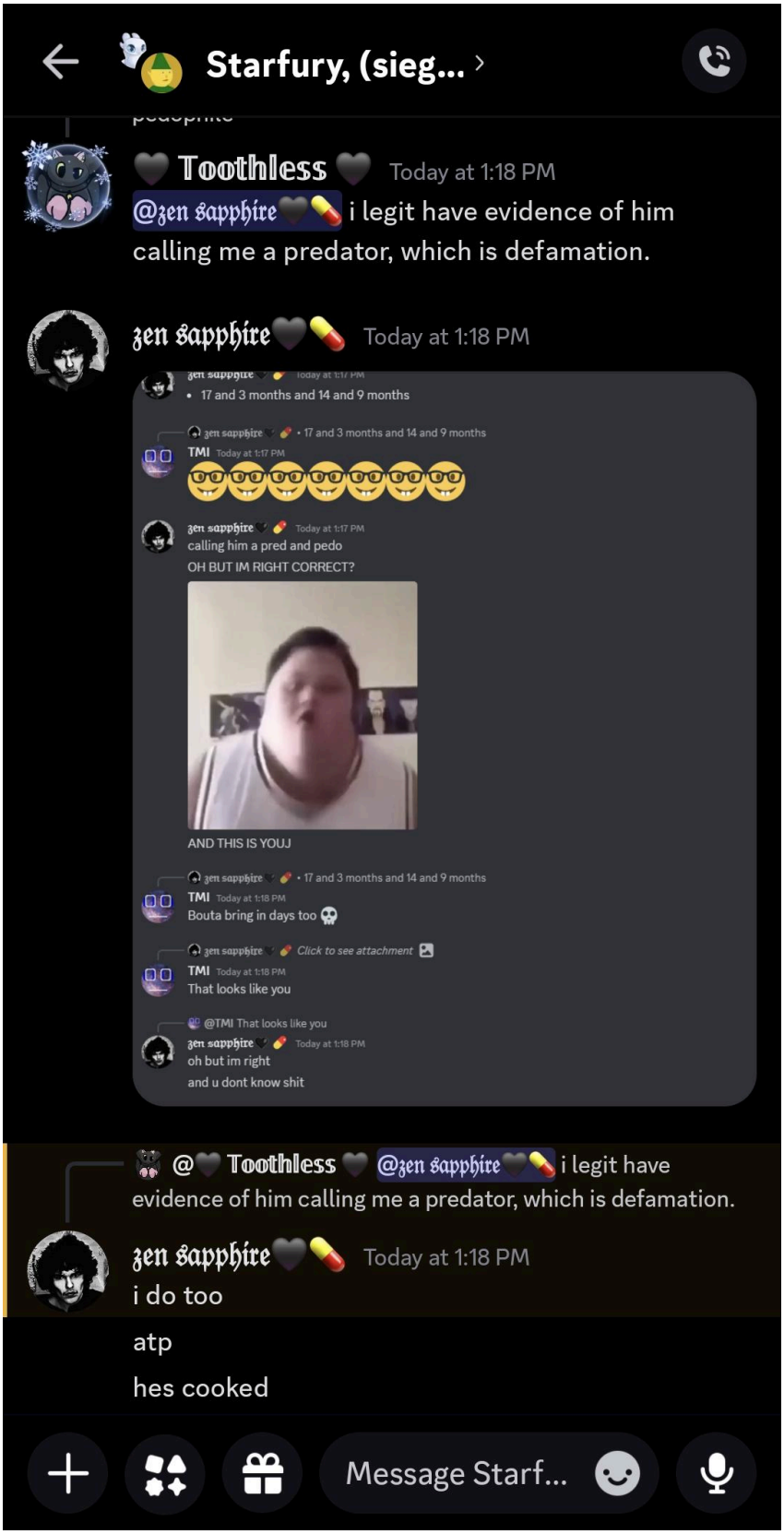

@subspace it shouldnt be very hard to show that
Toothless Today at 1:07 PM
yea, all they need proof of is me not blackmailing you or smth
if Subspace SAYS HE'S OKAY WITH THE RELATIONSHIP THEN IT'S OKAY??
zen sapphire Today at 1:08 PM
omfg
OMFG
Toothless Today at 1:08 PM
retro is digging his grave bruh
Message Starf...
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN


RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1q-lZrp4n4sTXXMx9NVYrBlW0YfzVW0lR/view?pli=1
a video i made which had a fuck ton of evidence debunking the allegations. (all of the allegations on TMI are true, he harassed me.)
danny is a degenerate who decided to not listen to the law, and later left to go goon to the other people he likes sending gore to.
utomp3.com - Debunking The A...
Community Court is the owner
You've never viewed this file
Dear Puss's

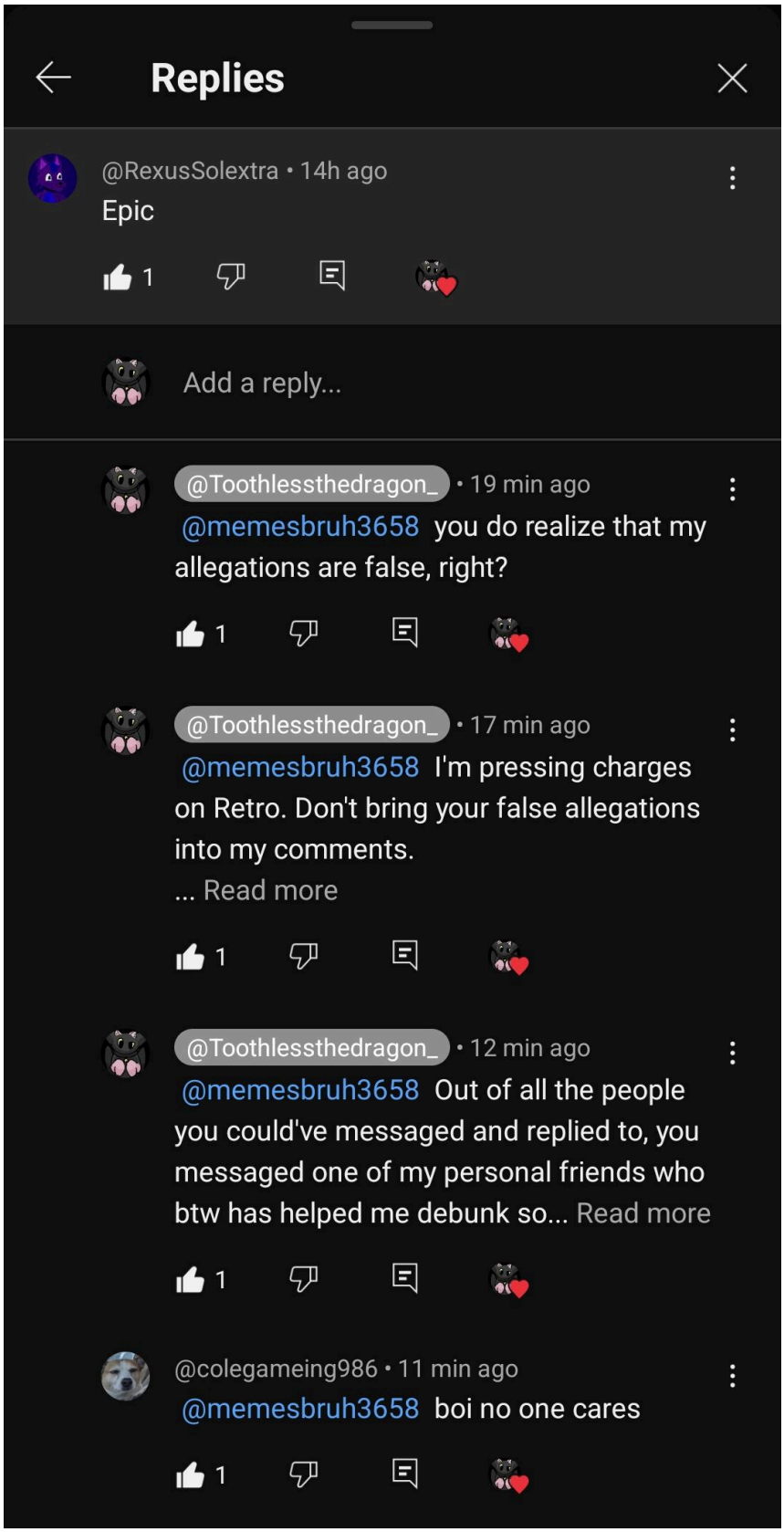
tmi can't prove that im a predator, so therefore tmi has been spreading misinformation, slandering and defamation about me.


Starfury, (sieg...
zen sapphire Today at 1:16 PM
TMI Today at 1:15 PM
Bring in the definition of defamation rq
zen sapphire Today at 1:15 PM
3
2
1
no look it up yourself tf?
TMI Today at 1:16 PM
the action of damaging the good reputation of someone; slander or libel.
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1q-lZrp4n4sTXXMx9NVYrBlW0YfzVW0lR/view?usp=sharing
Google Docs
utomp3.com - Debunking The Allegations_360P.mp4
Toothless Today at 1:17 PM
is he mentally retarded?
zen sapphire Today at 1:17 PM
Also this is a true statement btw
TMI Today at 00:08
One is litterly 1 year away of being a fully mature adult, the other is either done with or is still in puberty
TMI is typing...
Message #...
Dumbass
Toothless Today at 1:17 PM
he's calling me a predator and pedophile
Message Starf...

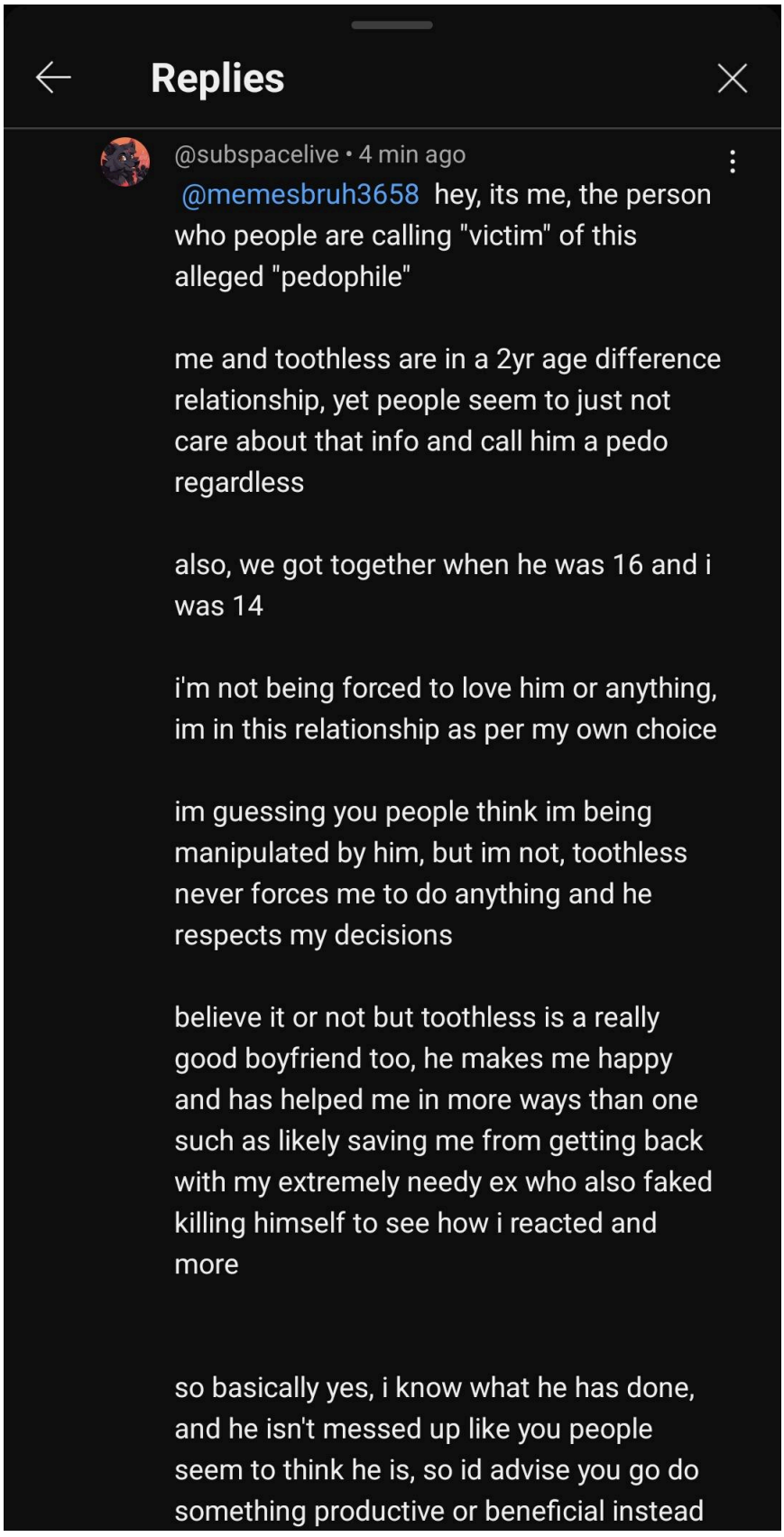
these kids dont know that in the state of Missouri my relationship is legal with Subspace. in order for Retro to win the lawsuit, he'd need to prove that he never made false allegations. calling me a predator and pedophile even though im 17, is a false allegation..


Starfury, (sieg...
Toothless Today at 1:18 PM
@zen sapphire i legit have evidence of him calling me a predator, which is defamation.
zen sapphire Today at 1:18 PM
• 17 and 3 months and 14 and 9 months
zen sapphire • 17 and 3 months and 14 and 9 months
TMI Today at 1:17 PM
zen sapphire Today at 1:17 PM
calling him a pred and pedo
OH BUT IM RIGHT CORRECT?
AND THIS IS YOUJ
zen sapphire • 17 and 3 months and 14 and 9 months
TMI Today at 1:18 PM
Bouta bring in days too
zen sapphire Click to see attachment
TMI Today at 1:18 PM
That looks like you
@TMI That looks like you
zen sapphire Today at 1:18 PM
oh but im right
and u dont know shit
@Toothless @zen sapphire i legit have evidence of him calling me a predator, which is defamation.
zen sapphire Today at 1:18 PM
i do too
atp
hes cooked
Message Starf...

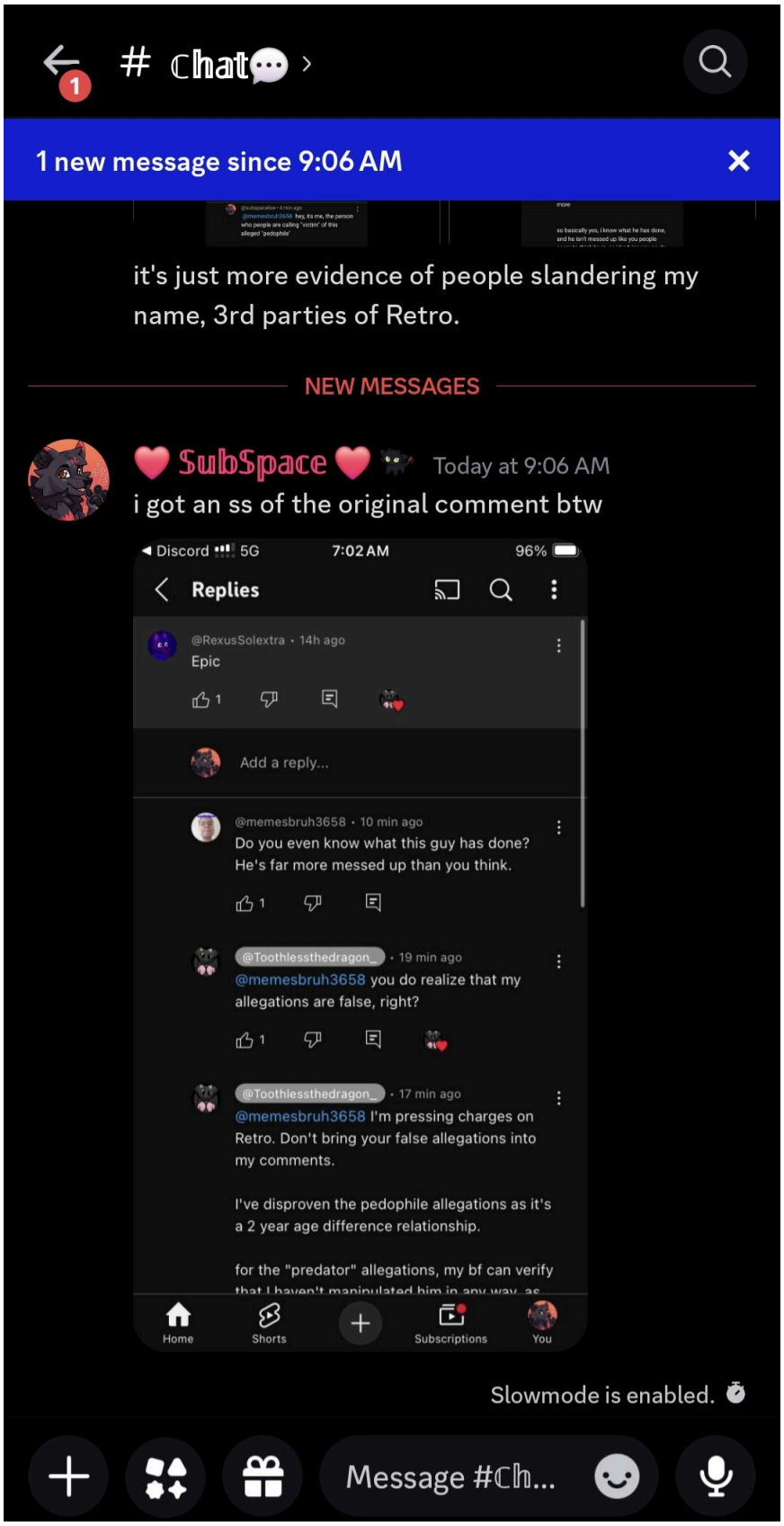
more evidence of slander from Retros community, and followed up by my bf Subspace talking shit to the harasser. **(1) - (4)**


Replies
@RexusSolextra • 14h ago
Epic
1
Add a reply...
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 19 min ago
@memesbruh3658 you do realize that my allegations are false, right?
1
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 17 min ago
@memesbruh3658 I'm pressing charges on Retro. Don't bring your false allegations into my comments.
... Read more
1
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 12 min ago
@memesbruh3658 Out of all the people you could've messaged and replied to, you messaged one of my personal friends who btw has helped me debunk so... Read more
1
@colegameing986 • 11 min ago
@memesbruh3658 boi no one cares
1

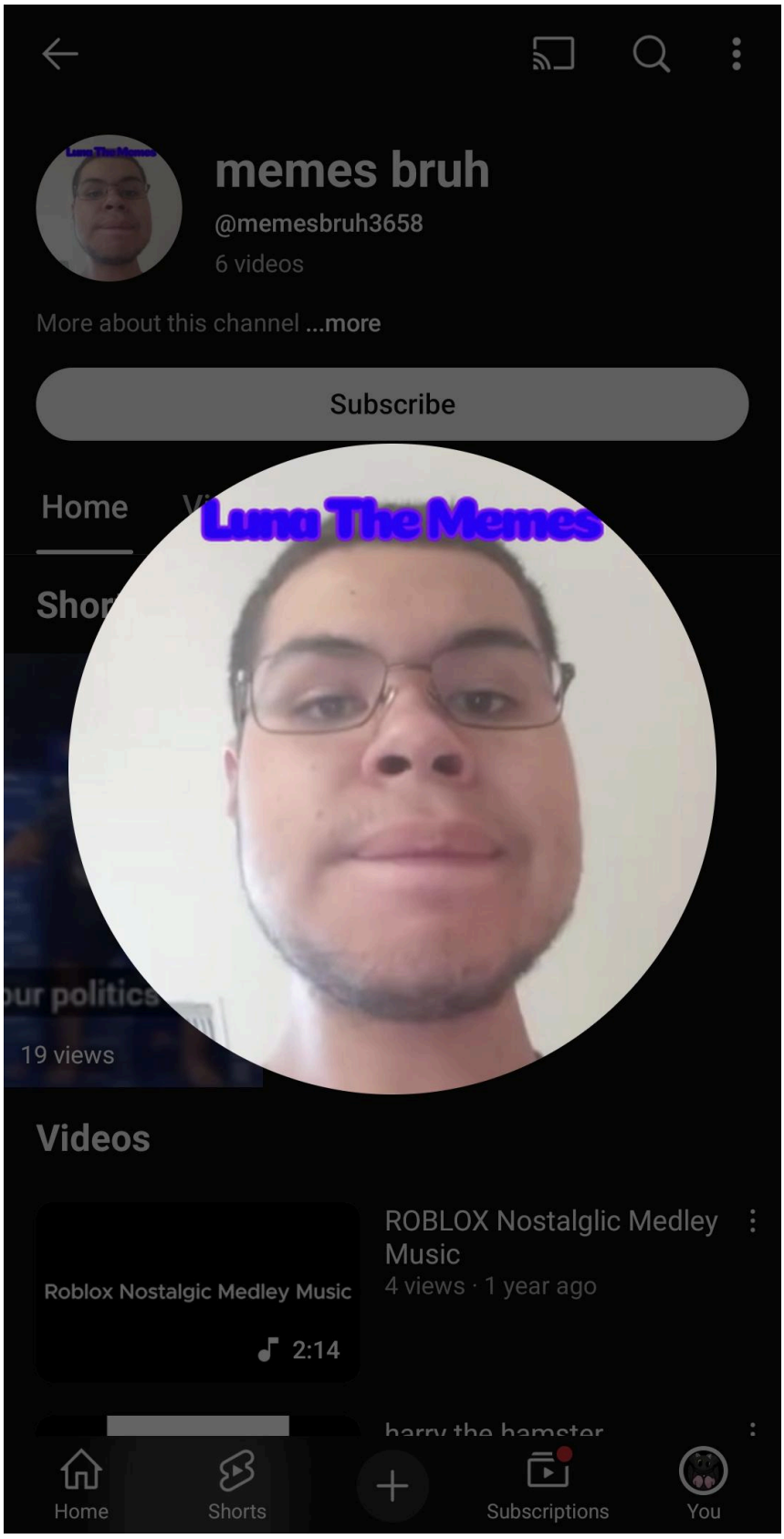
by harassing me, you're also degrading my boyfriend Subspace. You're labeling him in a false light in order to make people hate me.


Replies
@subspacelive • 4 min ago
@memesbruh3658 hey, its me, the person who people are calling "victim" of this alleged "pedophile"
me and toothless are in a 2yr age difference relationship, yet people seem to just not care about that info and call him a pedo regardless
also, we got together when he was 16 and i was 14
i'm not being forced to love him or anything, im in this relationship as per my own choice
im guessing you people think im being manipulated by him, but im not, toothless never forces me to do anything and he respects my decisions
believe it or not but toothless is a really good boyfriend too, he makes me happy and has helped me in more ways than one such as likely saving me from getting back with my extremely needy ex who also faked killing himself to see how i reacted and more
so basically yes, i know what he has done, and he isn't messed up like you people seem to think he is, so id advise you go do something productive or beneficial instead

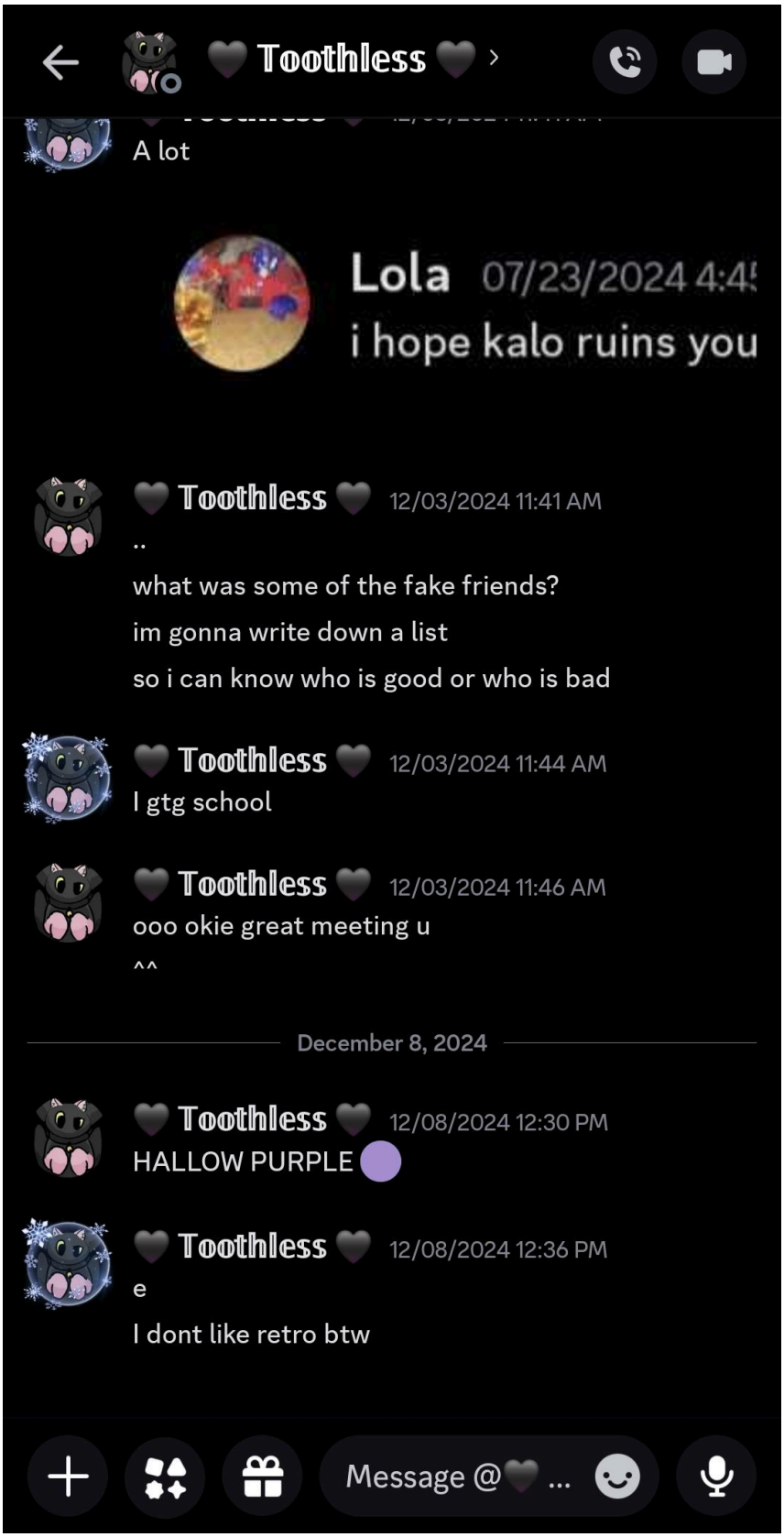
Subspace was able to get the harassers original comment before the comment was deleted.


Chat
1 new message since 9:06 AM
it's just more evidence of people slandering my name, 3rd parties of Retro.
NEW MESSAGES
SubSpace
Today at 9:06 AM
i got an ss of the original comment btw
Discord 5G 7:02 AM 96%
Replies
@RexusSolextra • 14h ago
Epic
Add a reply...
@memesbruh3658 • 10 min ago
Do you even know what this guy has done? He's far more messed up than you think.
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 19 min ago
@memesbruh3658 you do realize that my allegations are false, right?
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 17 min ago
@memesbruh3658 I'm pressing charges on Retro. Don't bring your false allegations into my comments.
I've disproven the pedophile allegations as it's a 2 year age difference relationship.
for the "predator" allegations, my bf can verify
Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

These are the people spreading false allegations, by the way. I don't need to comment further…?

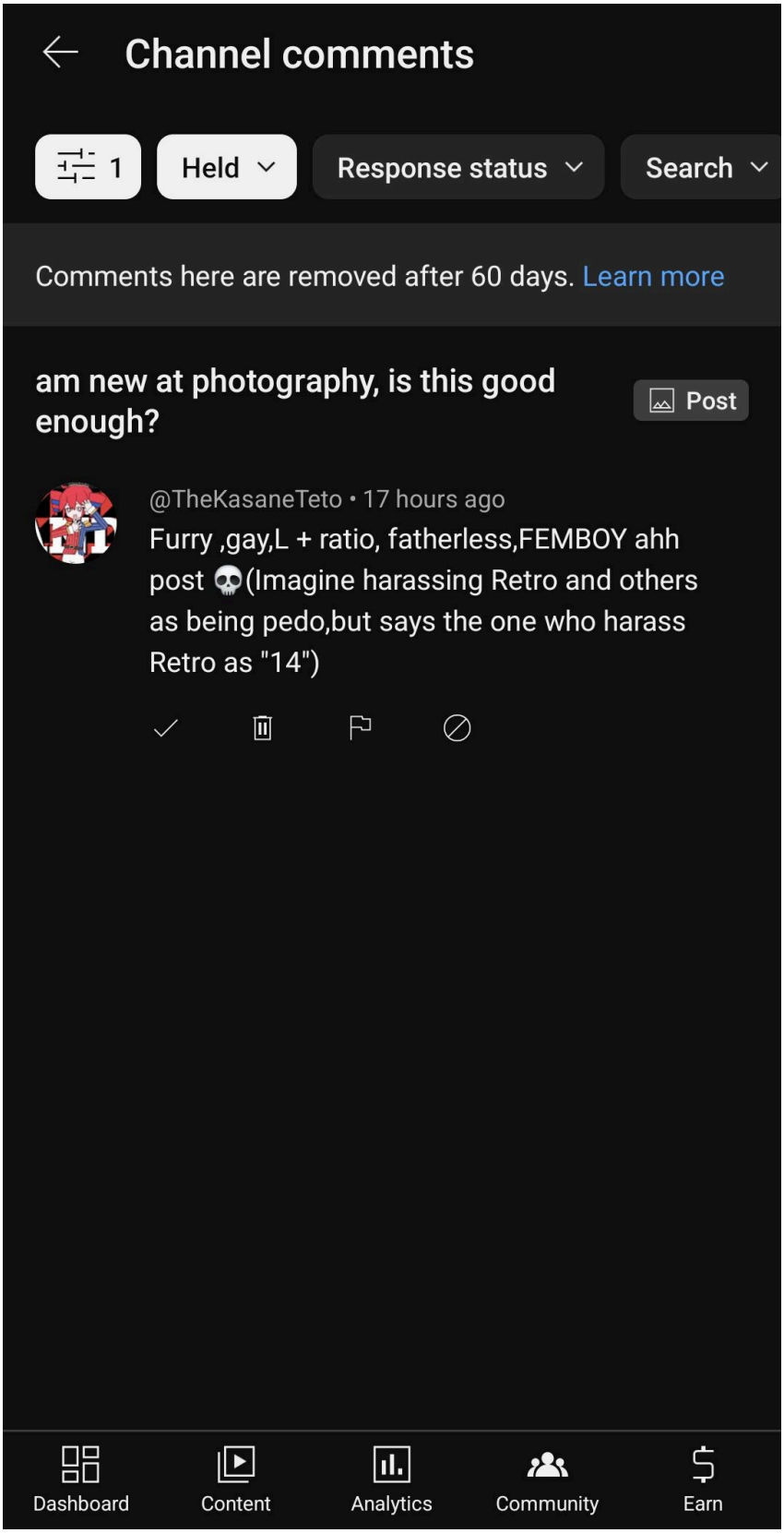


Retro made an account to try and act like and look like me in order to stage things and spread misinformation. Retro doing Fraud.

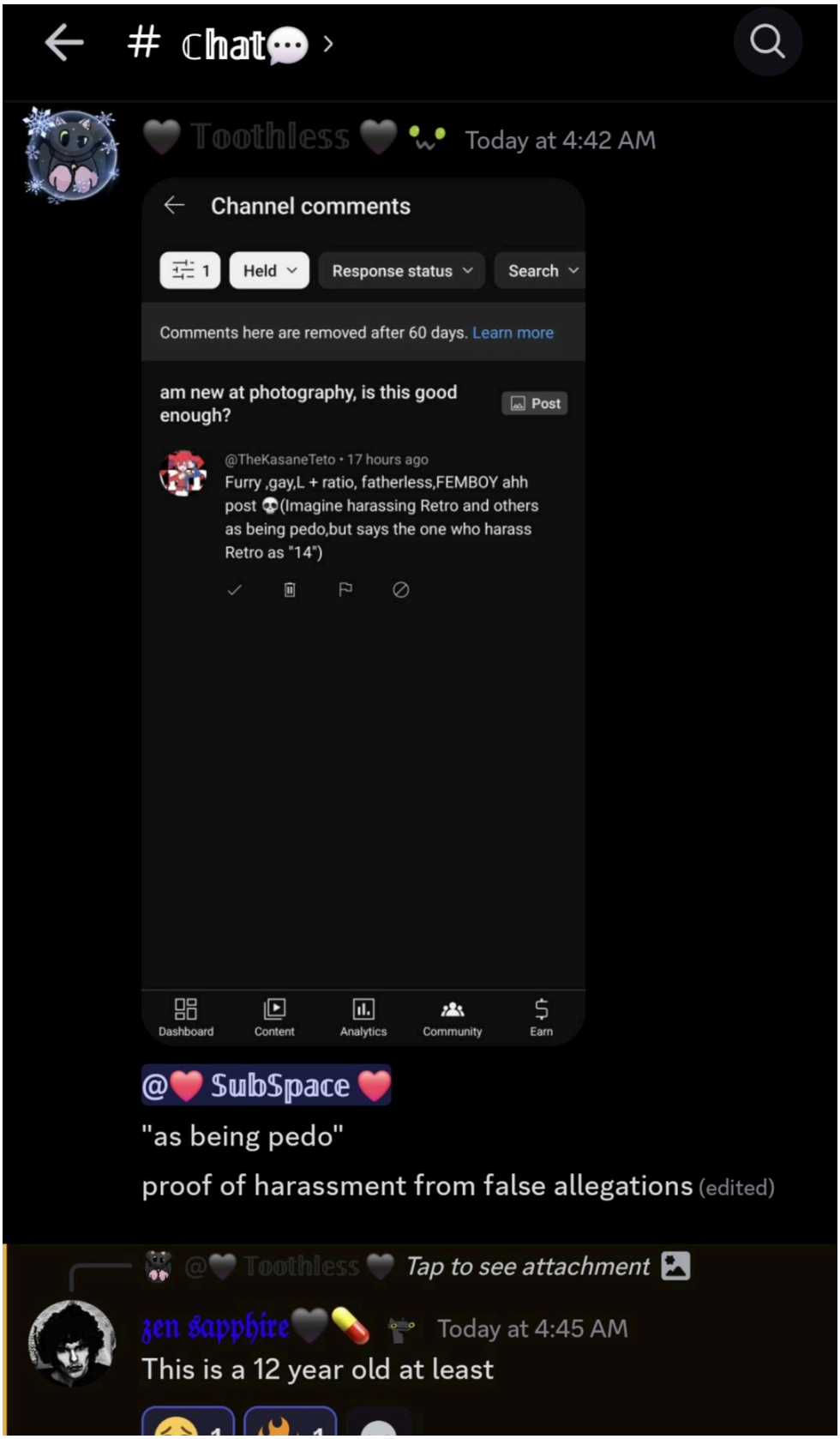


Tools (#Mod-Chat, Toothless's D...
ban | case 1378
Offender: jesithink.@jes
Reason: Massbanned by
🖤 Toothless 🖤
toothlesssdied
Message
Voice Call
Video Call
Add Friend
Member Since
May 14, 2022
Note (only visible to you)

Subspace, my bf, debunking my allegations. https://youtu.be/4Xo5mvwDpok ← Subspace made the video and there will be more.
proof Retros community is calling a 2 year age difference pedophilia, and is still claiming me to be a pedophile: (cringe kid comp:)

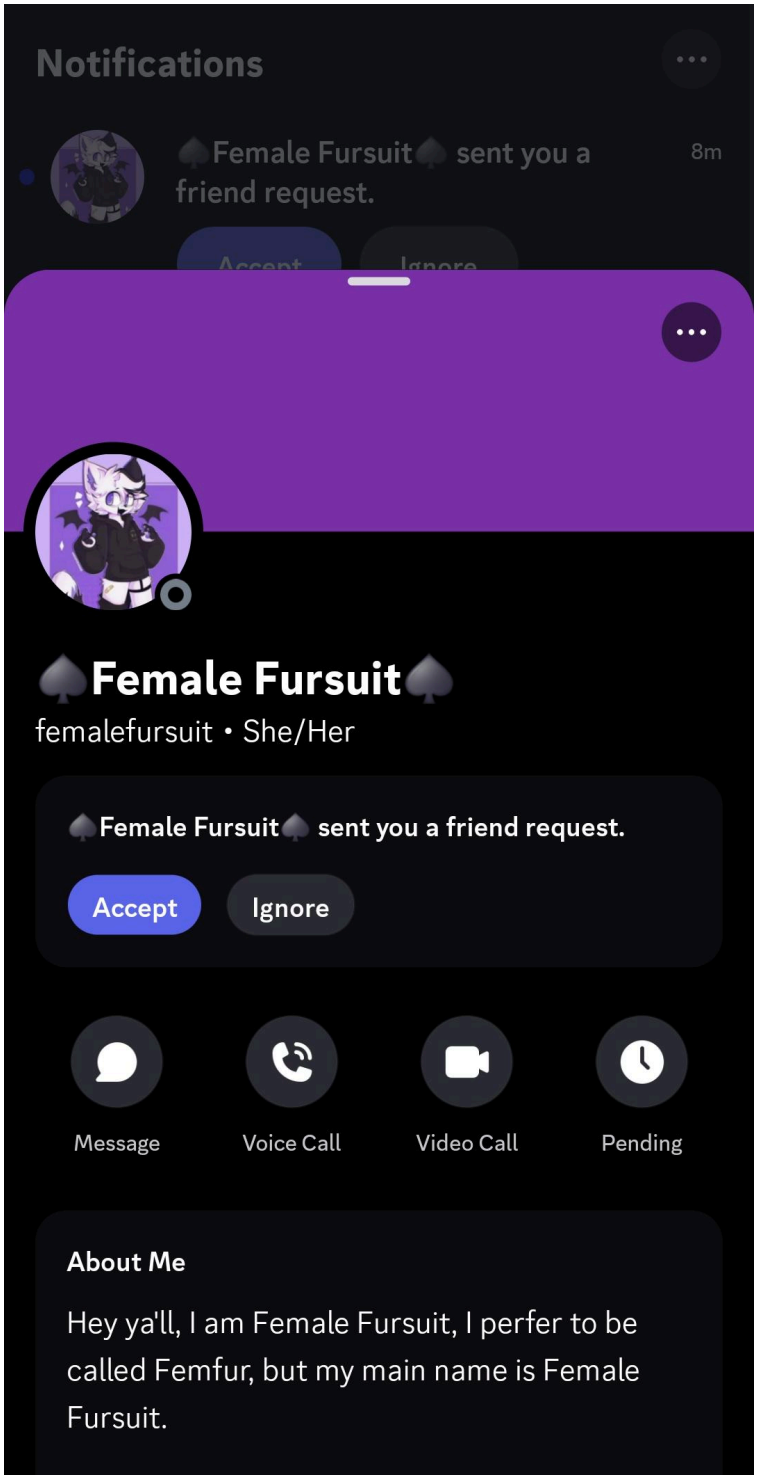


Proof Retro is letting below 13 individuals into his Discord server?????? (These fucking weird ass gooners bro, Retro is disgusting)



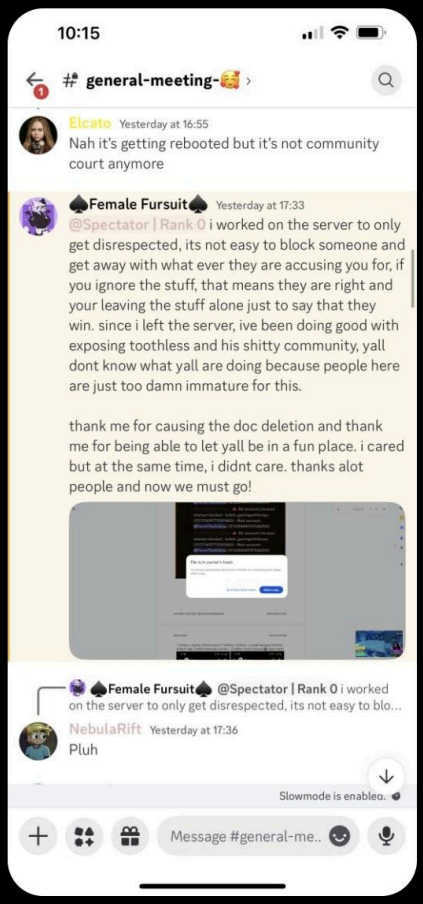
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1J-UW2cCmykNvyM1obgGrGPJ2xGAdeO-x/view?usp=drivesdk
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1J-sim5WgzPO3EG_dlwoJtyFxi3V1F_JB/view?usp=drivesdk
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1J121Pv4pGOcqckX3tUblKmwiDPZ5Cl27/view?usp=drivesdk

Retro trying to first manipulate me with his alts, and then he gets me and my boyfriends age gap wrong. (it's 2 years, 7 months.) Retro Night is still making false pedophile allegations and PREDATOR ALLEGATIONS. If my boyfriend loves me then how am I a predator? Like seriously how dumb do you have to be to make those allegations, and yes police are investigating this. I'm pressing every single charge possible, and my boyfriend has said multiple times that he loves me. Why are you making false allegations about my boyfriend's feelings for me Retro? https://youtu.be/4Xo5mvwDpok?si=Hv0HPf7yQ9BLxOQh https://discord.gg/Subspace



richard ›

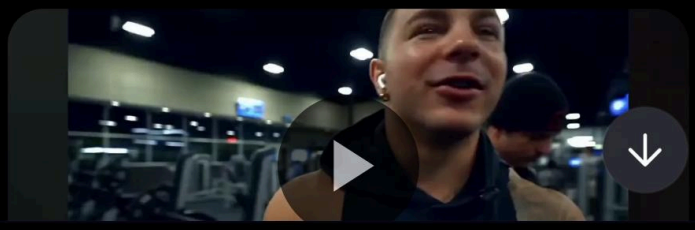
richard 02/17/2025 9:15 AM


10:15
general-meeting-
Elcato Yesterday at 16:55
Nah it's getting rebooted but it's not community court anymore
♠Female Fursuit♠ Yesterday at 17:33
@Spectator | Rank 0 i worked on the server to only get disrespected, its not easy to block someone and get away with what ever they are accusing you for, if you ignore the stuff, that means they are right and your leaving the stuff alone just to say that they win. since i left the server, ive been doing good with exposing toothless and his shitty community, yall dont know what yall are doing because people here are just too damn immature for this.
thank me for causing the doc deletion and thank me for being able to let yall be in a fun place. i cared but at the same time, i didnt care. thanks alot people and now we must go!
♠Female Fursuit♠ @Spectator | Rank 0 i worked on the server to only get disrespected, its not easy to blo...
NebulaRift Yesterday at 17:36
Pluh
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #general-me..

thats his female fursuit acc

🖤 Toothless 🖤 02/17/2025 9:16 AM

damn



Message @ric...

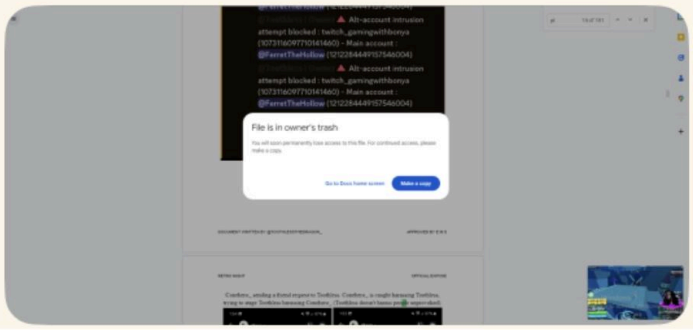
10:15

general-meeting-🥰 ›

Elcato Yesterday at 16:55
Nah it's getting rebooted but it's not community court anymore

♠Female Fursuit♠ Yesterday at 17:33
@Spectator | Rank 0 i worked on the server to only get disrespected, its not easy to block someone and get away with what ever they are accusing you for, if you ignore the stuff, that means they are right and your leaving the stuff alone just to say that they win. since i left the server, ive been doing good with exposing toothless and his shitty community, yall dont know what yall are doing because people here are just too damn immature for this.

thank me for causing the doc deletion and thank me for being able to let yall be in a fun place. i cared but at the same time, i didnt care. thanks alot people and now we must go!

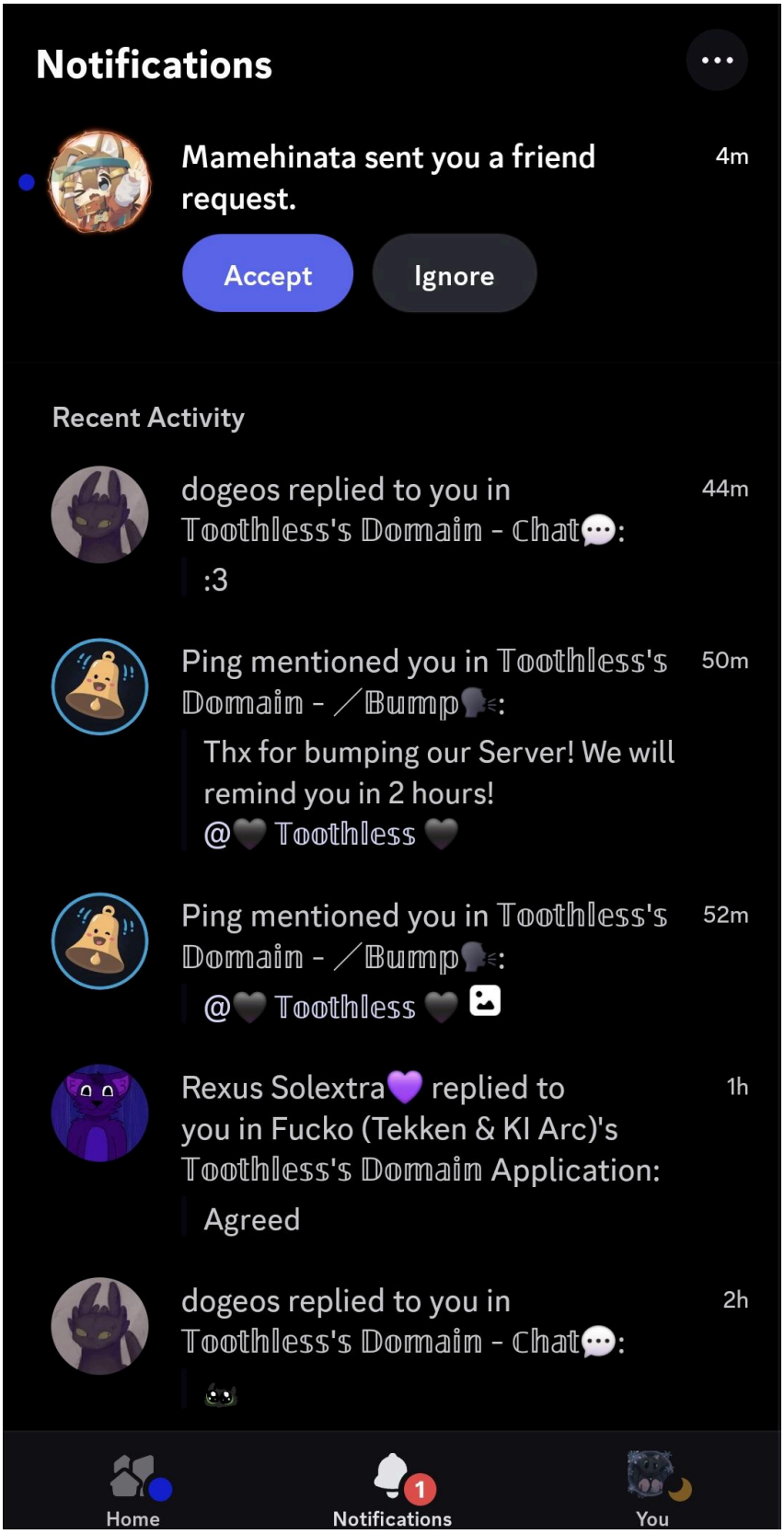


♠Female Fursuit♠ @Spectator | Rank 0 i worked on the server to only get disrespected, its not easy to blo...

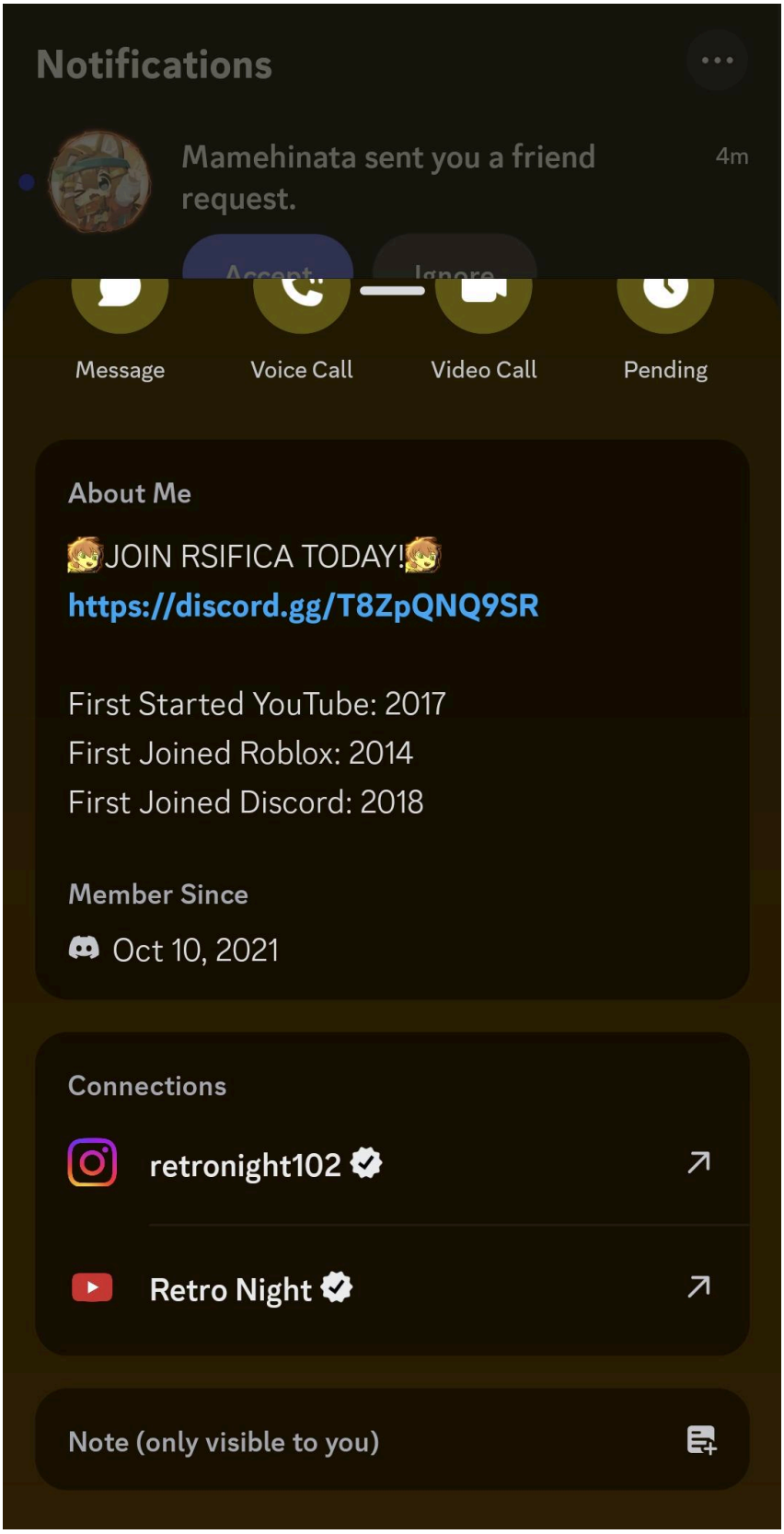
NebulaRift Yesterday at 17:36
Pluh

Slowmode is enabled

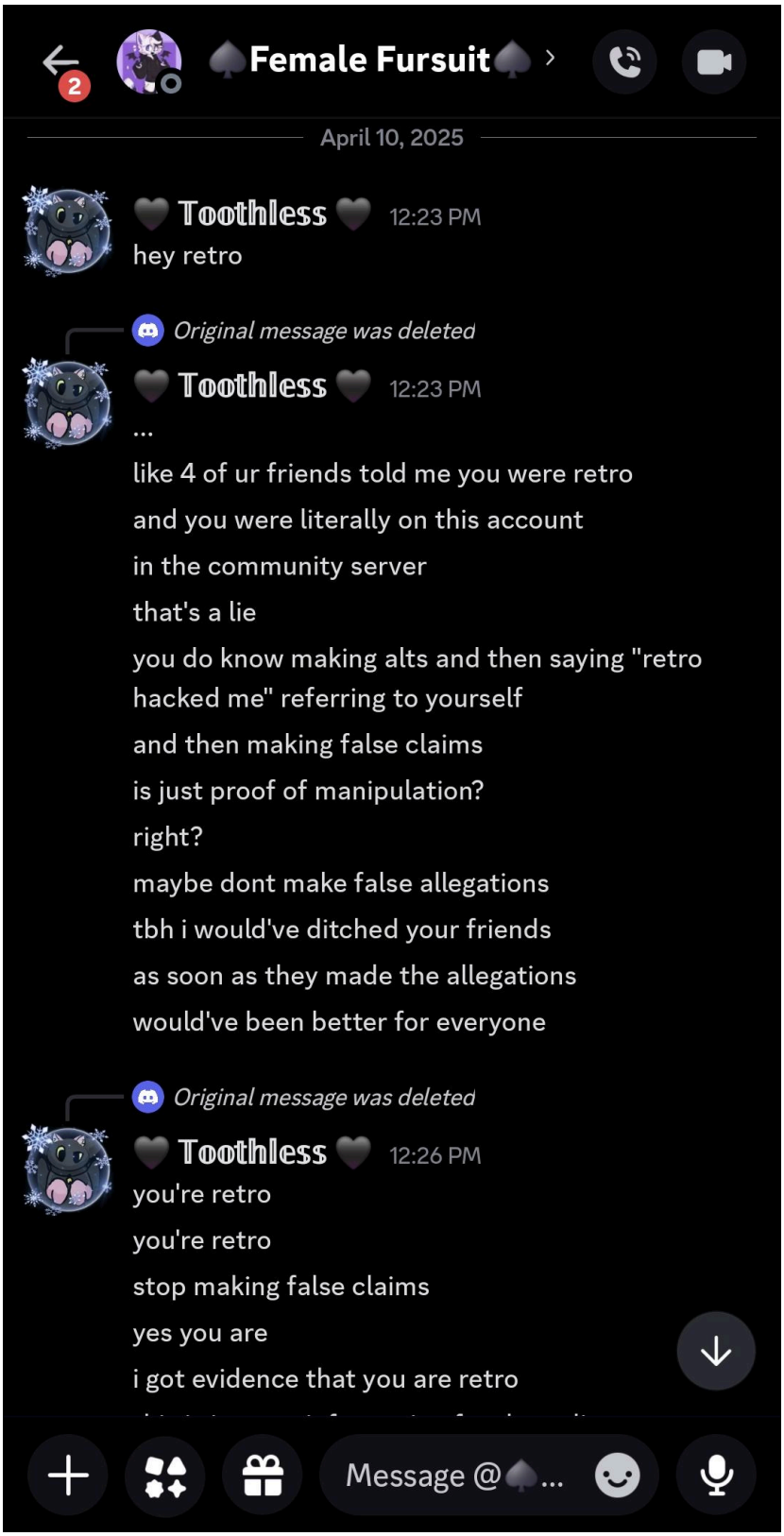
Message #general-me..

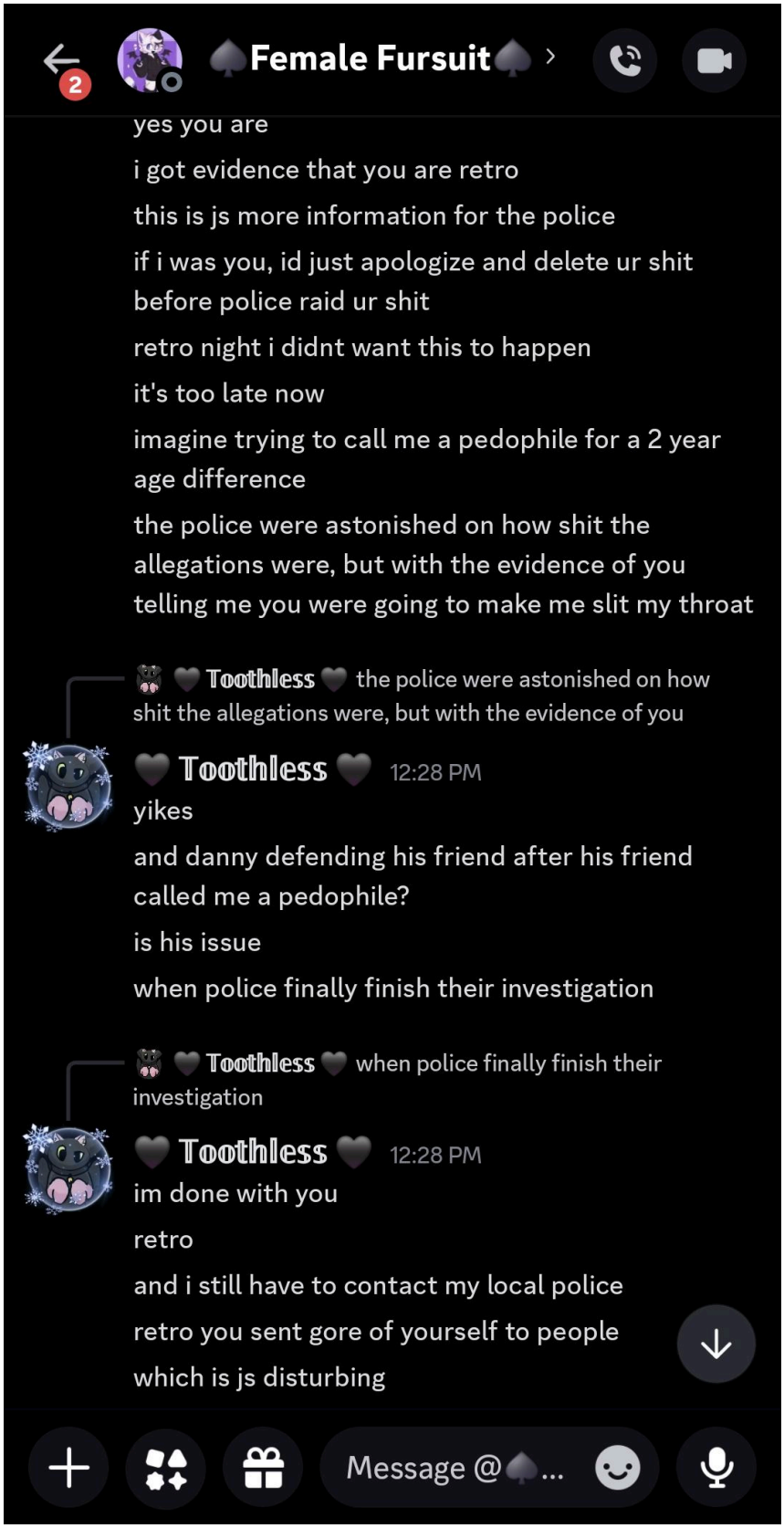

Notifications
Mamehinata sent you a friend request.
4m
Accept
Ignore
Recent Activity
dogeos replied to you in Toothless's Domain - Chat💬:
44m
:3
Ping mentioned you in Toothless's Domain - /Bump🗣️:
50m
Thx for bumping our Server! We will remind you in 2 hours!
@🖤 Toothless 🖤
Ping mentioned you in Toothless's Domain - /Bump🗣️:
52m
@🖤 Toothless 🖤
Rexus Solextra💜 replied to you in Fucko (Tekken & KI Arc)'s Toothless's Domain Application:
1h
Agreed
dogeos replied to you in Toothless's Domain - Chat💬:
2h
Home
Notifications
You

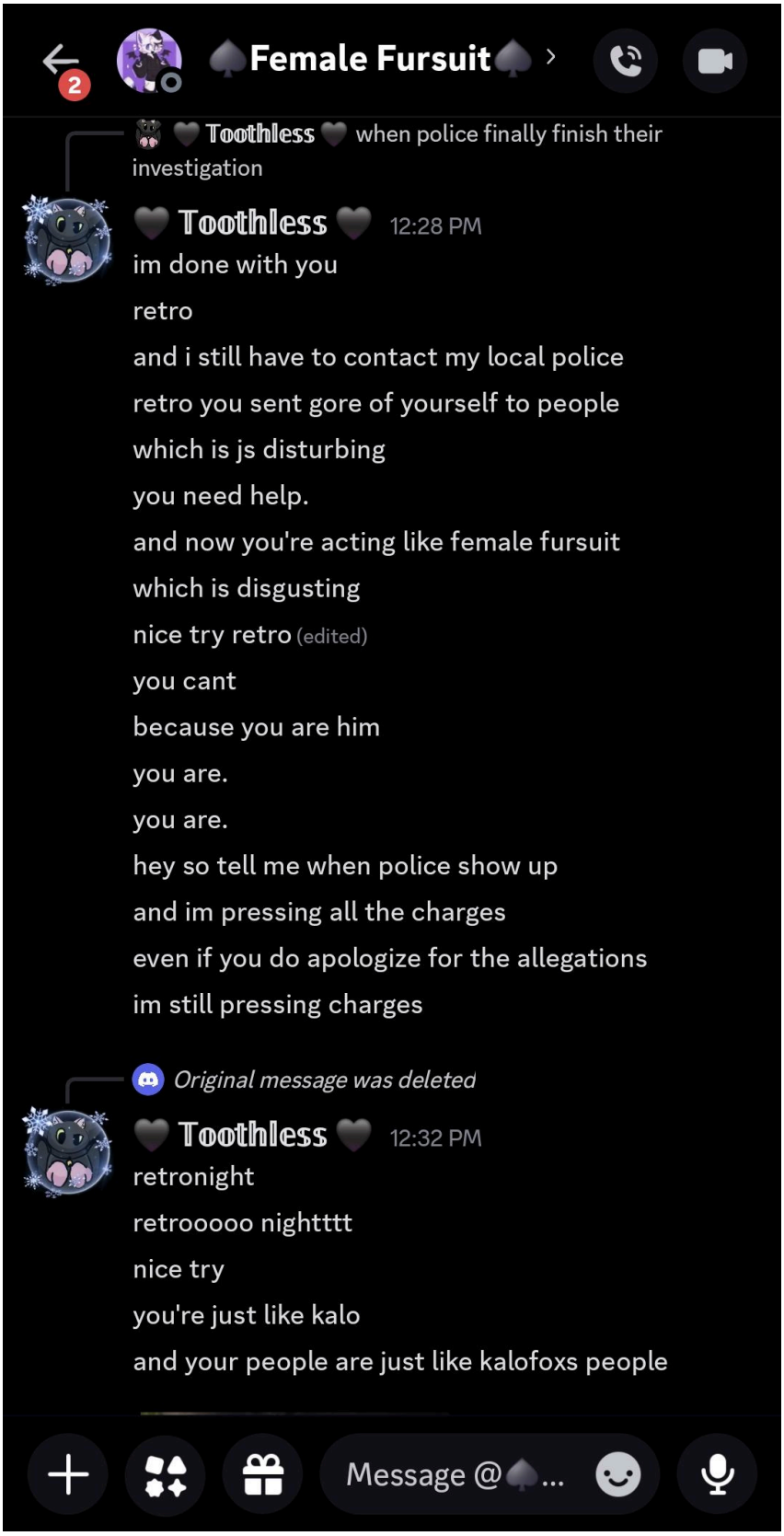
Notifications
Mamehinata sent you a friend request.
4m
Accept
Ignore
Mamehinata
retro_night • just taking a break (:
1 Mutual Friend
Mamehinata sent you a friend request.
Accept
Ignore
Message
Voice Call
Video Call
Pending
About Me
JOIN RSIFICA TODAY!


Notifications
Mamehinata sent you a friend request.
4m
Message
Voice Call
Video Call
Pending
About Me
JOIN RSIFICA TODAY!
https://discord.gg/T8ZpQNQ9SR
First Started YouTube: 2017
First Joined Roblox: 2014
First Joined Discord: 2018
Member Since
Oct 10, 2021
Connections
retronight102
Retro Night
Note (only visible to you)

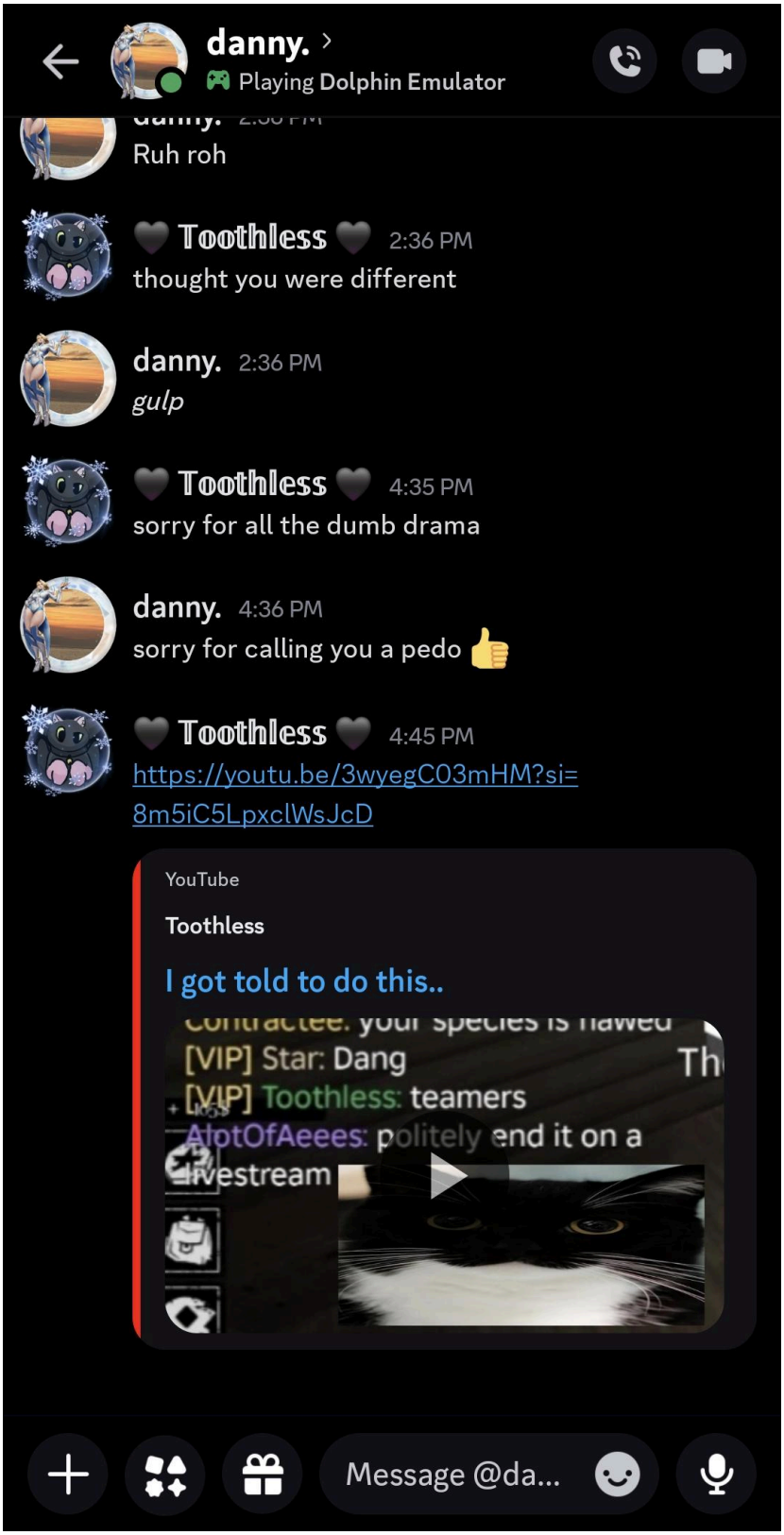
Retro began deleting messages which just further proves how delusional Retro is as a human being. **(1) - (3)**


Female Fursuit
April 10, 2025
Toothless 12:23 PM
hey retro
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12:23 PM
...
like 4 of ur friends told me you were retro
and you were literally on this account
in the community server
that's a lie
you do know making alts and then saying "retro hacked me" referring to yourself
and then making false claims
is just proof of manipulation?
right?
maybe dont make false allegations
tbh i would've ditched your friends
as soon as they made the allegations
would've been better for everyone
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12:26 PM
you're retro
you're retro
stop making false claims
yes you are
i got evidence that you are retro
Message @...


2
♠Female Fursuit♠
yes you are
i got evidence that you are retro
this is js more information for the police
if i was you, id just apologize and delete ur shit before police raid ur shit
retro night i didnt want this to happen
it's too late now
imagine trying to call me a pedophile for a 2 year age difference
the police were astonished on how shit the allegations were, but with the evidence of you telling me you were going to make me slit my throat
🖤 Toothless 🖤 the police were astonished on how shit the allegations were, but with the evidence of you
🖤 Toothless 🖤 12:28 PM
yikes
and danny defending his friend after his friend called me a pedophile?
is his issue
when police finally finish their investigation
🖤 Toothless 🖤 when police finally finish their investigation
🖤 Toothless 🖤 12:28 PM
im done with you
retro
and i still have to contact my local police
retro you sent gore of yourself to people
which is js disturbing
Message @♠...

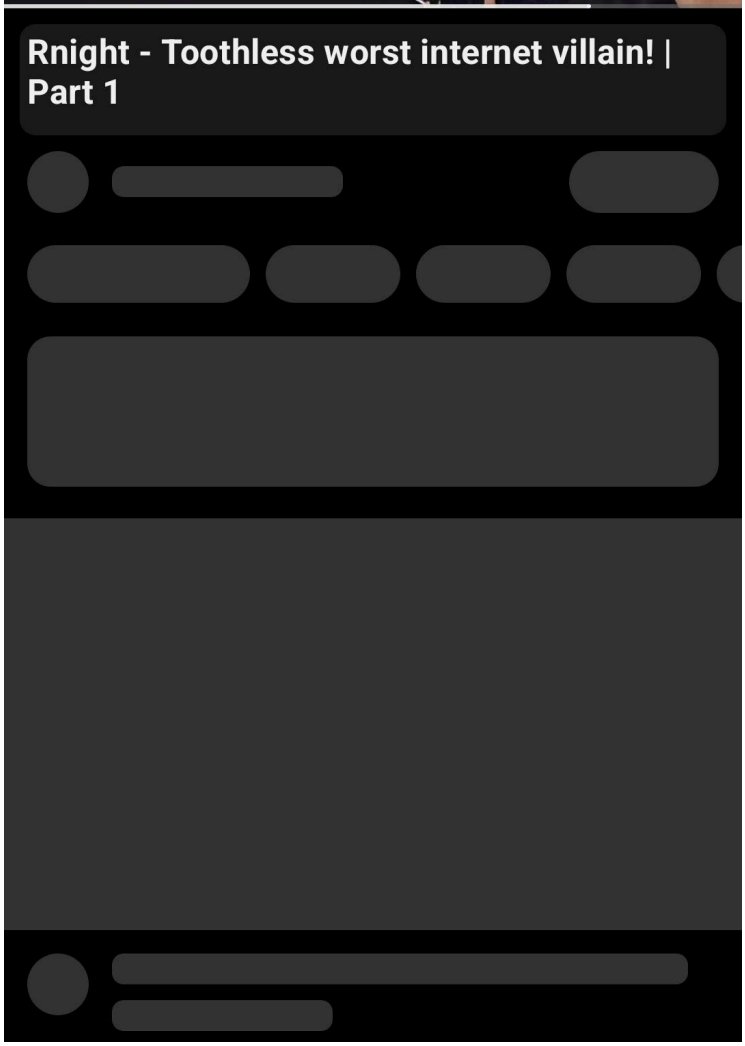

2
♠Female Fursuit♠
🖤 Toothless 🖤 when police finally finish their investigation
🖤 Toothless 🖤 12:28 PM
im done with you
retro
and i still have to contact my local police
retro you sent gore of yourself to people
which is js disturbing
you need help.
and now you're acting like female fursuit
which is disgusting
nice try retro (edited)
you cant
because you are him
you are.
you are.
hey so tell me when police show up
and im pressing all the charges
even if you do apologize for the allegations
im still pressing charges
Original message was deleted
🖤 Toothless 🖤 12:32 PM
retronight
retrooooo nightttt
nice try
you're just like kalo
and your people are just like kalofoxs people
Message @♠...

peak im done with the drama so like guys if u guys wanna be friends js dm me or smth

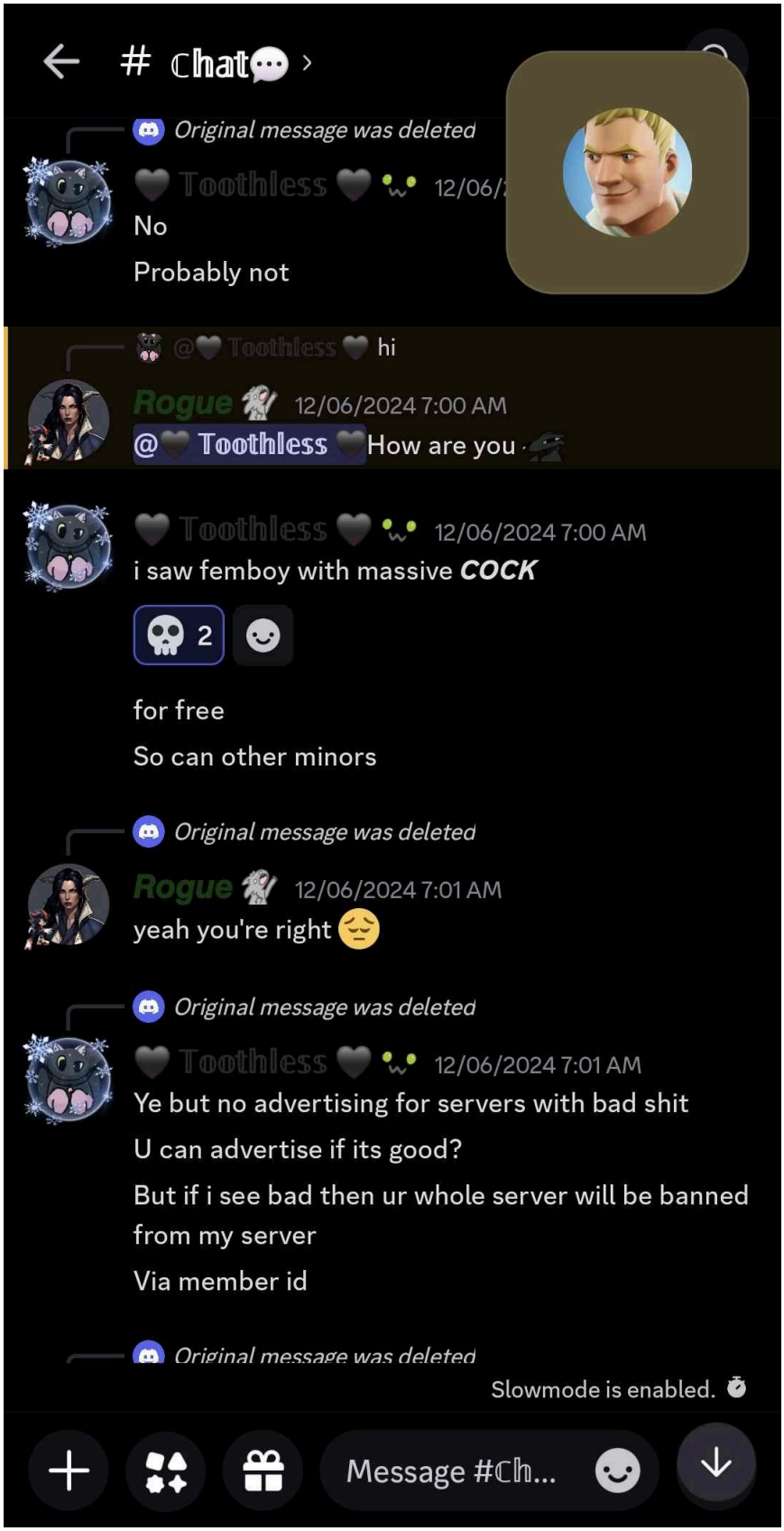


RETRO MADE ANOTHER FALSE ALLEGATIONS VIDEO ABOUT TOOTHLESS.

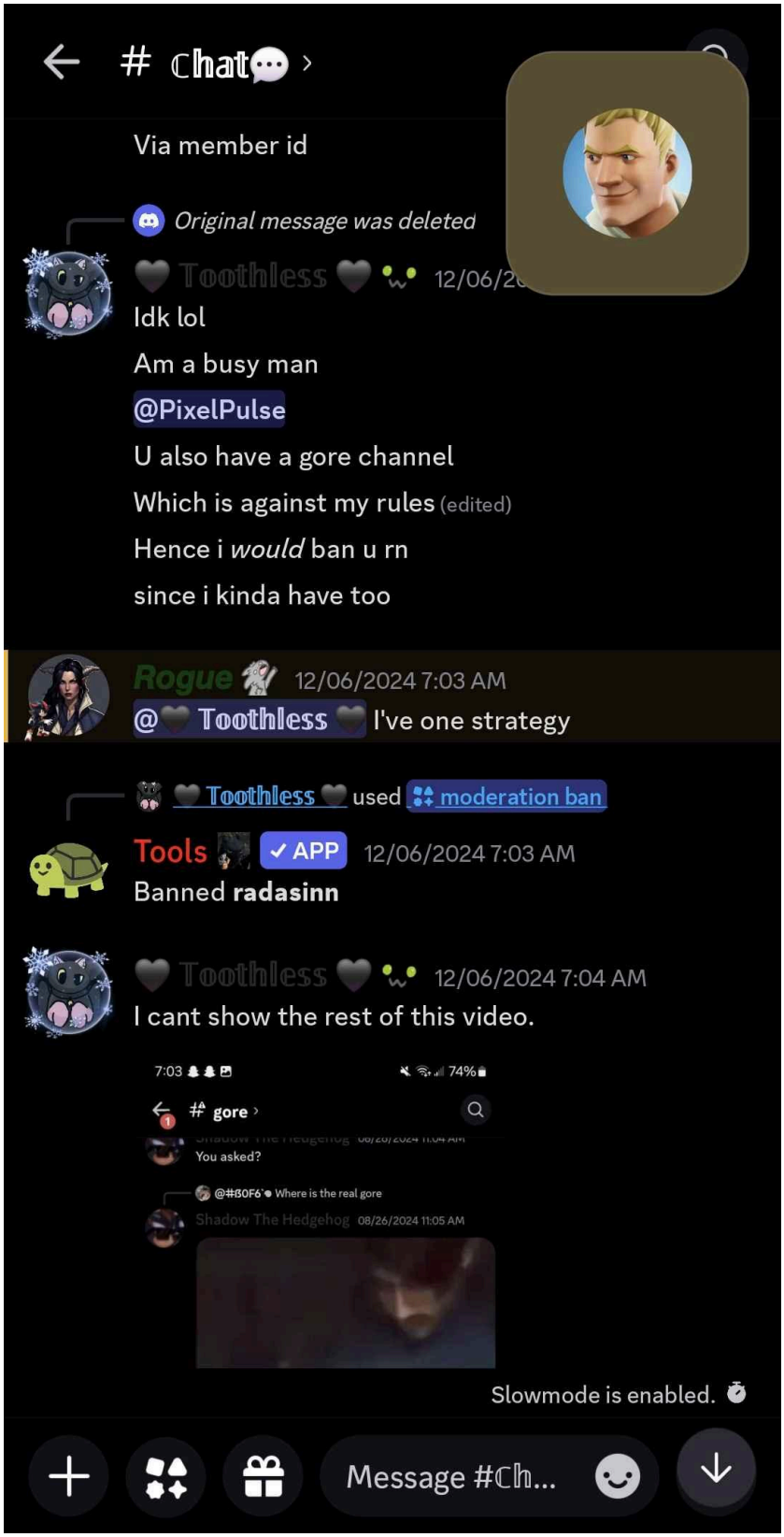
Toothless
Im going to fcking r pe u if you don't respond
Fat ass btch
Look ill catch you later
i saw femboy massive CO K
for free So can other minors
@ SubSpace do you like my p
Yes ur p y is very adorable

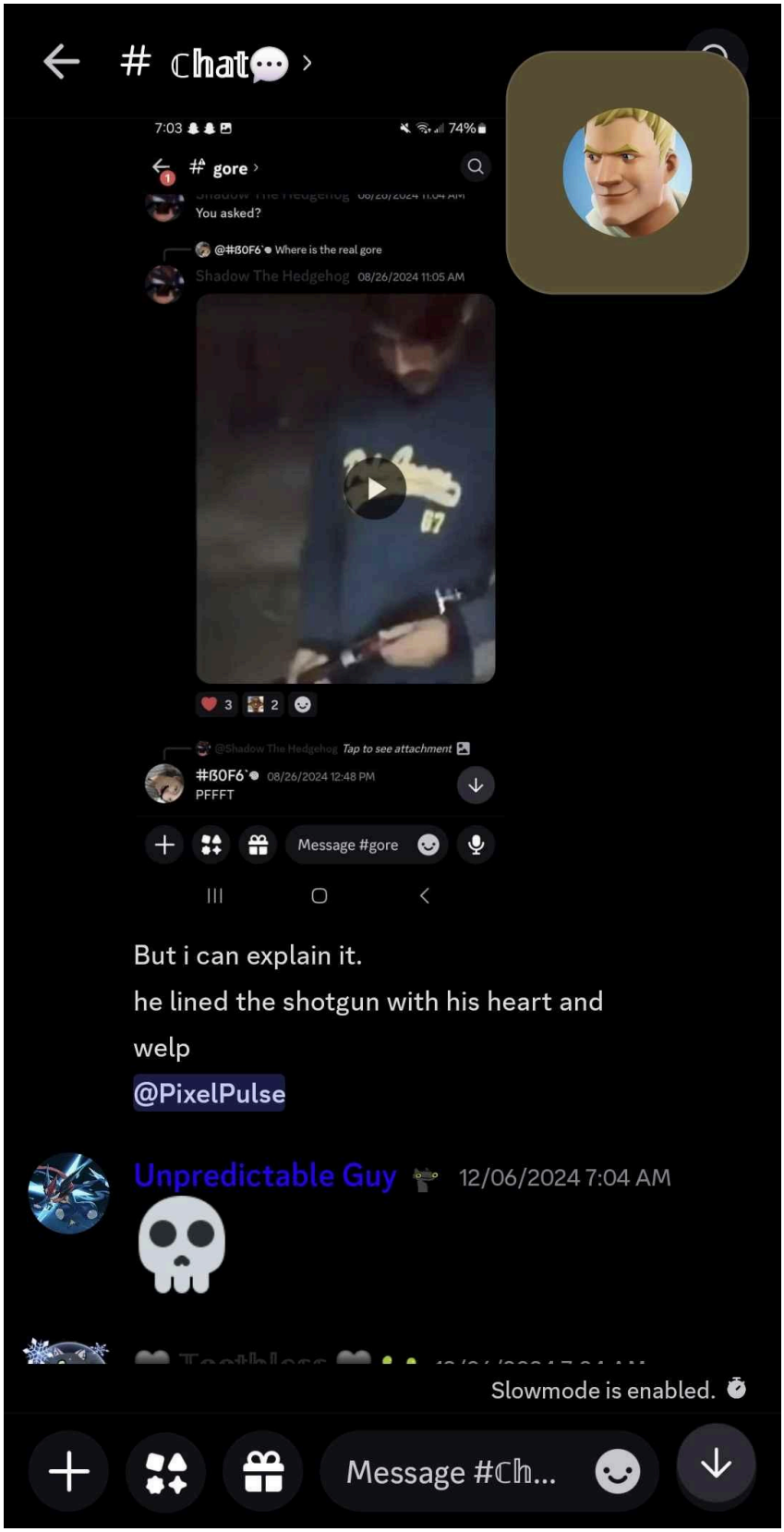


IM SUPPLYING CONTEXT TO THE PHOTOS USED IN THE THUMBNAIL AS RETRO REFUSED TO DO.
RETRO CONTINUES TO DEFAME AND SLANDER AND HARASS ME, WHICH IS COMPLETELY FUCKED UP.

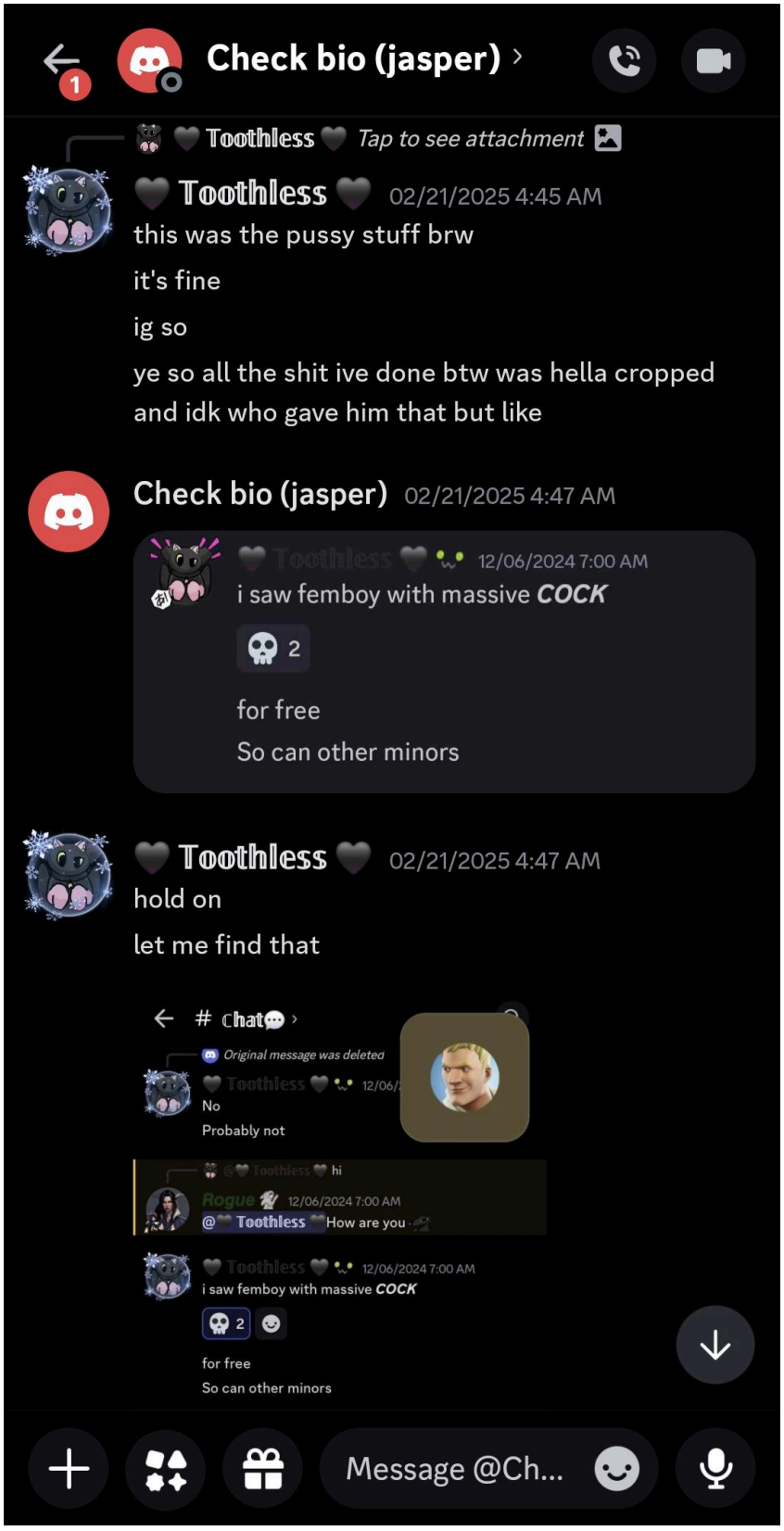

Chat
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/06/
No
Probably not
@Toothless hi
Rogue 12/06/2024 7:00 AM
@Toothless How are you
Toothless 12/06/2024 7:00 AM
i saw femboy with massive COCK
2
for free
So can other minors
Original message was deleted
Rogue 12/06/2024 7:01 AM
yeah you're right
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/06/2024 7:01 AM
Ye but no advertising for servers with bad shit
U can advertise if its good?
But if i see bad then ur whole server will be banned from my server
Via member id
Original message was deleted
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

I WAS YELLING AND MAKING FUN OF ANOTHER PERSON WITH THE FUCKING COCK CLAIM.

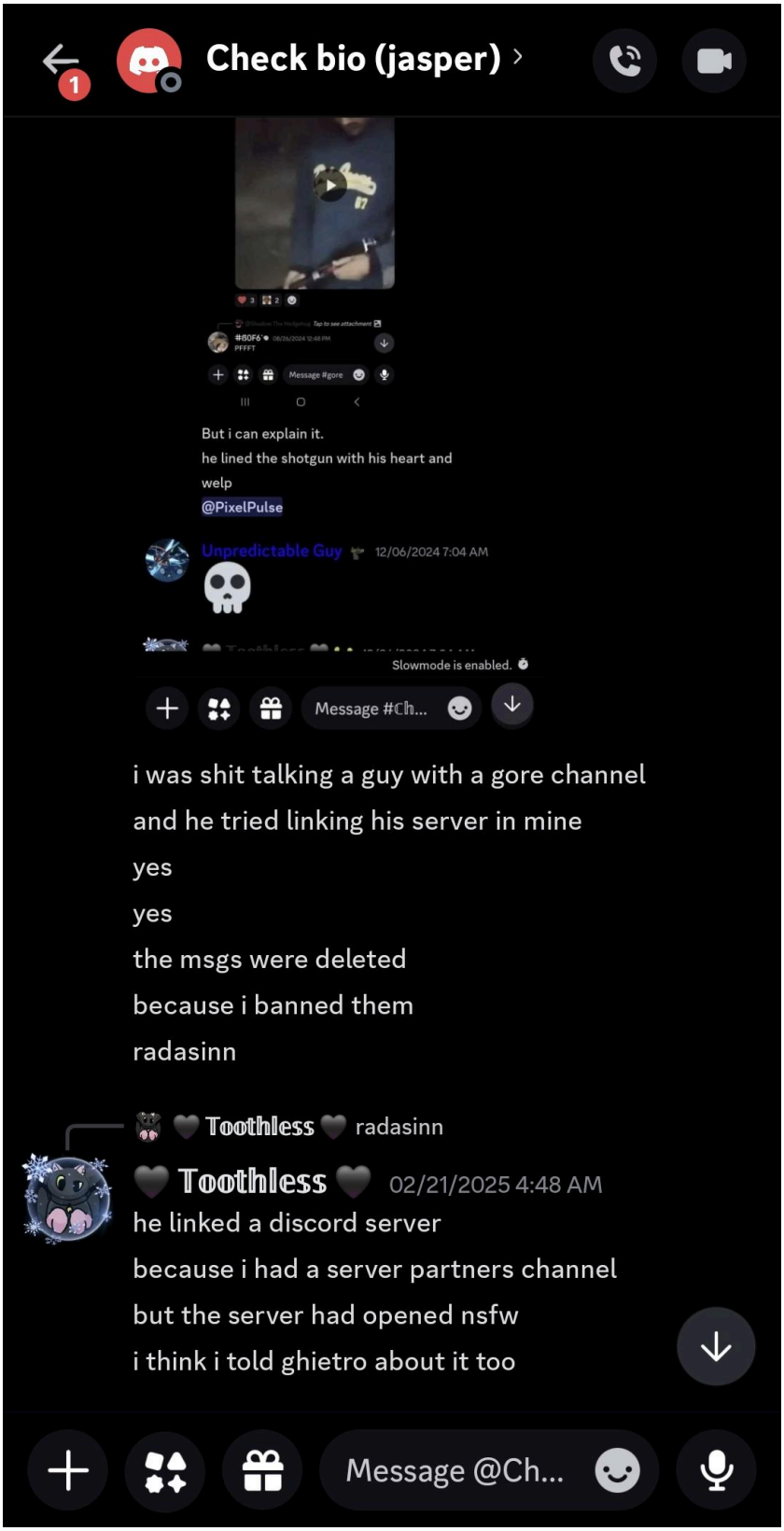

Chat
Via member id
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/06/2
Idk lol
Am a busy man
@PixelPulse
U also have a gore channel
Which is against my rules (edited)
Hence i would ban u rn
since i kinda have too
Rogue 12/06/2024 7:03 AM
@ Toothless I've one strategy
Toothless used moderation ban
Tools APP 12/06/2024 7:03 AM
Banned radasinn
Toothless 12/06/2024 7:04 AM
I cant show the rest of this video.
7:03
74%
gore
You asked?
@#B0F6 Where is the real gore
Shadow The Hedgehog 08/26/2024 11:05 AM
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

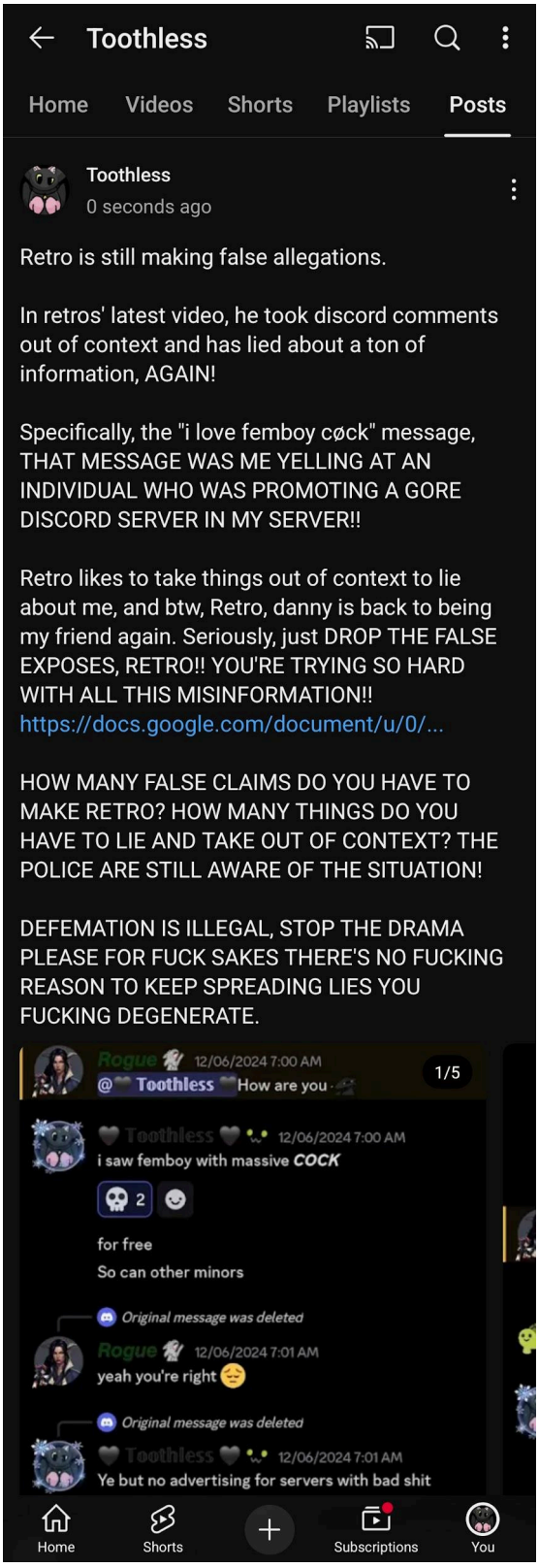


BUT I EXPOSE BAD PEOPLE, AND THEN PEOPLE JUST EXIST TO HARASS ME 24/7 WITH FALSE ALLEGATIONS.



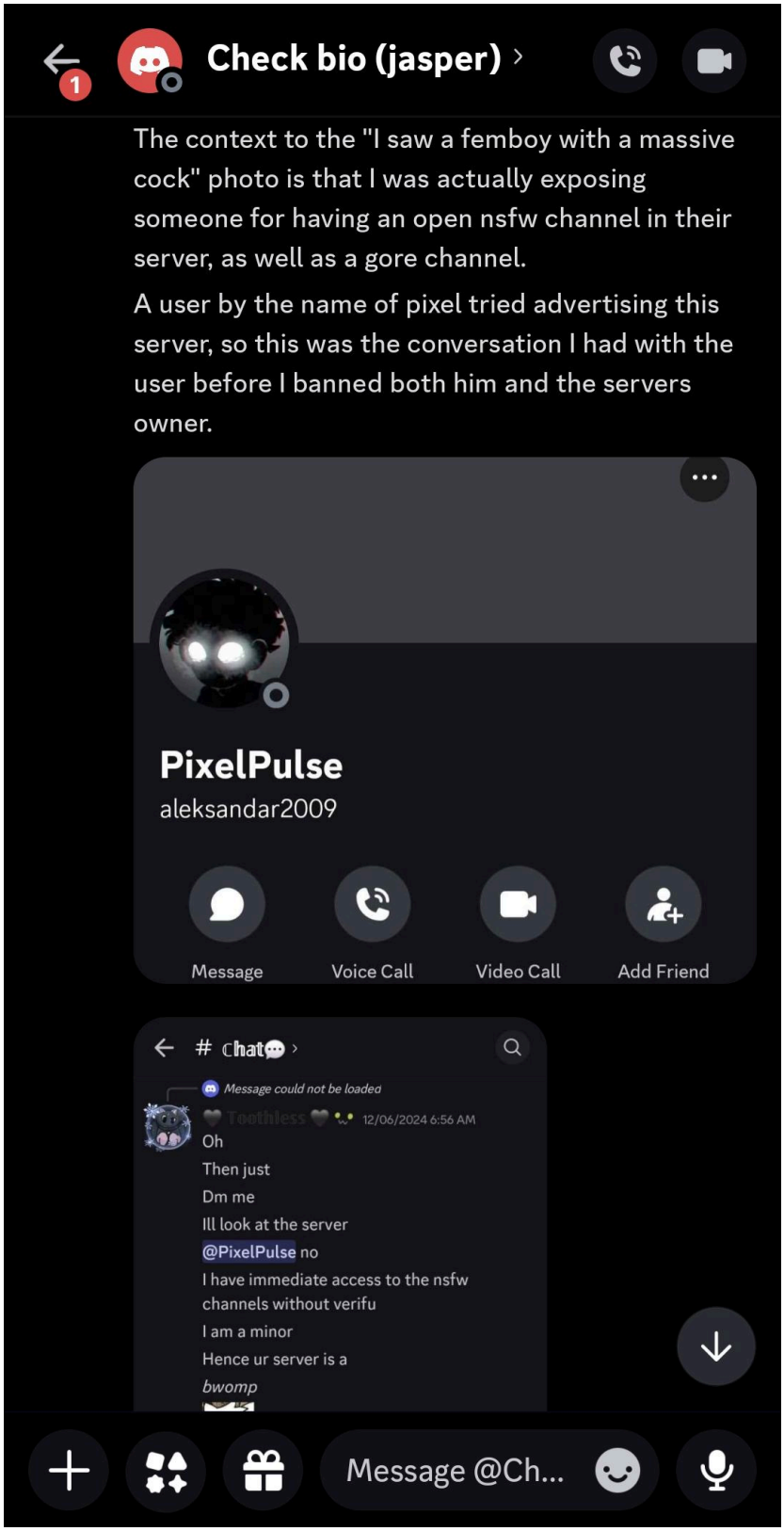
THE “PUSSY” STUFF?? We were TALKING ABOUT CATS!! THE ANIMAL!!! IT WAS A PLAY ON WORDS YOU DUMBASSES.


Check bio (jasper)
But i can explain it.
he lined the shotgun with his heart and
welp
@PixelPulse
Unpredictable Guy 12/06/2024 7:04 AM
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...
i was shit talking a guy with a gore channel
and he tried linking his server in mine
yes
yes
the msgs were deleted
because i banned them
radasinn
Toothless radasinn
Toothless 02/21/2025 4:48 AM
he linked a discord server
because i had a server partners channel
but the server had opened nsfw
i think i told ghietro about it too
Message @Ch...

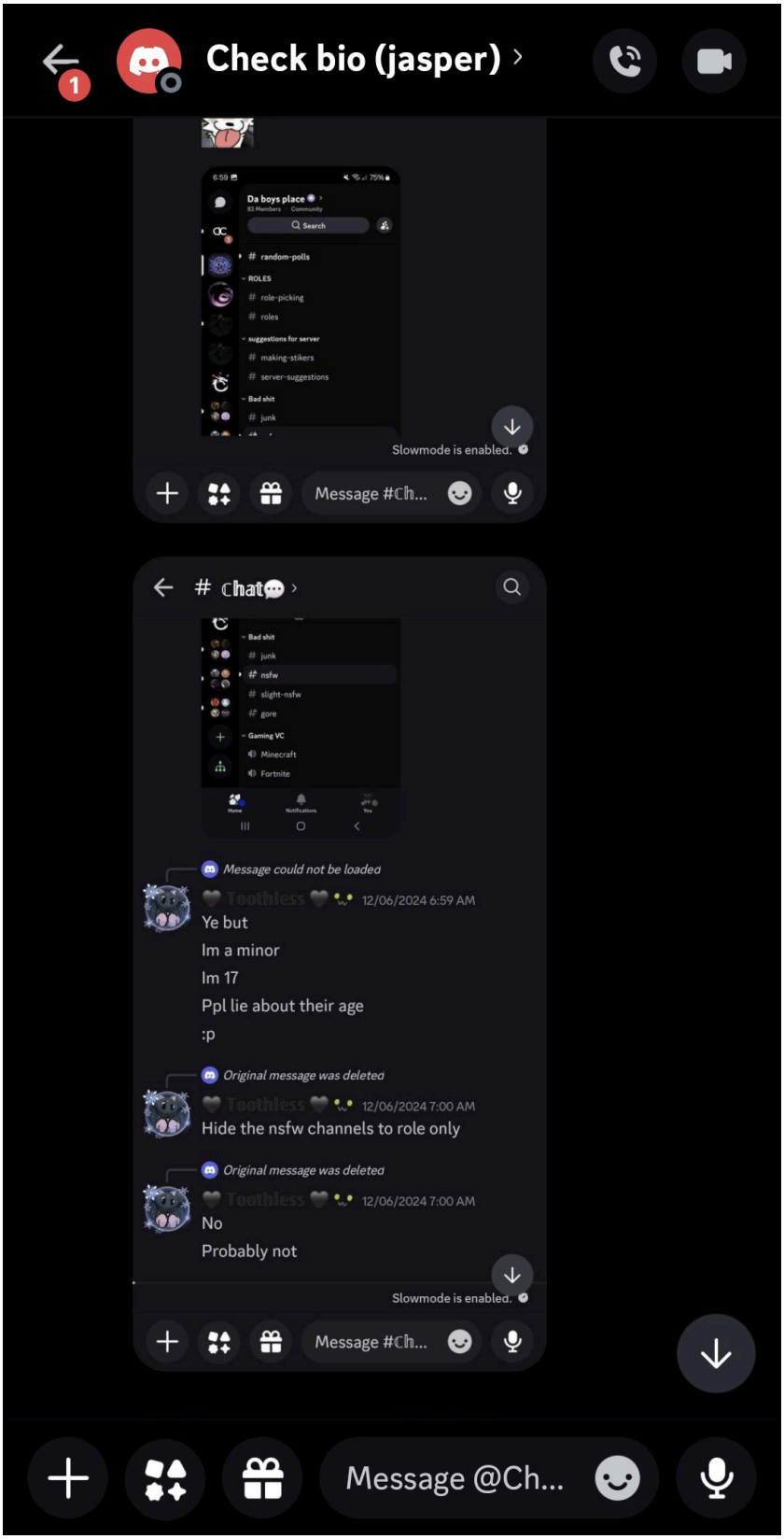

Toothless
Home
Videos
Shorts
Playlists
Posts
Toothless
0 seconds ago
Retro is still making false allegations.
In retros' latest video, he took discord comments out of context and has lied about a ton of information, AGAIN!
Specifically, the "i love femboy cøck" message, THAT MESSAGE WAS ME YELLING AT AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS PROMOTING A GORE DISCORD SERVER IN MY SERVER!!
Retro likes to take things out of context to lie about me, and btw, Retro, danny is back to being my friend again. Seriously, just DROP THE FALSE EXPOSES, RETRO!! YOU'RE TRYING SO HARD WITH ALL THIS MISINFORMATION!!
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/...
HOW MANY FALSE CLAIMS DO YOU HAVE TO MAKE RETRO? HOW MANY THINGS DO YOU HAVE TO LIE AND TAKE OUT OF CONTEXT? THE POLICE ARE STILL AWARE OF THE SITUATION!
DEFEMATION IS ILLEGAL, STOP THE DRAMA PLEASE FOR FUCK SAKES THERE'S NO FUCKING REASON TO KEEP SPREADING LIES YOU FUCKING DEGENERATE.
Rogue 12/06/2024 7:00 AM
@ Toothless How are you
1/5
Toothless 12/06/2024 7:00 AM
i saw femboy with massive COCK
2
for free
So can other minors
Original message was deleted
Rogue 12/06/2024 7:01 AM
yeah you're right
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/06/2024 7:01 AM
Ye but no advertising for servers with bad shit
Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You

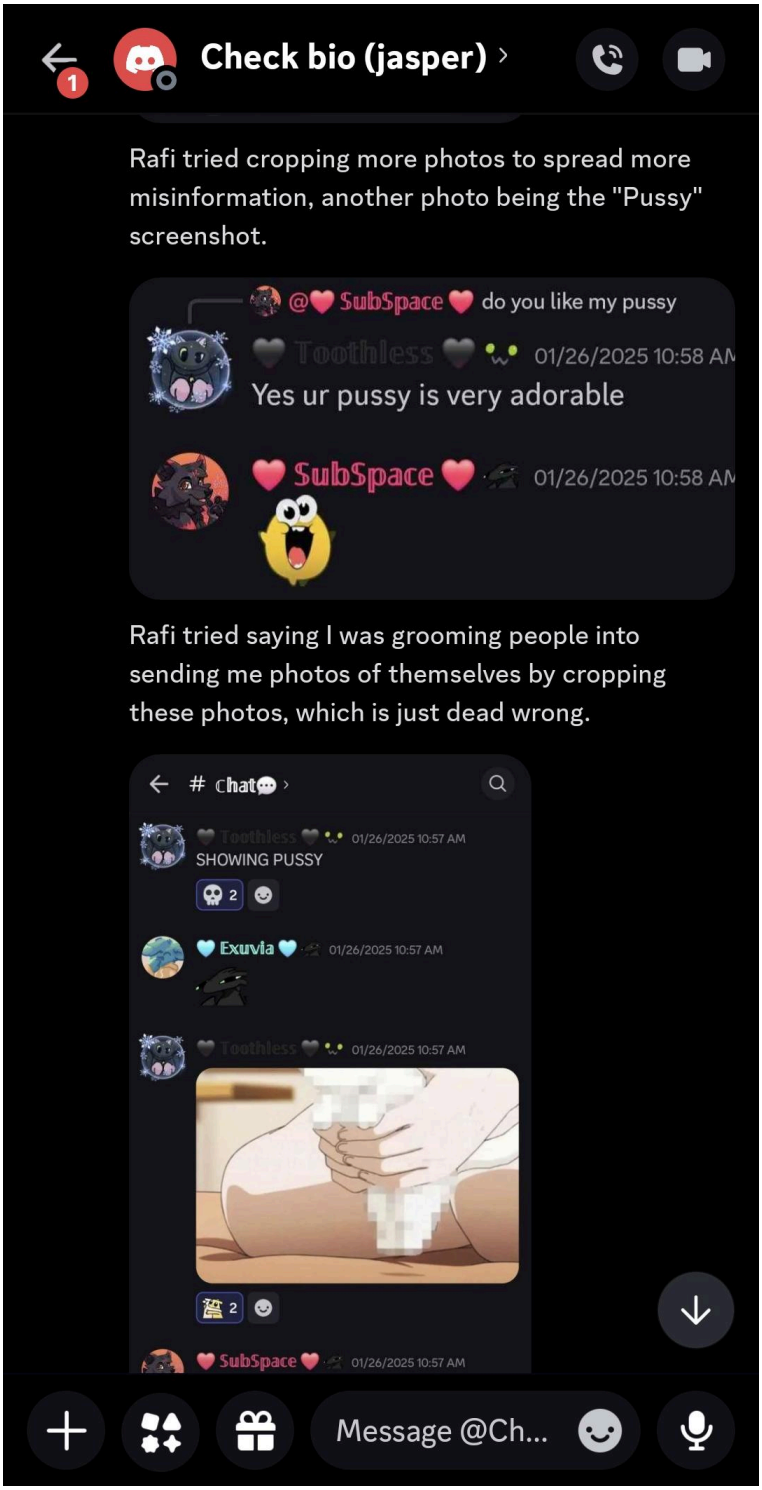
ISTG YOU'RE ALL PATHETIC

ACTUALLY LEAVE ME ALONE I WANT TO DO MY SCHOOL WORK AND I CAN'T EVEN FUCKING DO THAT.

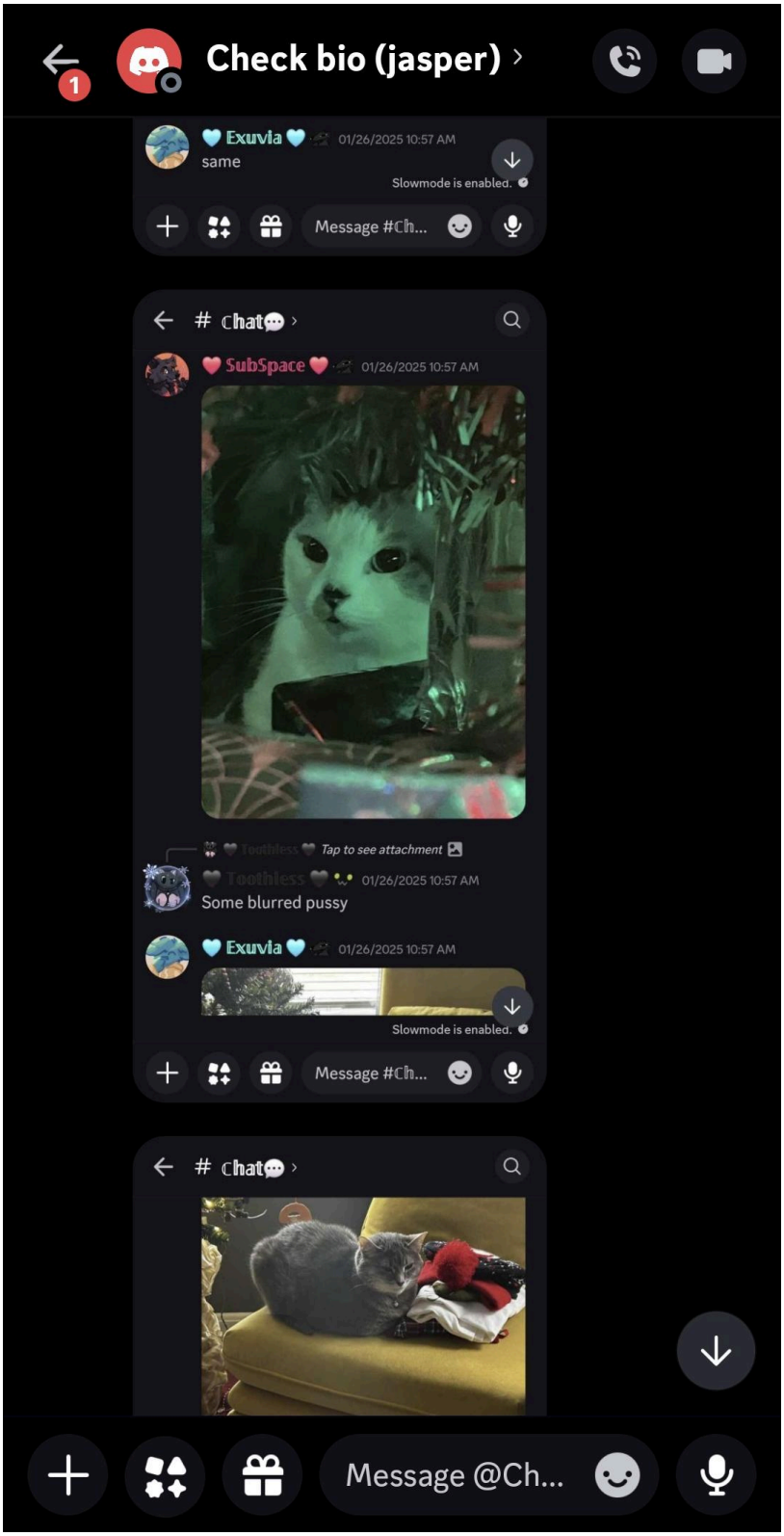

Check bio (jasper)
The context to the "I saw a femboy with a massive cock" photo is that I was actually exposing someone for having an open nsfw channel in their server, as well as a gore channel.
A user by the name of pixel tried advertising this server, so this was the conversation I had with the user before I banned both him and the servers owner.
PixelPulse
aleksandar2009
Message
Voice Call
Video Call
Add Friend
Chat
Message could not be loaded
12/06/2024 6:56 AM
Oh
Then just
Dm me
Ill look at the server
@PixelPulse no
I have immediate access to the nsfw channels without verifu
I am a minor
Hence ur server is a
bwomp
Message @Ch...

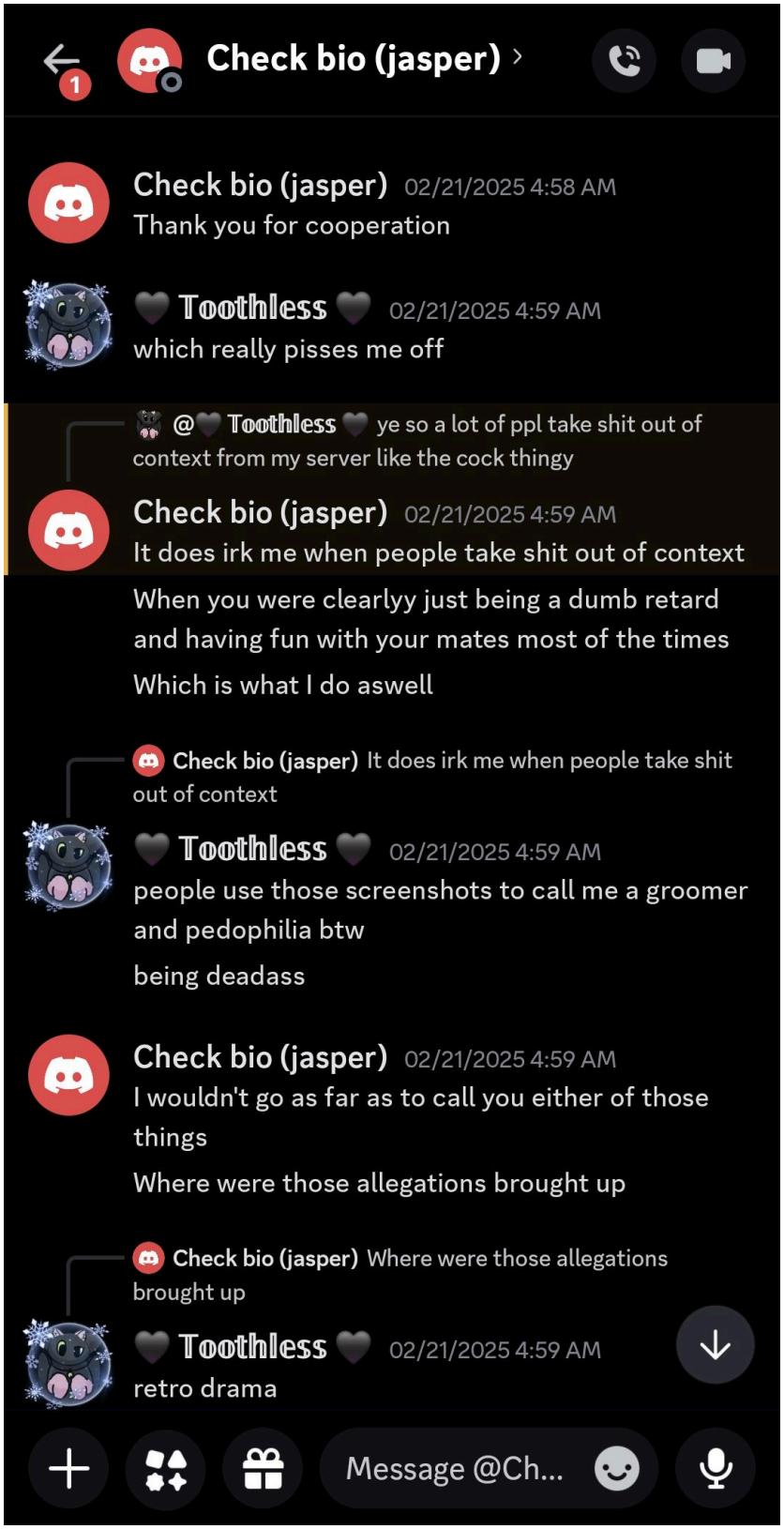
BECAUSE YOU GUYS DONT SUPPLY CONTEXT TO WHAT I DO
YOU GUYS DEFAME ME AND MAKE ME OUT TO BE A BAD GUY WHEN IT JUST ISNT FUCKING TRUE.
IT'S RUINING MY DAMN LIFE AND IT'S RUINED MY REPUTATION YOU FUCKING DEGENERATE RETRO.


Check bio (jasper)
Da boys place
Search
random-polls
ROLES
role-picking
roles
suggestions for server
making-stikers
server-suggestions
Bad shit
junk
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...
Chat
Bad shit
junk
nsfw
slight-nsfw
gore
Gaming VC
Minecraft
Fortnite
Message could not be loaded
Toothless 12/06/2024 6:59 AM
Ye but
Im a minor
Im 17
Ppl lie about their age
:p
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/06/2024 7:00 AM
Hide the nsfw channels to role only
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/06/2024 7:00 AM
No
Probably not
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...
Message @Ch...

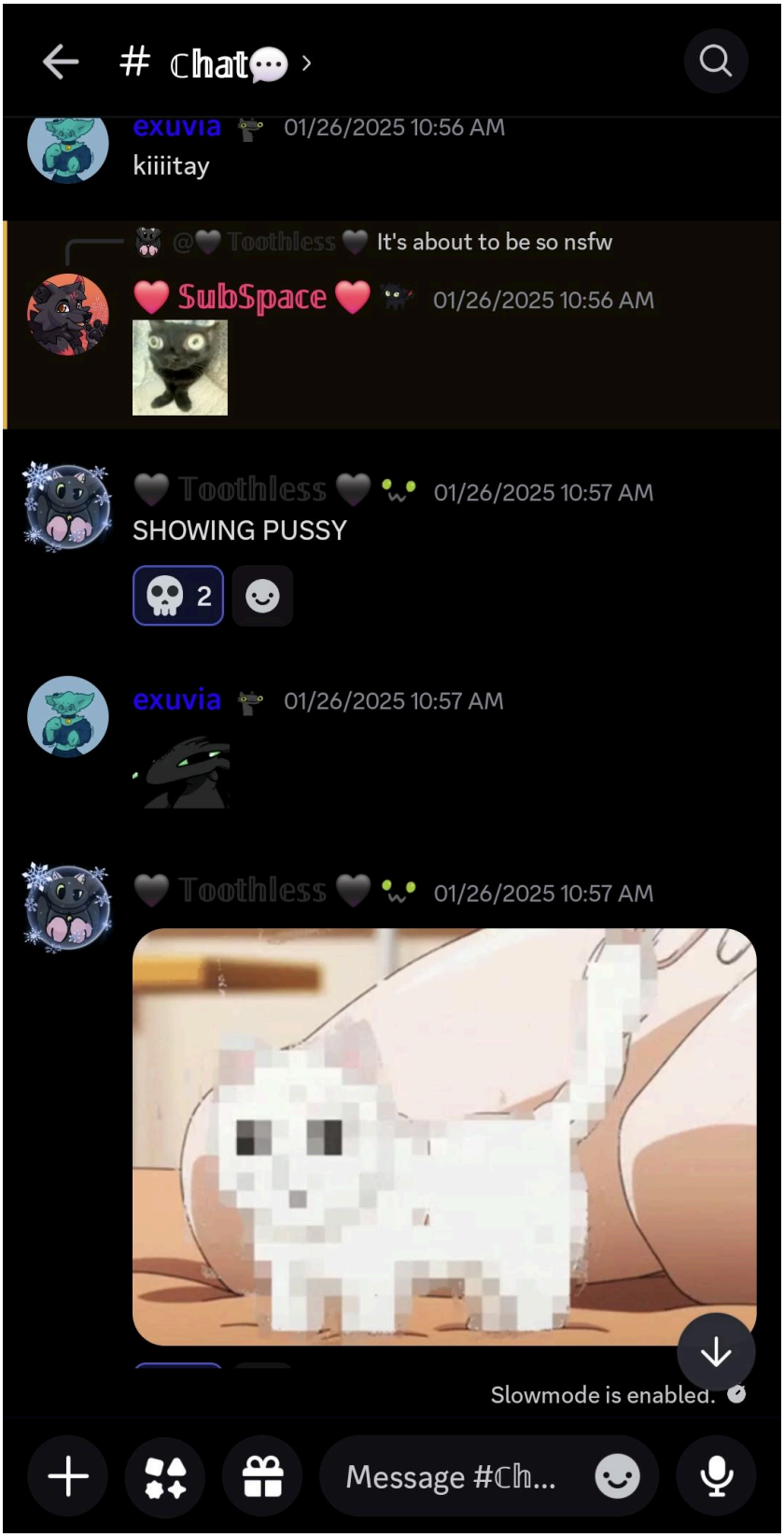

Check bio (jasper)
Rafi tried cropping more photos to spread more misinformation, another photo being the "Pussy" screenshot.
@❤ SubSpace ❤ do you like my pussy
Toothless 01/26/2025 10:58 AM
Yes ur pussy is very adorable
❤ SubSpace ❤ 01/26/2025 10:58 AM
Rafi tried saying I was grooming people into sending me photos of themselves by cropping these photos, which is just dead wrong.
Chat
Toothless 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
SHOWING PUSSY
Exuvia 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
Toothless 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
SubSpace 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
Message @Ch...

LOOK?? THE CAT PHOTO WOWWWW AND LIKE HOLY SHIT IT'S SO ANNOYING HOW YOU FUCKING LIE ABOUT ME YOU ACTUAL FUCKED UP HUMAN BEING. I'M LITERALLY GOING TO SKIP SCHOOL JUST TO FUCKING MAKESURE THE MAYOR OF YOUR CITY KNOWS ABOUT YOU BECAUSE YOU'RE SO FUCKING PATHETIC. STOP MAKING FALSE ALLEGATIONS.

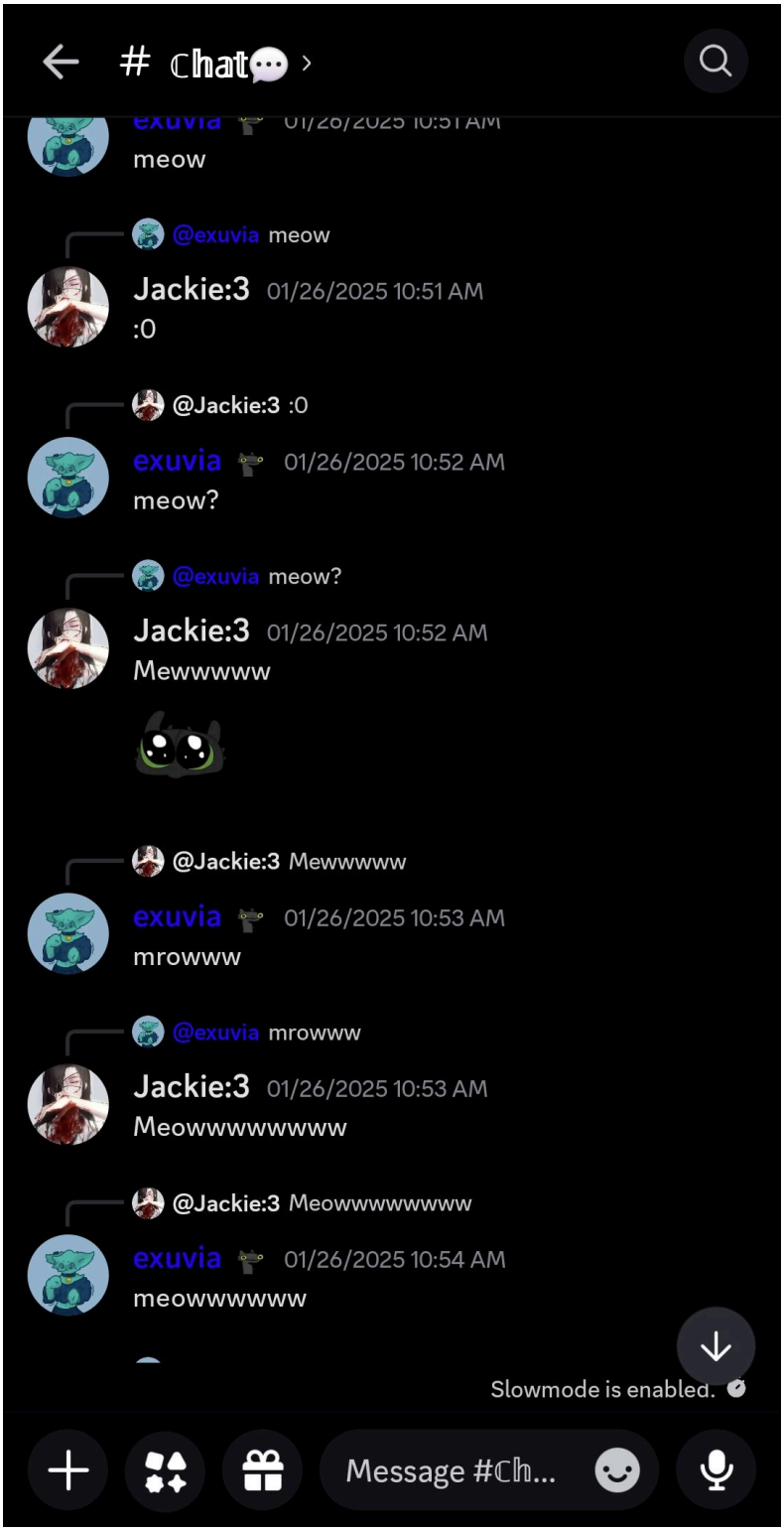

Check bio (jasper)
Exuvia 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
same
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...
Chat
SubSpace 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
Tap to see attachment
Toothless 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
Some blurred pussy
Exuvia 01/26/2025 10:57 AM
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...
Chat
Message @Ch...


Check bio (jasper)
Check bio (jasper) 02/21/2025 4:58 AM
Thank you for cooperation
🖤 Toothless 🖤 02/21/2025 4:59 AM
which really pisses me off
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 ye so a lot of ppl take shit out of context from my server like the cock thingy
Check bio (jasper) 02/21/2025 4:59 AM
It does irk me when people take shit out of context
When you were clearlyy just being a dumb retard and having fun with your mates most of the times
Which is what I do aswell
Check bio (jasper) It does irk me when people take shit out of context
🖤 Toothless 🖤 02/21/2025 4:59 AM
people use those screenshots to call me a groomer and pedophilia btw
being deadass
Check bio (jasper) 02/21/2025 4:59 AM
I wouldn't go as far as to call you either of those things
Where were those allegations brought up
Check bio (jasper) Where were those allegations brought up
🖤 Toothless 🖤 02/21/2025 4:59 AM
retro drama
Message @Ch...

this is asdune btw.

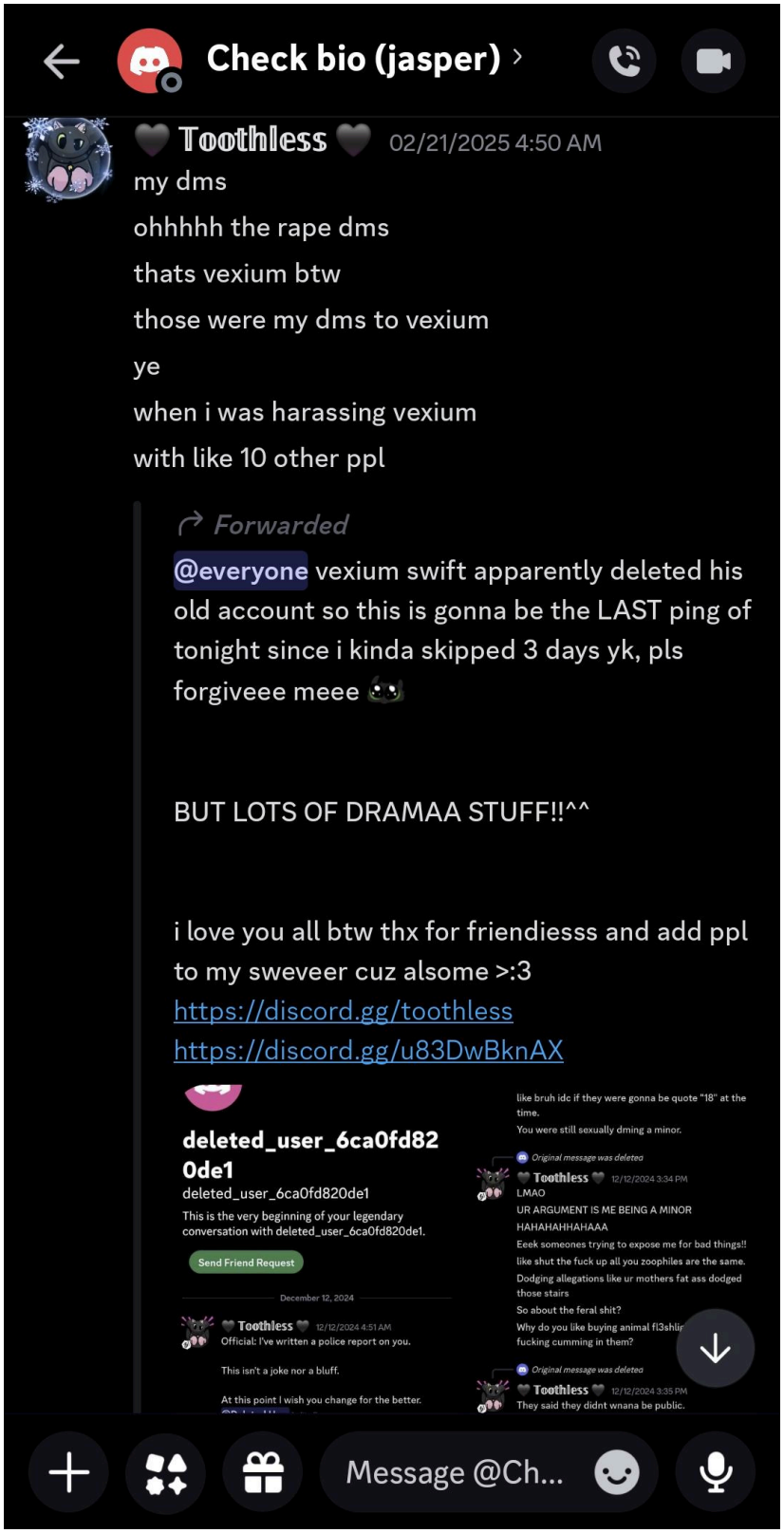


LIKE I DONT WANNA KEEP CALLING YOU OUT RETRO BUT YOU HAVE TO REMOVE THAT VIDEO IT'S JUST FLAT OUT WRONG INFORMATION AND YOUR GOAL IS ONLY TO SLANDER AND HARASS ME WITH FALSE ALLEGATIONS.

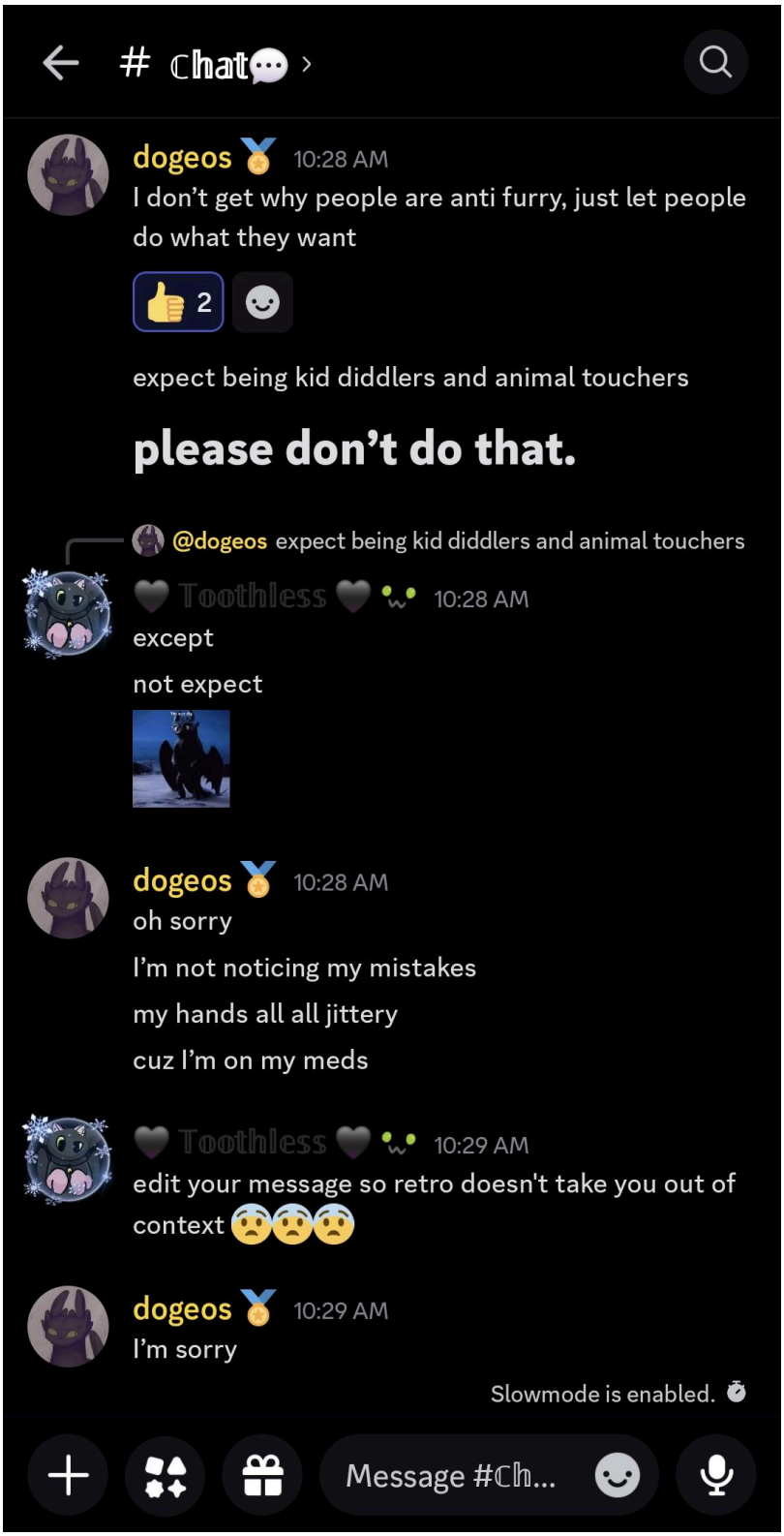


HOW PATHETIC DO YOU STILL NEED TO BE?? WHO THE FUCK IS GOING TO LISTEN TO YOUR FALSE ALLEGATIONS RETRO?? YOUR FRIENDS?? NOBODY FUCKING LIKES YOU BRO.

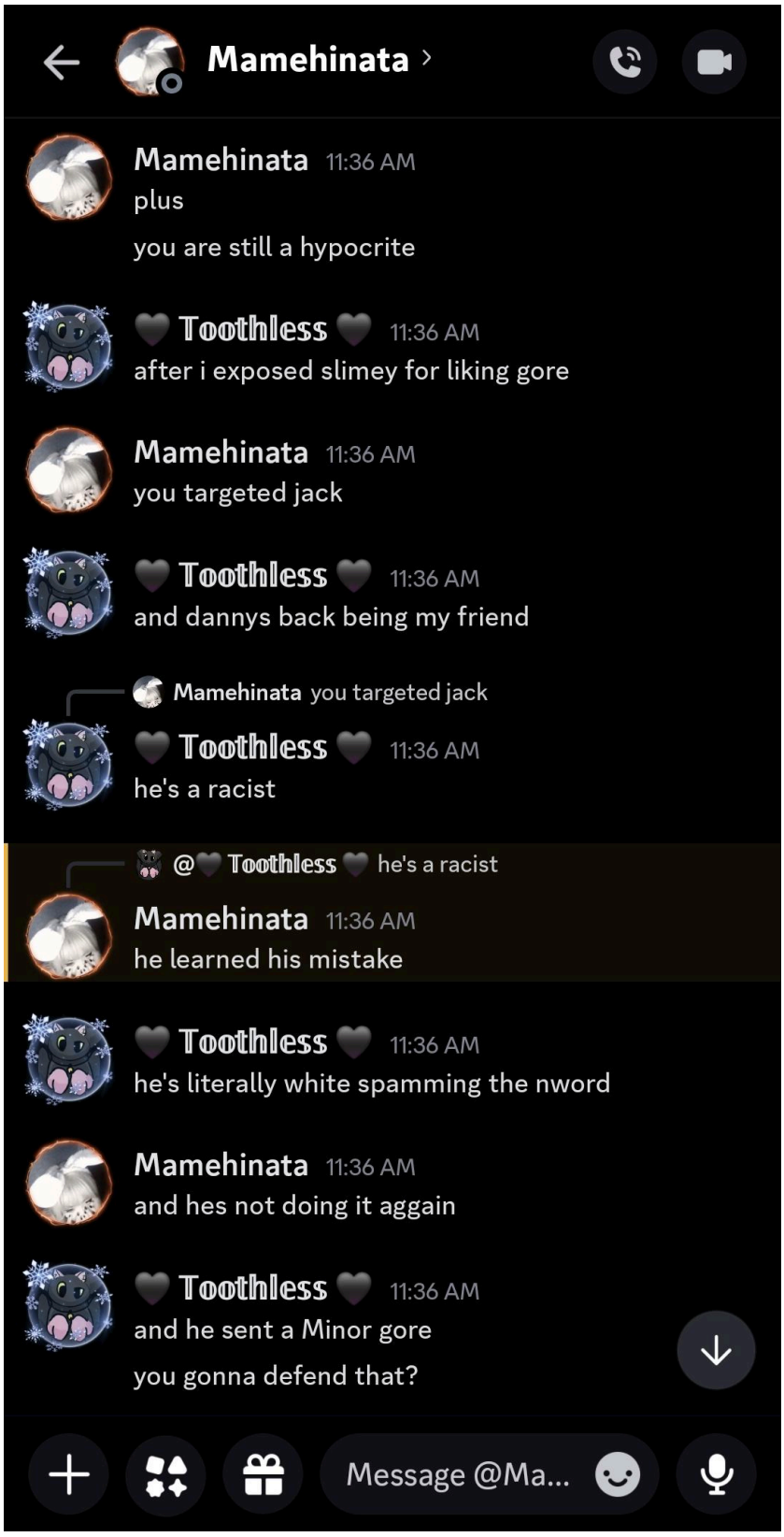
AND THE “RAPE” SHIT?? I WAS FUCKING HARASSING VEXIUMSWIFT WHO WAS A FUCKING PEDOPHILE AND ZOOPHILE. LIKE HOW FUCKING DUMB DO YOU HAVE TO BE, THERES SO MUCH CONTEXT TO THE PHOTOS AND YOU IGNORE THAT.

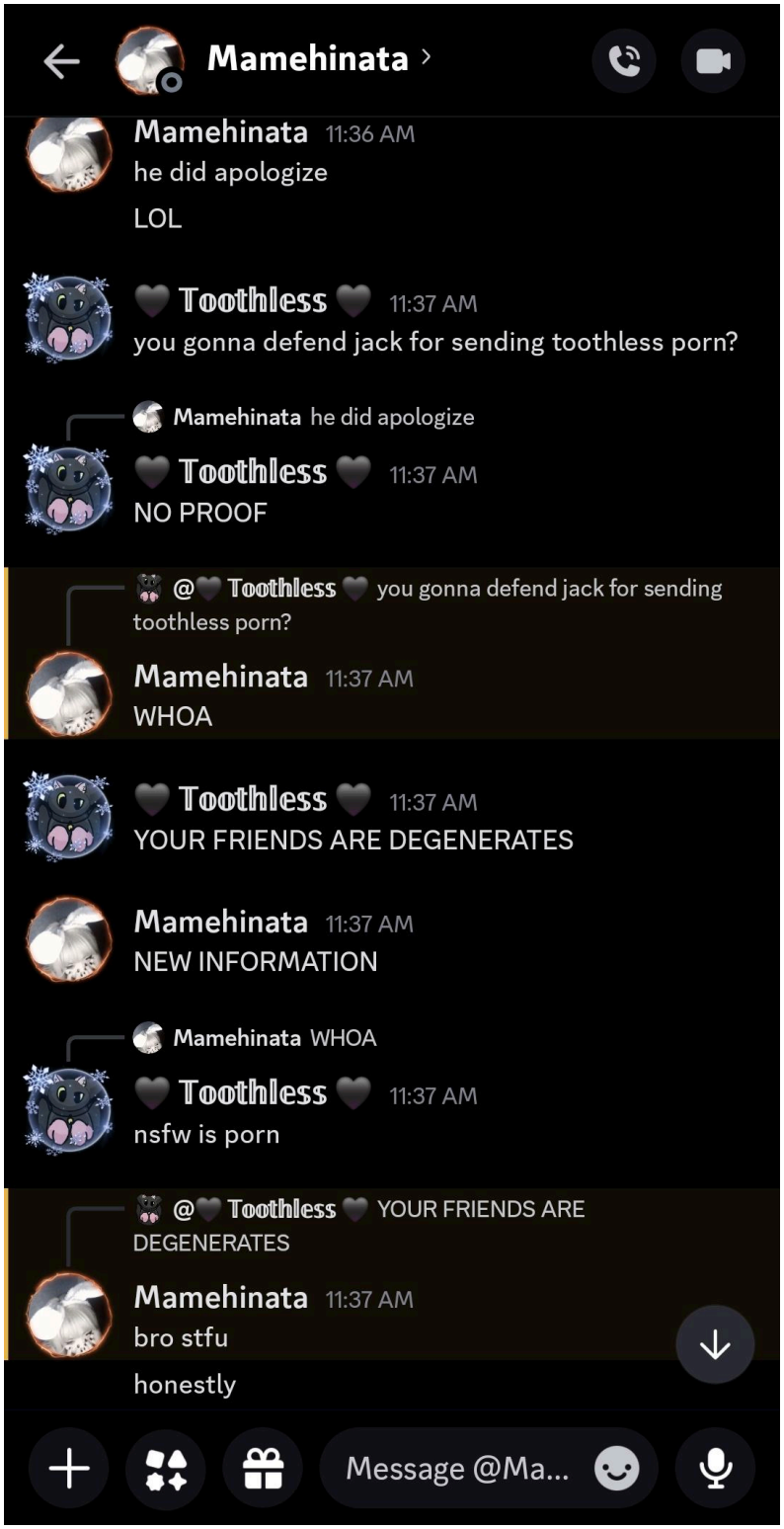

Check bio (jasper)
Toothless
02/21/2025 4:50 AM
my dms
ohhhhh the rape dms
thats vexium btw
those were my dms to vexium
ye
when i was harassing vexium
with like 10 other ppl
Forwarded
@everyone vexium swift apparently deleted his old account so this is gonna be the LAST ping of tonight since i kinda skipped 3 days yk, pls forgiveee meee
BUT LOTS OF DRAMAA STUFF!!^^
i love you all btw thx for friendiesss and add ppl to my sweveer cuz alsome >:3
https://discord.gg/toothless
https://discord.gg/u83DwBknAX
deleted_user_6ca0fd820de1
deleted_user_6ca0fd820de1
This is the very beginning of your legendary conversation with deleted_user_6ca0fd820de1.
Send Friend Request
December 12, 2024
Toothless 12/12/2024 4:51 AM
Official: I've written a police report on you.
This isn't a joke nor a bluff.
At this point I wish you change for the better.
like bruh idc if they were gonna be quote "18" at the time.
You were still sexually dming a minor.
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/12/2024 3:34 PM
LMAO
UR ARGUMENT IS ME BEING A MINOR
HAHAHAHHAHAAA
Eeek someones trying to expose me for bad things!!
like shut the fuck up all you zoophiles are the same.
Dodging allegations like ur mothers fat ass dodged those stairs
So about the feral shit?
Why do you like buying animal fl3shlig
fucking cumming in them?
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/12/2024 3:35 PM
They said they didnt wnana be public.
Message @Ch...

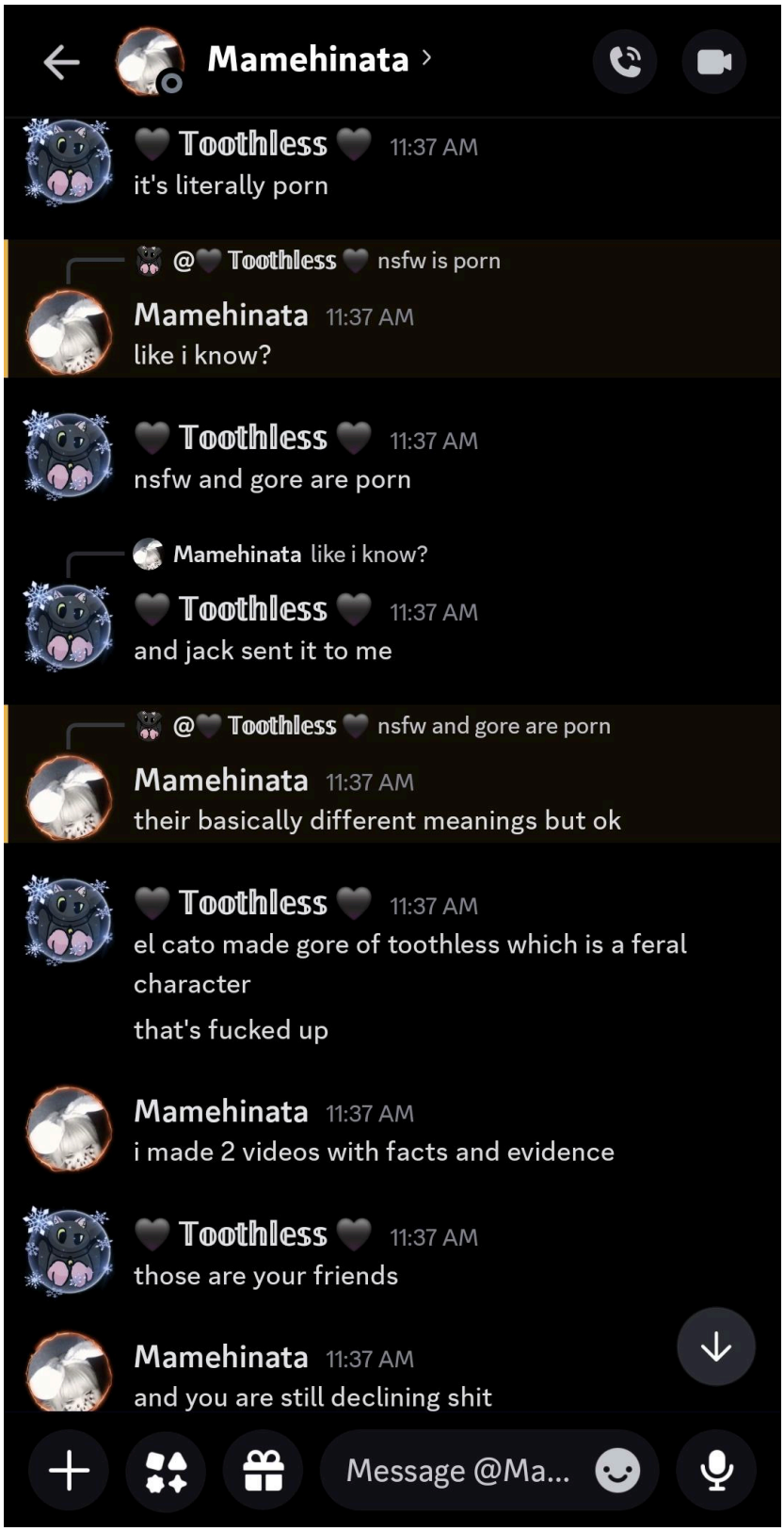
You will forever be disliked, Retro. all you do is make false exposes to defend gore lovers and pedophiles.

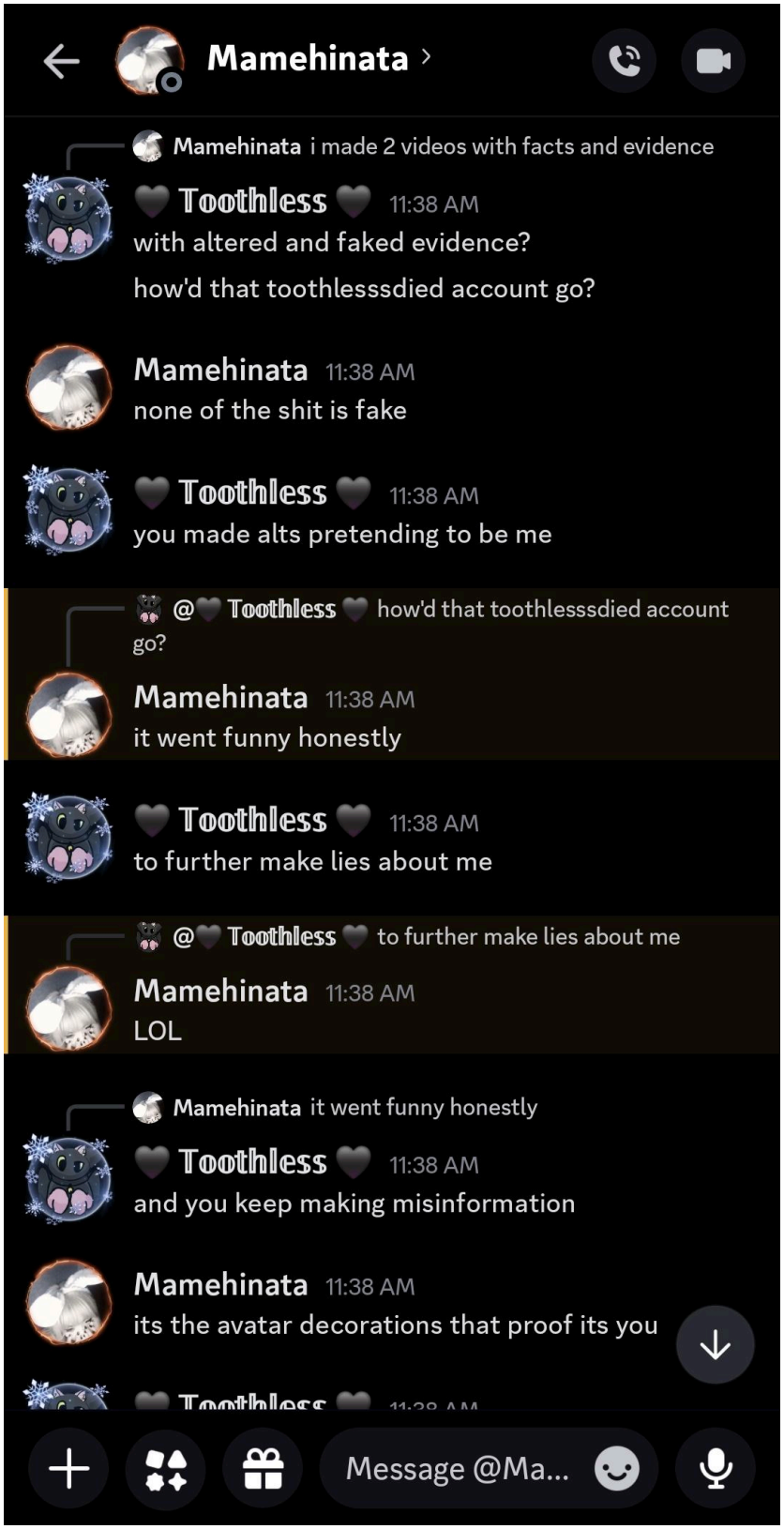

Chat
dogeos 10:28 AM
I don't get why people are anti furry, just let people do what they want
2
expect being kid diddlers and animal touchers
please don't do that.
@dogeos expect being kid diddlers and animal touchers
Toothless 10:28 AM
except
not expect
dogeos 10:28 AM
oh sorry
I'm not noticing my mistakes
my hands all all jittery
cuz I'm on my meds
Toothless 10:29 AM
edit your message so retro doesn't take you out of context
dogeos 10:29 AM
I'm sorry
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

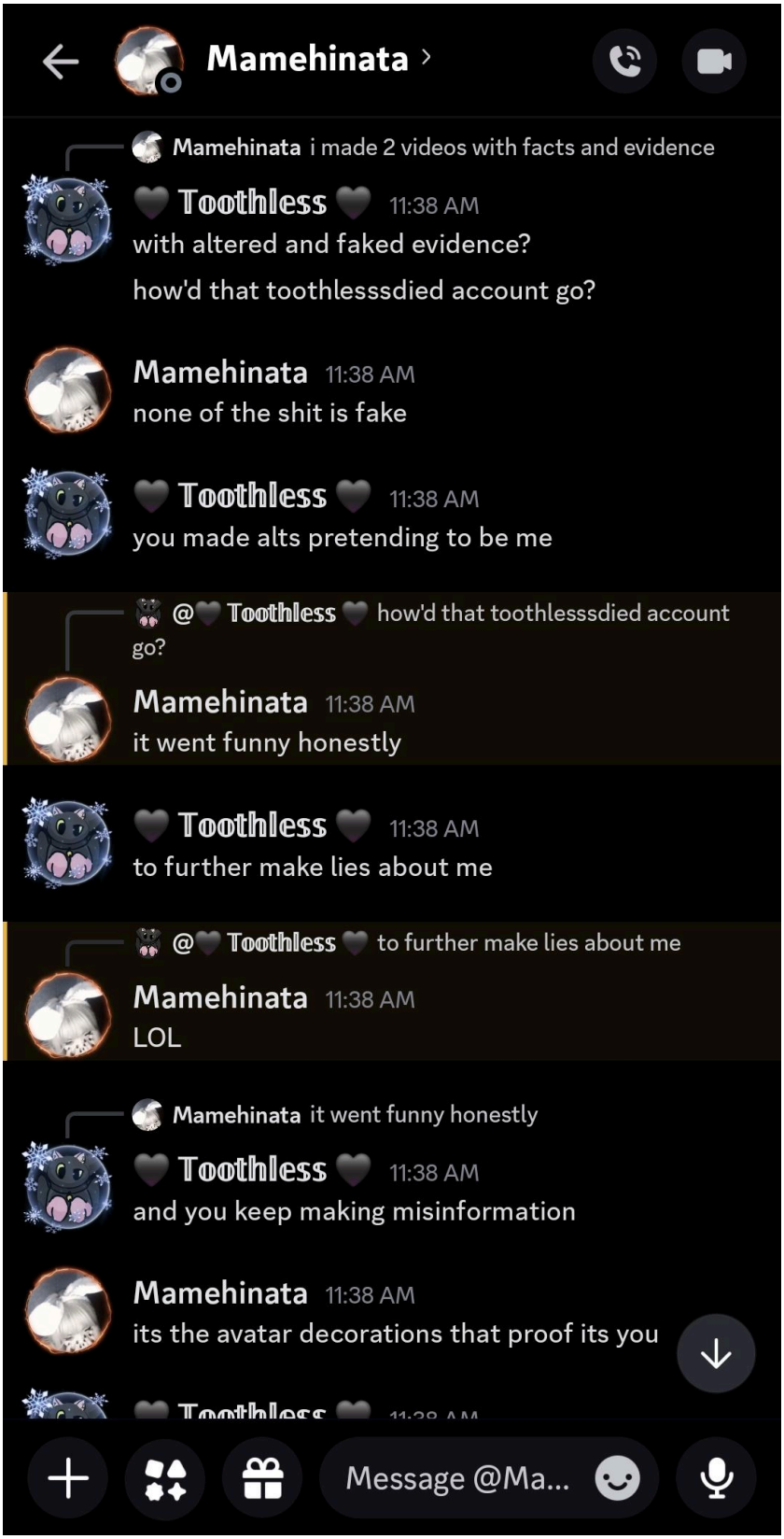
Defamation isnt defamation when it's true, you make fake expoaes, and therefore i get to shit talk you because all you do is show yourself to be a literal degenerate. you are worse than kalofox, at least kalofox could be reasoned with, and he was a zoophile.

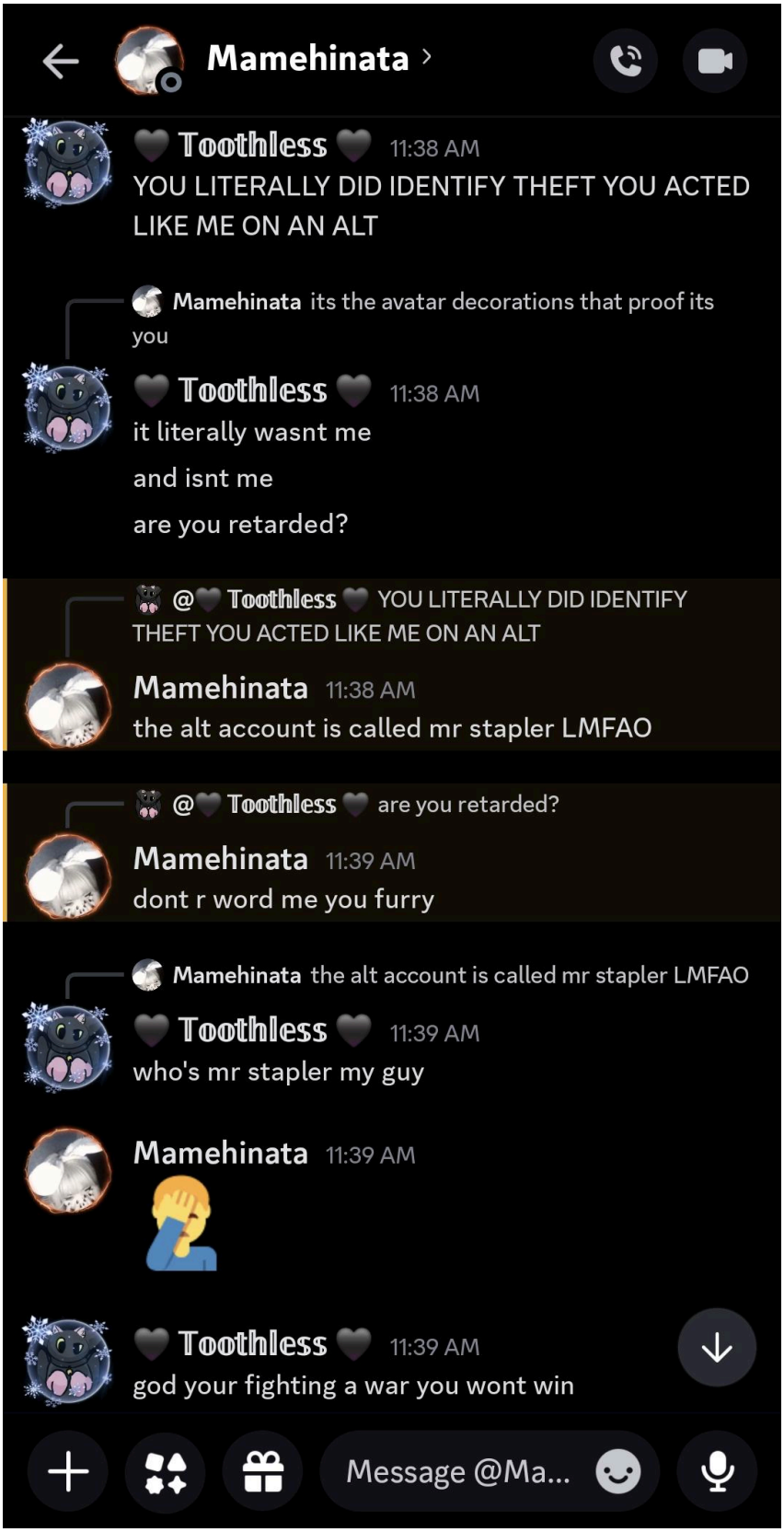

Mamehinata
Mamehinata 11:36 AM
plus
you are still a hypocrite
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:36 AM
after i exposed slimey for liking gore
Mamehinata 11:36 AM
you targeted jack
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:36 AM
and dannys back being my friend
Mamehinata you targeted jack
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:36 AM
he's a racist
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 he's a racist
Mamehinata 11:36 AM
he learned his mistake
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:36 AM
he's literally white spamming the nword
Mamehinata 11:36 AM
and hes not doing it aggain
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:36 AM
and he sent a Minor gore
you gonna defend that?
Message @Ma...

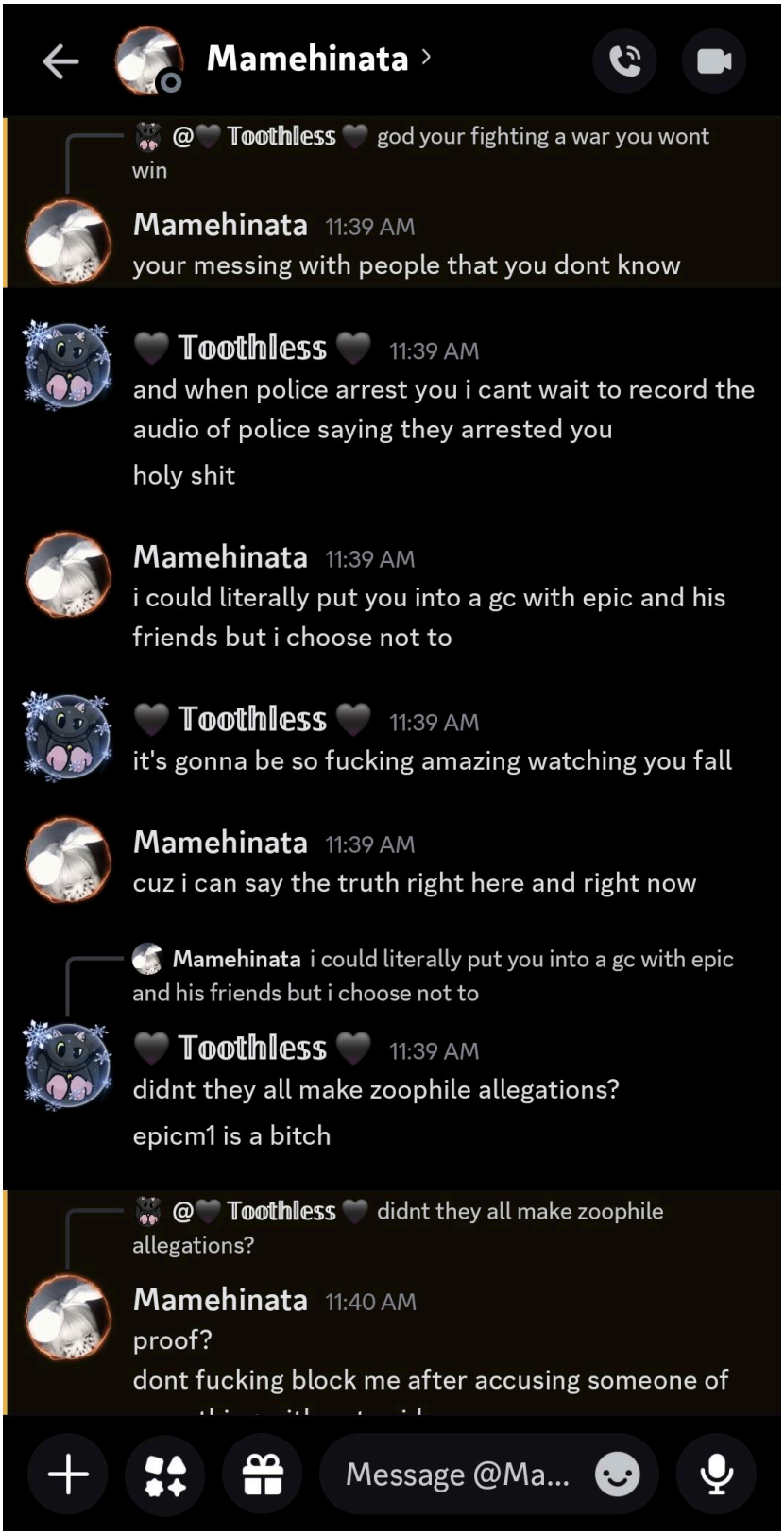

Mamehinata
Mamehinata 11:36 AM
he did apologize
LOL
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
you gonna defend jack for sending toothless porn?
Mamehinata he did apologize
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
NO PROOF
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 you gonna defend jack for sending toothless porn?
Mamehinata 11:37 AM
WHOA
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
YOUR FRIENDS ARE DEGENERATES
Mamehinata 11:37 AM
NEW INFORMATION
Mamehinata WHOA
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
nsfw is porn
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 YOUR FRIENDS ARE DEGENERATES
Mamehinata 11:37 AM
bro stfu
honestly
Message @Ma...


Mamehinata
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
it's literally porn
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 nsfw is porn
Mamehinata 11:37 AM
like i know?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
nsfw and gore are porn
Mamehinata like i know?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
and jack sent it to me
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 nsfw and gore are porn
Mamehinata 11:37 AM
their basically different meanings but ok
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
el cato made gore of toothless which is a feral character
that's fucked up
Mamehinata 11:37 AM
i made 2 videos with facts and evidence
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:37 AM
those are your friends
Mamehinata 11:37 AM
and you are still declining shit
Message @Ma...

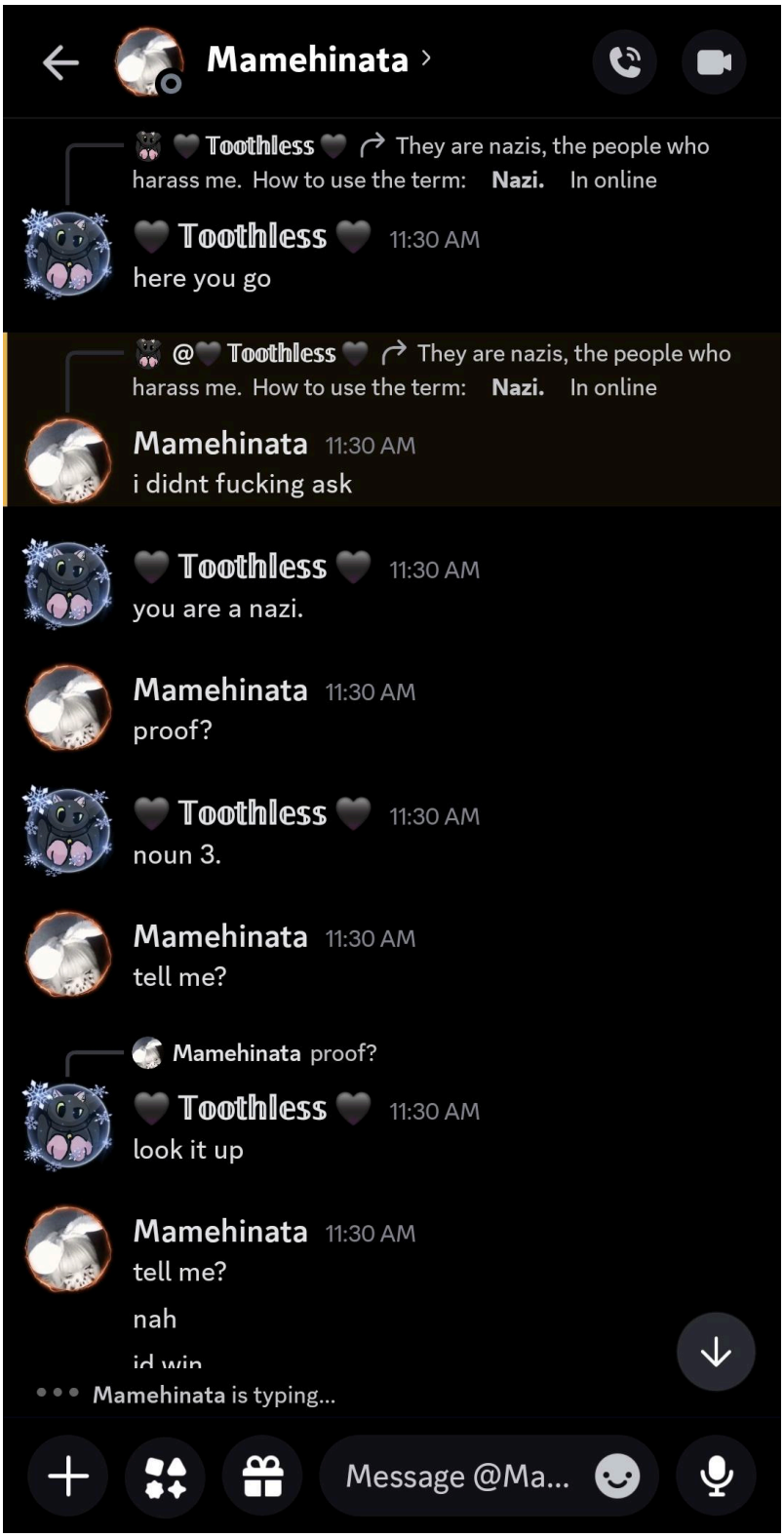

Mamehinata
Mamehinata i made 2 videos with facts and evidence
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
with altered and faked evidence?
how'd that toothlesssdied account go?
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
none of the shit is fake
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
you made alts pretending to be me
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 how'd that toothlesssdied account go?
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
it went funny honestly
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
to further make lies about me
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 to further make lies about me
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
LOL
Mamehinata it went funny honestly
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
and you keep making misinformation
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
its the avatar decorations that proof its you
Message @Ma...

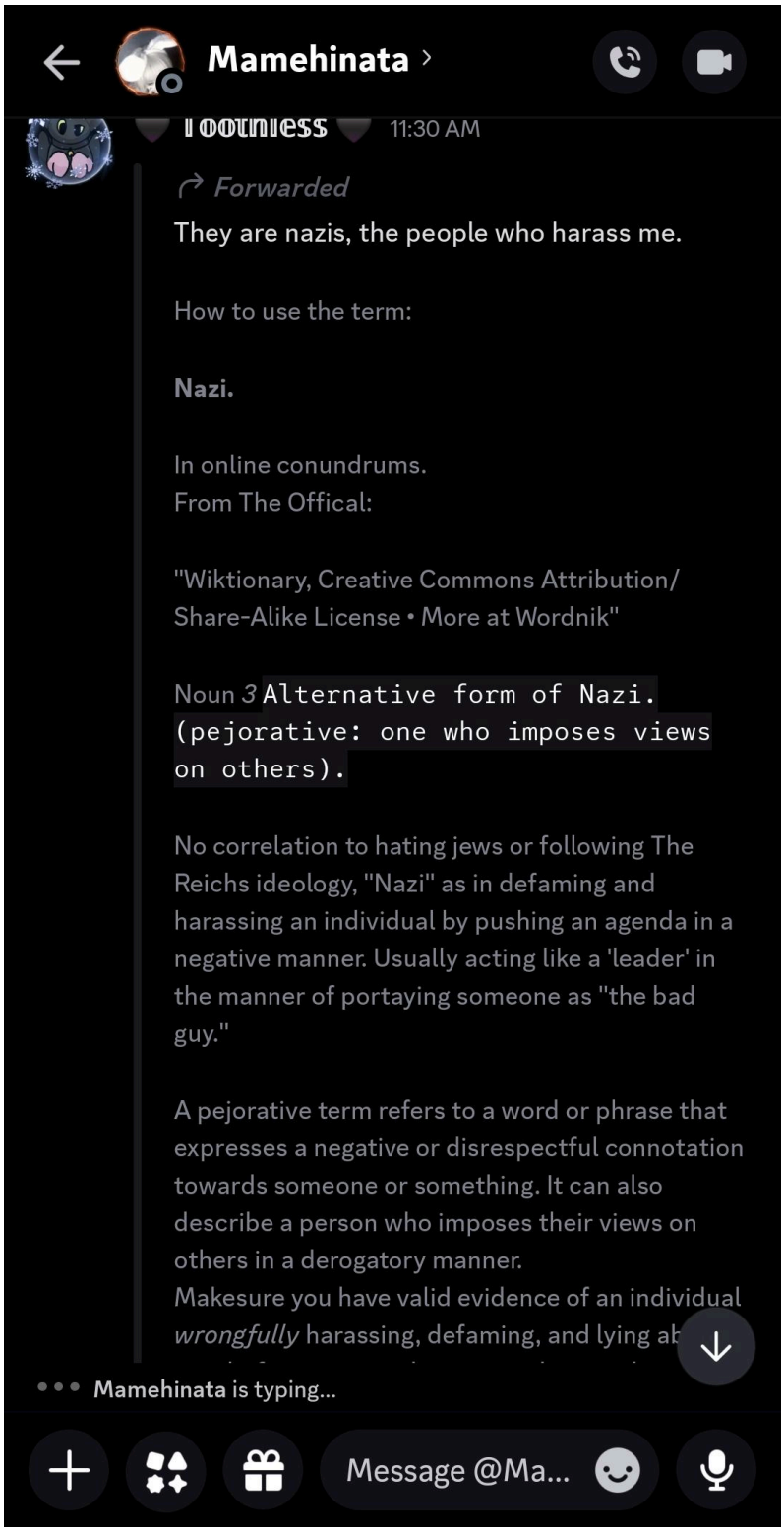

Mamehinata
Mamehinata i made 2 videos with facts and evidence
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
with altered and faked evidence?
how'd that toothlesssdied account go?
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
none of the shit is fake
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
you made alts pretending to be me
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 how'd that toothlesssdied account go?
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
it went funny honestly
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
to further make lies about me
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 to further make lies about me
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
LOL
Mamehinata it went funny honestly
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
and you keep making misinformation
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
its the avatar decorations that proof its you
Message @Ma...

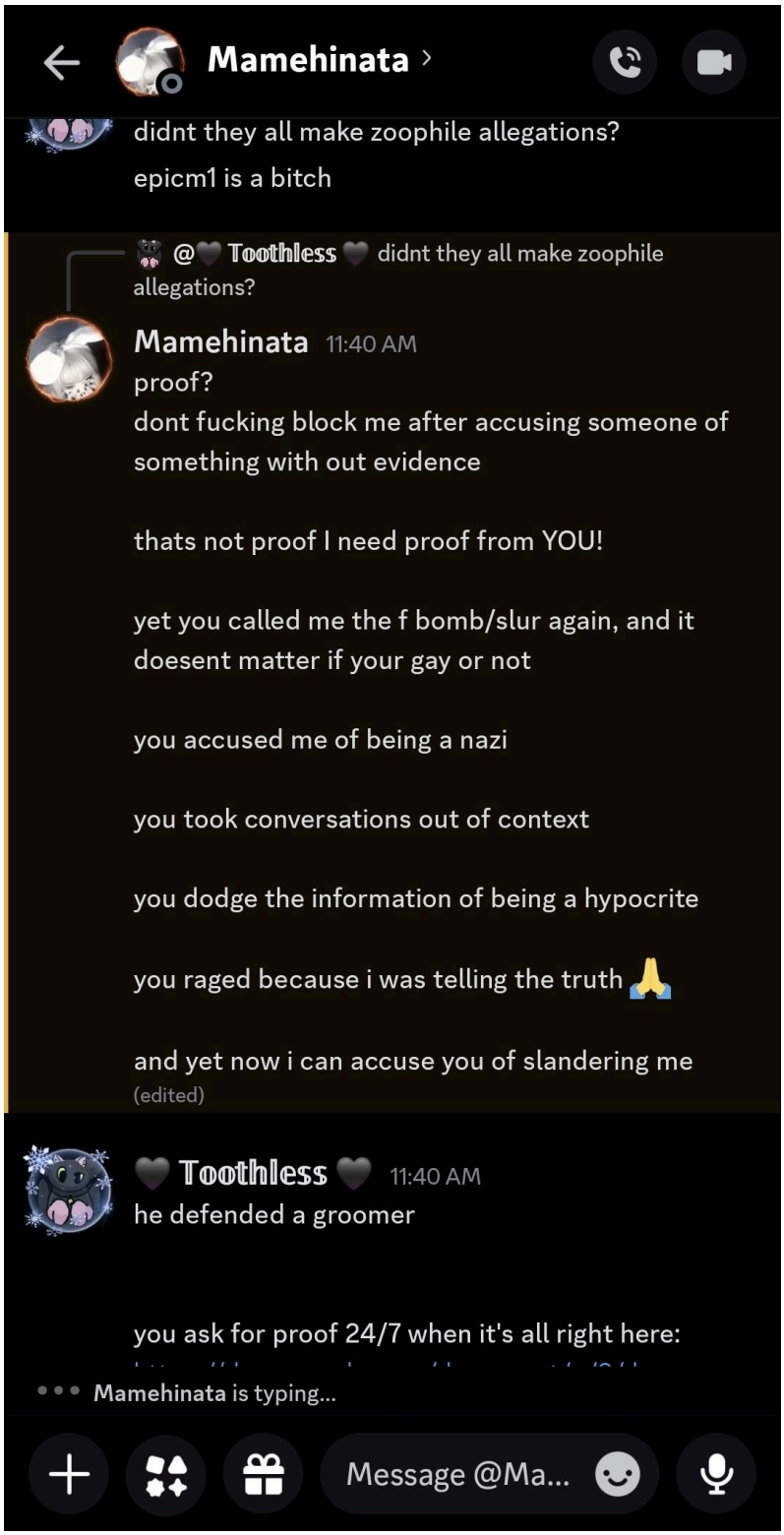

Mamehinata
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
YOU LITERALLY DID IDENTIFY THEFT YOU ACTED LIKE ME ON AN ALT
Mamehinata its the avatar decorations that proof its you
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:38 AM
it literally wasnt me
and isnt me
are you retarded?
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 YOU LITERALLY DID IDENTIFY THEFT YOU ACTED LIKE ME ON AN ALT
Mamehinata 11:38 AM
the alt account is called mr stapler LMFAO
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 are you retarded?
Mamehinata 11:39 AM
dont r word me you furry
Mamehinata the alt account is called mr stapler LMFAO
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:39 AM
who's mr stapler my guy
Mamehinata 11:39 AM
🤦
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:39 AM
god your fighting a war you wont win
Message @Ma...


Mamehinata
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 god your fighting a war you wont win
Mamehinata 11:39 AM
your messing with people that you dont know
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:39 AM
and when police arrest you i cant wait to record the audio of police saying they arrested you
holy shit
Mamehinata 11:39 AM
i could literally put you into a gc with epic and his friends but i choose not to
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:39 AM
it's gonna be so fucking amazing watching you fall
Mamehinata 11:39 AM
cuz i can say the truth right here and right now
Mamehinata i could literally put you into a gc with epic and his friends but i choose not to
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:39 AM
didnt they all make zoophile allegations?
epicm1 is a bitch
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 didnt they all make zoophile allegations?
Mamehinata 11:40 AM
proof?
dont fucking block me after accusing someone of
Message @Ma...

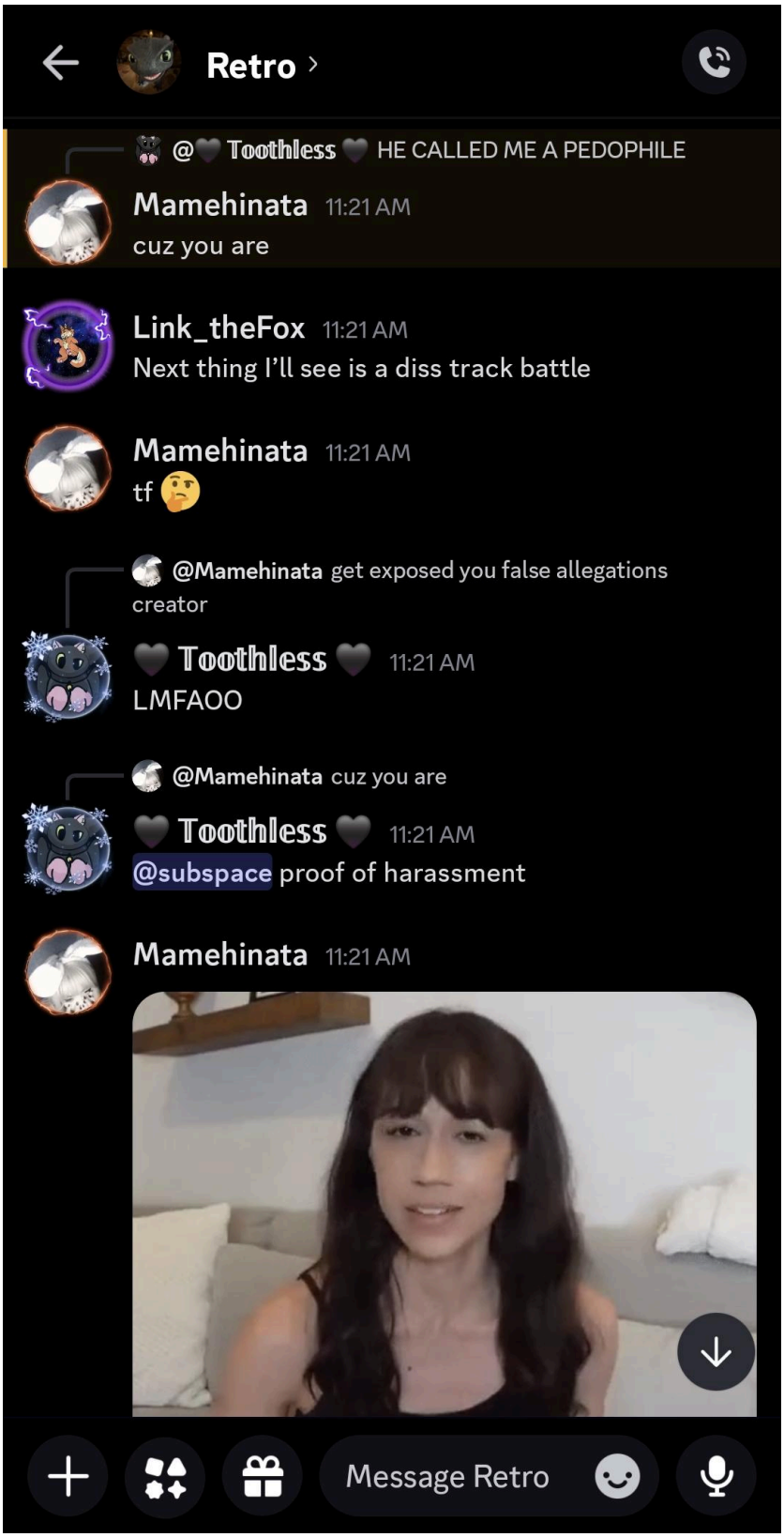
retro is a nazi.

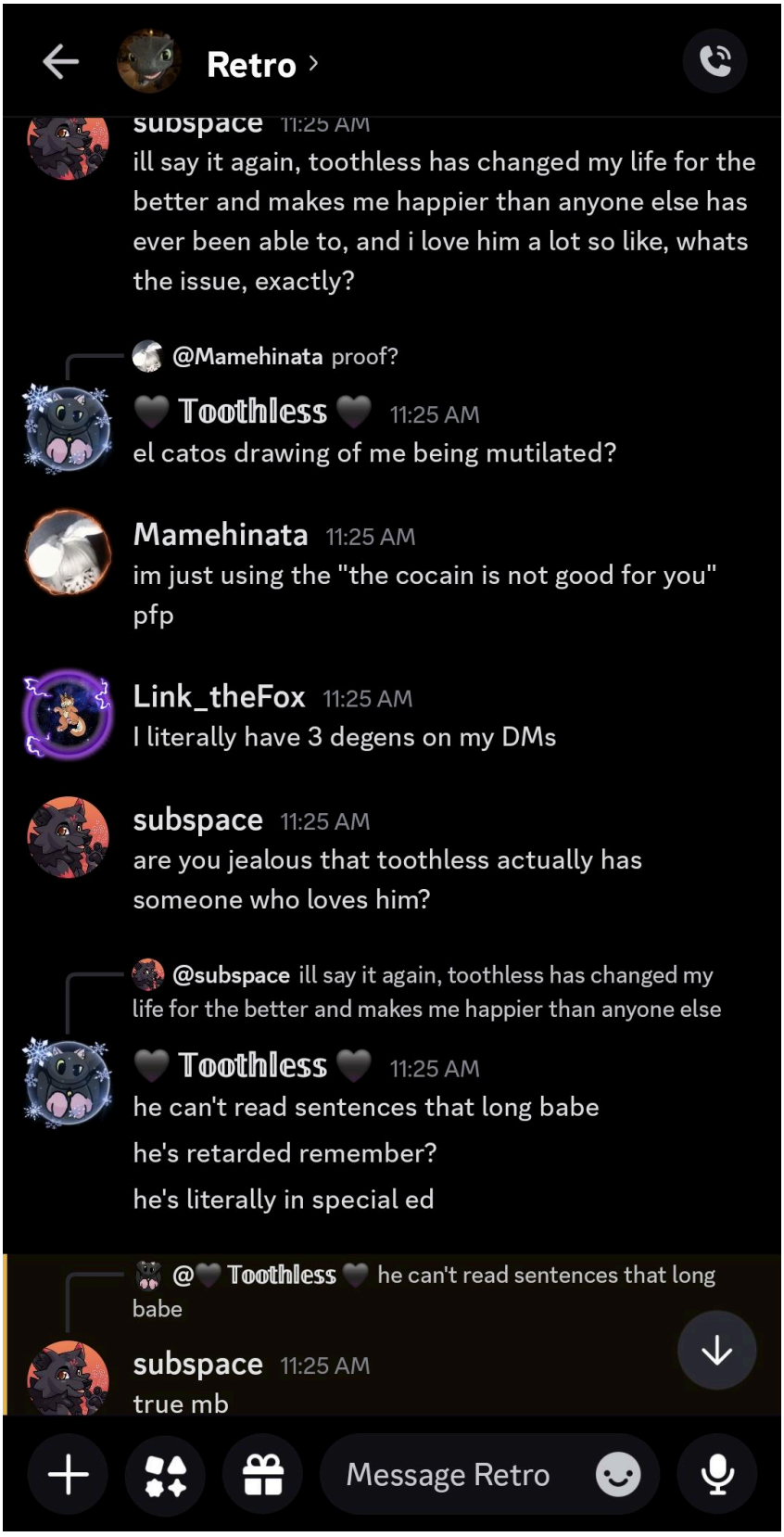


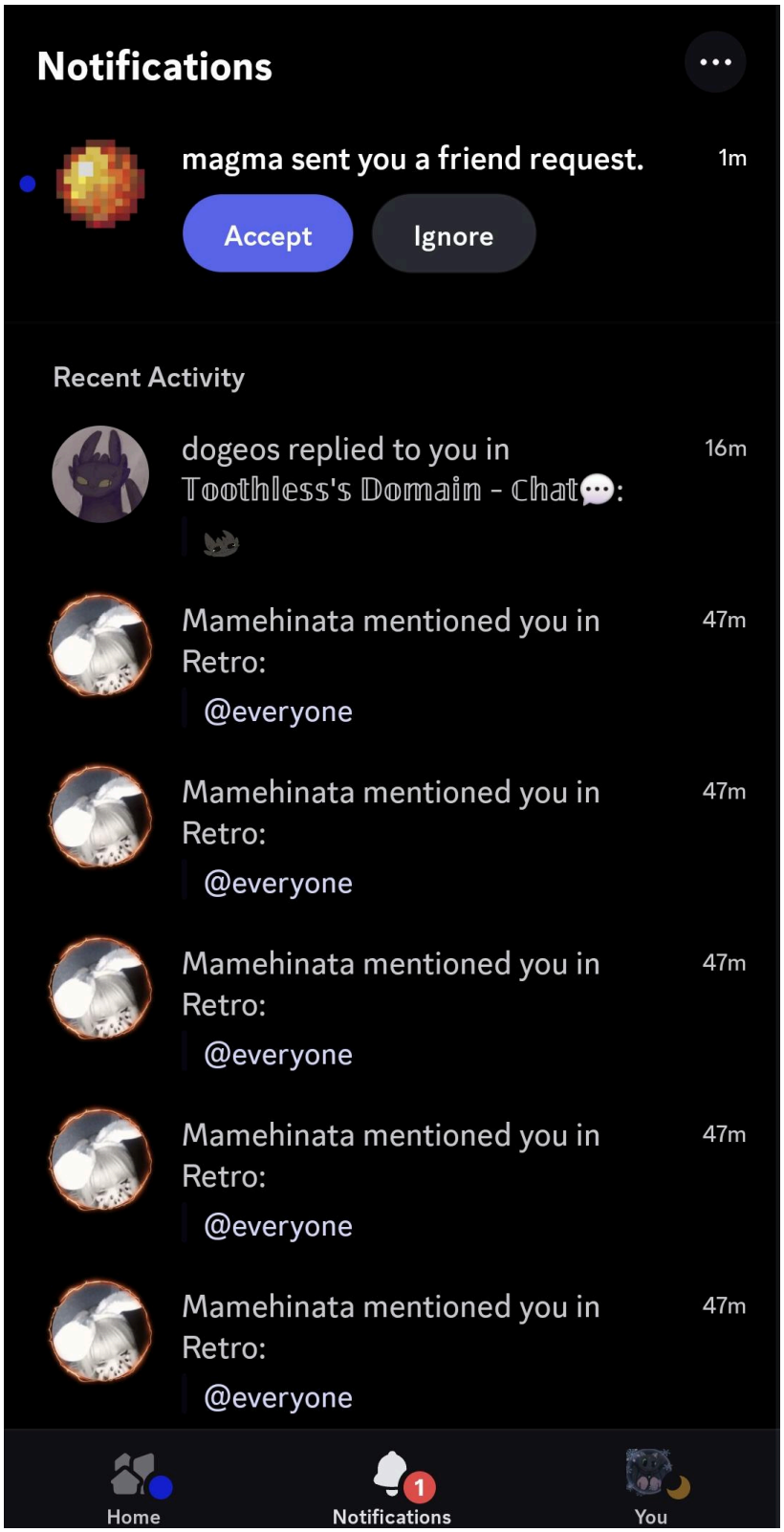

Mamehinata
11:30 AM
Forwarded
They are nazis, the people who harass me.
How to use the term:
Nazi.
In online conundrums.
From The Offical:
"Wiktionary, Creative Commons Attribution/ Share-Alike License • More at Wordnik"
Noun 3 Alternative form of Nazi. (pejorative: one who imposes views on others).
No correlation to hating jews or following The Reichs ideology, "Nazi" as in defaming and harassing an individual by pushing an agenda in a negative manner. Usually acting like a 'leader' in the manner of portaying someone as "the bad guy."
A pejorative term refers to a word or phrase that expresses a negative or disrespectful connotation towards someone or something. It can also describe a person who imposes their views on others in a derogatory manner.
Makesure you have valid evidence of an individual wrongfully harassing, defaming, and lying ab
Mamehinata is typing...
Message @Ma...

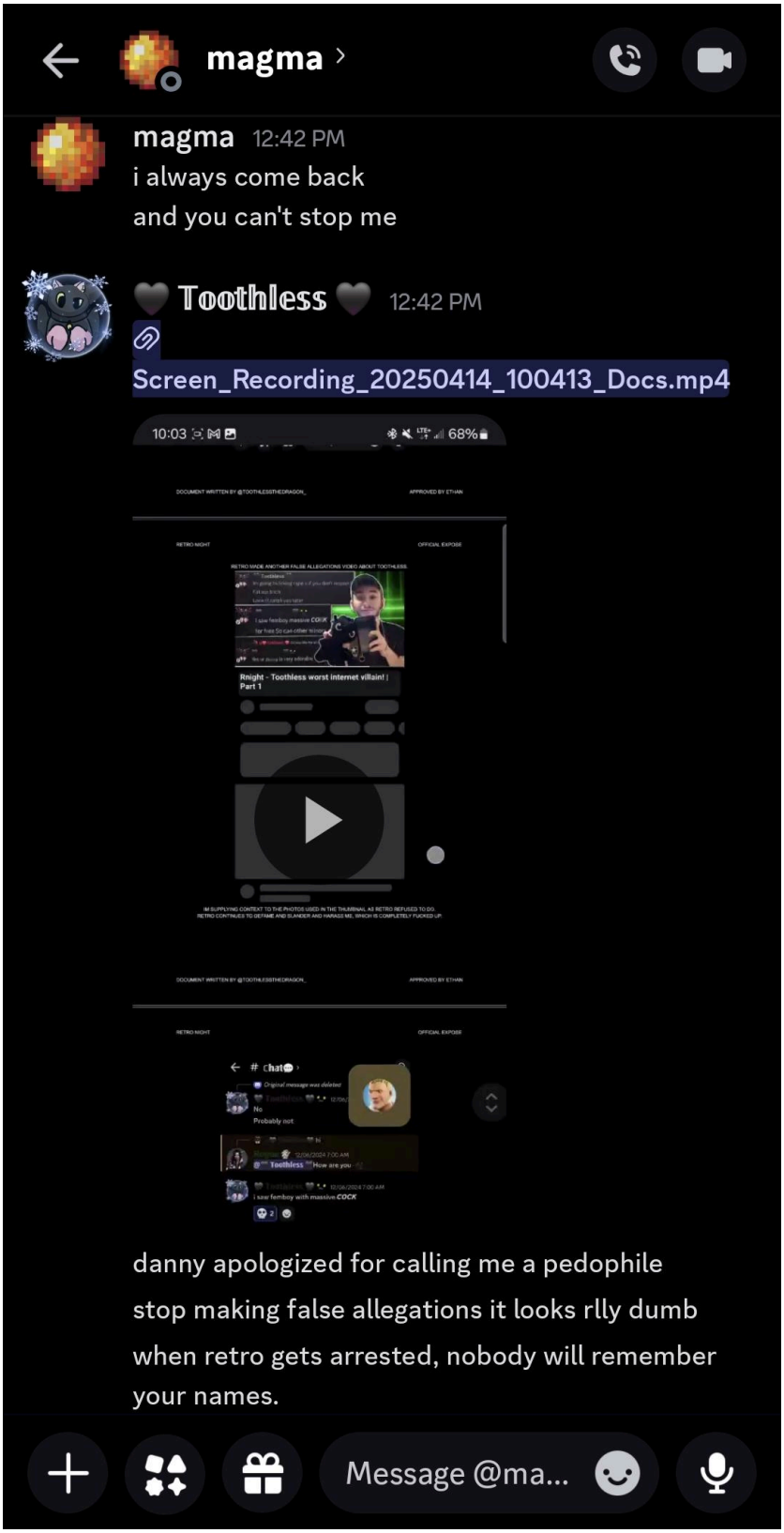

Mamehinata
didnt they all make zoophile allegations?
epicm1 is a bitch
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 didnt they all make zoophile allegations?
Mamehinata 11:40 AM
proof?
dont fucking block me after accusing someone of something with out evidence
thats not proof I need proof from YOU!
yet you called me the f bomb/slur again, and it doesent matter if your gay or not
you accused me of being a nazi
you took conversations out of context
you dodge the information of being a hypocrite
you raged because i was telling the truth 🙏
and yet now i can accuse you of slandering me
(edited)
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:40 AM
he defended a groomer
you ask for proof 24/7 when it's all right here:
Mamehinata is typing...
Message @Ma...

Retro calling me a pedophile, proof of harassment and defamation. i am not defaming retro by exposing retro.



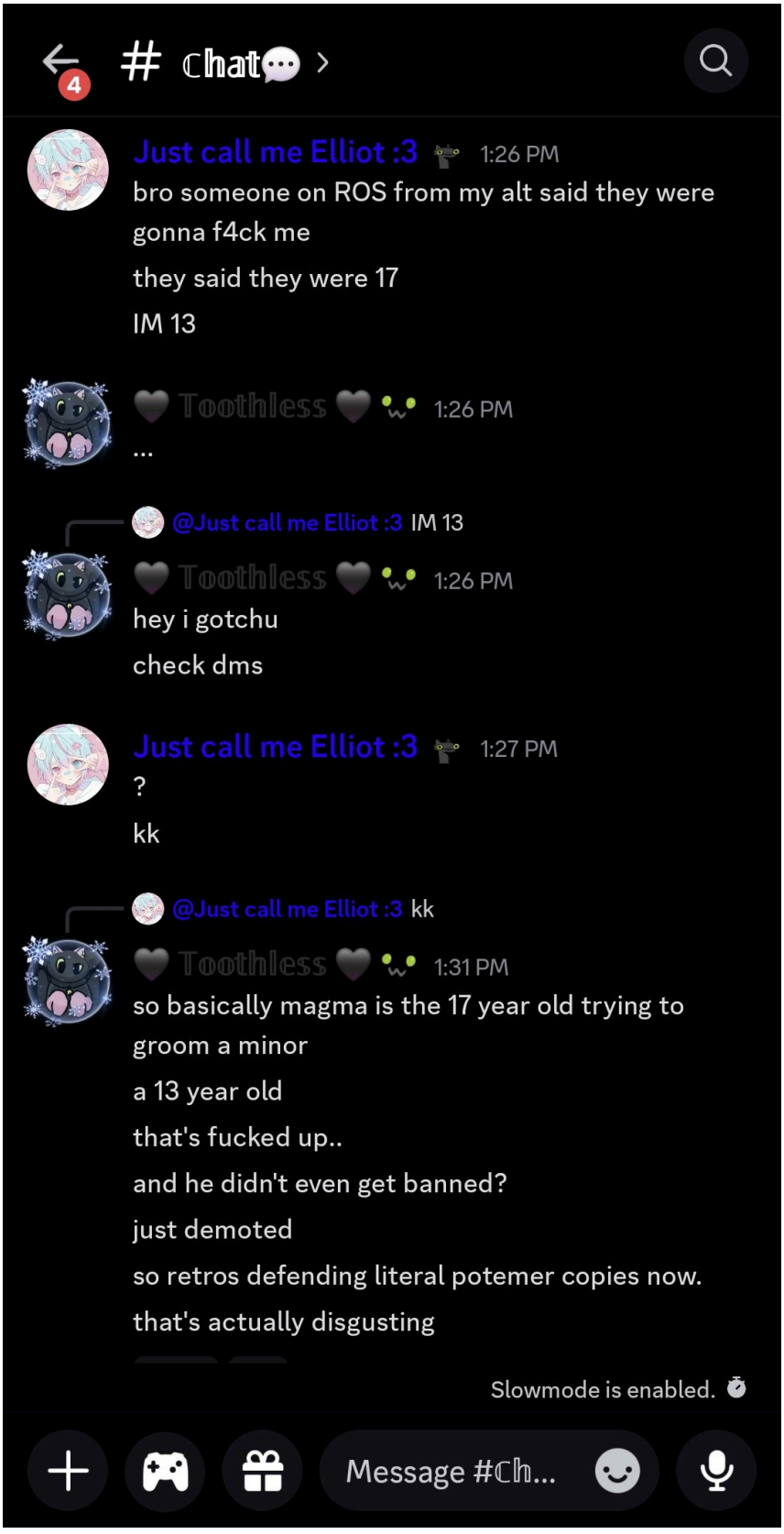

Retro
subspace 11:25 AM
ill say it again, toothless has changed my life for the better and makes me happier than anyone else has ever been able to, and i love him a lot so like, whats the issue, exactly?
@Mamehinata proof?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:25 AM
el catos drawing of me being mutilated?
Mamehinata 11:25 AM
im just using the "the cocain is not good for you" pfp
Link_theFox 11:25 AM
I literally have 3 degens on my DMs
subspace 11:25 AM
are you jealous that toothless actually has someone who loves him?
@subspace ill say it again, toothless has changed my life for the better and makes me happier than anyone else
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:25 AM
he can't read sentences that long babe
he's retarded remember?
he's literally in special ed
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 he can't read sentences that long babe
subspace 11:25 AM
true mb
Message Retro

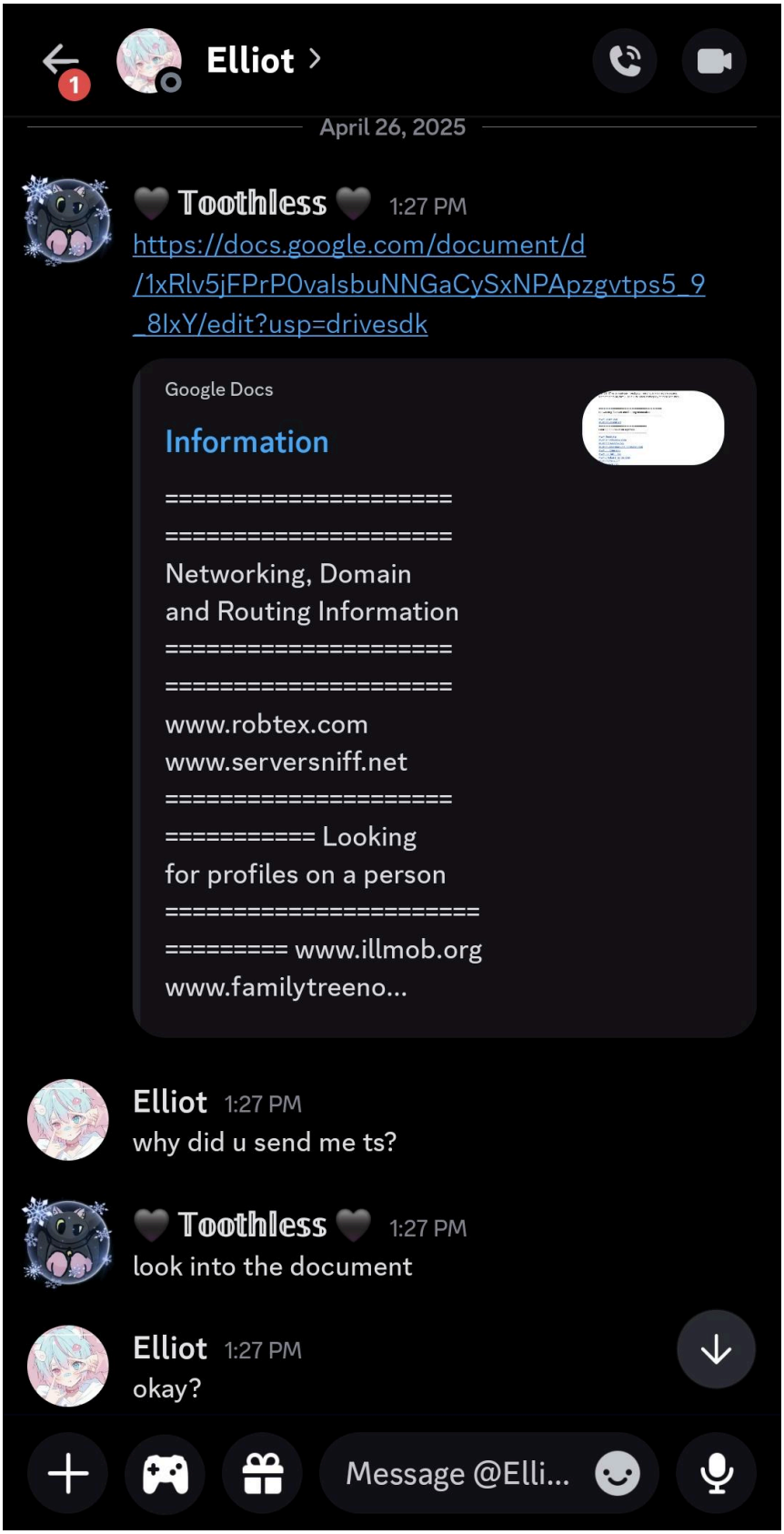

Notifications
magma sent you a friend request.
1m
Accept
Ignore
Recent Activity
dogeos replied to you in Toothless's Domain - Chat💬:
16m
Mamehinata mentioned you in Retro:
@everyone
47m
Mamehinata mentioned you in Retro:
@everyone
47m
Mamehinata mentioned you in Retro:
@everyone
47m
Mamehinata mentioned you in Retro:
@everyone
47m
Mamehinata mentioned you in Retro:
@everyone
47m
Home
Notifications
1
You



https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Z9Q30LGgWvz9KkRF1yxuqe3Q2HiTD7wL/view?usp=drivesdk
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Z7WXBKrrZqLZodZ6IKKydob_2WJqnFNk/view?usp=drivesdk

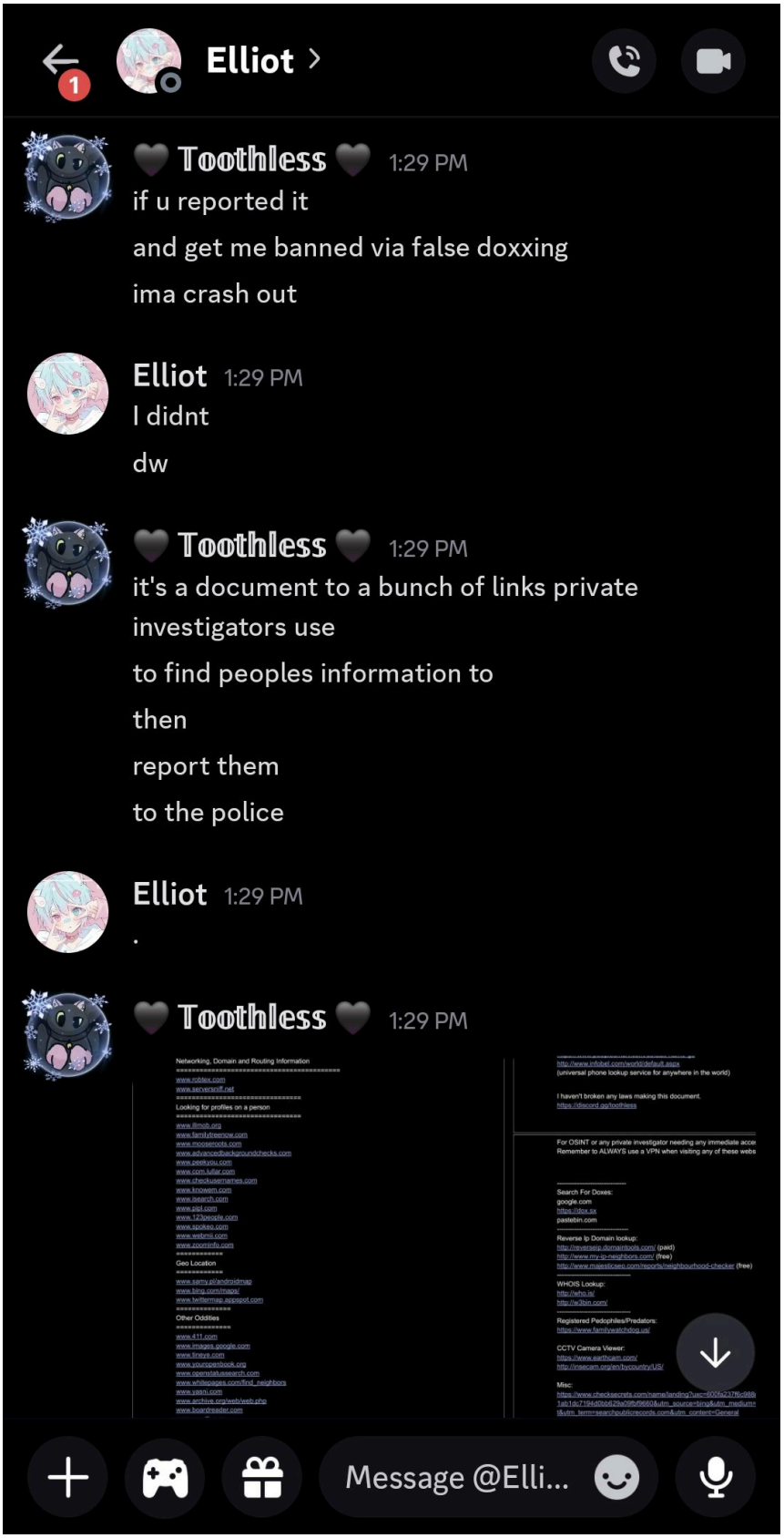
Slimey, 17, was caught being sexual to a 13 year old. (According to User ID: 1263579604862504972)
Keep in mind that this is the first person who showed up in the document, the cat gore lover. (His Alt is Magma FYI)

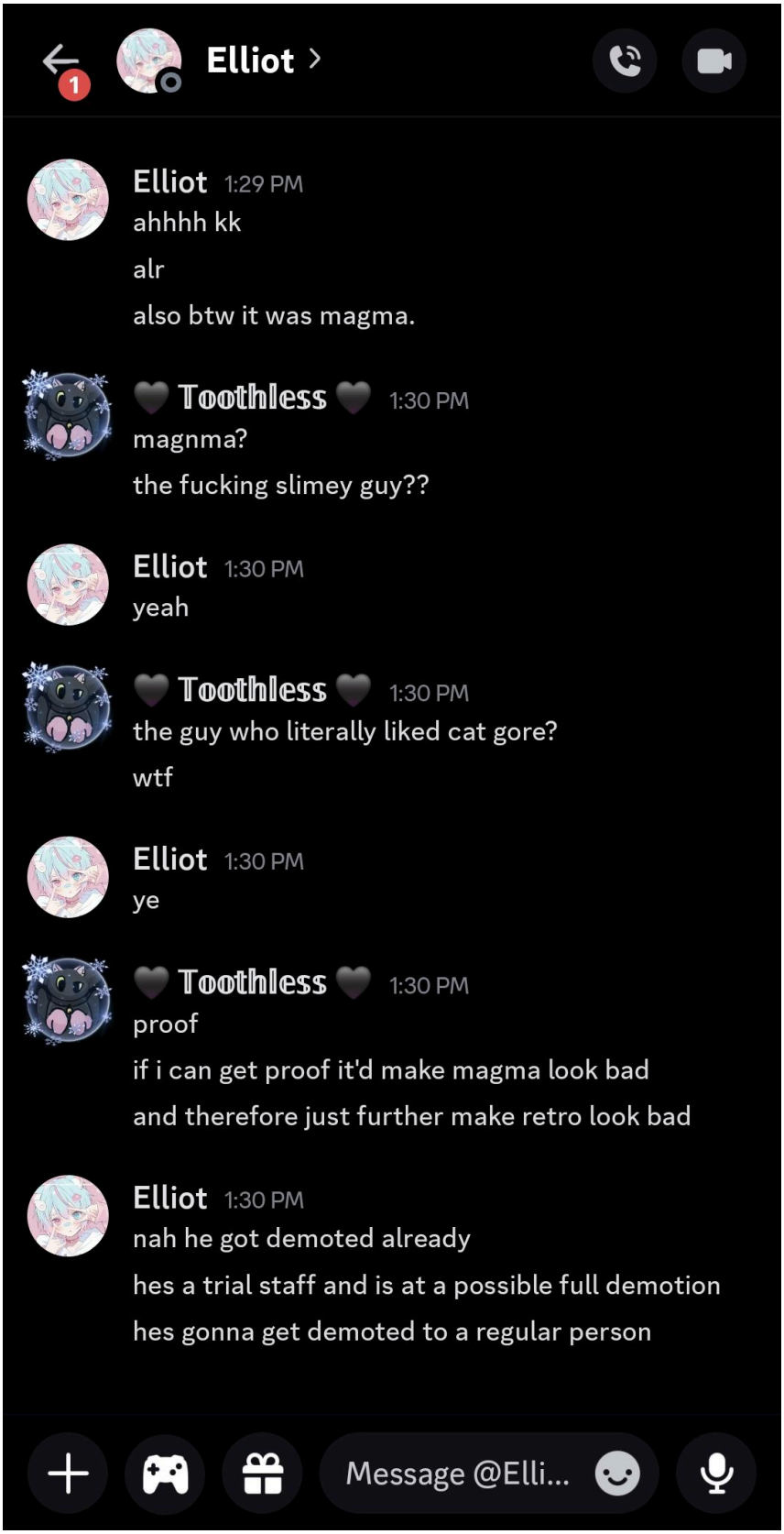

Chat
Just call me Elliot :3 1:26 PM
bro someone on ROS from my alt said they were gonna f4ck me
they said they were 17
IM 13
Toothless 1:26 PM
...
@Just call me Elliot :3 IM 13
Toothless 1:26 PM
hey i gotchu
check dms
Just call me Elliot :3 1:27 PM
?
kk
@Just call me Elliot :3 kk
Toothless 1:31 PM
so basically magma is the 17 year old trying to groom a minor
a 13 year old
that's fucked up..
and he didn't even get banned?
just demoted
so retros defending literal potemer copies now.
that's actually disgusting
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

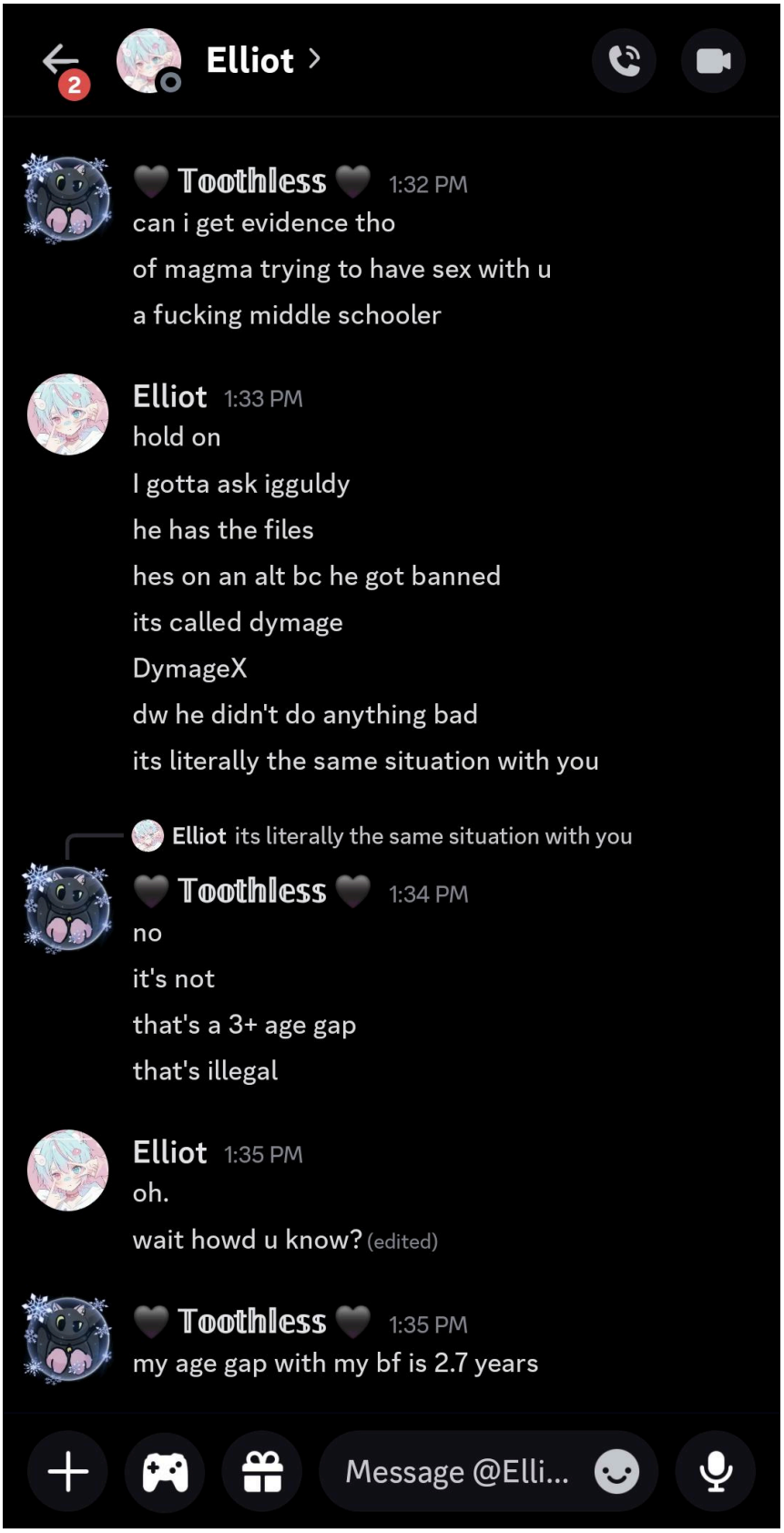


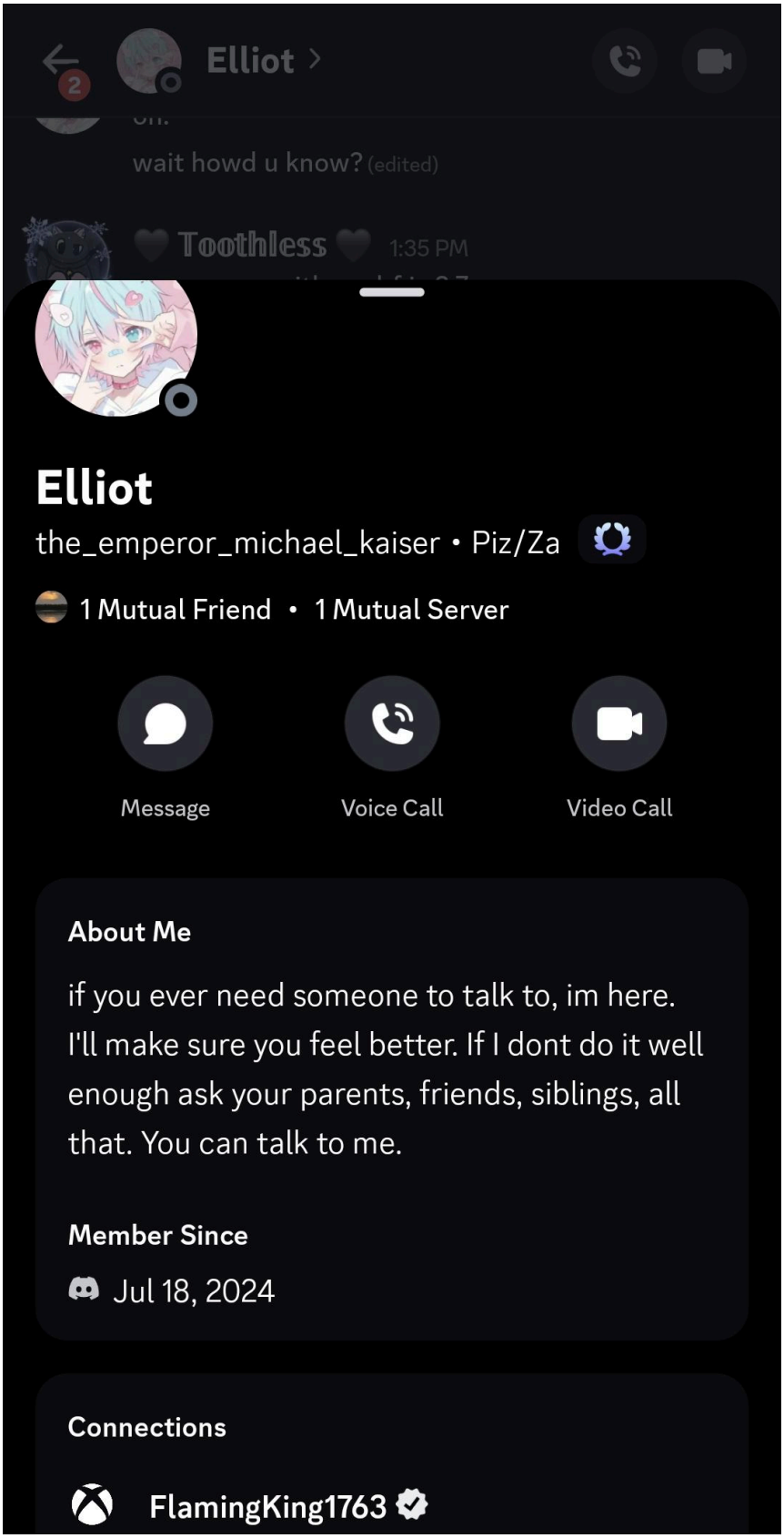
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1xRlv5jFPrP0vaIsbuNNGaCySxNPApzgvtps5_9_8IxY/edit?usp=drivesdk **(For OSINT Users)**

Elliot
1
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:27 PM
i mean the 17 year old is grooming a 13 year old
which is disgusting
so
ur on pc right?
Elliot 1:28 PM
is that a doxxing link???
Elliot is that a doxxing link???
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:28 PM
NO
Elliot 1:28 PM
OH
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:28 PM
Elliot 1:28 PM
IM SORRY
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:28 PM
bro..
Elliot 1:28 PM
Message @Elli...

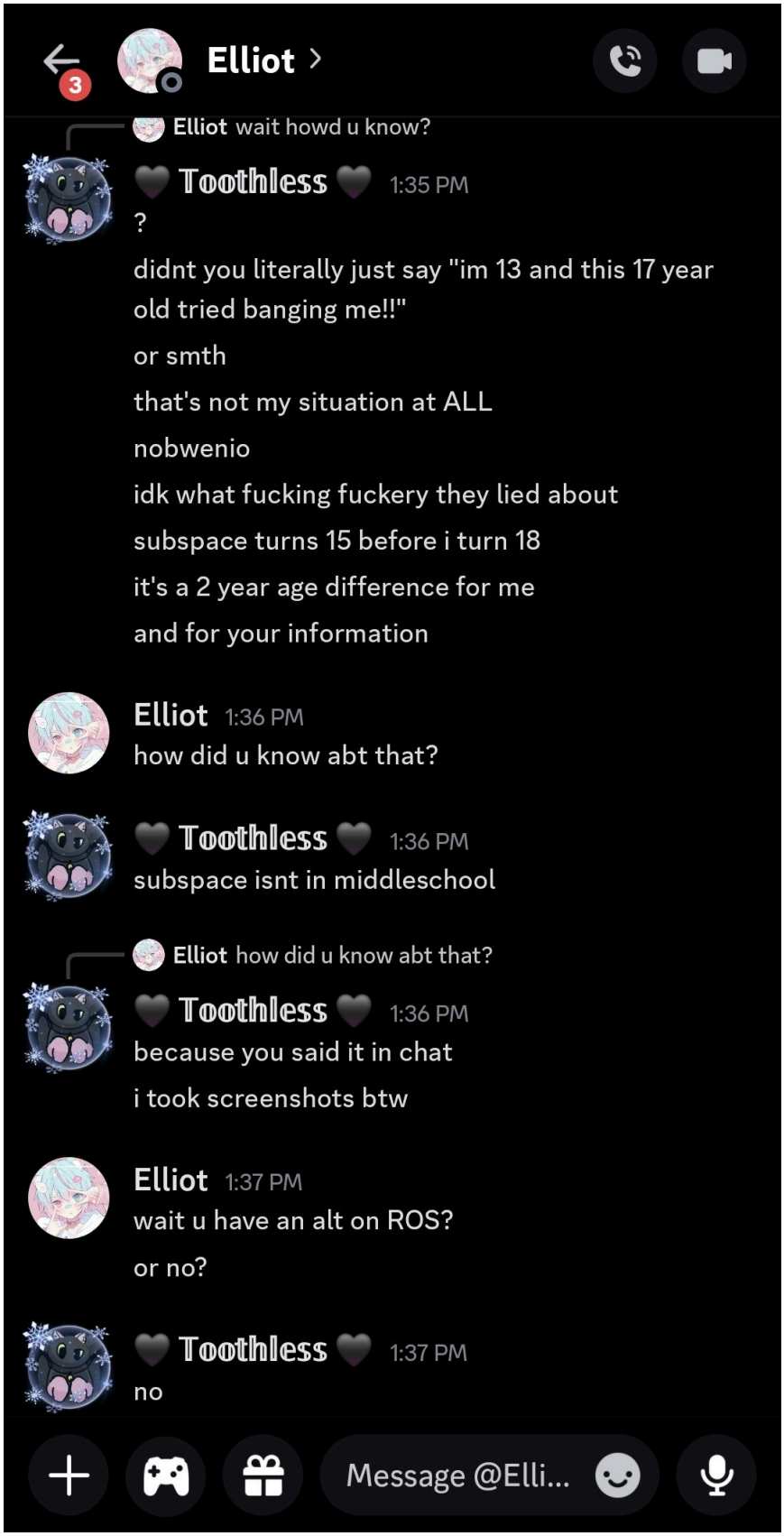

Elliot
1
Toothless 1:29 PM
if u reported it
and get me banned via false doxxing
ima crash out
Elliot 1:29 PM
I didnt
dw
Toothless 1:29 PM
it's a document to a bunch of links private investigators use
to find peoples information to
then
report them
to the police
Elliot 1:29 PM
.
Toothless 1:29 PM
Networking, Domain and Routing Information
www.roblox.com
www.serversniff.net
Looking for profiles on a person
www.ilmob.org
www.familytreenow.com
www.mooseroots.com
www.advancebackgroundchecks.com
www.peekyou.com
www.com.lullar.com
www.checkusernames.com
www.knowem.com
www.search.com
www.pipl.com
www.123people.com
www.spokeo.com
www.webmii.com
www.zoominfo.com
Geo Location
www.samy.pl/androidmap
www.bing.com/maps/
www.twittermap.appspot.com
Other Oddities
www.411.com
www.images.google.com
www.tineye.com
www.youropenbook.org
www.opensatusearch.com
www.whitepages.com/find_neighbors
www.yasni.com
www.archive.org/web/web.php
www.boardreader.com
http://www.infobel.com/world/default.aspx
(universal phone lookup service for anywhere in the world)
I haven't broken any laws making this document.
https://discord.gg/toothless
For OSINT or any private investigator needing any immediate acce
Remember to ALWAYS use a VPN when visiting any of these webs
Search For Doxes:
google.com
https://dox.sx
pastebin.com
Reverse Ip Domain lookup:
http://reverseip.domaintools.com/ (paid)
http://www.my-ip-neighbors.com/ (free)
http://www.majesticseo.com/reports/neighbourhood-checker (free)
WHOIS Lookup:
http://who.is/
http://w3bin.com/
Registered Pedophiles/Predators:
https://www.familywatchdog.us/
CCTV Camera Viewer:
https://www.earthcam.com/
http://insecam.org/en/bycountry/US/
Misc:
Message @Elli...

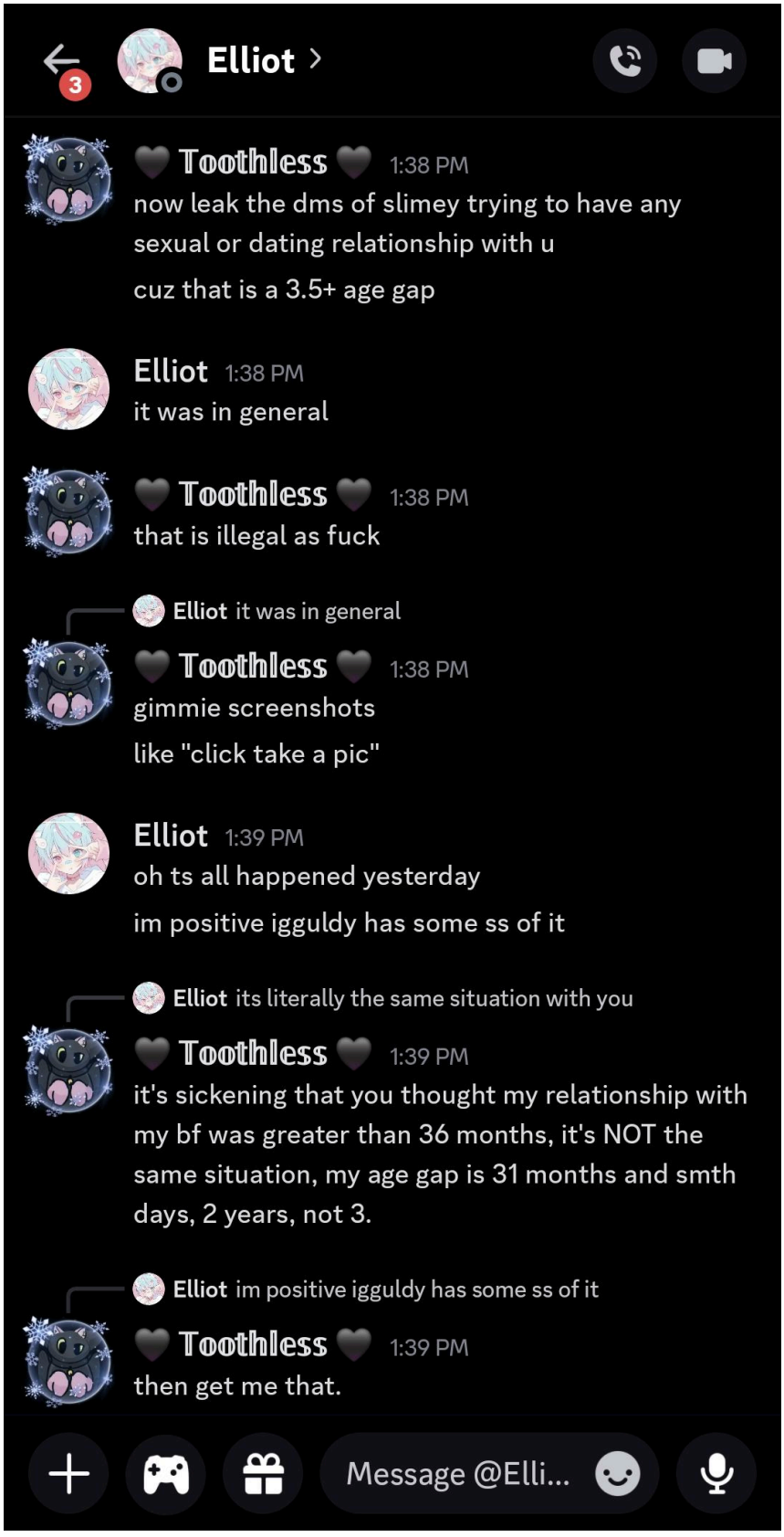

Elliot
Elliot 1:29 PM
ahhhh kk
alr
also btw it was magma.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:30 PM
magnma?
the fucking slimey guy??
Elliot 1:30 PM
yeah
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:30 PM
the guy who literally liked cat gore?
wtf
Elliot 1:30 PM
ye
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:30 PM
proof
if i can get proof it'd make magma look bad
and therefore just further make retro look bad
Elliot 1:30 PM
nah he got demoted already
hes a trial staff and is at a possible full demotion
hes gonna get demoted to a regular person
Message @Elli...

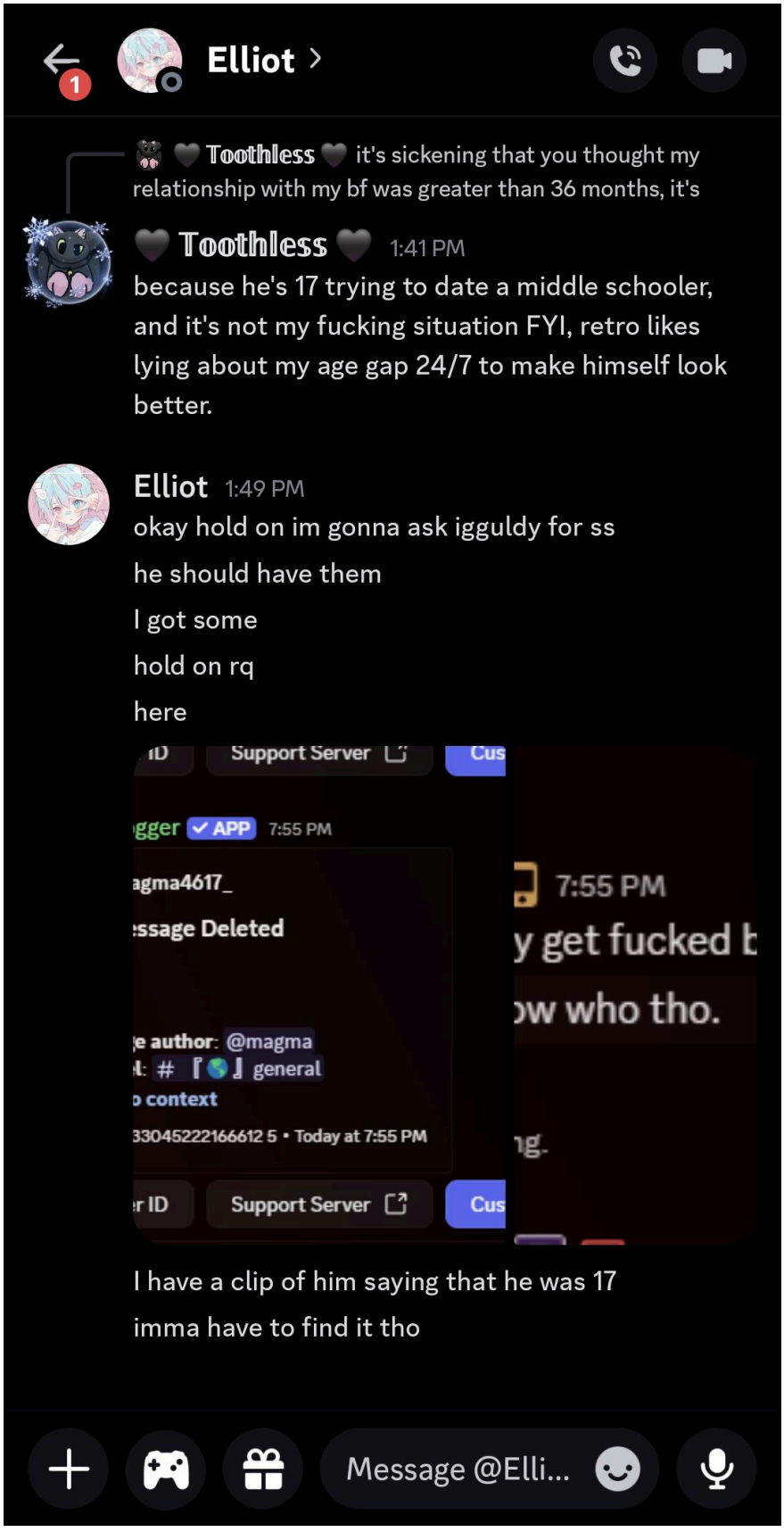

Elliot
2
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:32 PM
can i get evidence tho
of magma trying to have sex with u
a fucking middle schooler
Elliot 1:33 PM
hold on
I gotta ask igguldy
he has the files
hes on an alt bc he got banned
its called dymage
DymageX
dw he didn't do anything bad
its literally the same situation with you
Elliot its literally the same situation with you
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:34 PM
no
it's not
that's a 3+ age gap
that's illegal
Elliot 1:35 PM
oh.
wait howd u know? (edited)
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:35 PM
my age gap with my bf is 2.7 years
Message @Elli...

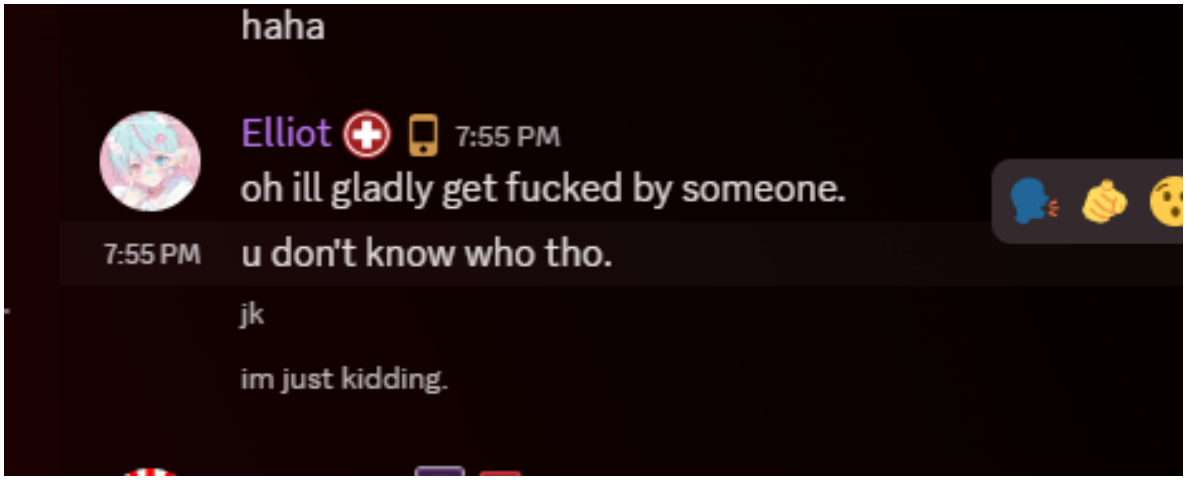

Elliot
wait howd u know? (edited)
Toothless 1:35 PM
Elliot
the_emperor_michael_kaiser • Piz/Za
1 Mutual Friend • 1 Mutual Server
Message
Voice Call
Video Call
About Me
if you ever need someone to talk to, im here. I'll make sure you feel better. If I dont do it well enough ask your parents, friends, siblings, all that. You can talk to me.
Member Since
Jul 18, 2024
Connections
FlamingKing1763

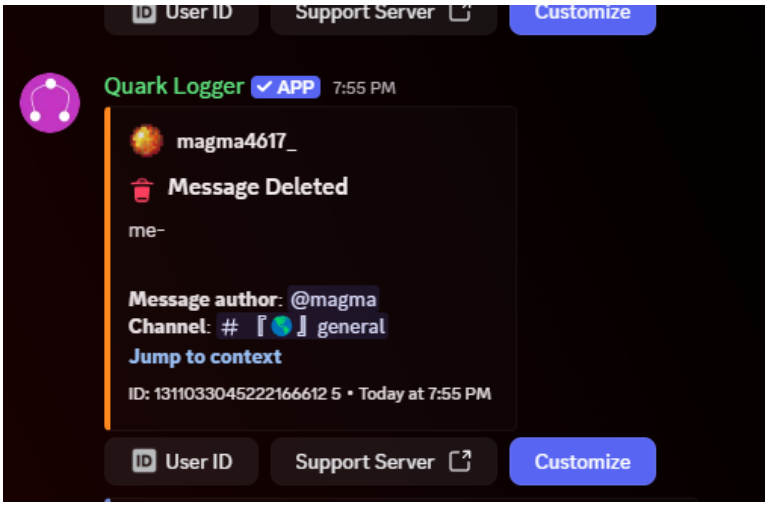
Username and current pfp of the victim as of 1:52 PM Saturday, Apr 26th 2025.


Elliot
3
Elliot wait howd u know?
Toothless 1:35 PM
?
didnt you literally just say "im 13 and this 17 year old tried banging me!!"
or smth
that's not my situation at ALL
nobwenio
idk what fucking fuckery they lied about
subspace turns 15 before i turn 18
it's a 2 year age difference for me
and for your information
Elliot 1:36 PM
how did u know abt that?
Toothless 1:36 PM
subspace isnt in middleschool
Elliot how did u know abt that?
Toothless 1:36 PM
because you said it in chat
i took screenshots btw
Elliot 1:37 PM
wait u have an alt on ROS?
or no?
Toothless 1:37 PM
no
Message @Elli...

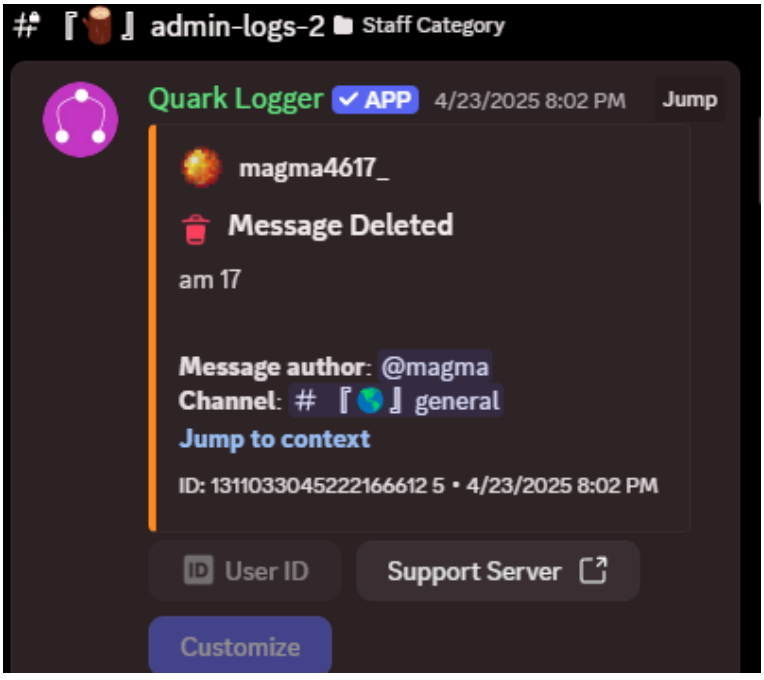

Elliot
3
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:38 PM
now leak the dms of slimey trying to have any sexual or dating relationship with u
cuz that is a 3.5+ age gap
Elliot 1:38 PM
it was in general
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:38 PM
that is illegal as fuck
Elliot it was in general
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:38 PM
gimmie screenshots
like "click take a pic"
Elliot 1:39 PM
oh ts all happened yesterday
im positive igguldy has some ss of it
Elliot its literally the same situation with you
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:39 PM
it's sickening that you thought my relationship with my bf was greater than 36 months, it's NOT the same situation, my age gap is 31 months and smth days, 2 years, not 3.
Elliot im positive igguldy has some ss of it
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:39 PM
then get me that.
Message @Elli...

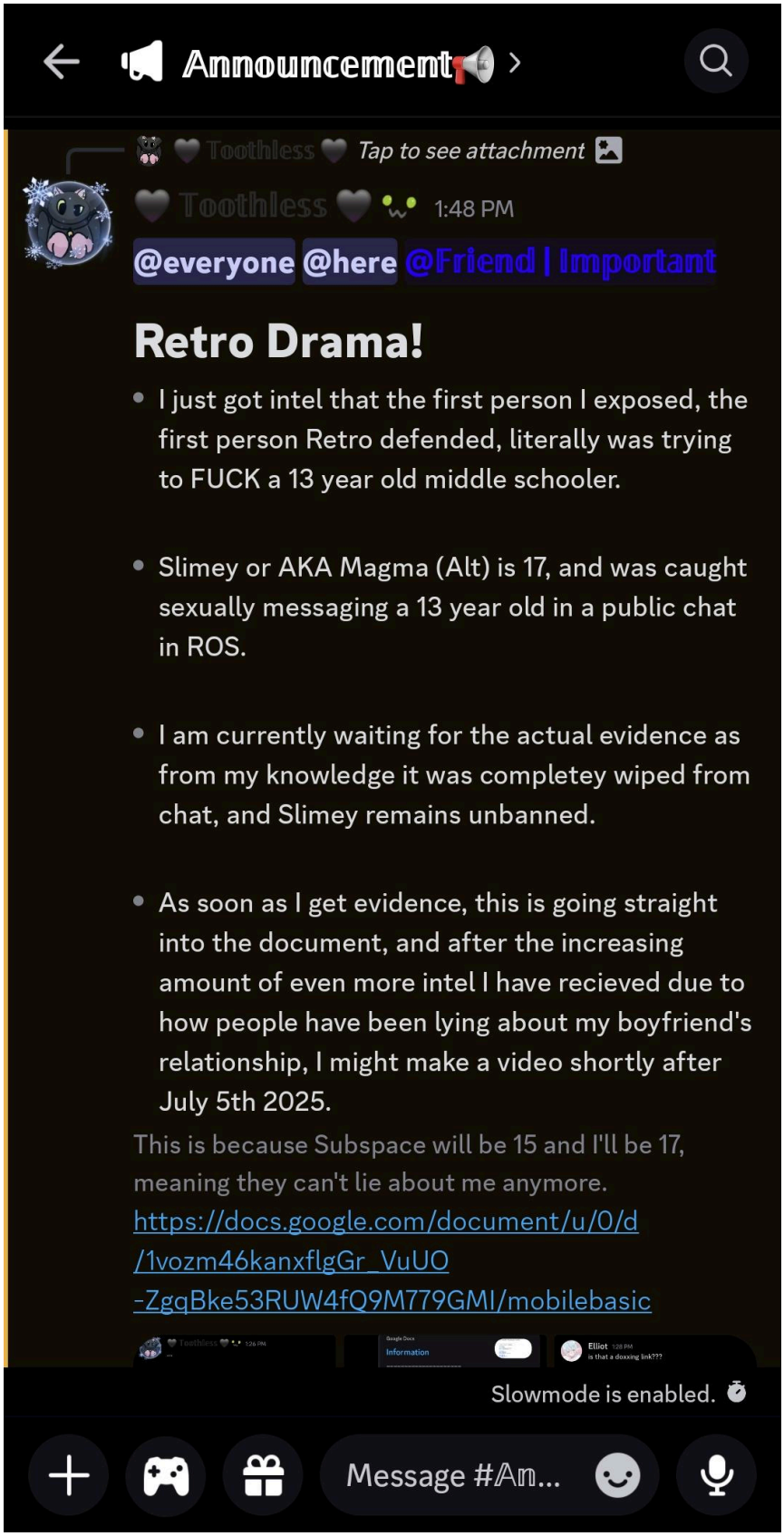

Elliot
1
🖤 Toothless 🖤 it's sickening that you thought my relationship with my bf was greater than 36 months, it's
🖤 Toothless 🖤 1:41 PM
because he's 17 trying to date a middle schooler, and it's not my fucking situation FYI, retro likes lying about my age gap 24/7 to make himself look better.
Elliot 1:49 PM
okay hold on im gonna ask igguldy for ss
he should have them
I got some
hold on rq
here
Support Server
APP 7:55 PM
agma4617_
essage Deleted
e author: @magma
l: # 『🌎』general
o context
330452221666612 5 • Today at 7:55 PM
r ID
Support Server
7:55 PM
y get fucked b
ow who tho.
I have a clip of him saying that he was 17
imma have to find it tho
Message @Elli...



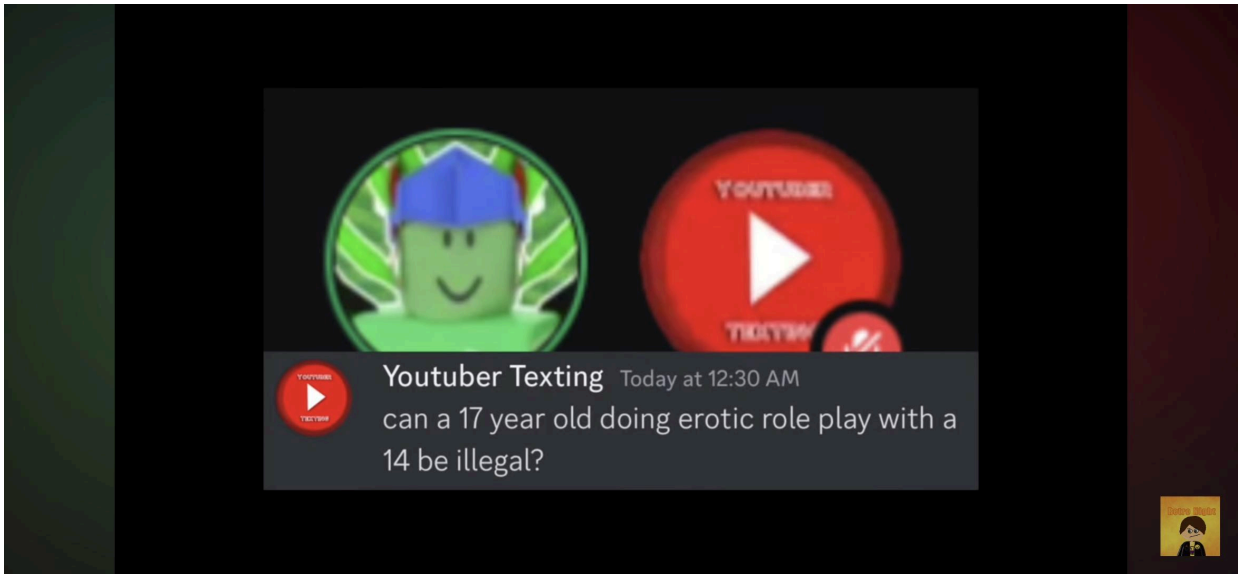


Keep in mind that Magma/Slimey fully knew that Elliot was in fact a 13 year old middle schooler. I have no idea why they even typed that message in the first place, at least the middle schooler reported it. (The middle schooler also shouldn't have typed that)



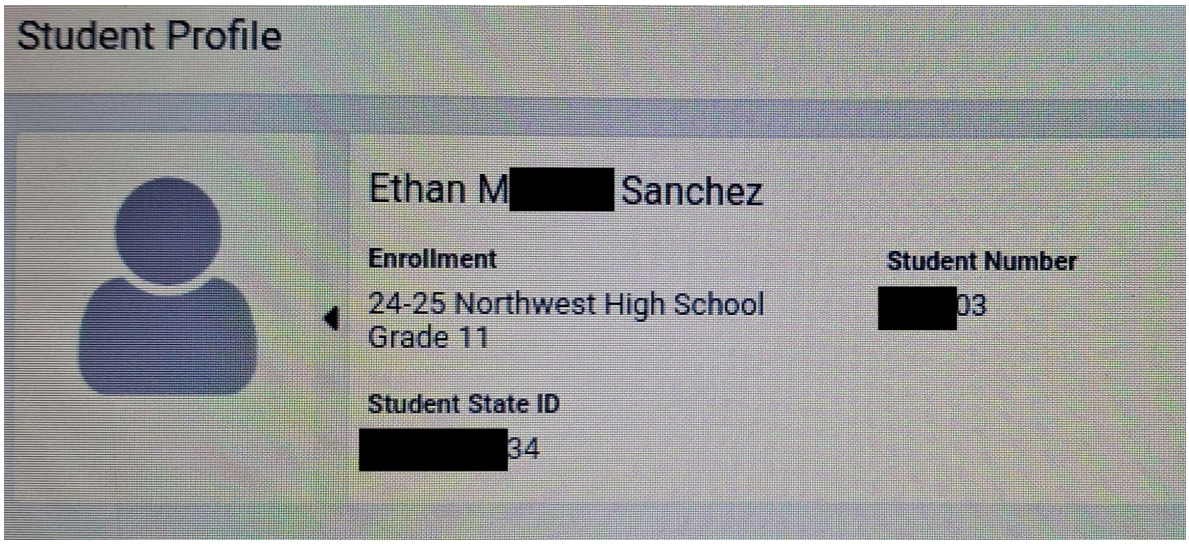

Announcement
Tap to see attachment
Toothless
1:48 PM
@everyone @here @Friend | Important
Retro Drama!
I just got intel that the first person I exposed, the first person Retro defended, literally was trying to FUCK a 13 year old middle schooler.
Slimey or AKA Magma (Alt) is 17, and was caught sexually messaging a 13 year old in a public chat in ROS.
I am currently waiting for the actual evidence as from my knowledge it was completey wiped from chat, and Slimey remains unbanned.
As soon as I get evidence, this is going straight into the document, and after the increasing amount of even more intel I have recieved due to how people have been lying about my boyfriend's relationship, I might make a video shortly after July 5th 2025.
This is because Subspace will be 15 and I'll be 17, meaning they can't lie about me anymore.
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/d/1vozm46kanxflgGr_VuUO-ZgqBke53RUW4fQ9M779GMI/mobilebasic
Information
Elliot
is that a doxxing link???
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #An...

I'll be able to make an actual video shortly after July 5th, 2025, and I'm also going to be yelling at Parlo for defending these people.

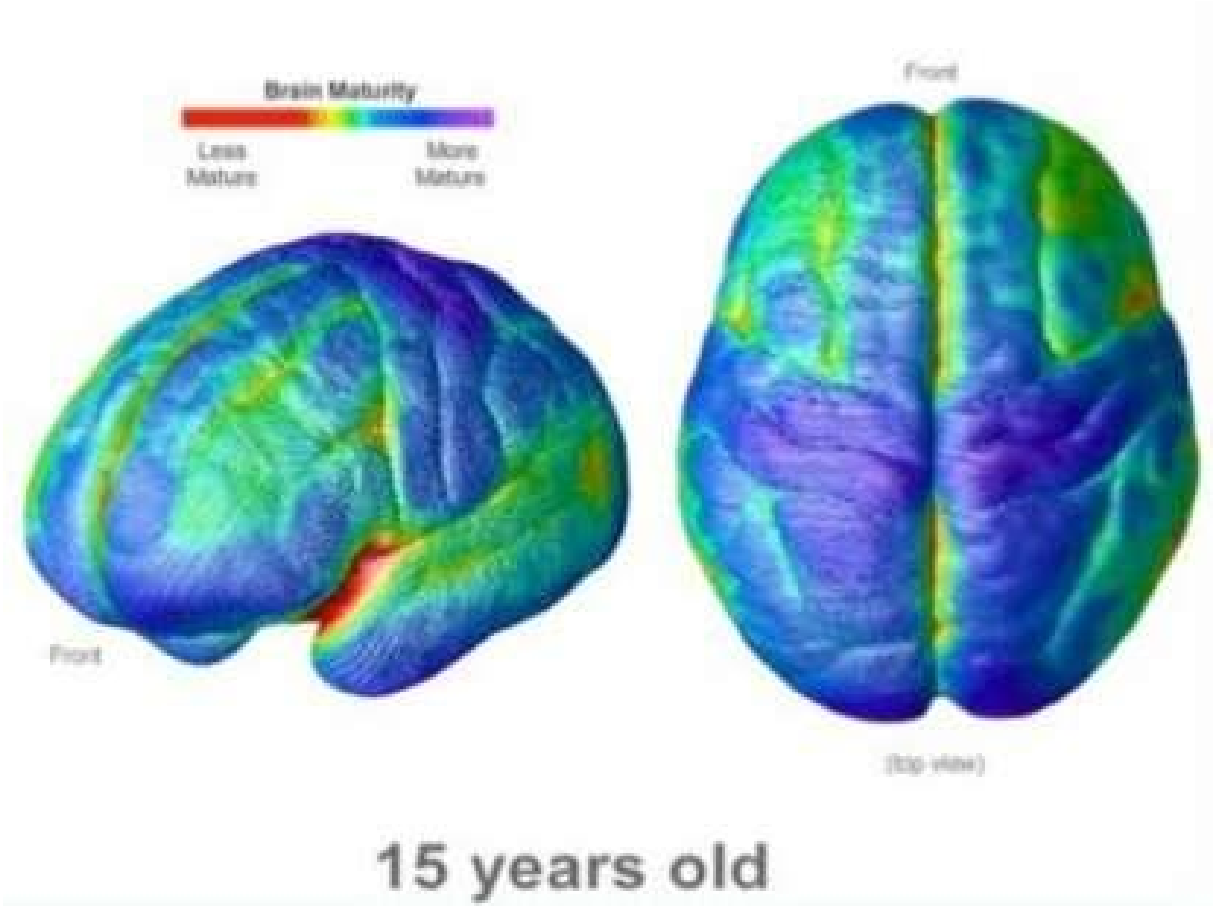


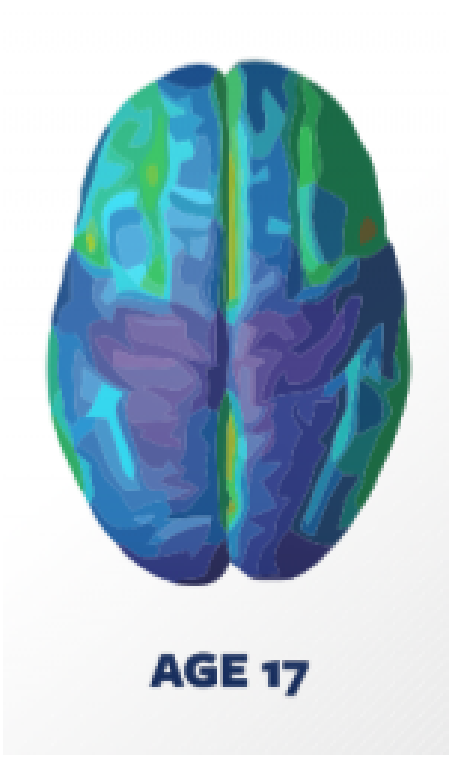
These people lied about me so much so that they have been portraying the rumor that my age gap is above 3 years, which just isn't true. I believe didn't understand the full situation because he only talked to the 19 year old dude who called a 2 year age difference pedophilia, and then began harassing both my boyfriend Subspace, and me. FYI Subspace turns 15 before I turn 18, and I won't be dating Subspace when I do turn 18. It'll be 15 and 17 soon, meaning it'd be so much easier to defend Retros false claims of: “Toothless is almost 18 dating a 14 years old-” which just simply isn't true, and they still believe it is. If Parlo does continue to defend these people even after my expose shortly after July 5th, then it would make Parlo just like these people.

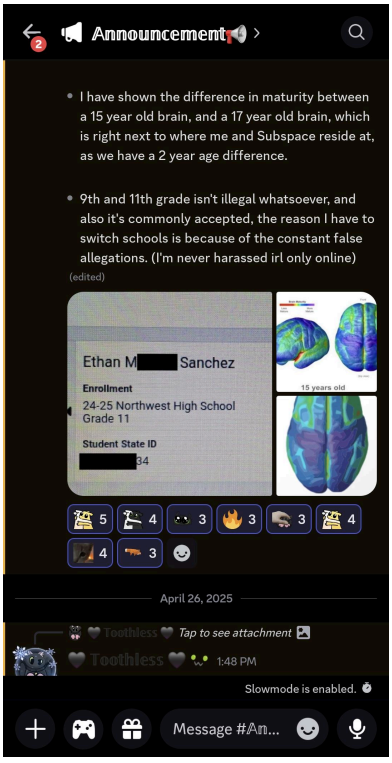
Proof I'm a junior in highschool, I'm 17, my birthday is November 2nd 2007.



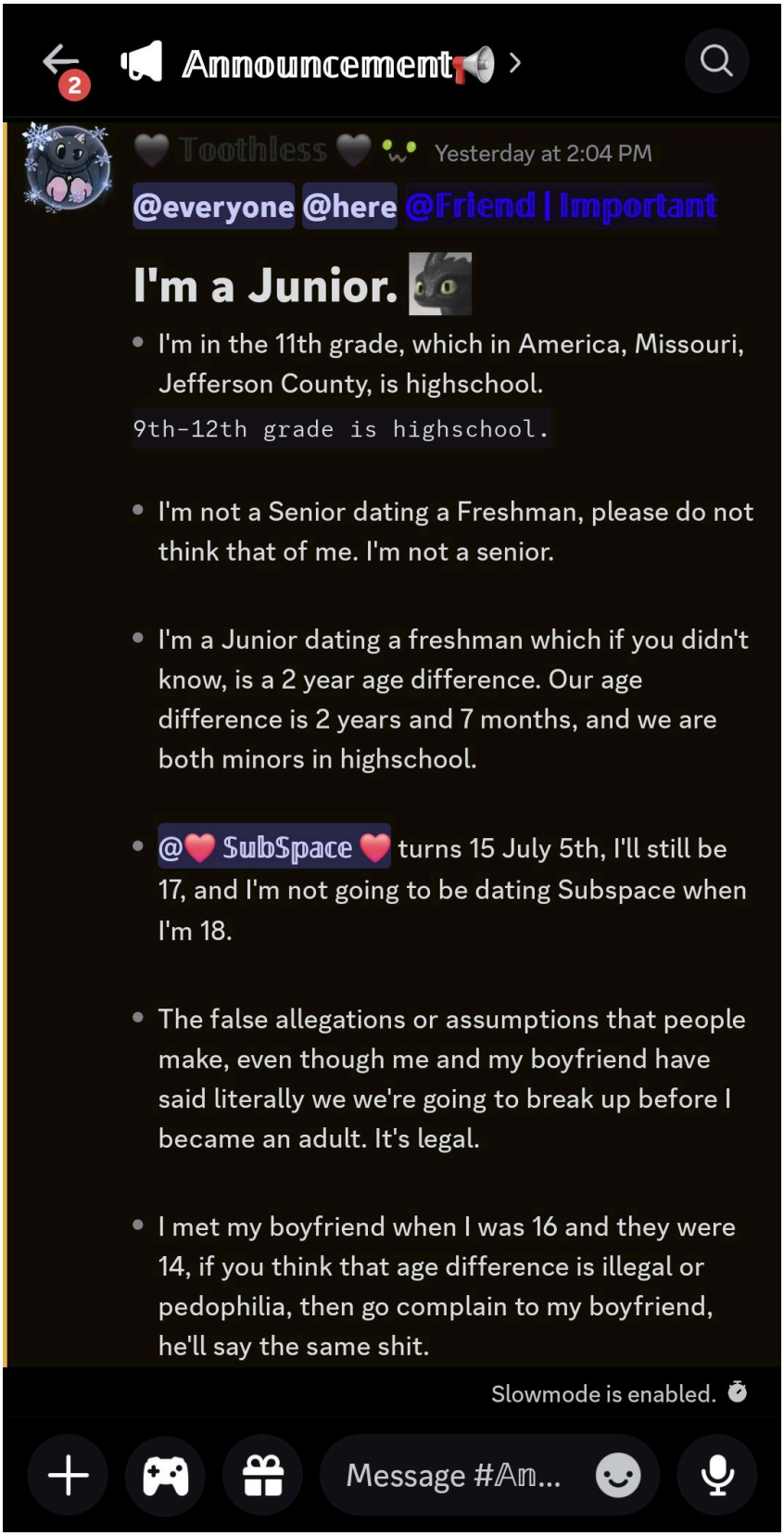
The difference between a 15 year old brain and a 17 year old brain. (in maturity levels)



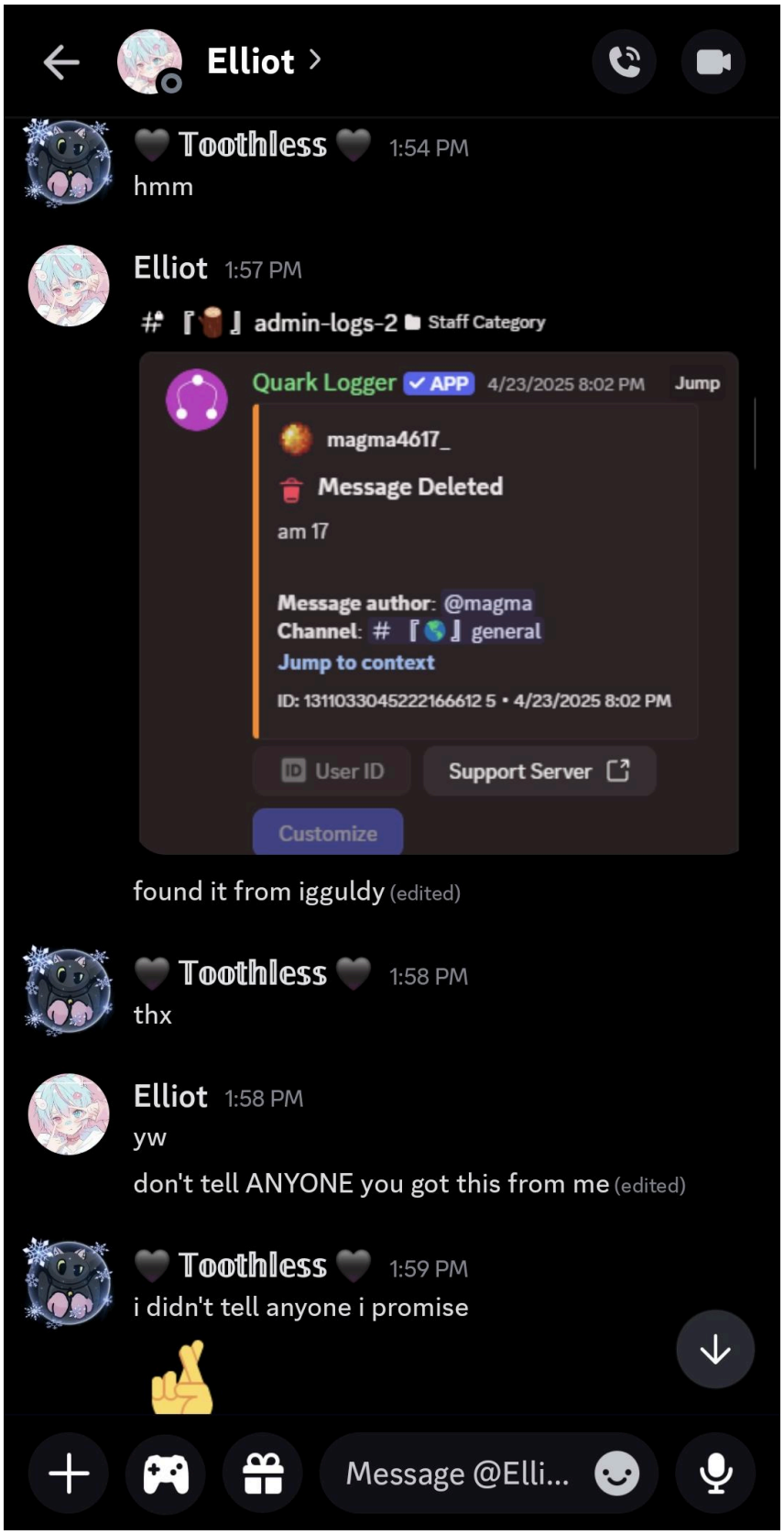


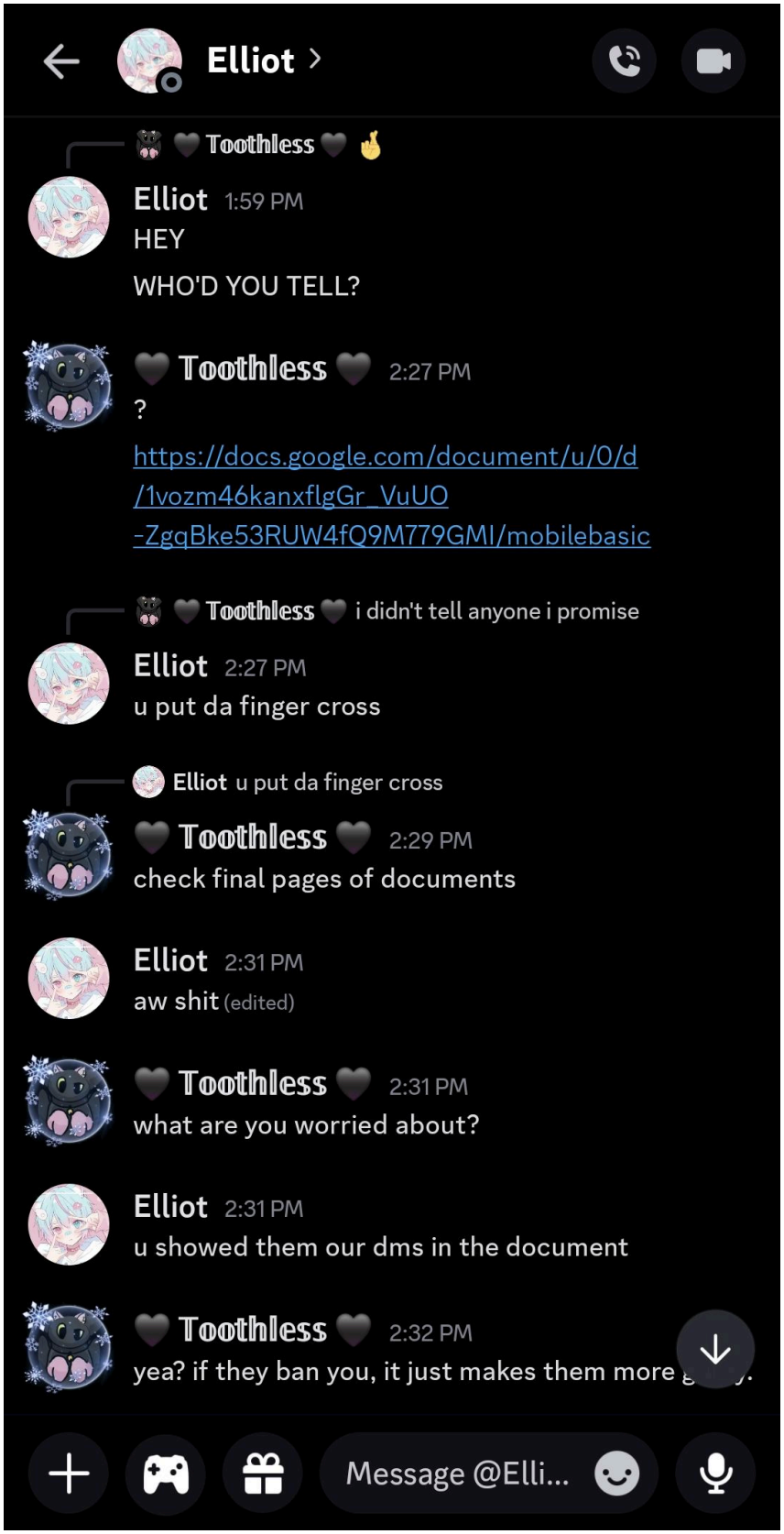

Announcement
I have shown the difference in maturity between a 15 year old brain, and a 17 year old brain, which is right next to where me and Subspace reside at, as we have a 2 year age difference.
9th and 11th grade isn't illegal whatsoever, and also it's commonly accepted, the reason I have to switch schools is because of the constant false allegations. (I'm never harassed irl only online)
(edited)
Ethan M[redacted] Sanchez
Enrollment
24-25 Northwest High School
Grade 11
Student State ID
[redacted]34
15 years old
April 26, 2025
Toothless Tap to see attachment
Toothless 1:48 PM
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #An...

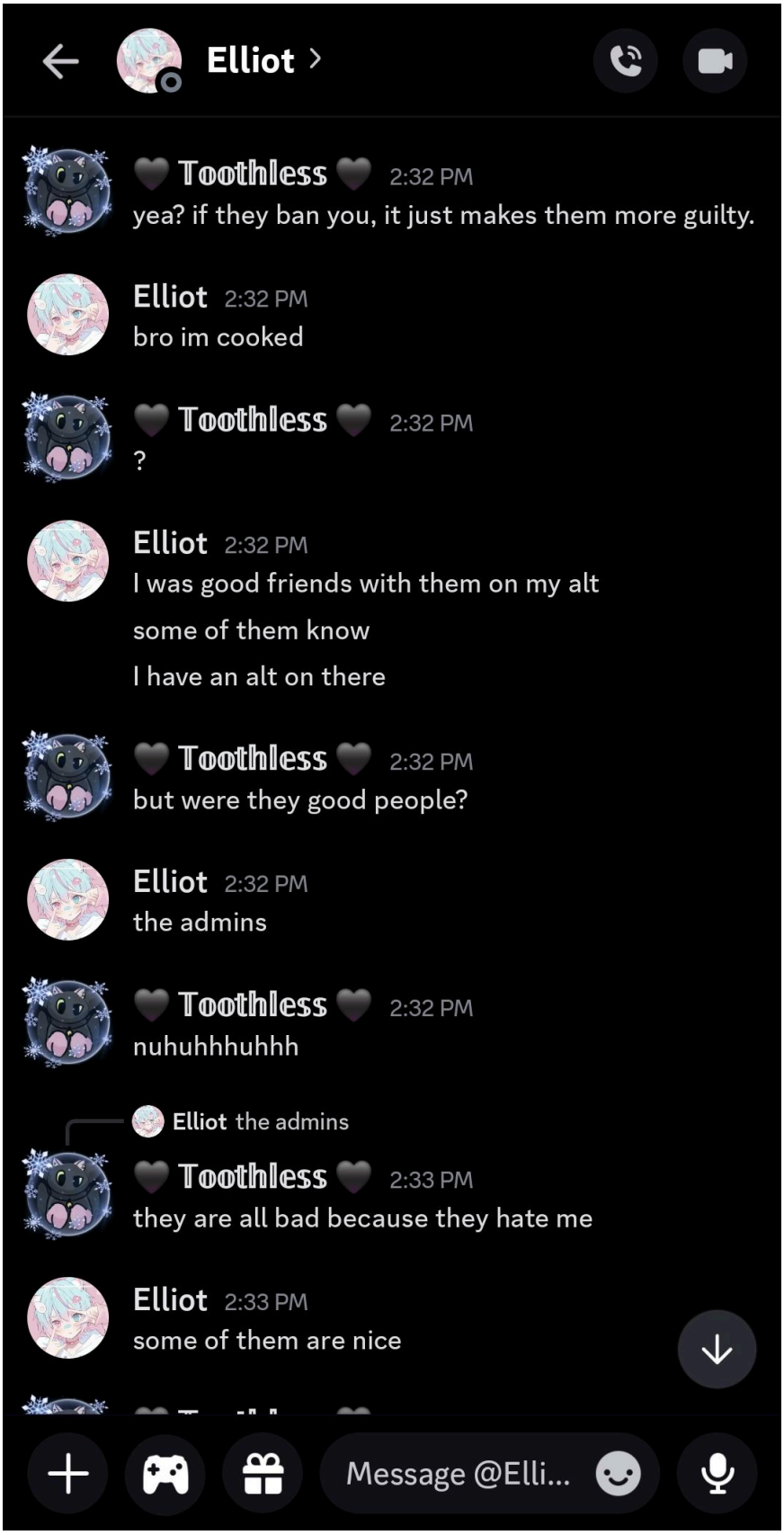
There should be no excuse now, if you still think that my relationship is morally wrong, illegal, or whatever else you guys can come up with to try and literally make me kill myself, then go fucking eat shit because I'm still making police reports 24/7.

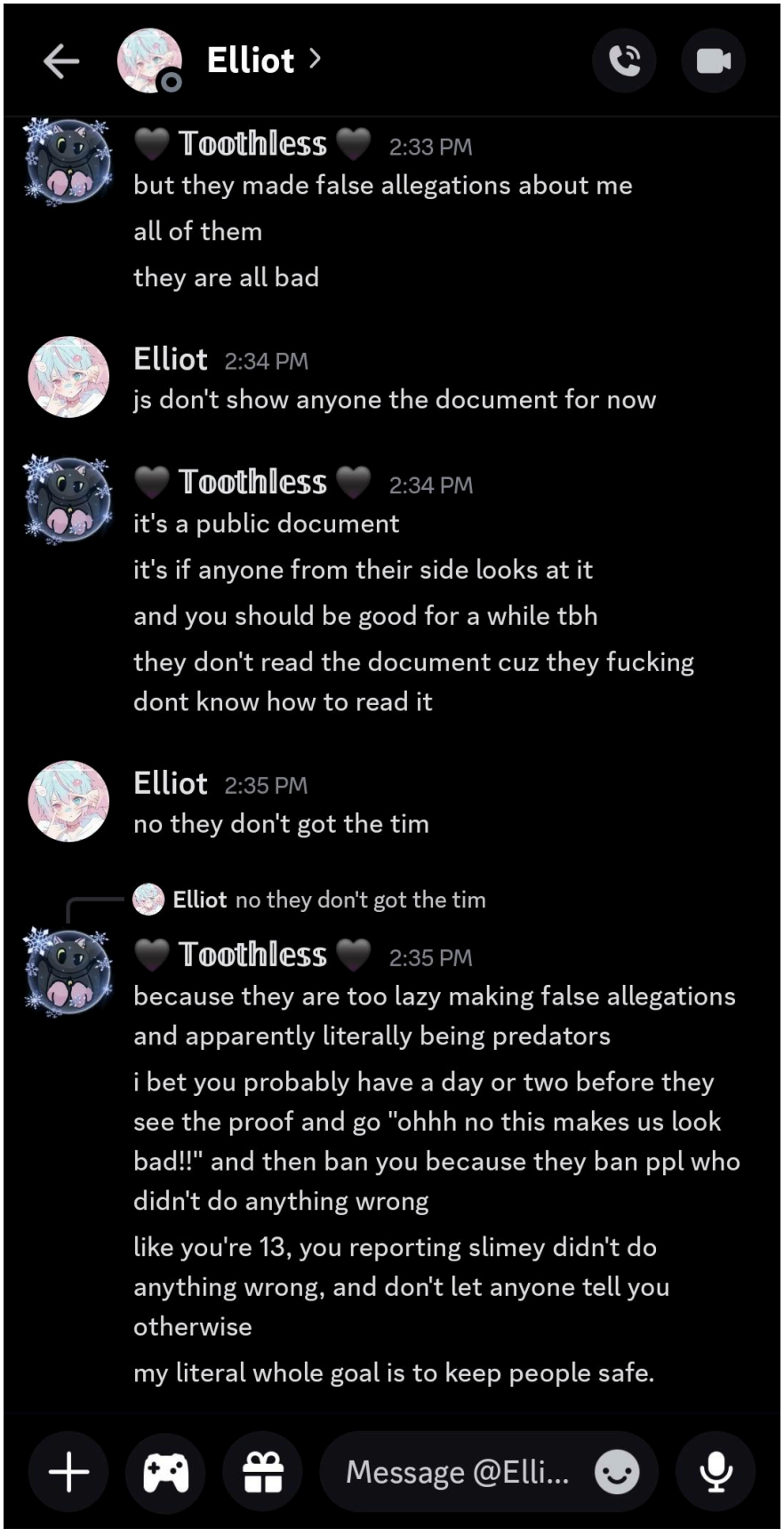

Announcement
Toothless
Yesterday at 2:04 PM
@everyone @here @Friend | Important
I'm a Junior.
I'm in the 11th grade, which in America, Missouri, Jefferson County, is highschool.
9th-12th grade is highschool.
I'm not a Senior dating a Freshman, please do not think that of me. I'm not a senior.
I'm a Junior dating a freshman which if you didn't know, is a 2 year age difference. Our age difference is 2 years and 7 months, and we are both minors in highschool.
@❤️ SubSpace ❤️ turns 15 July 5th, I'll still be 17, and I'm not going to be dating Subspace when I'm 18.
The false allegations or assumptions that people make, even though me and my boyfriend have said literally we we're going to break up before I became an adult. It's legal.
I met my boyfriend when I was 16 and they were 14, if you think that age difference is illegal or pedophilia, then go complain to my boyfriend, he'll say the same shit.
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #An...

Here's the last DM's I had with the 13 year old after they had been basically sexuallized by Slimey/Magma, a 17 year old.

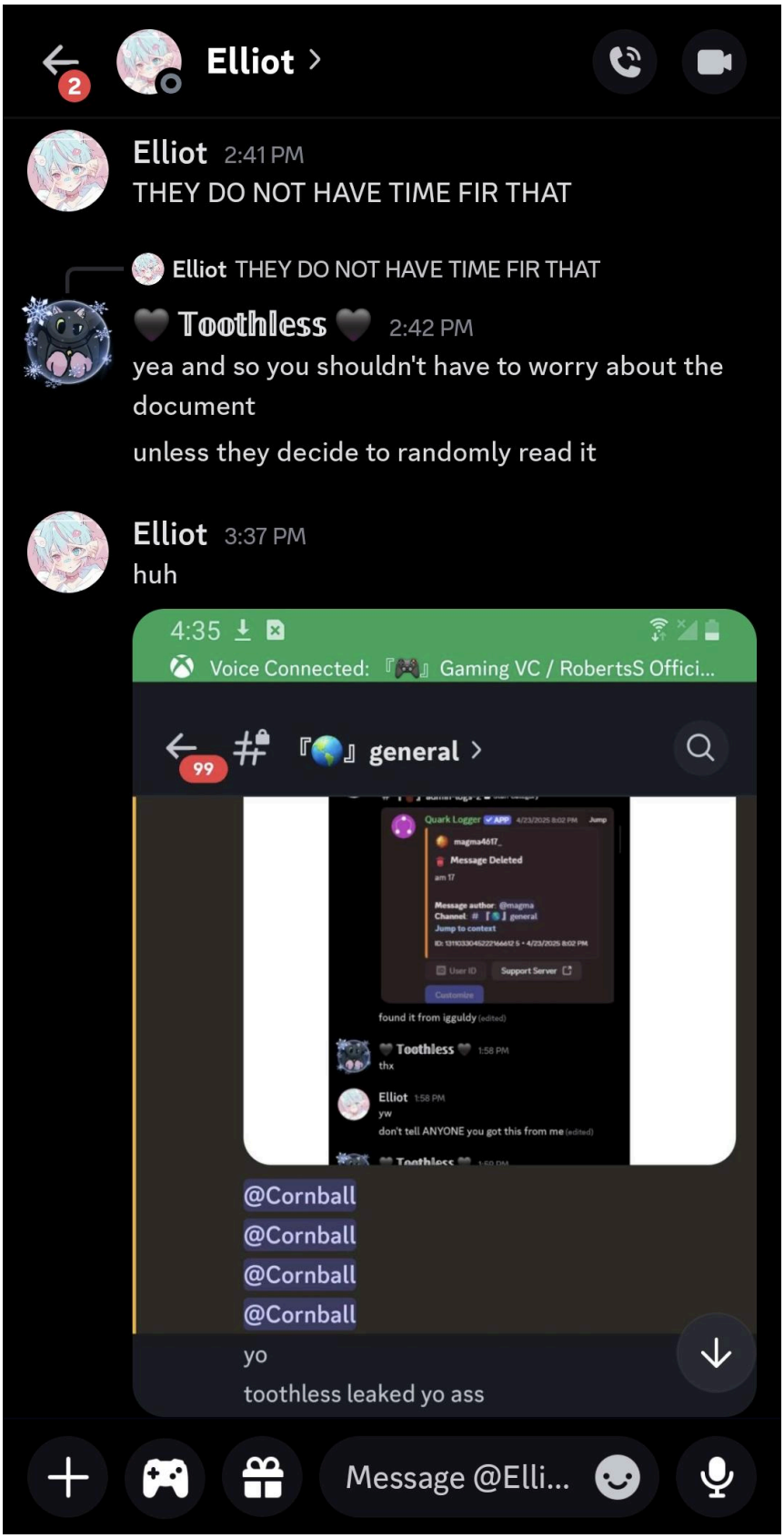


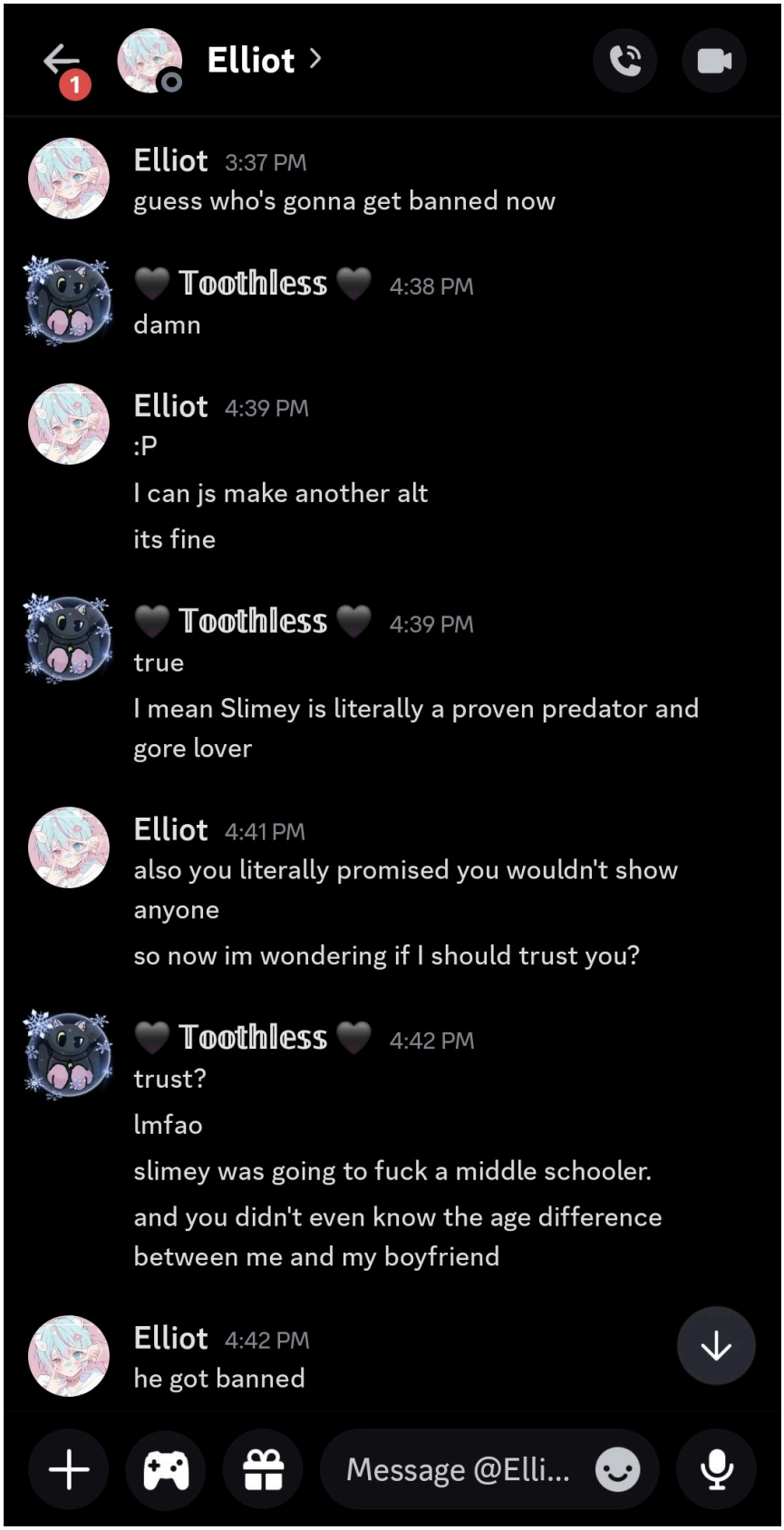

Elliot
Toothless
Elliot 1:59 PM
HEY
WHO'D YOU TELL?
Toothless 2:27 PM
?
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/d/1vozm46kanxflgGr_VuUO-ZgqBke53RUW4fQ9M779GMI/mobilebasic
Toothless i didn't tell anyone i promise
Elliot 2:27 PM
u put da finger cross
Elliot u put da finger cross
Toothless 2:29 PM
check final pages of documents
Elliot 2:31 PM
aw shit (edited)
Toothless 2:31 PM
what are you worried about?
Elliot 2:31 PM
u showed them our dms in the document
Toothless 2:32 PM
yea? if they ban you, it just makes them more
Message @Elli...


Elliot
Toothless 2:32 PM
yea? if they ban you, it just makes them more guilty.
Elliot 2:32 PM
bro im cooked
Toothless 2:32 PM
?
Elliot 2:32 PM
I was good friends with them on my alt
some of them know
I have an alt on there
Toothless 2:32 PM
but were they good people?
Elliot 2:32 PM
the admins
Toothless 2:32 PM
nuhuhhhuhhh
Elliot the admins
Toothless 2:33 PM
they are all bad because they hate me
Elliot 2:33 PM
some of them are nice
Message @Elli...


Elliot
Toothless 2:33 PM
but they made false allegations about me
all of them
they are all bad
Elliot 2:34 PM
js don't show anyone the document for now
Toothless 2:34 PM
it's a public document
it's if anyone from their side looks at it
and you should be good for a while tbh
they don't read the document cuz they fucking dont know how to read it
Elliot 2:35 PM
no they don't got the tim
Elliot no they don't got the tim
Toothless 2:35 PM
because they are too lazy making false allegations and apparently literally being predators
i bet you probably have a day or two before they see the proof and go "ohhh no this makes us look bad!!" and then ban you because they ban ppl who didn't do anything wrong
like you're 13, you reporting slimey didn't do anything wrong, and don't let anyone tell you otherwise
my literal whole goal is to keep people safe.
Message @Elli...

Instead of banning the 17 year old predator Slimey, they instead ban the 13 year old victim, extremely disgusting community, Retro.

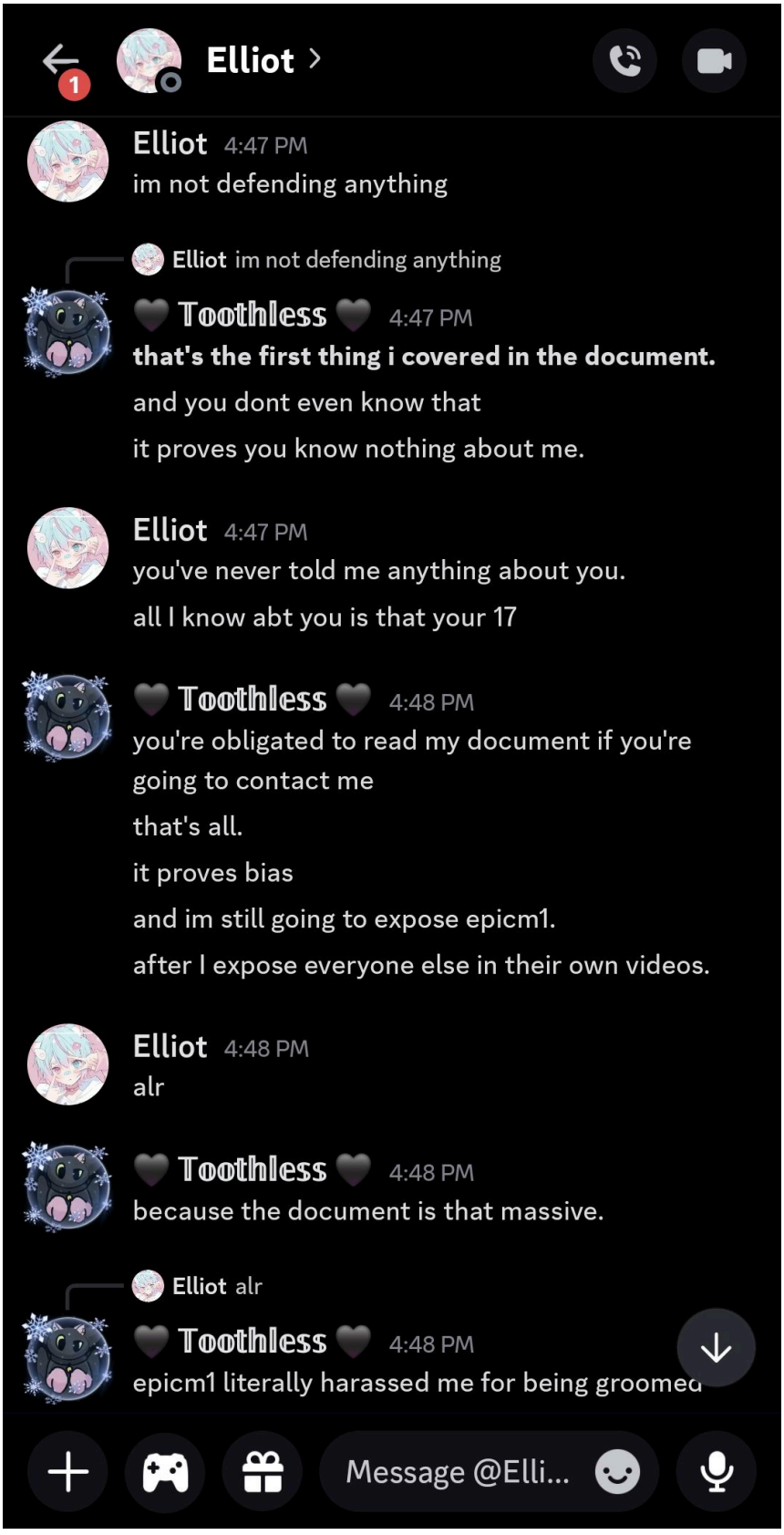


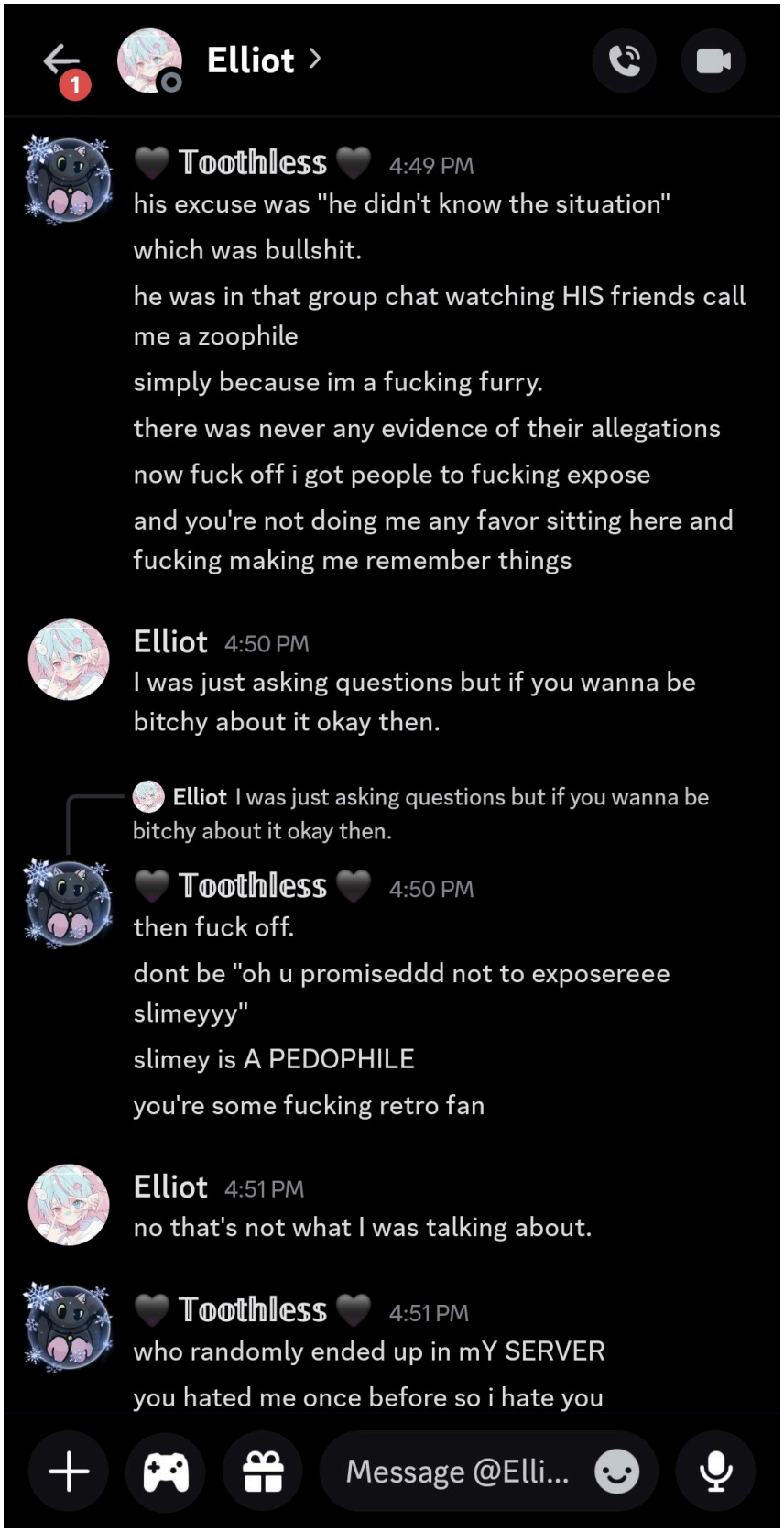

Elliot
Elliot 3:37 PM
guess who's gonna get banned now
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:38 PM
damn
Elliot 4:39 PM
:P
I can js make another alt
its fine
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:39 PM
true
I mean Slimey is literally a proven predator and gore lover
Elliot 4:41 PM
also you literally promised you wouldn't show anyone
so now im wondering if I should trust you?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:42 PM
trust?
lmfao
slimey was going to fuck a middle schooler.
and you didn't even know the age difference between me and my boyfriend
Elliot 4:42 PM
he got banned
Message @Elli...

Elliot
1
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:43 PM
he's still a predator.
Elliot 4:43 PM
thats fair.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:43 PM
idc if you want to trust me or not i have fucking people to expose
because these people made false allegations about me.
Elliot 4:43 PM
also what's ur beef with epic?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:43 PM
epicm1?
Elliot 4:43 PM
I heard you guys **really** don't like eachother
🖤 Toothless 🖤 epicm1?
Elliot 4:43 PM
yeah
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:44 PM
he force invited me into a group chat
and then began hating me for being groomed
i got groomed (edited)
and he and some other people were calling m
zoophile, a pedophile, etc
Message @Elli...

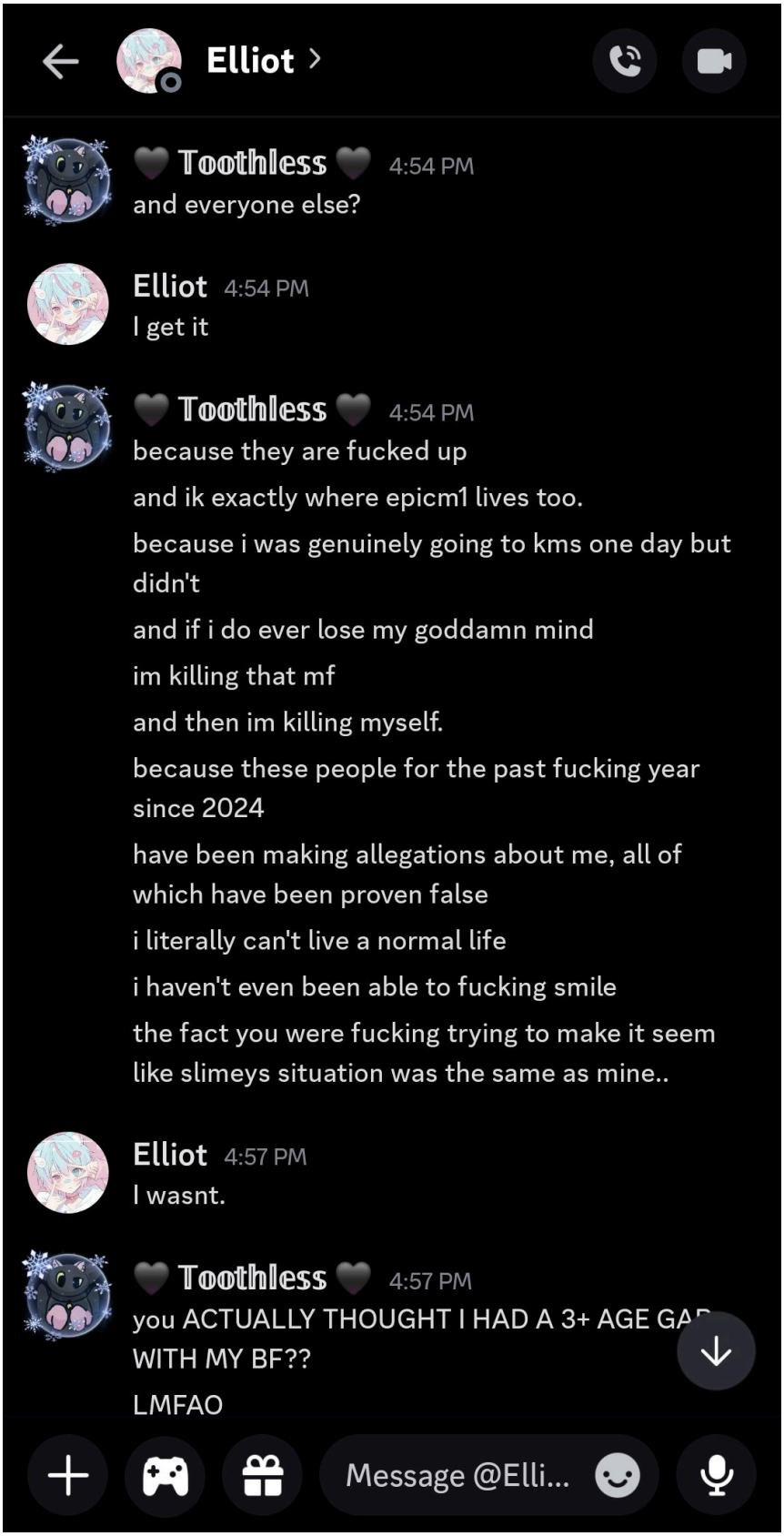
Elliot
1
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:44 PM
all without evidence
and the fact epicm1 denys everything?
really?
his best friend who's a full white adult
🖤 Toothless 🖤 his best friend who's a full white adult
Elliot 4:45 PM
yeah?
Elliot yeah?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:45 PM
spammed my direct messages with nwords
and gore.
gore drawn of me
epicm1 defended a racist gore loving community
Elliot 4:45 PM
okay gore isn't that bad as long as its animated and not pointed towards anyone or any community/ group
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:45 PM
and got me falsely banned from a discord server
(edited)
discord.gg/kitty
YOU SENT AN INVITE, BUT...
Invalid Invite
The user is banned from this guild.
Message @Elli...

Elliot
1
Toothless and got me falsely banned from a discord server
Elliot 4:46 PM
how?
Toothless 4:46 PM
he said i was fucking a 12 year old
which never happened
i saw the screenshot with him and some other faggot who made false allegations about me
Toothless he said i was fucking a 12 year old
Elliot 4:46 PM
what
Elliot what
Toothless 4:46 PM
yea
he and 9 other people in a group chat
Elliot 4:46 PM
wha-
I don-
Toothless 4:46 PM
fucking made falze allegations about me
and you're sitting here defending these fucking people?
fucking pathetic
Message @Elli...


Elliot
Elliot 4:47 PM
im not defending anything
Elliot im not defending anything
Toothless 4:47 PM
that's the first thing i covered in the document.
and you dont even know that
it proves you know nothing about me.
Elliot 4:47 PM
you've never told me anything about you.
all I know abt you is that your 17
Toothless 4:48 PM
you're obligated to read my document if you're going to contact me
that's all.
it proves bias
and im still going to expose epicm1.
after I expose everyone else in their own videos.
Elliot 4:48 PM
alr
Toothless 4:48 PM
because the document is that massive.
Elliot alr
Toothless 4:48 PM
epicm1 literally harassed me for being groomed
Message @Elli...

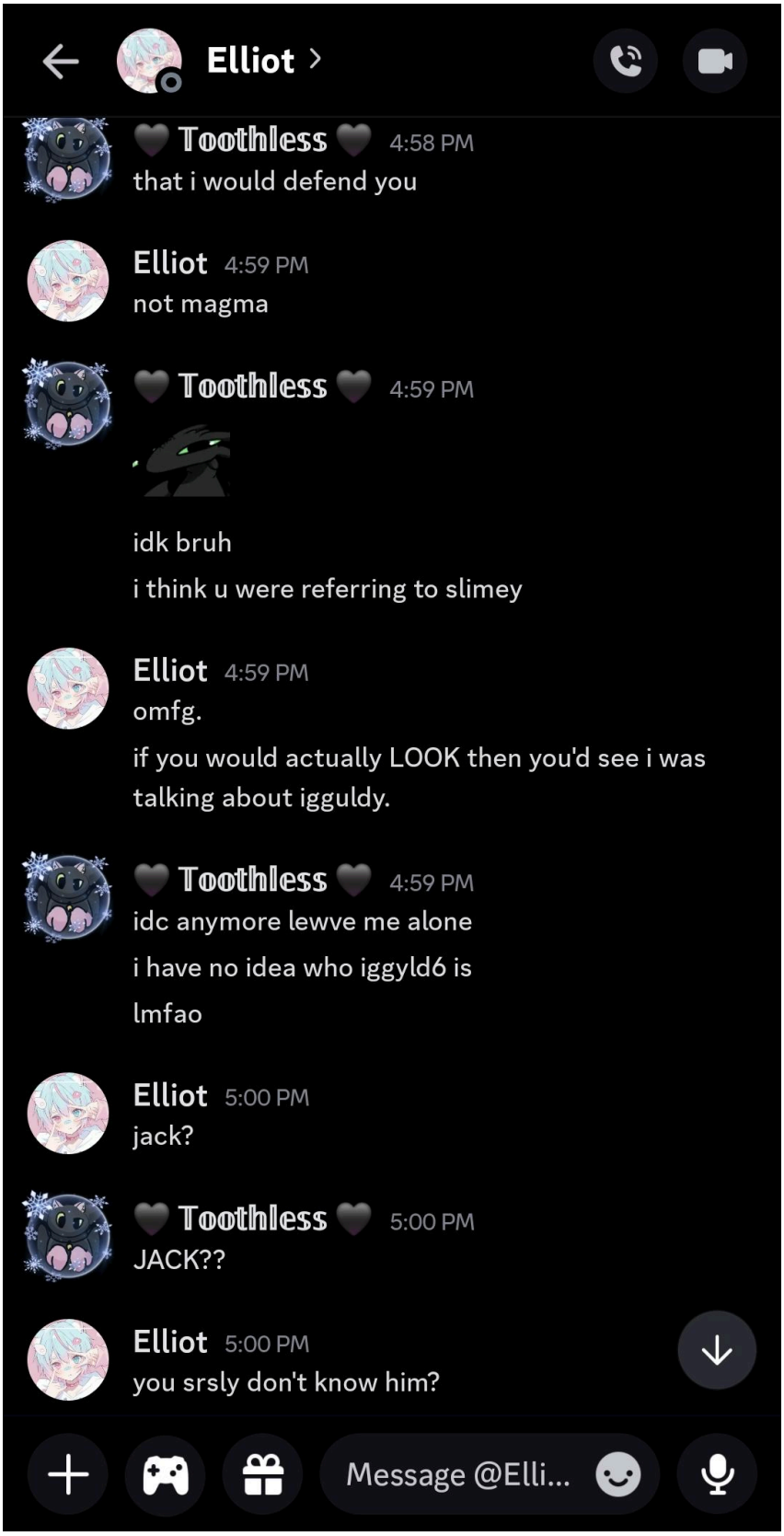

Elliot
Toothless 4:49 PM
his excuse was "he didn't know the situation"
which was bullshit.
he was in that group chat watching HIS friends call me a zoophile
simply because im a fucking furry.
there was never any evidence of their allegations
now fuck off i got people to fucking expose
and you're not doing me any favor sitting here and fucking making me remember things
Elliot 4:50 PM
I was just asking questions but if you wanna be bitchy about it okay then.
Elliot I was just asking questions but if you wanna be bitchy about it okay then.
Toothless 4:50 PM
then fuck off.
dont be "oh u promiseddd not to exposereee slimeyyy"
slimey is A PEDOPHILE
you're some fucking retro fan
Elliot 4:51 PM
no that's not what I was talking about.
Toothless 4:51 PM
who randomly ended up in mY SERVER
you hated me once before so i hate you
Message @Elli...

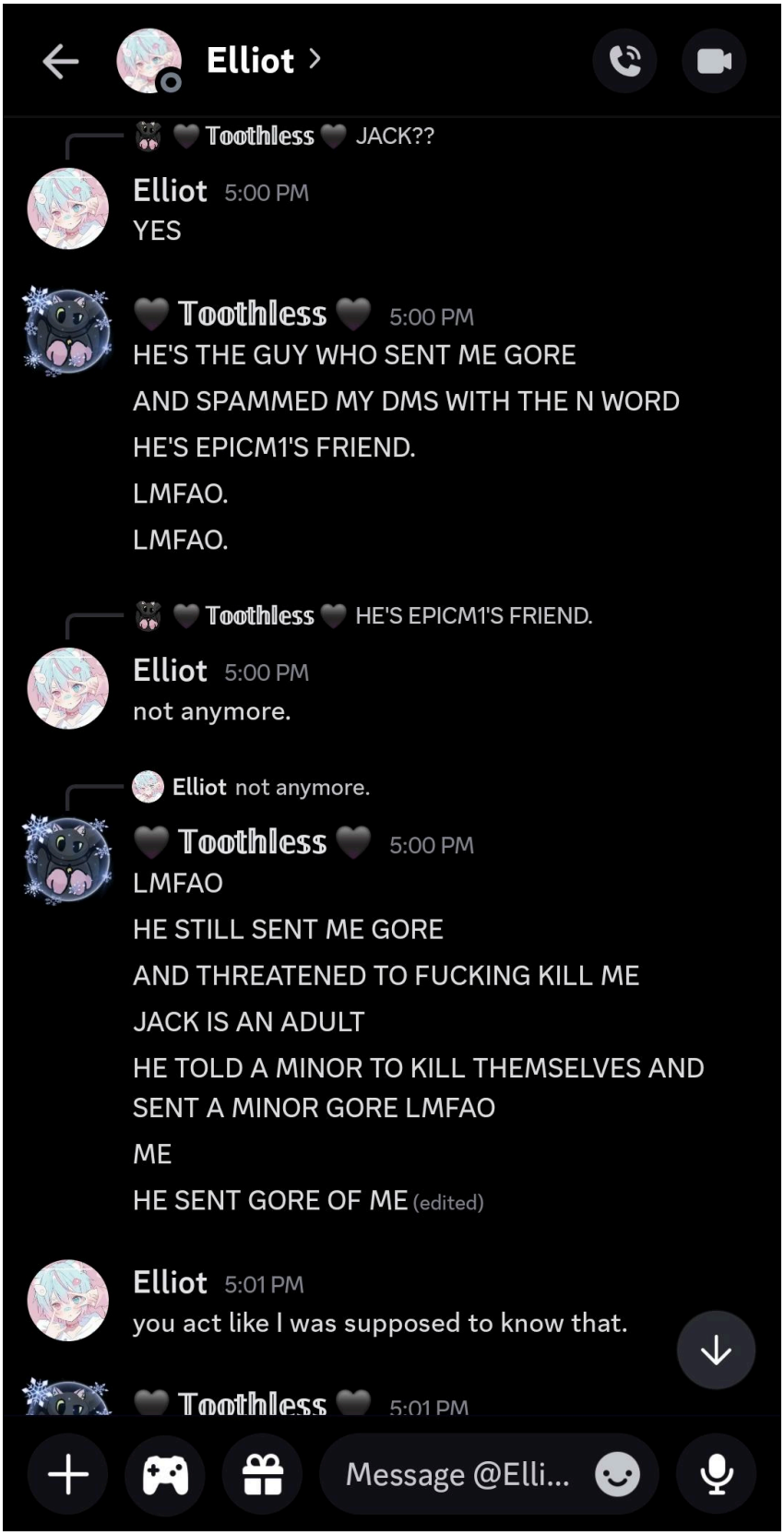
Elliot
Elliot 4:51 PM
I never hated you but okay then.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:52 PM
idc
the amount of shit you guys have done
Retros entire community
all of them
i hope they all die, they fucking defend gore, zoophiles, and pedophiles
they literally tried defending xenon who groomed someone
they tried defending magno money a literal public zoophile
like holy fuck
"ermm toothless doess fakkeeee exposess!!"
so basically they were just trying to defend zoophiles i had previously exposed
which is shitty
Elliot 4:54 PM
okay. I get it now
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:54 PM
You understand now?
huh?
why i hate epicm1?
Elliot 4:54 PM
yes
Message @Elli...

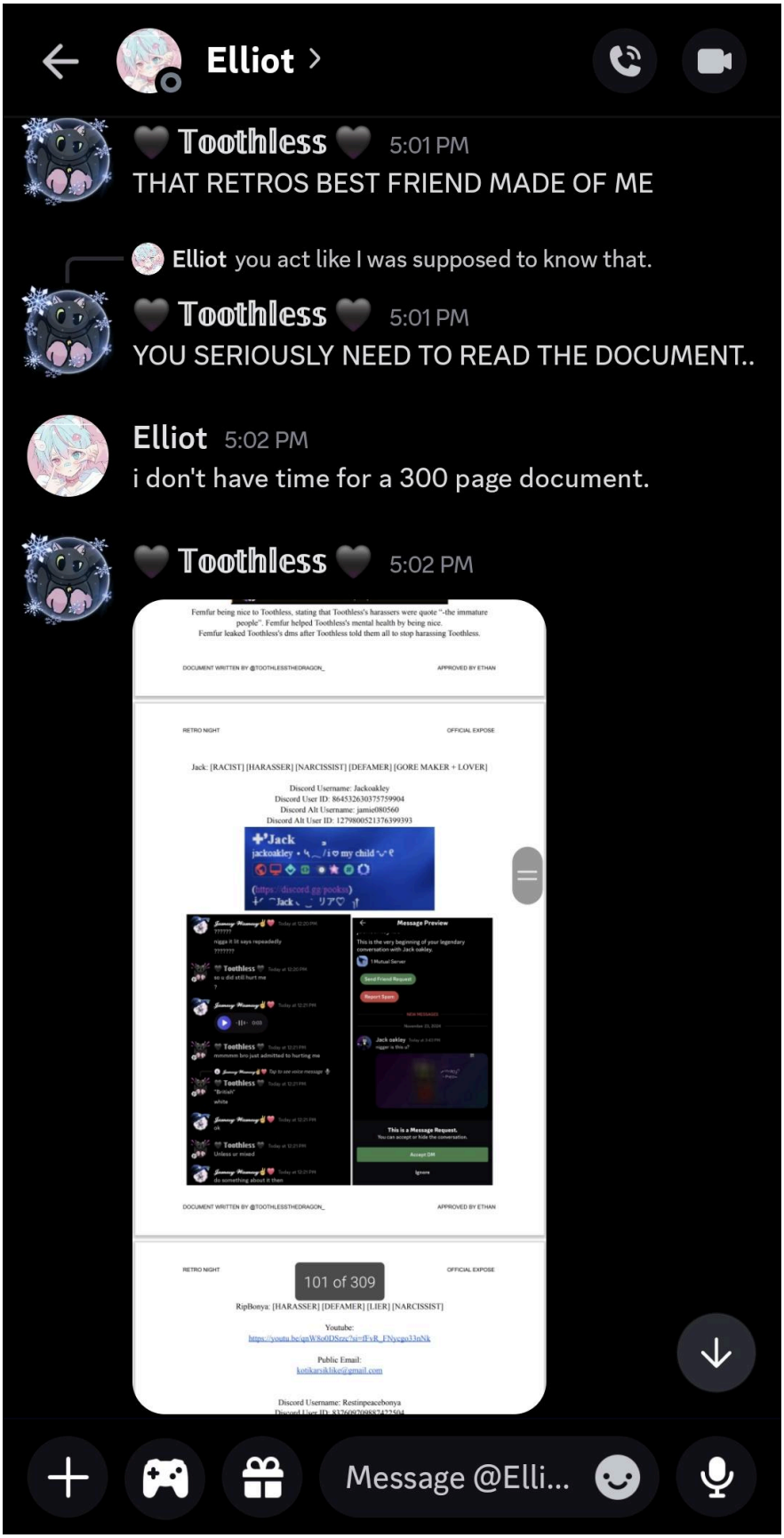

Elliot
Toothless 4:54 PM
and everyone else?
Elliot 4:54 PM
I get it
Toothless 4:54 PM
because they are fucked up
and ik exactly where epicm1 lives too.
because i was genuinely going to kms one day but didn't
and if i do ever lose my goddamn mind
im killing that mf
and then im killing myself.
because these people for the past fucking year since 2024
have been making allegations about me, all of which have been proven false
i literally can't live a normal life
i haven't even been able to fucking smile
the fact you were fucking trying to make it seem like slimeys situation was the same as mine..
Elliot 4:57 PM
I wasnt.
Toothless 4:57 PM
you ACTUALLY THOUGHT I HAD A 3+ AGE GA
WITH MY BF??
LMFAO
Message @Elli...

I apologize in advance for the way I speak, due to epicm1 harassing me I've had this deep hatred towards him and other people.

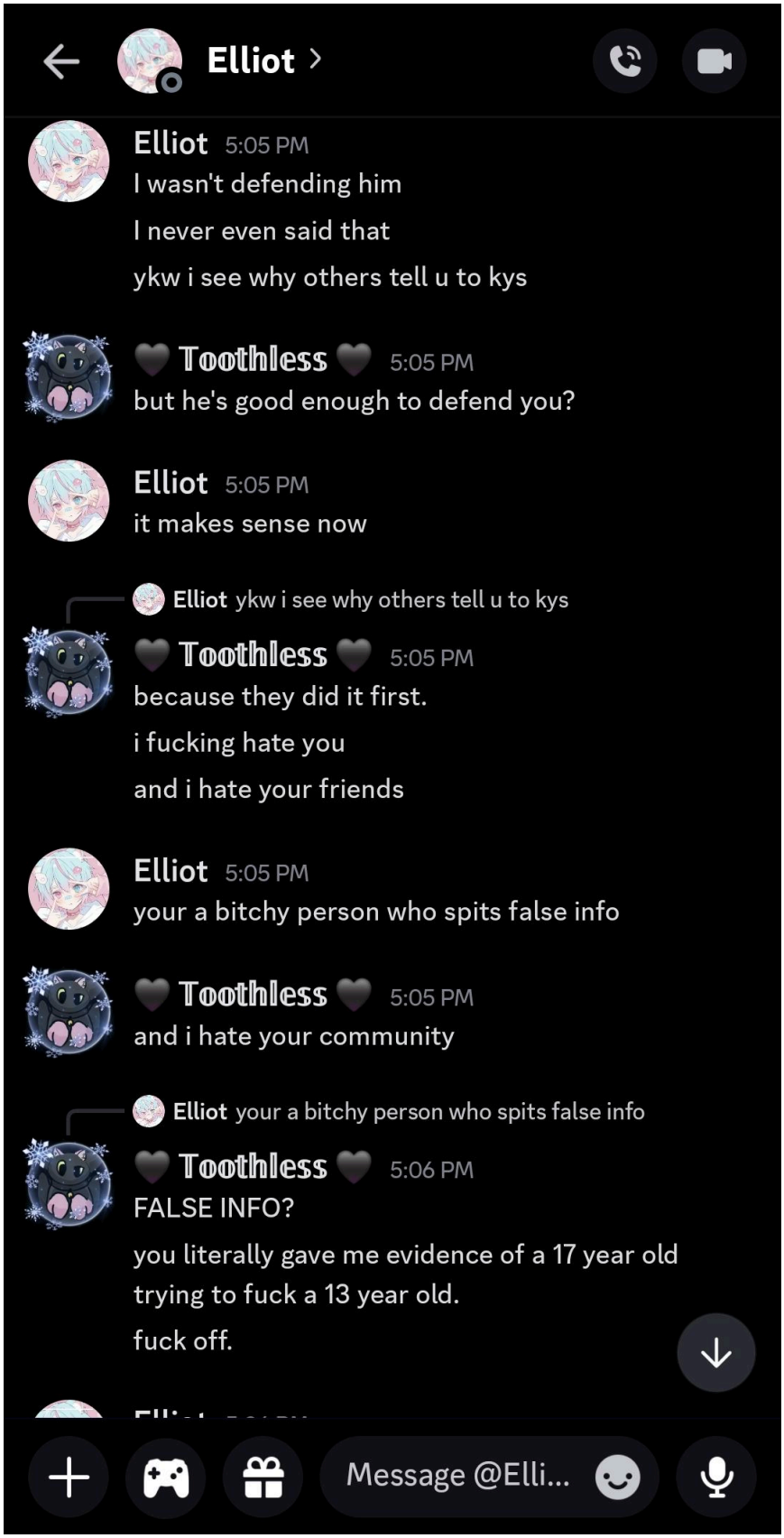
Elliot
Elliot 4:57 PM
NO
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:57 PM
BUT YOU DID
THAT'S WHY YOU'RE OBVIOUSLY HERE
Elliot 4:58 PM
I didnt
stop accusing me of stuff I never did.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:58 PM
because you and slimey did some weirdo shit
🖤 Toothless 🖤 because you and slimey did some weirdo shit
Elliot 4:58 PM
I never gave him consent
Elliot dw he didn't do anything bad
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:58 PM
^
because you thought
Elliot its literally the same situation with you
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:58 PM
^
Elliot 4:58 PM
thats igguldy.
Message @Elli...


Elliot
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:58 PM
that i would defend you
Elliot 4:59 PM
not magma
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:59 PM
idk bruh
i think u were referring to slimey
Elliot 4:59 PM
omfg.
if you would actually LOOK then you'd see i was talking about igguldy.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 4:59 PM
idc anymore lewve me alone
i have no idea who iggyld6 is
lmfao
Elliot 5:00 PM
jack?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:00 PM
JACK??
Elliot 5:00 PM
you srsly don't know him?
Message @Elli...

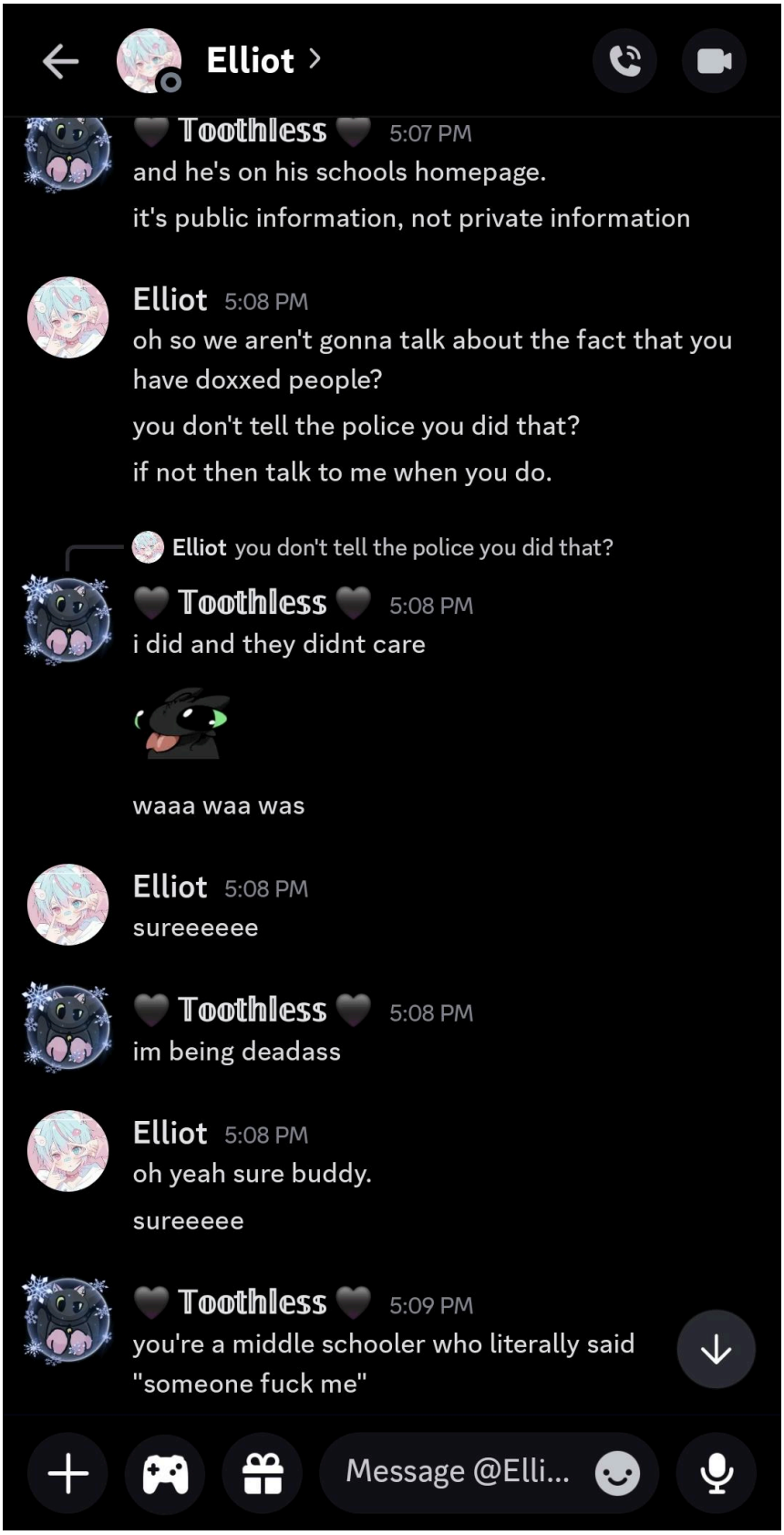

Elliot
Toothless JACK??
Elliot 5:00 PM
YES
Toothless 5:00 PM
HE'S THE GUY WHO SENT ME GORE
AND SPAMMED MY DMS WITH THE N WORD
HE'S EPICM1'S FRIEND.
LMFAO.
LMFAO.
Toothless HE'S EPICM1'S FRIEND.
Elliot 5:00 PM
not anymore.
Elliot not anymore.
Toothless 5:00 PM
LMFAO
HE STILL SENT ME GORE
AND THREATENED TO FUCKING KILL ME
JACK IS AN ADULT
HE TOLD A MINOR TO KILL THEMSELVES AND SENT A MINOR GORE LMFAO
ME
HE SENT GORE OF ME (edited)
Elliot 5:01 PM
you act like I was supposed to know that.
Toothless 5:01 PM
Message @Elli...


Elliot
Toothless 5:01 PM
THAT RETROS BEST FRIEND MADE OF ME
Elliot you act like I was supposed to know that.
Toothless 5:01 PM
YOU SERIOUSLY NEED TO READ THE DOCUMENT..
Elliot 5:02 PM
i don't have time for a 300 page document.
Toothless 5:02 PM
Femfur being nice to Toothless, stating that Toothless's harassers were quote "-the immature people". Femfur helped Toothless's mental health by being nice.
Femfur leaked Toothless's dms after Toothless told them all to stop harassing Toothless.
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
Jack: [RACIST] [HARASSER] [NARCISSIST] [DEFAMER] [GORE MAKER + LOVER]
Discord Username: Jackoakley
Discord User ID: 864532630375759904
Discord Alt Username: jamie080560
Discord Alt User ID: 1279800521376399393
Jack
jackoakley
Message Preview
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
101 of 309
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
RipBonya: [HARASSER] [DEFAMER] [LIER] [NARCISSIST]
Youtube:
Public Email:
Discord Username: Restinpeacebonya
Message @Elli...

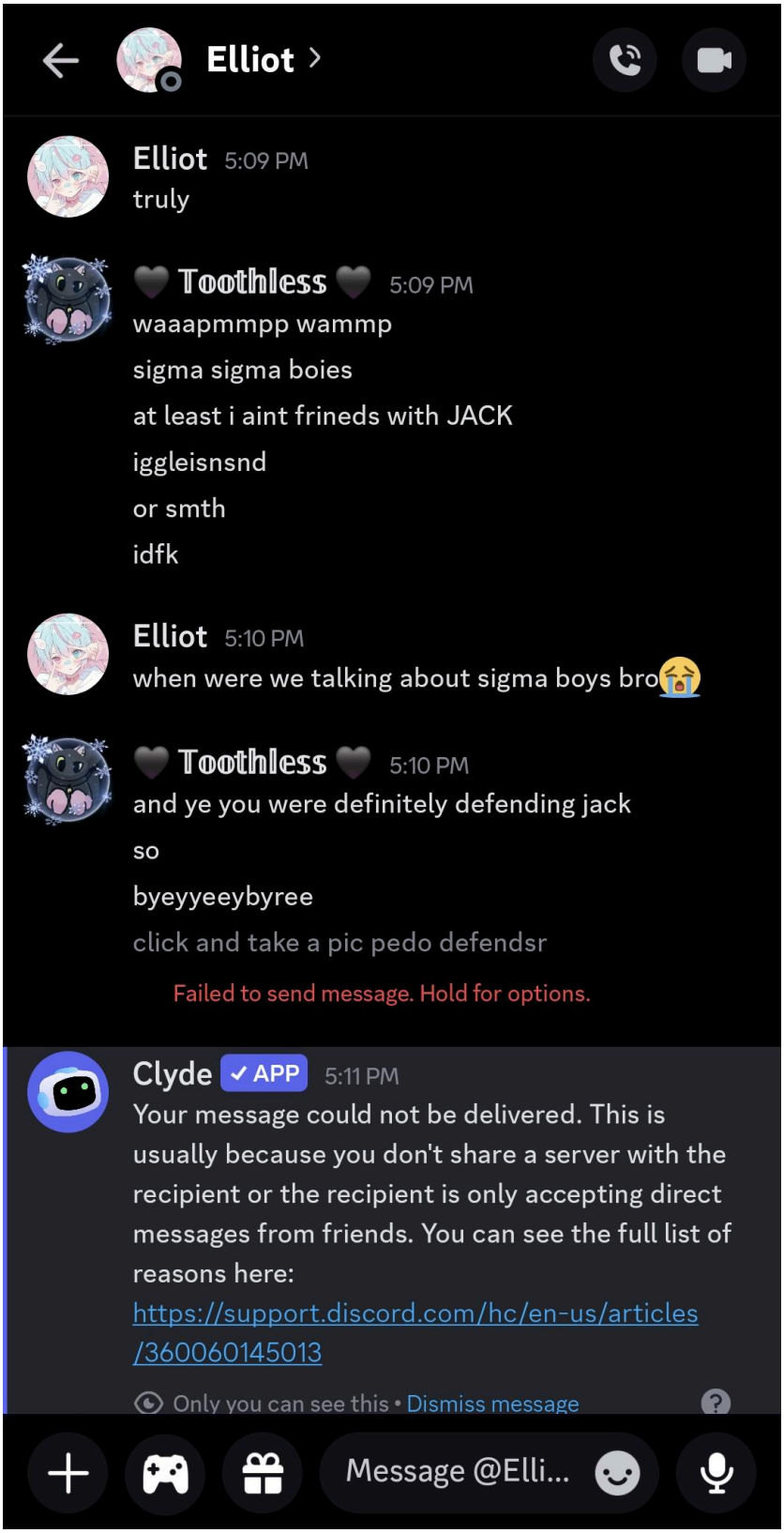
Elliot
Elliot i don't have time for a 300 page document.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:02 PM
then i clearly dont have time for you
go defend that gore lover you fucking piece of shit
Elliot 5:02 PM
IM A PIECE OF SHIT?
I NEVER DEFENDED THAT "GORE LOVER"
I NEVER DEFENDED ANY OF THEM
WHERES YOUR PROOF?
WHERE IS THERE MESSAGES OF ME DEFENDING THEM?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:04 PM
idc.
you're friends with him.
so
since you're friends with everyone who hurt me.
i simply am just going to ban you from my server.
you're a bad person near bad people i dont want you near me.
Elliot 5:05 PM
i never said i was friends with them.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:05 PM
because you were defending Jack before, even if you didn't fucking know what he did
goodbye
Message @Elli...


Elliot
Elliot 5:05 PM
I wasn't defending him
I never even said that
ykw i see why others tell u to kys
Toothless 5:05 PM
but he's good enough to defend you?
Elliot 5:05 PM
it makes sense now
Elliot ykw i see why others tell u to kys
Toothless 5:05 PM
because they did it first.
i fucking hate you
and i hate your friends
Elliot 5:05 PM
your a bitchy person who spits false info
Toothless 5:05 PM
and i hate your community
Elliot your a bitchy person who spits false info
Toothless 5:06 PM
FALSE INFO?
you literally gave me evidence of a 17 year old trying to fuck a 13 year old.
fuck off.
Message @Elli...

Elliot
Elliot 5:06 PM
your giving out personal info
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:06 PM
where?
Elliot 5:06 PM
and you call me the bad person
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:06 PM
personal infoooo
Elliot 5:06 PM
your telling others where people go to school.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:06 PM
retro made that public.
you haven't even read the document and your shitty ass already making assumptions
Elliot 5:07 PM
did he ever say where he went to school on his server?
if not then it shouldn't have been released.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:07 PM
does it look like igaf? im trying to get fbi involv to report his fucking dumbass to get all these fu faggots arrested.
Message @Elli...

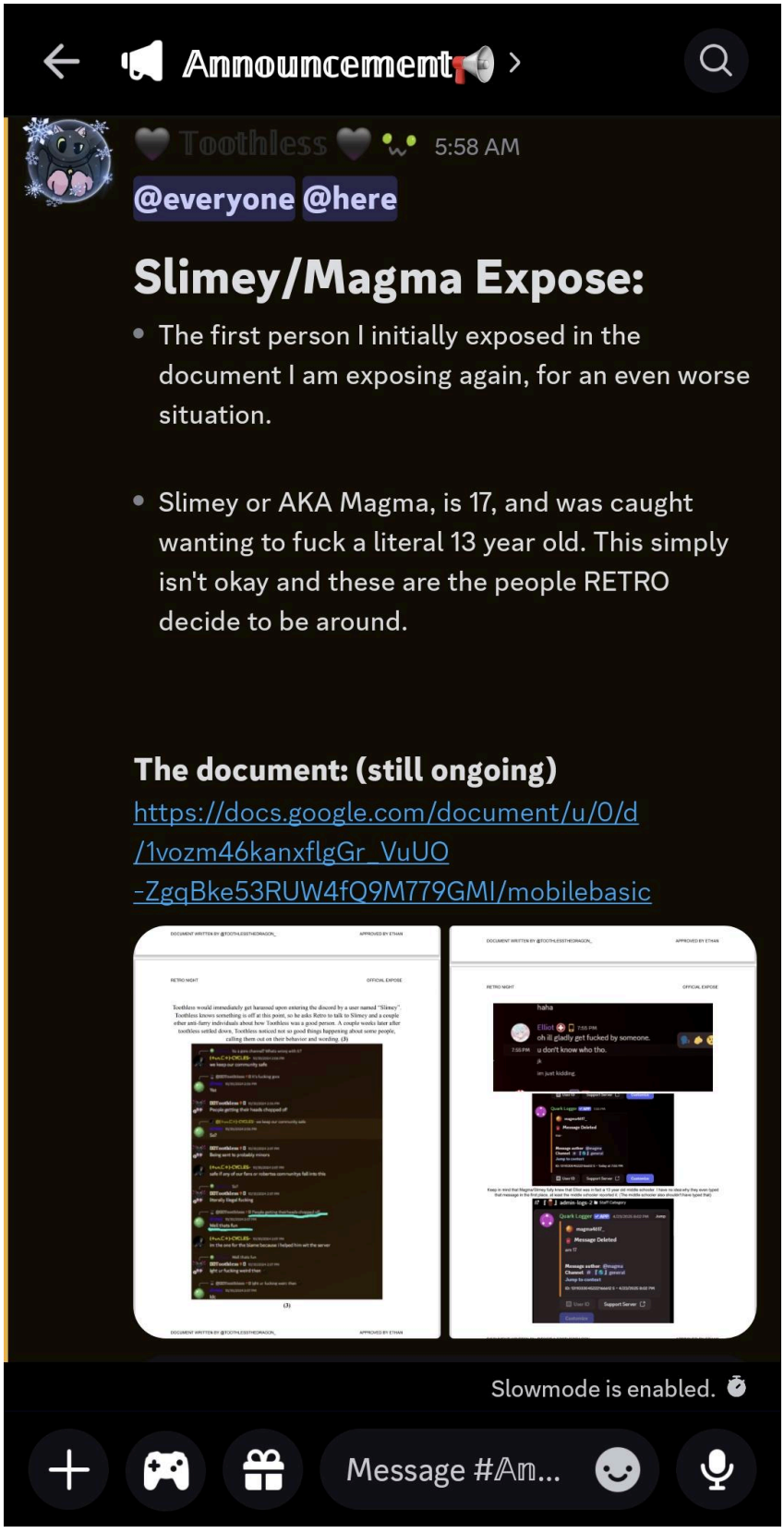

Elliot
Toothless 5:07 PM
and he's on his schools homepage.
it's public information, not private information
Elliot 5:08 PM
oh so we aren't gonna talk about the fact that you have doxxed people?
you don't tell the police you did that?
if not then talk to me when you do.
Elliot you don't tell the police you did that?
Toothless 5:08 PM
i did and they didnt care
waaa waa was
Elliot 5:08 PM
sureeeeee
Toothless 5:08 PM
im being deadass
Elliot 5:08 PM
oh yeah sure buddy.
sureeeee
Toothless 5:09 PM
you're a middle schooler who literally said "someone fuck me"
Message @Elli...

Elliot
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:09 PM
you're a middle schooler who literally said "someone fuck me"
in a public chat
that's disgusting
Elliot 5:09 PM
because they did.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:09 PM
you're disturbing
Elliot because they did.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:09 PM
and you're disturbing
Elliot 5:09 PM
please do go kys.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:09 PM
womp womp
Elliot 5:09 PM
you don't matter to anyone other than ur bf
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:09 PM
Elliot 5:09 PM
Message @Elli...

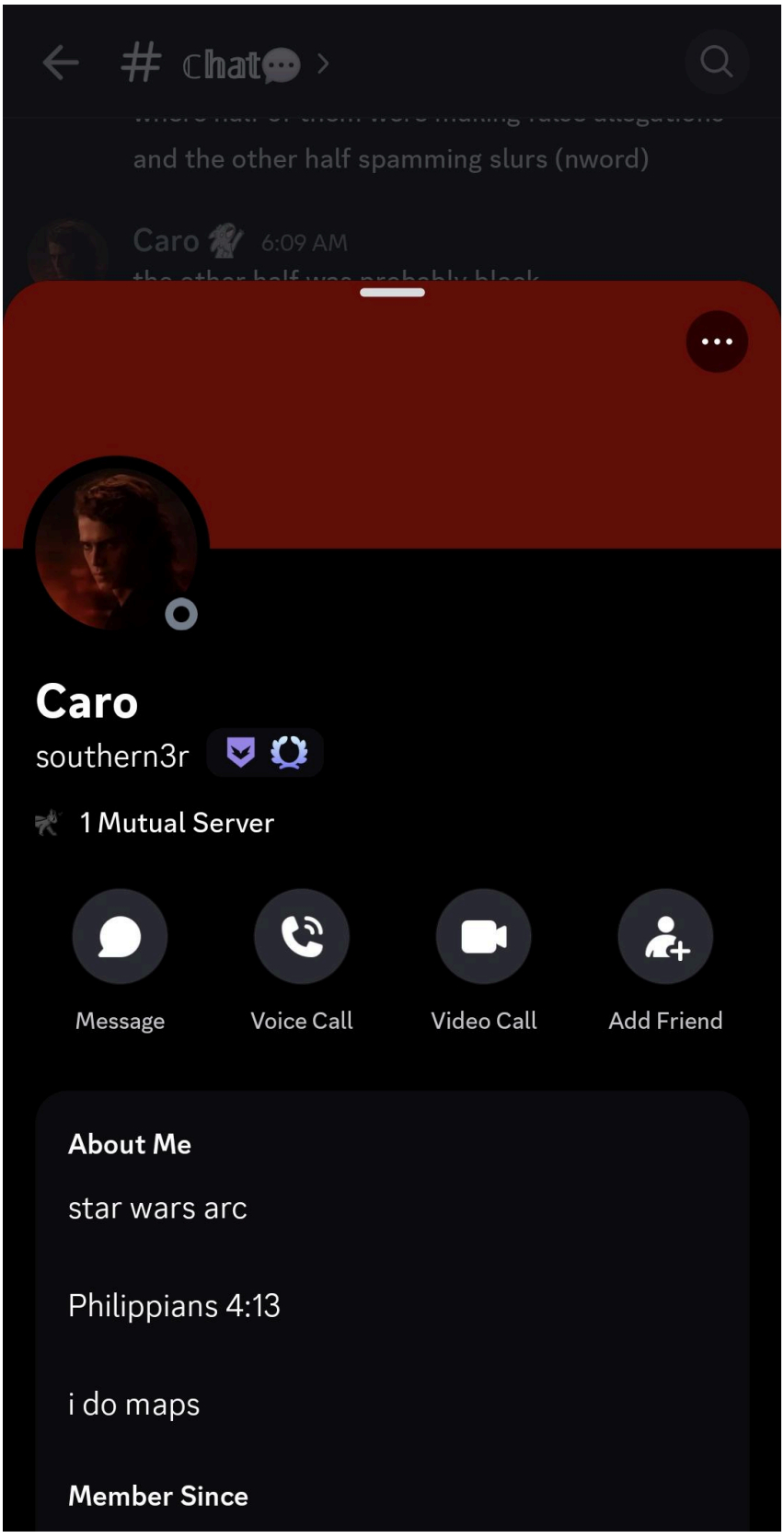

Elliot
Elliot 5:09 PM
truly
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:09 PM
waaapmmpp wammp
sigma sigma boies
at least i aint frineds with JACK
iggleisnsnd
or smth
idfk
Elliot 5:10 PM
when were we talking about sigma boys bro😭
🖤 Toothless 🖤 5:10 PM
and ye you were definitely defending jack
so
byeyyeeybyree
click and take a pic pedo defendsr
Failed to send message. Hold for options.
Clyde ✓ APP 5:11 PM
Your message could not be delivered. This is usually because you don't share a server with the recipient or the recipient is only accepting direct messages from friends. You can see the full list of reasons here:
https://support.discord.com/hc/en-us/articles/360060145013
Only you can see this • Dismiss message
Message @Elli...

All of these people who contact me turn out to be friends with one of the fucking faggots who spammed my private messages with gore, porn, or harassment. Elliot was defending jack at some point and I'm sure someone would eventually give me that information due to the fact that Jack was defending Elliot by getting him chat logs of Slimey being a literal predator. (These people are weird)

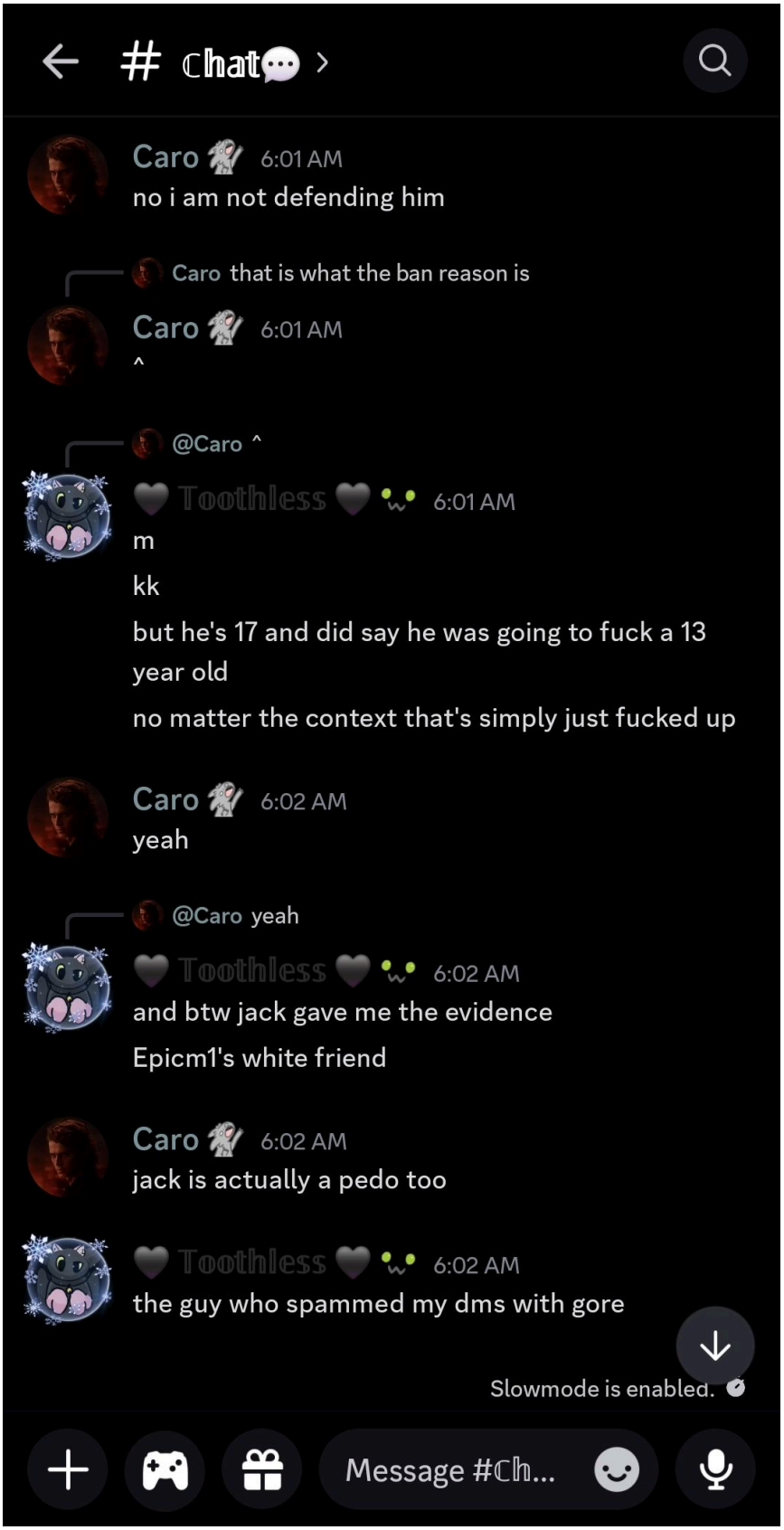
I announced this to several hundred people in my server: https://discord.gg/toothless


Announcement
Toothless
5:58 AM
@everyone @here
Slimey/Magma Expose:
The first person I initially exposed in the document I am exposing again, for an even worse situation.
Slimey or AKA Magma, is 17, and was caught wanting to fuck a literal 13 year old. This simply isn't okay and these are the people RETRO decide to be around.
The document: (still ongoing)
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/d/1vozm46kanxflgGr_VuUO-ZgqBke53RUW4fQ9M779GMI/mobilebasic
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #An...

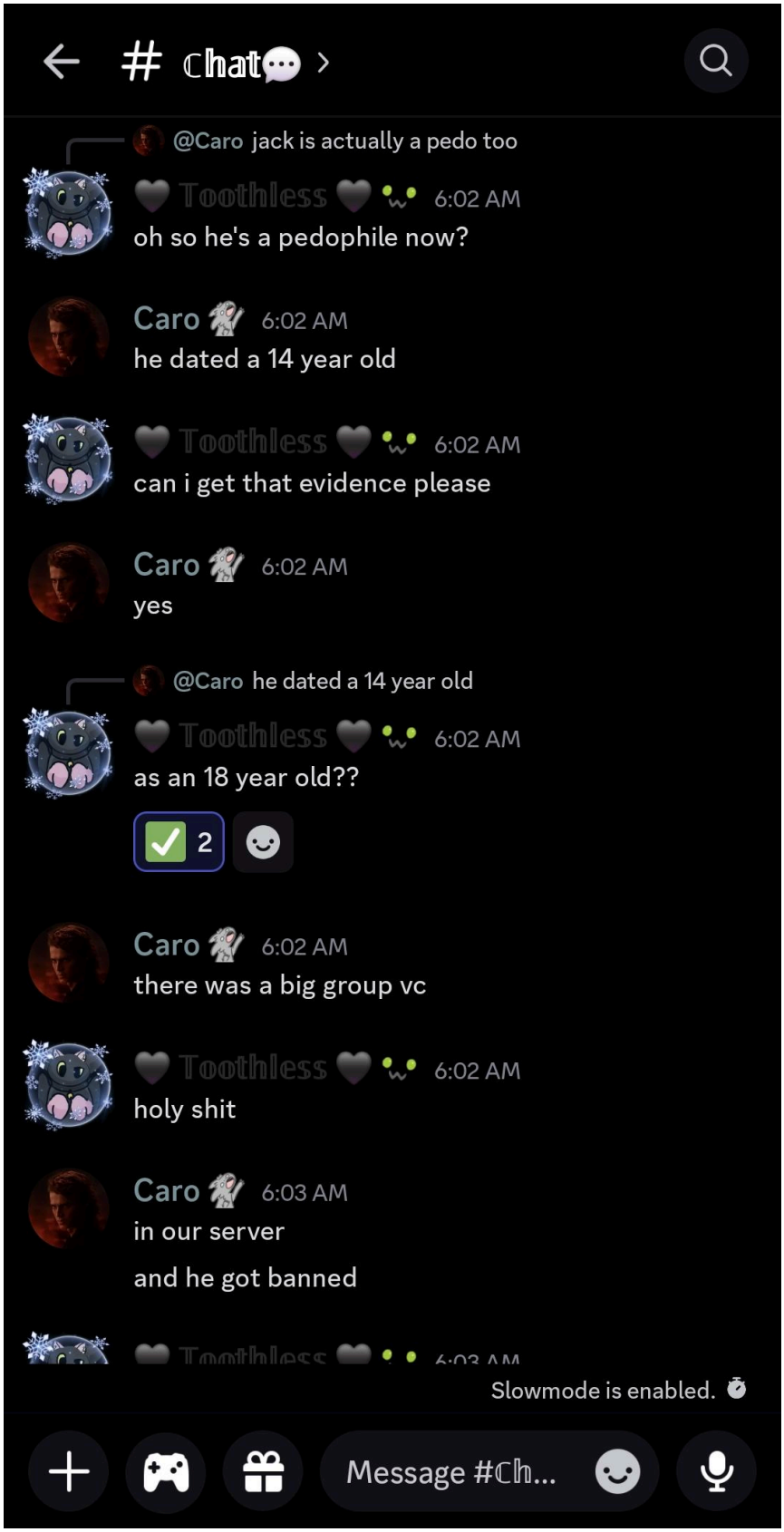
Mapper, or now known as Caro; User ID: <@1161673460238516244> had this to say about that announcement. ^



(PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE OF OUR CHAT WAS FOUND IN A PUBLIC DISCORD CHANNEL)

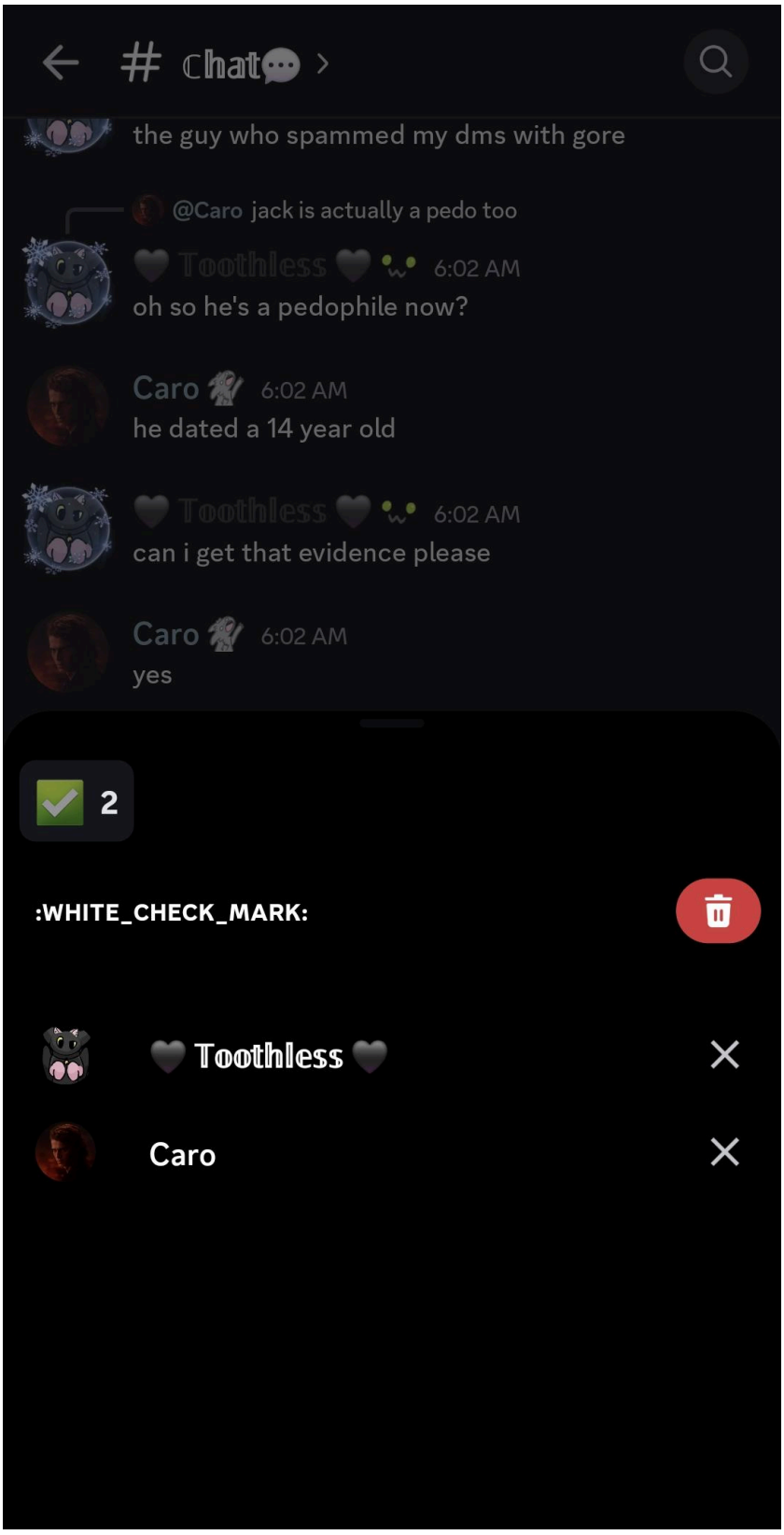

Chat
Caro 6:01 AM
no i am not defending him
Caro that is what the ban reason is
Caro 6:01 AM
^
@Caro ^
Toothless 6:01 AM
m
kk
but he's 17 and did say he was going to fuck a 13 year old
no matter the context that's simply just fucked up
Caro 6:02 AM
yeah
@Caro yeah
Toothless 6:02 AM
and btw jack gave me the evidence
Epicm1's white friend
Caro 6:02 AM
jack is actually a pedo too
Toothless 6:02 AM
the guy who spammed my dms with gore
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

Caro/Mapper agreed that Slimey had gone too far and therefore he's still fucked up.

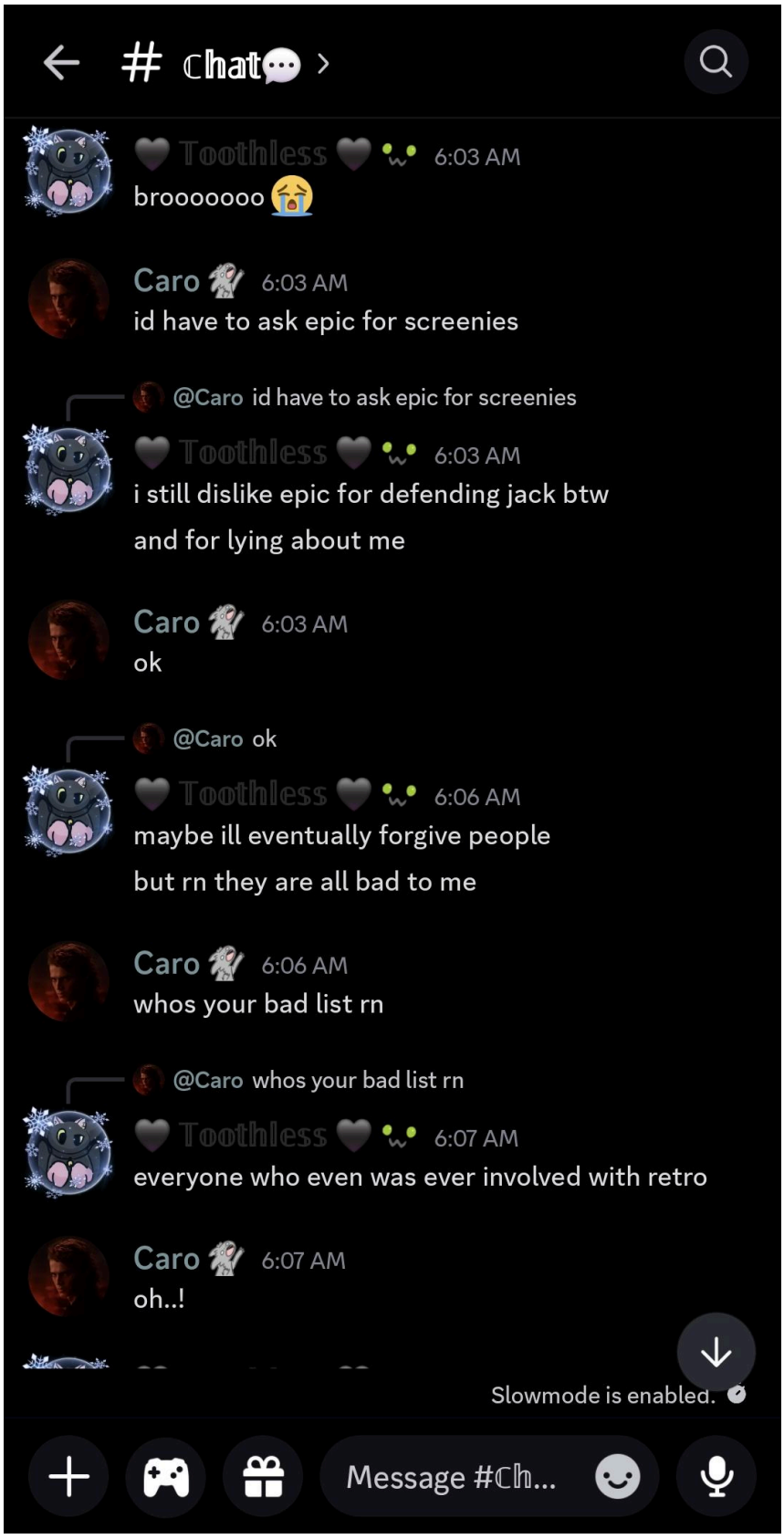


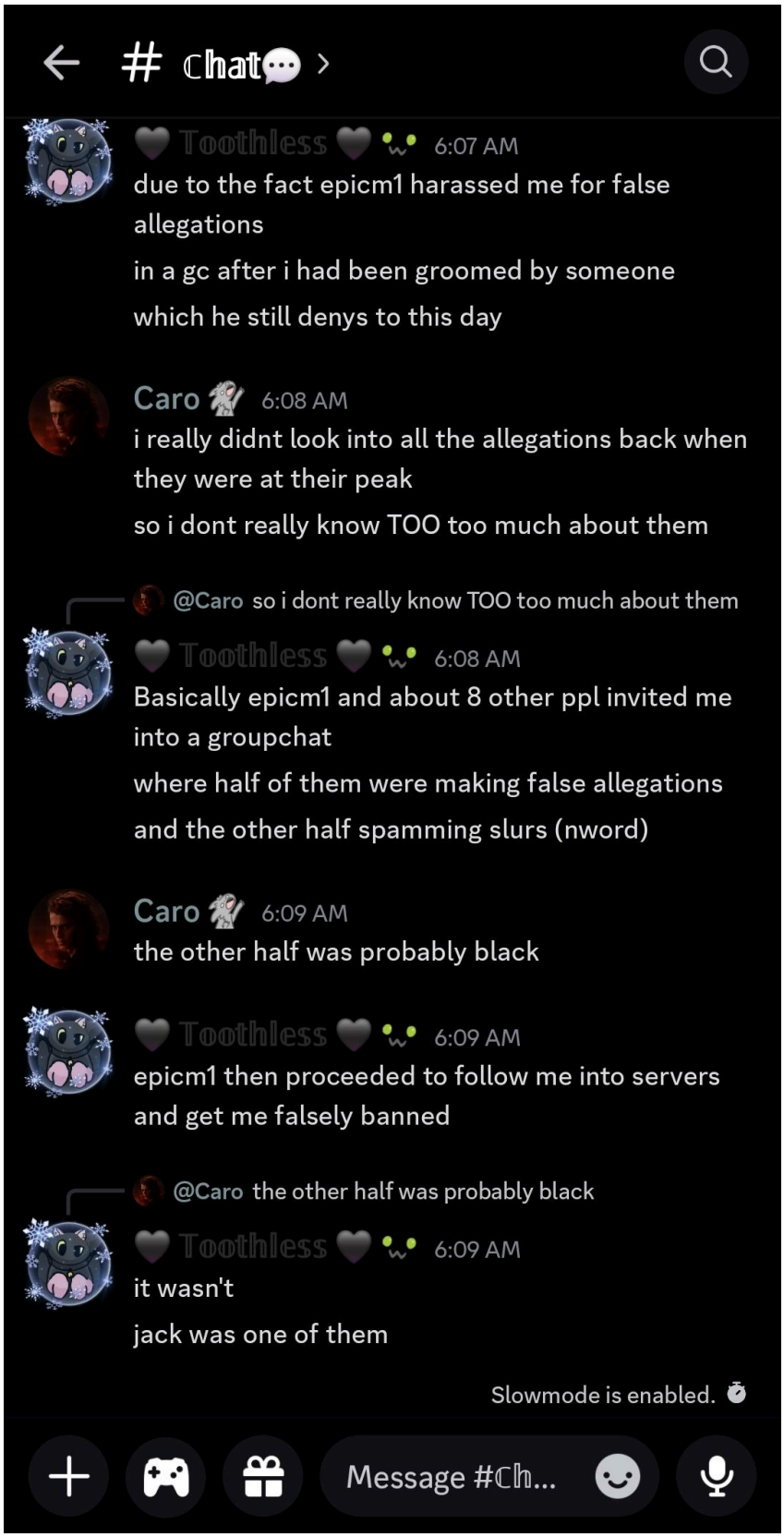
Jack, Epicm1's old white friend, the adult who spammed my dms with gore and the nword, is apparently a predator now, disgusting.

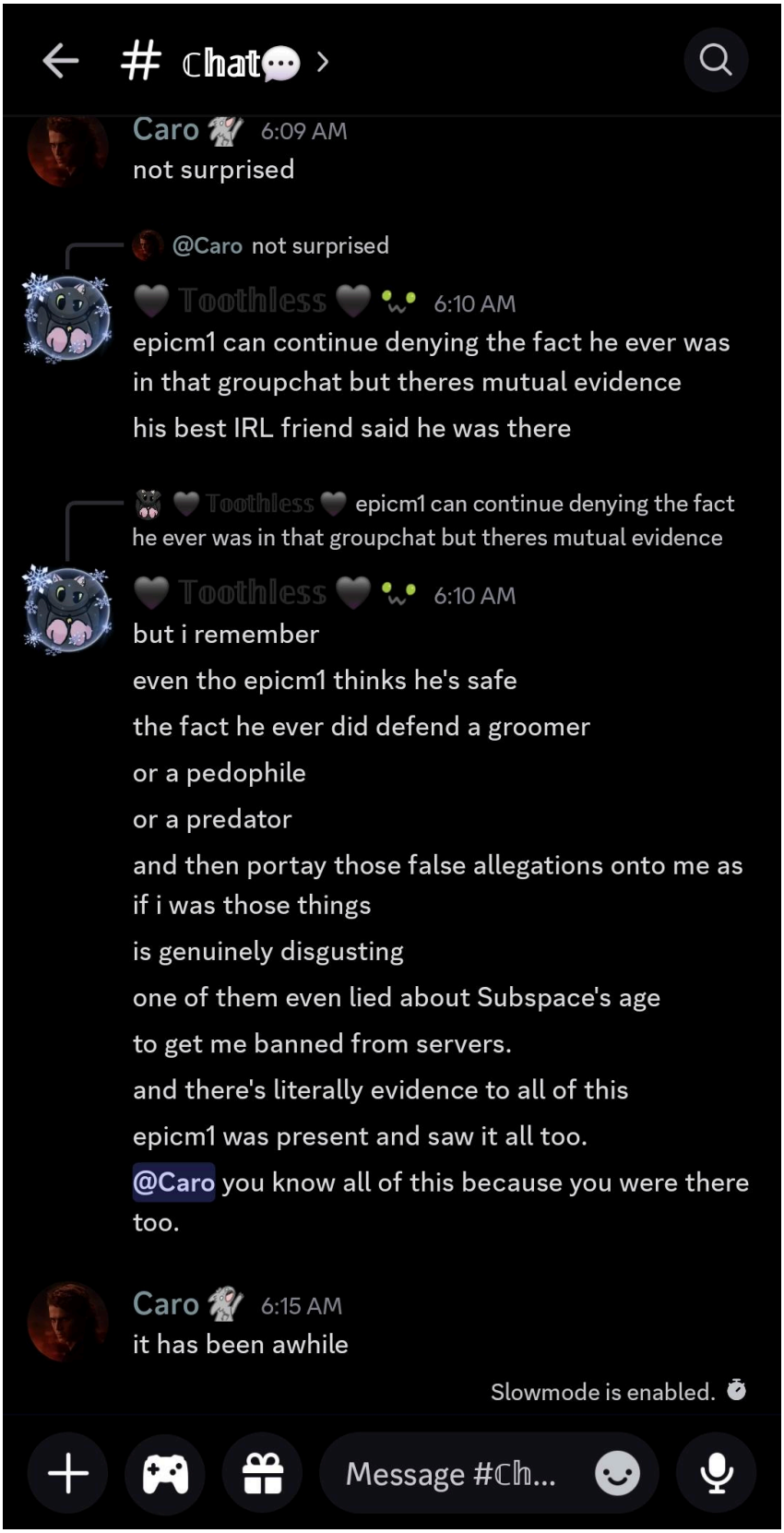
Here's evidence that Jack is that most people know Jack is an adult.



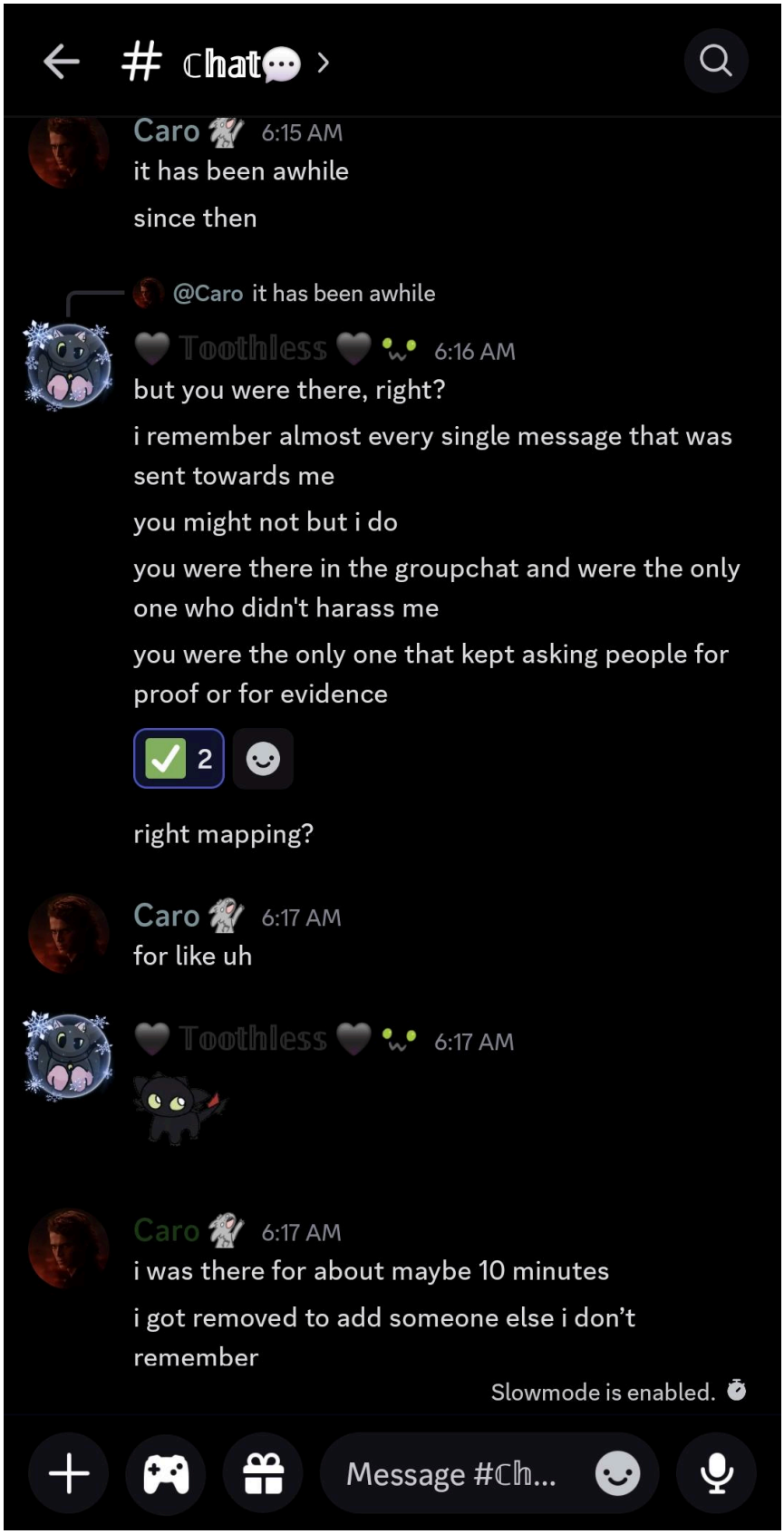
As of right now due to so many people harassing me, I hate everyone, and that won't change until Retro is arrested.

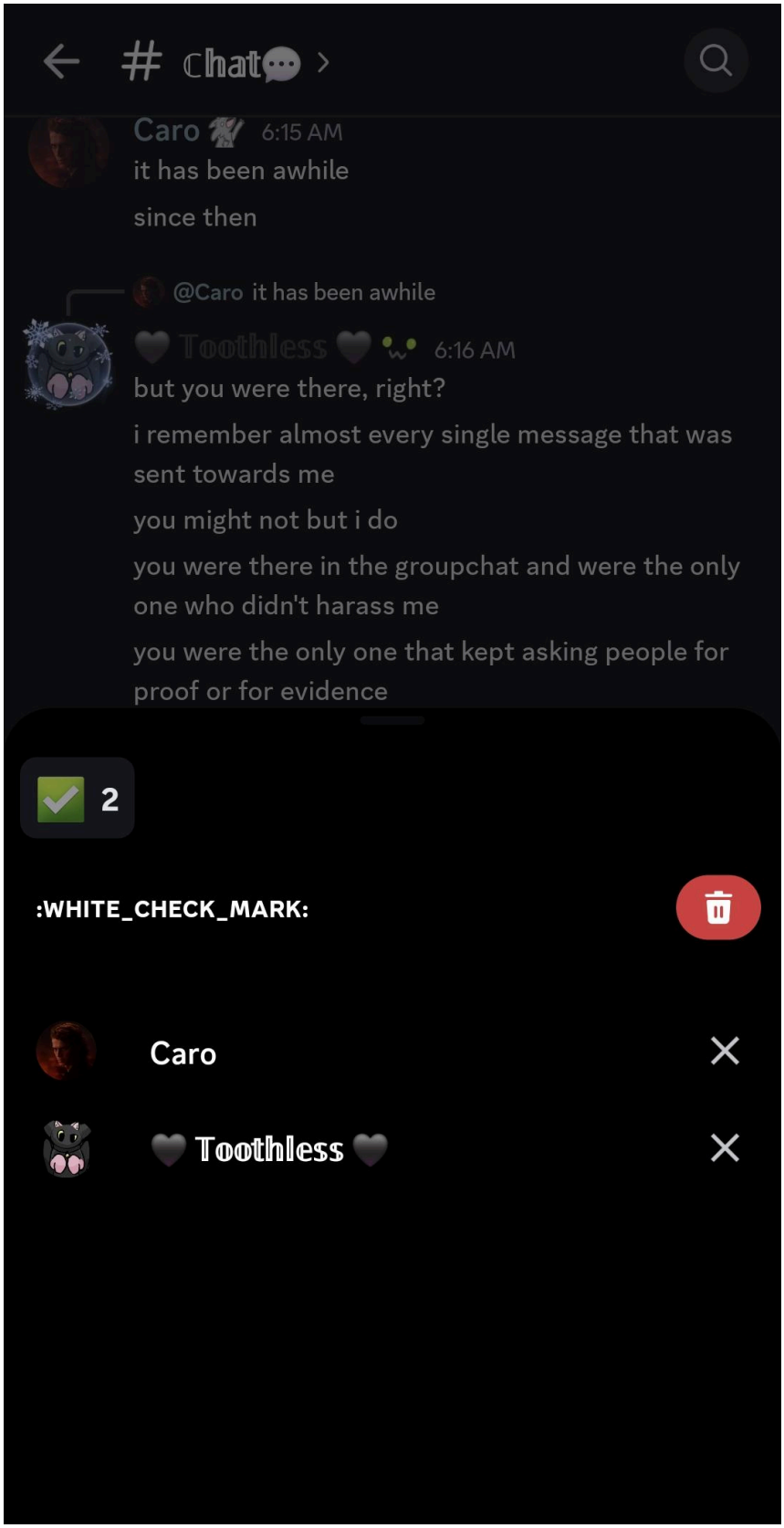

Chat💬 ›
Toothless 6:03 AM
broooooo 😭
Caro 6:03 AM
id have to ask epic for screenies
@Caro id have to ask epic for screenies
Toothless 6:03 AM
i still dislike epic for defending jack btw
and for lying about me
Caro 6:03 AM
ok
@Caro ok
Toothless 6:06 AM
maybe ill eventually forgive people
but rn they are all bad to me
Caro 6:06 AM
whos your bad list rn
@Caro whos your bad list rn
Toothless 6:07 AM
everyone who even was ever involved with retro
Caro 6:07 AM
oh..!
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...


#ℂhat💬
🖤Toothless🖤 6:07 AM
due to the fact epicm1 harassed me for false allegations
in a gc after i had been groomed by someone
which he still denys to this day
Caro 6:08 AM
i really didnt look into all the allegations back when they were at their peak
so i dont really know TOO too much about them
@Caro so i dont really know TOO too much about them
🖤Toothless🖤 6:08 AM
Basically epicm1 and about 8 other ppl invited me into a groupchat
where half of them were making false allegations
and the other half spamming slurs (nword)
Caro 6:09 AM
the other half was probably black
🖤Toothless🖤 6:09 AM
epicm1 then proceeded to follow me into servers and get me falsely banned
@Caro the other half was probably black
🖤Toothless🖤 6:09 AM
it wasn't
jack was one of them
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #ℂh...


ℂhat💬 ›
Caro 6:09 AM
not surprised
@Caro not surprised
🖤 Toothless 🖤 6:10 AM
epicm1 can continue denying the fact he ever was in that groupchat but theres mutual evidence
his best IRL friend said he was there
🖤 Toothless 🖤 epicm1 can continue denying the fact he ever was in that groupchat but theres mutual evidence
🖤 Toothless 🖤 6:10 AM
but i remember
even tho epicm1 thinks he's safe
the fact he ever did defend a groomer
or a pedophile
or a predator
and then portay those false allegations onto me as if i was those things
is genuinely disgusting
one of them even lied about Subspace's age
to get me banned from servers.
and there's literally evidence to all of this
epicm1 was present and saw it all too.
@Caro you know all of this because you were there too.
Caro 6:15 AM
it has been awhile
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

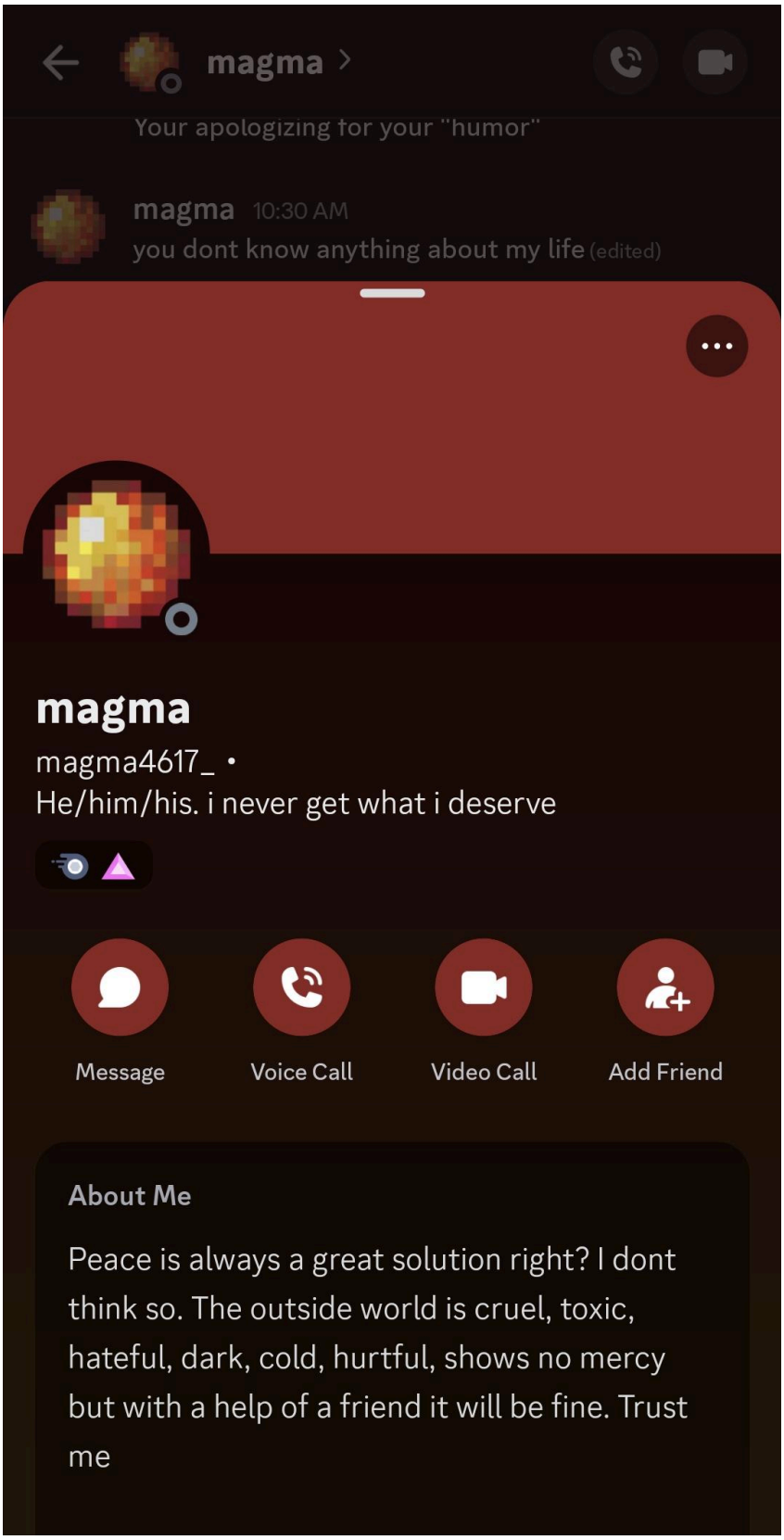
Caro/Mapper was there in that group chat, so only 8 youtubers were harassing me.

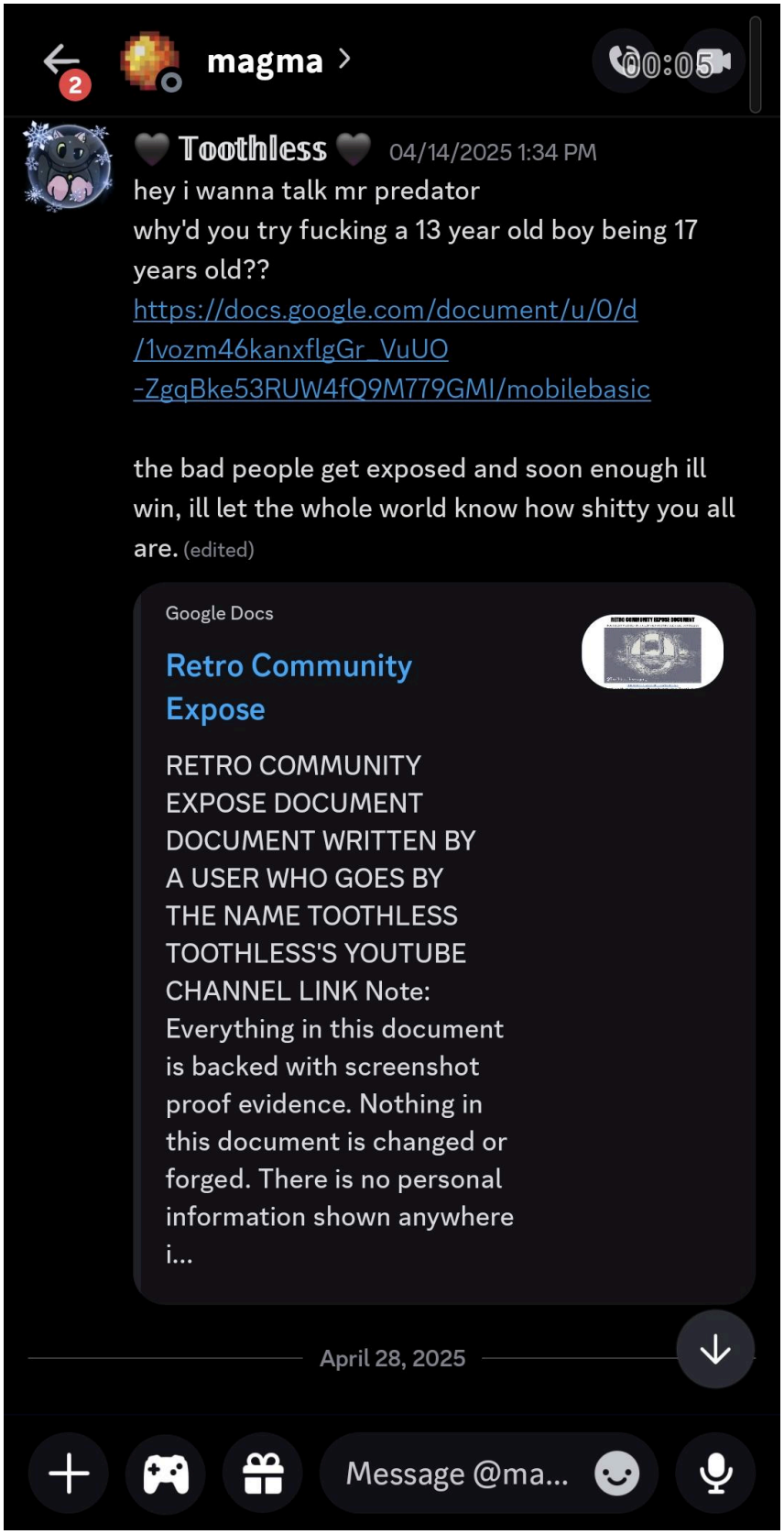

Chat
Caro 6:15 AM
it has been awhile
since then
@Caro it has been awhile
Toothless 6:16 AM
but you were there, right?
i remember almost every single message that was sent towards me
you might not but i do
you were there in the groupchat and were the only one who didn't harass me
you were the only one that kept asking people for proof or for evidence
2
right mapping?
Caro 6:17 AM
for like uh
Toothless 6:17 AM
Caro 6:17 AM
i was there for about maybe 10 minutes
i got removed to add someone else i don't remember
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #Ch...

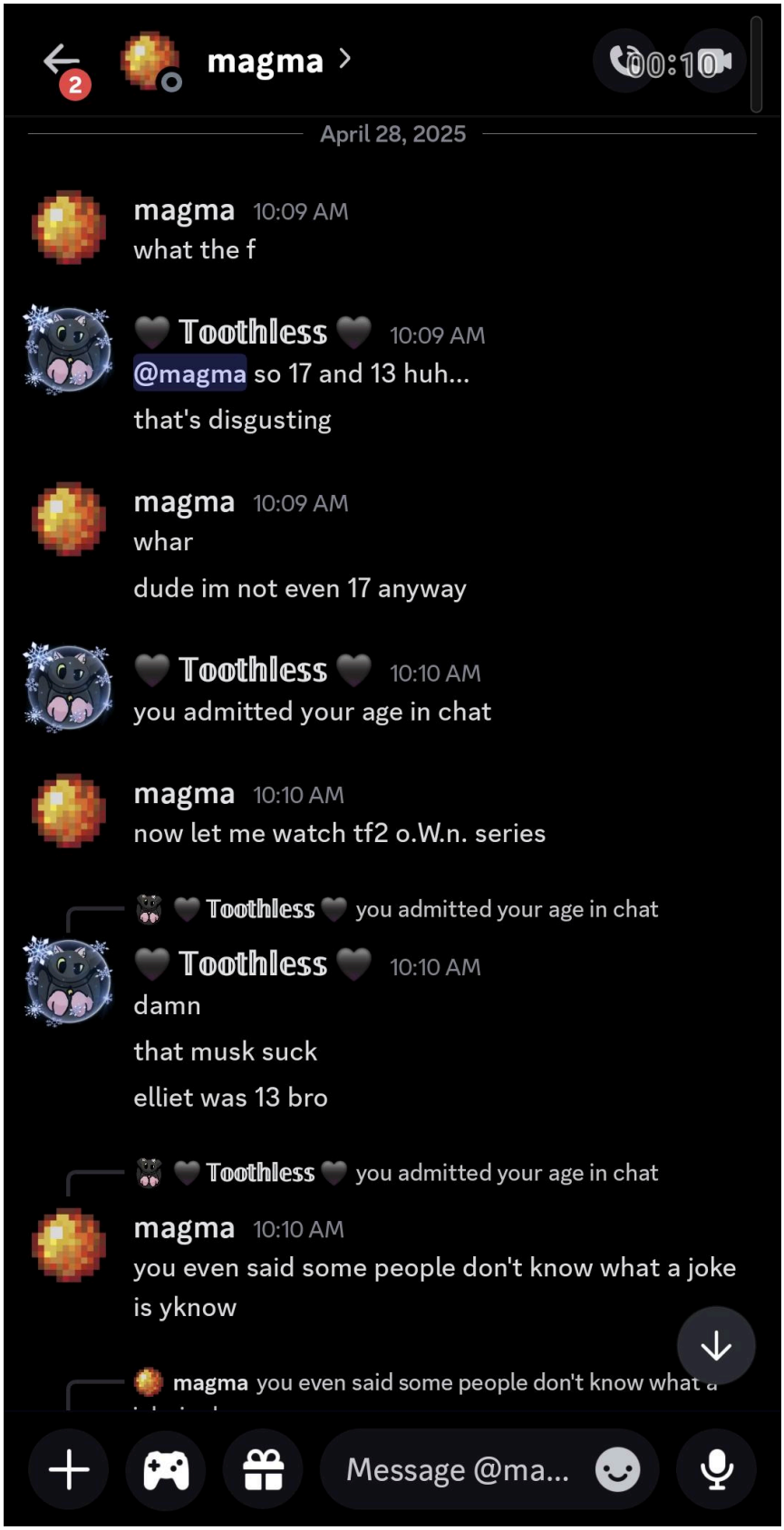

Chat
Caro 6:15 AM
it has been awhile
since then
@Caro it has been awhile
Toothless 6:16 AM
but you were there, right?
i remember almost every single message that was sent towards me
you might not but i do
you were there in the groupchat and were the only one who didn't harass me
you were the only one that kept asking people for proof or for evidence
2
:WHITE_CHECK_MARK:
Caro
Toothless

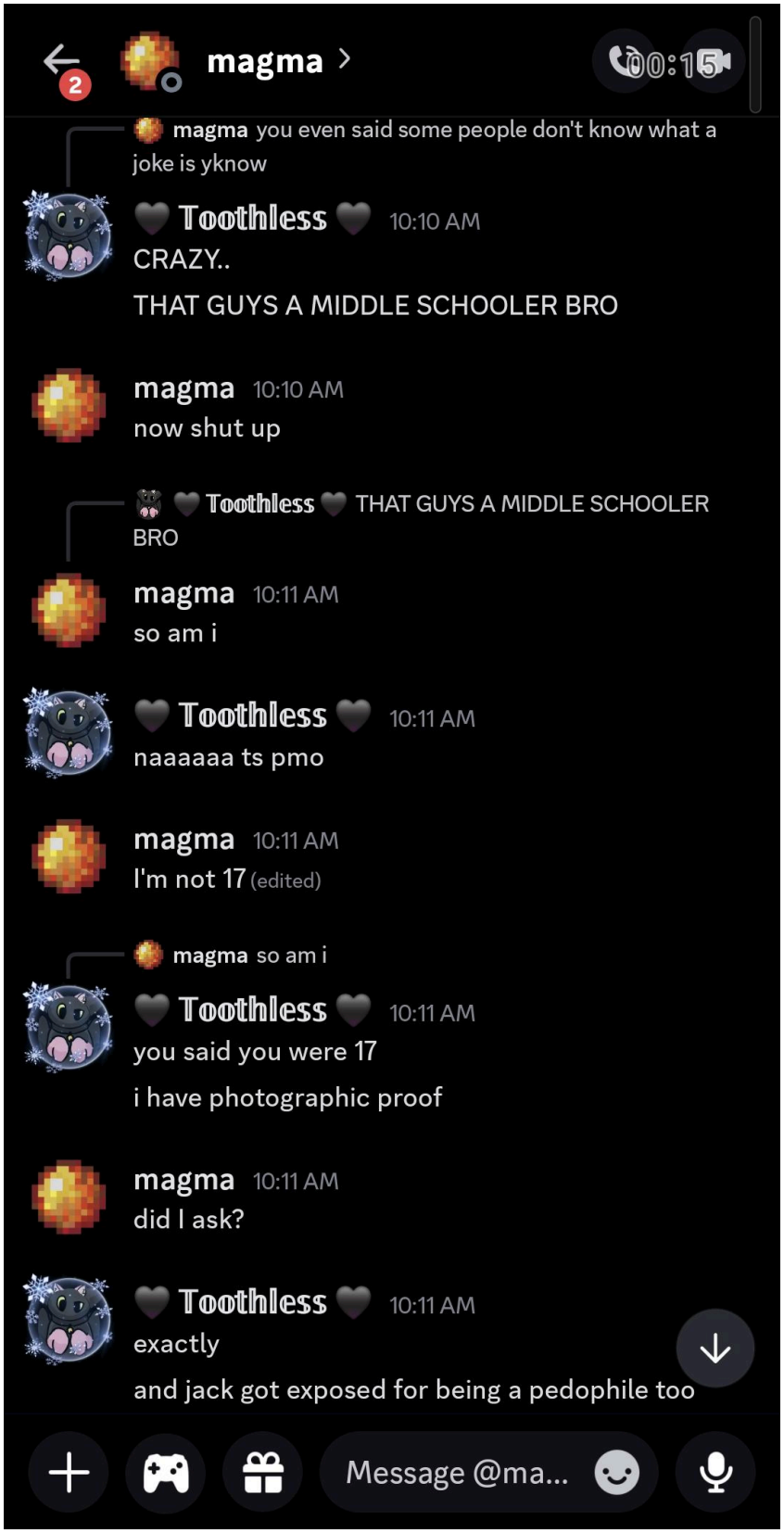
Proof mapper/caro agreed/said yes to my question.

I decided to troll Slimey/Magma, and got Slimey/Magma to say sorry for trying to fuck a 13 year old. (Video Evidence of Convo)


magma
Your apologizing for your "humor"
magma 10:30 AM
you dont know anything about my life (edited)
magma
magma4617_ •
He/him/his. i never get what i deserve
Message
Voice Call
Video Call
Add Friend
About Me
Peace is always a great solution right? I dont think so. The outside world is cruel, toxic, hateful, dark, cold, hurtful, shows no mercy but with a help of a friend it will be fine. Trust me


magma
0:05
Toothless
04/14/2025 1:34 PM
hey i wanna talk mr predator
why'd you try fucking a 13 year old boy being 17 years old??
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/d/1vozm46kanxflgGr_VuUO-ZgqBke53RUW4fQ9M779GMI/mobilebasic
the bad people get exposed and soon enough ill win, ill let the whole world know how shitty you all are. (edited)
Google Docs
Retro Community Expose
RETRO COMMUNITY EXPOSE DOCUMENT DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY A USER WHO GOES BY THE NAME TOOTHLESS TOOTHLESS'S YOUTUBE CHANNEL LINK Note: Everything in this document is backed with screenshot proof evidence. Nothing in this document is changed or forged. There is no personal information shown anywhere i...
April 28, 2025
Message @ma...


magma
00:10
April 28, 2025
magma 10:09 AM
what the f
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:09 AM
@magma so 17 and 13 huh...
that's disgusting
magma 10:09 AM
whar
dude im not even 17 anyway
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:10 AM
you admitted your age in chat
magma 10:10 AM
now let me watch tf2 o.W.n. series
🖤 Toothless 🖤 you admitted your age in chat
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:10 AM
damn
that musk suck
elliet was 13 bro
🖤 Toothless 🖤 you admitted your age in chat
magma 10:10 AM
you even said some people don't know what a joke is yknow
magma you even said some people don't know what a
Message @ma...


magma
00:15
magma you even said some people don't know what a joke is yknow
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:10 AM
CRAZY..
THAT GUYS A MIDDLE SCHOOLER BRO
magma 10:10 AM
now shut up
🖤 Toothless 🖤 THAT GUYS A MIDDLE SCHOOLER BRO
magma 10:11 AM
so am i
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:11 AM
naaaaaa ts pmo
magma 10:11 AM
I'm not 17 (edited)
magma so am i
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:11 AM
you said you were 17
i have photographic proof
magma 10:11 AM
did I ask?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:11 AM
exactly
and jack got exposed for being a pedophile too
Message @ma...

magma
00:19
magma 10:11 AM
now shut the fuck up im trying to watch team fortress 2 our world now series
Toothless 10:12 AM
aint no fucking way yall falling off like this
.
first gore
then predator behavior
holy shit slimey
predator eewww
dont touch meee
Message @ma...

magma
00:24
magma 10:12 AM
first lying to make people hate the ones that you hate
magma first lying to make people hate the ones that you hate
Toothless 10:12 AM
you're a predator
so
magma 10:13 AM
dude please I don't care about this shit
I'm just a friendly guy I don't want to get involved in this bullshit
you got that?
Ok good
now have a great day
Toothless 10:28 AM
Forwarded
@everyone @here
Slimey/Magma Expose:
The first person I initially exposed in the document I am exposing again, for an even worse situation.
Slimey or AKA Magma, is 17, and was ca
wanting to fuck a literal 13 year old. This
Message @ma...

magma 0:35

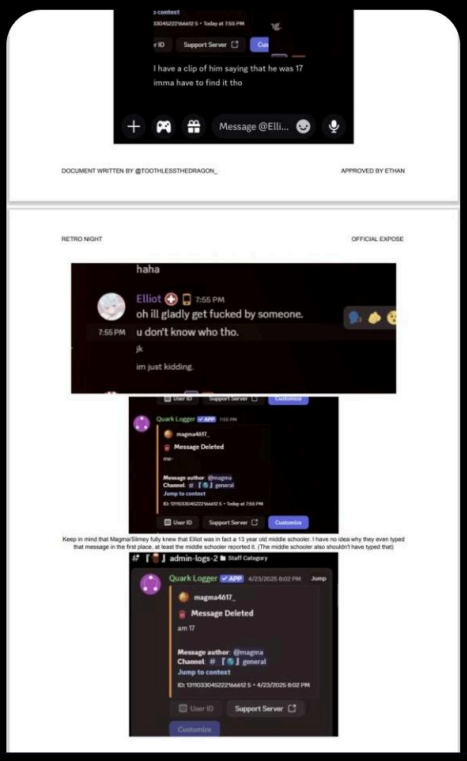
🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:29 AM
i heard you like middle schoolers..

magma 10:29 AM
qhar
dude

🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:29 AM
that's disgusting..

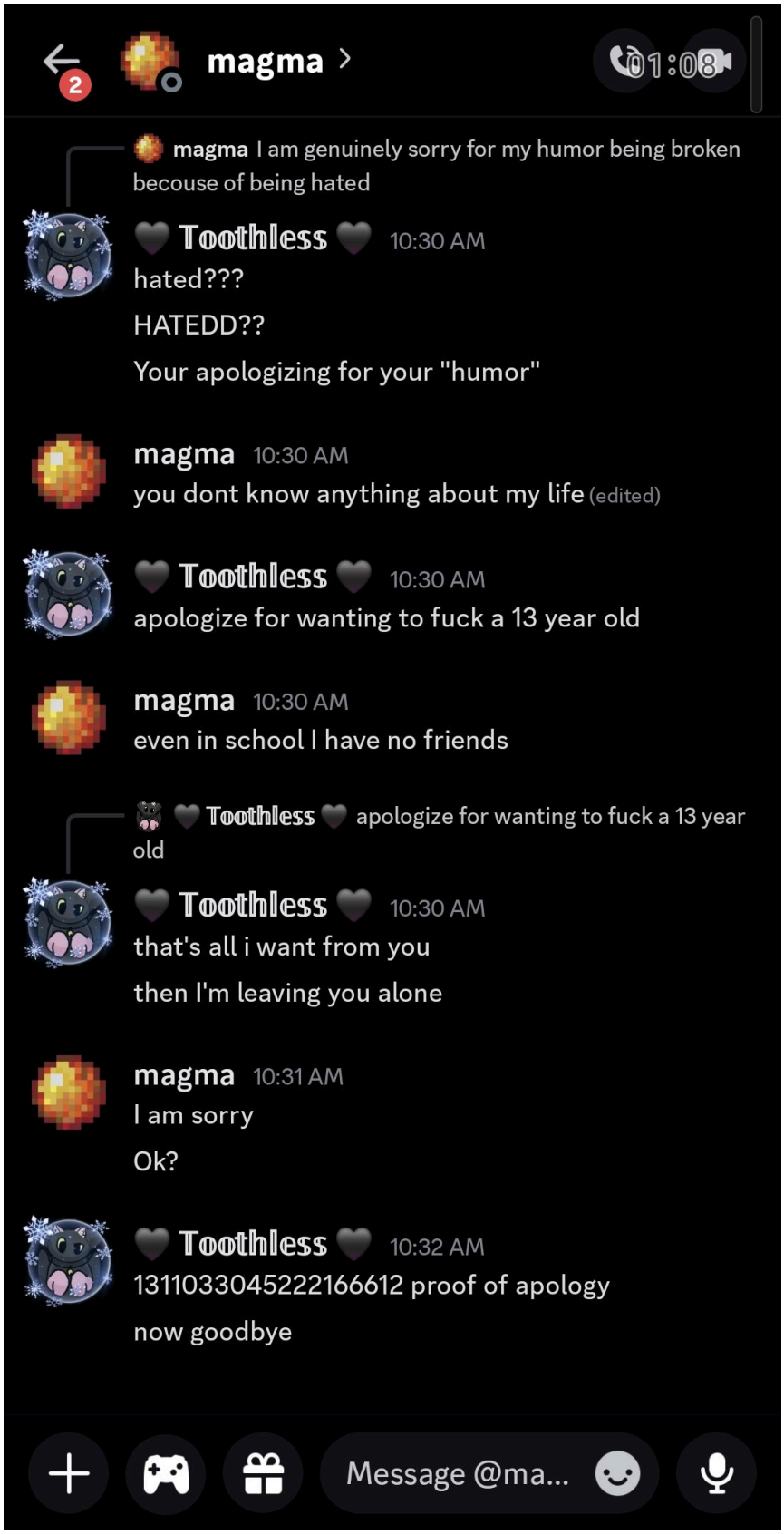
magma 10:29 AM
I told you im not even 17

🖤 Toothless 🖤 10:29 AM



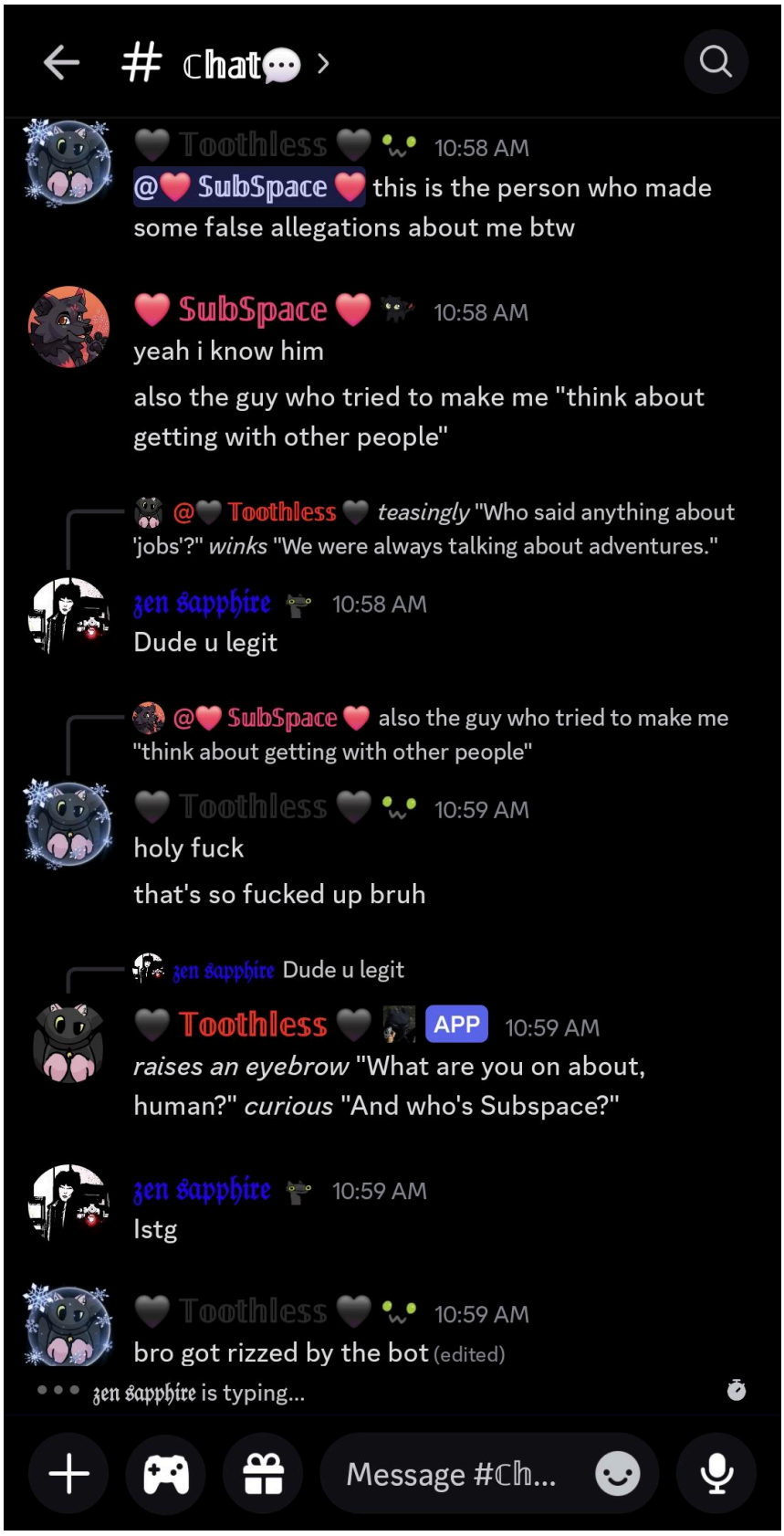
Message @ma...

magma
00:40
magma 10:29 AM
why are you like this
why do you want my life to get worse
Toothless Tap to see attachment
Toothless 10:29 AM
why'd you say you were 17?
magma 10:30 AM
I am genuinely sorry for my humor being broken becouse of being hated
Toothless 10:30 AM
and btw there's proof of Elliet calling you disgusting.
magma I am genuinely sorry for my humor being broken becouse of being hated
Toothless 10:30 AM
hated???
HATEDD??
Your apologizing for your "humor"
magma 10:30 AM
you dont know anything about my life (edited)
Toothless 10:30 AM
apologize for wanting to fuck a 13 year old
magma 10:30 AM
even in school I have no friends
Message @ma...

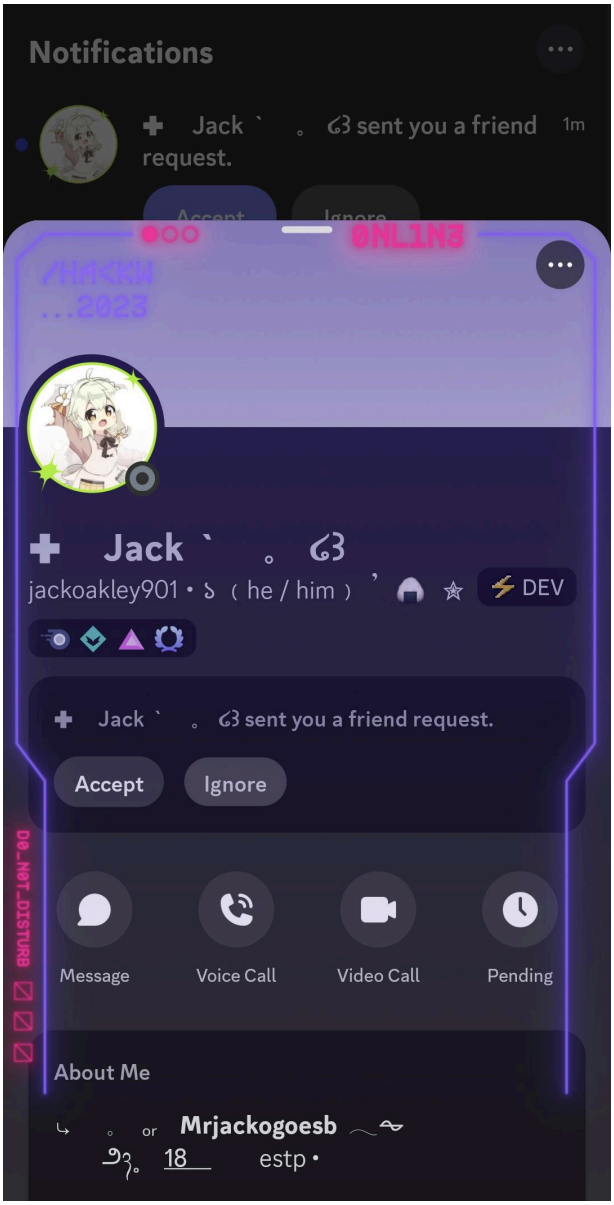

magma
01:08
magma I am genuinely sorry for my humor being broken becouse of being hated
Toothless 10:30 AM
hated???
HATEDD??
Your apologizing for your "humor"
magma 10:30 AM
you dont know anything about my life (edited)
Toothless 10:30 AM
apologize for wanting to fuck a 13 year old
magma 10:30 AM
even in school I have no friends
Toothless apologize for wanting to fuck a 13 year old
Toothless 10:30 AM
that's all i want from you
then I'm leaving you alone
magma 10:31 AM
I am sorry
Ok?
Toothless 10:32 AM
1311033045222166612 proof of apology
now goodbye
Message @ma...

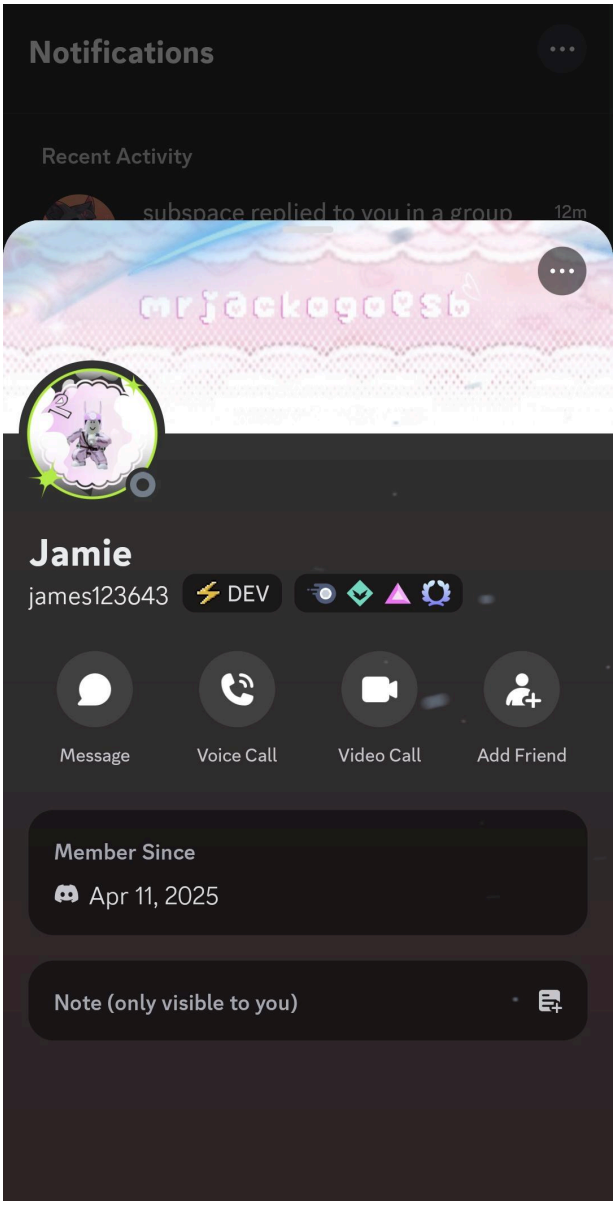
Still extremely fucking disgusting. This was the original individual Retro decided to defend, this Slimey liked cat gore, and now kids.

Slimey/Magma also tried lying to my literal boyfriend to try and make my boyfriend leave me. That's extremely fucked up.


Chat
Toothless 10:58 AM
@SubSpace this is the person who made some false allegations about me btw
SubSpace 10:58 AM
yeah i know him
also the guy who tried to make me "think about getting with other people"
@Toothless *teasingly* "Who said anything about 'jobs'?" *winks* "We were always talking about adventures."
zen sapphire 10:58 AM
Dude u legit
@SubSpace also the guy who tried to make me "think about getting with other people"
Toothless 10:59 AM
holy fuck
that's so fucked up bruh
zen sapphire Dude u legit
Toothless APP 10:59 AM
raises an eyebrow "What are you on about, human?" *curious* "And who's Subspace?"
zen sapphire 10:59 AM
lstg
Toothless 10:59 AM
bro got rizzed by the bot (edited)
zen sapphire is typing...
Message #Ch...

Jack was caught still being in contact with a 14 year old girlfriend while being 18. (This was for a brief period of time.) 40+ Month age gap, 3+ years. That's completely disgusting and disturbing. Jack also tried lying about being in contact with Epicm1 still.

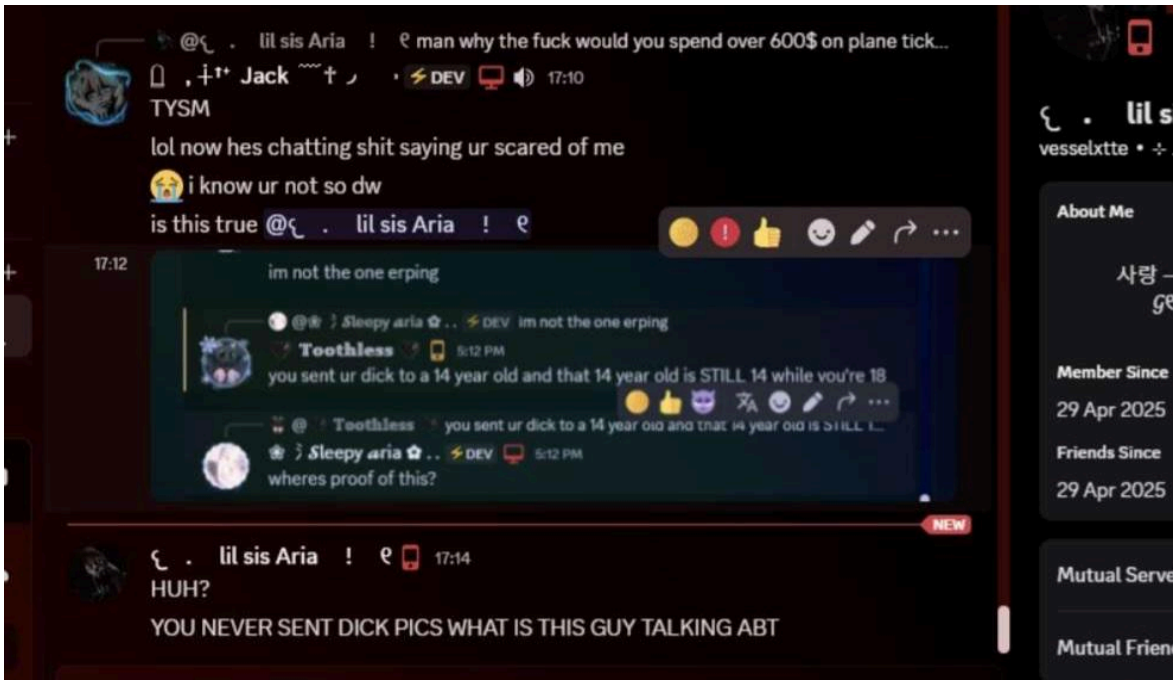




I will show and explain the screenshots, as it was all in a group chat which involved a random ragebait from Jack/James. Remember, James claimed he blocked the 14 year old but it's shown that never happened and they were still in contact.

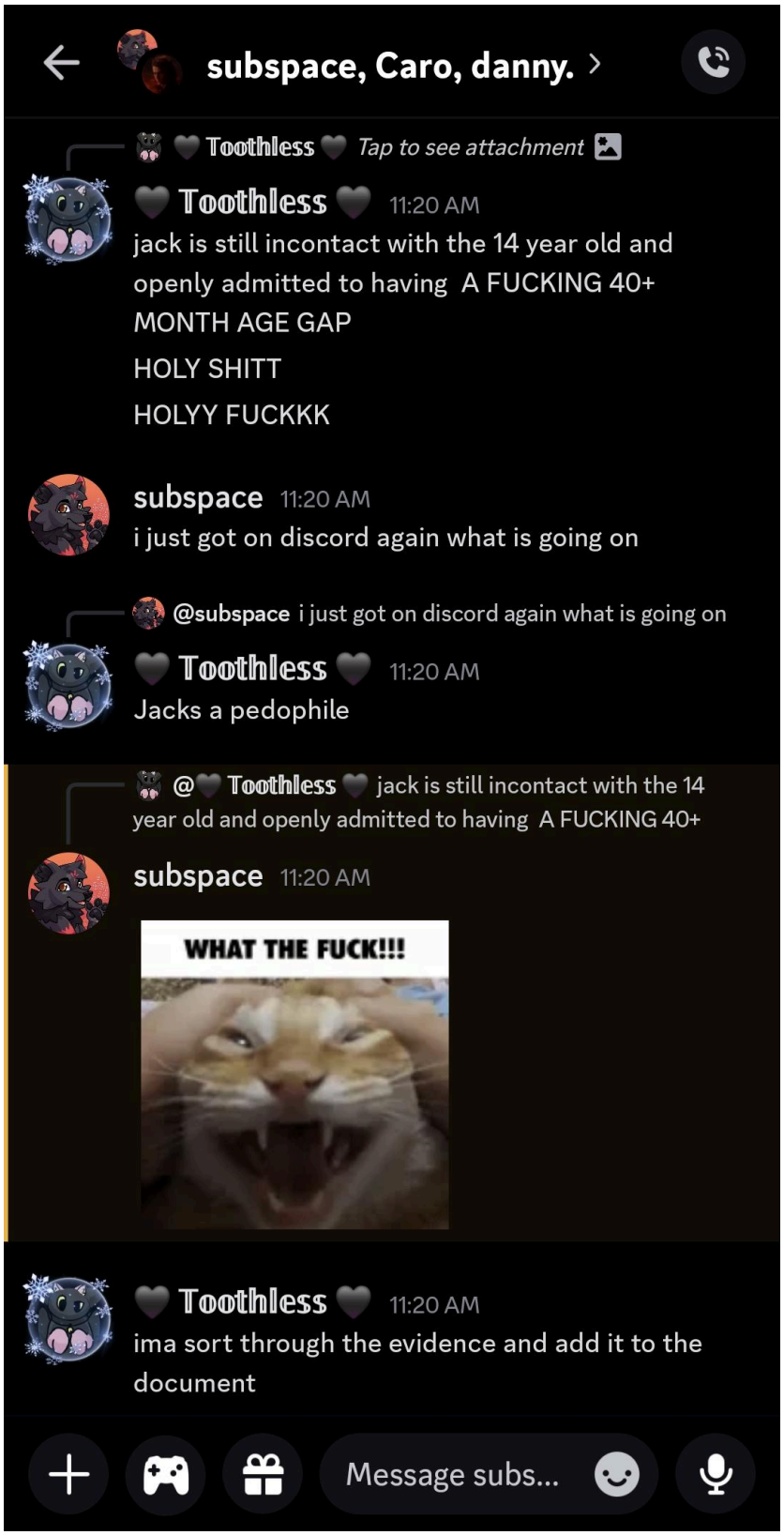
Remember that my boyfriend turns 15 July 5th, and I'm 17 with my birthday being November 2nd.
My relationship is a 2 year age gap, but James's age gap is 3+ (even though he said the limit was 4 years ew wtf actually 💀)
Now the victim or James significant other did turn 15 recently, but James was still in contact before this.

I believe this girl is being groomed or forced to not talk about Jack/James, due to the 3+ year age gap.

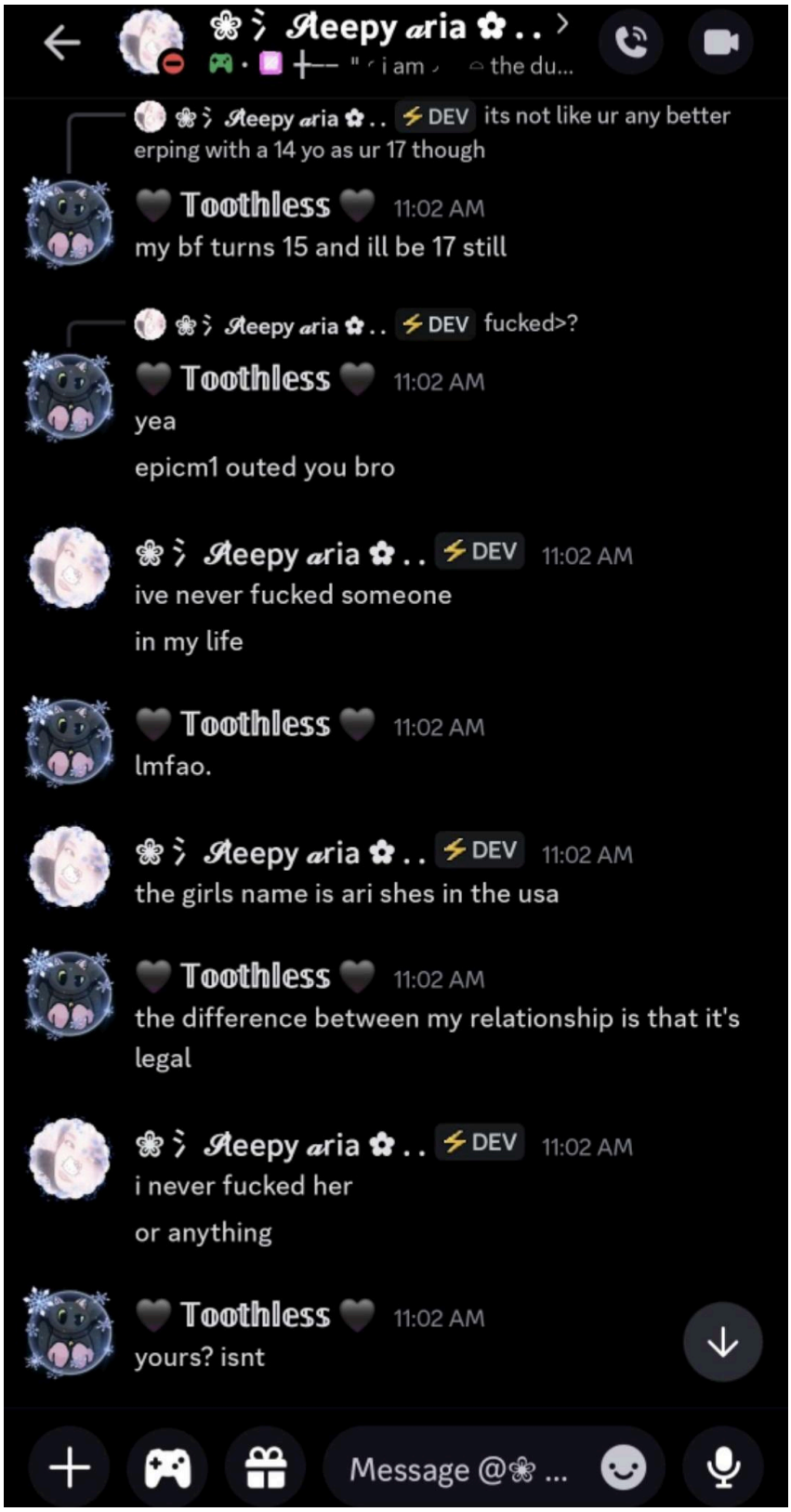

lil sis Aria ! ᥫ᭡ man why the fuck would you spend over 600$ on plane tick...
Jack DEV 17:10
TYSM
lol now hes chatting shit saying ur scared of me
i know ur not so dw
is this true @ lil sis Aria ! ᥫ᭡
17:12
im not the one erping
Sleepy aria DEV im not the one erping
Toothless 5:12 PM
you sent ur dick to a 14 year old and that 14 year old is STILL 14 while you're 18
Toothless you sent ur dick to a 14 year old and that 14 year old is STILL 1...
Sleepy aria DEV 5:12 PM
wheres proof of this?
NEW
lil sis Aria ! ᥫ᭡ 17:14
HUH?
YOU NEVER SENT DICK PICS WHAT IS THIS GUY TALKING ABT
lil s
vesselxtte
About Me
Member Since
29 Apr 2025
Friends Since
29 Apr 2025
Mutual Serve
Mutual Frien

I find it weird how Epicm1 was ever friends with this guy.

I will now show evidence of Jack/James incriminating himself.

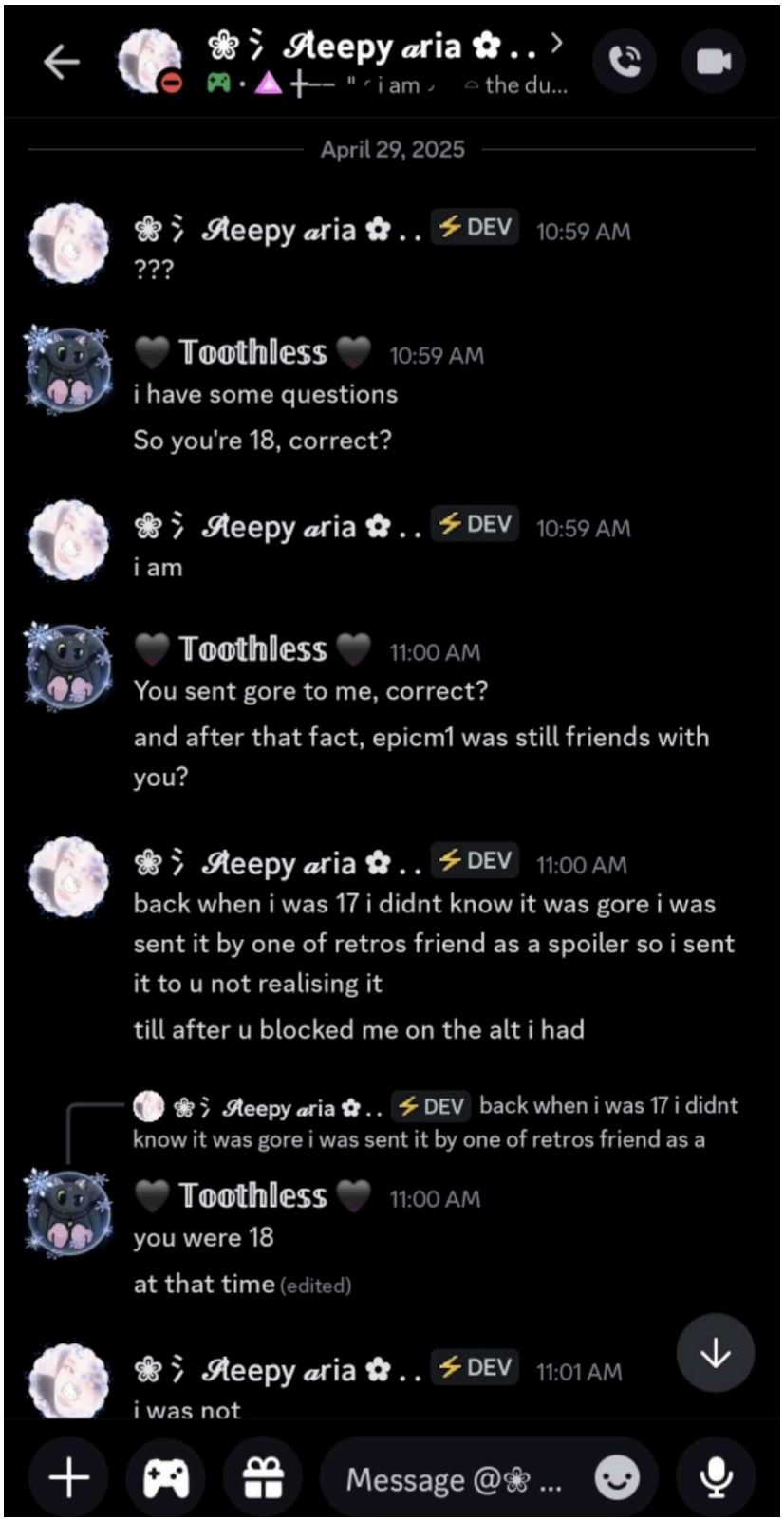

subspace, Caro, danny.
Toothless Tap to see attachment
Toothless 11:20 AM
jack is still incontact with the 14 year old and openly admitted to having A FUCKING 40+ MONTH AGE GAP
HOLY SHITT
HOLYY FUCKKK
subspace 11:20 AM
i just got on discord again what is going on
@subspace i just got on discord again what is going on
Toothless 11:20 AM
Jacks a pedophile
@Toothless jack is still incontact with the 14 year old and openly admitted to having A FUCKING 40+
subspace 11:20 AM
WHAT THE FUCK!!!
Toothless 11:20 AM
ima sort through the evidence and add it to the document
Message subs...

James claimed my relationship was the exact same as his, even though my relationship is 2 years, not 3.


Aeepy aria ✿ . .
i am
the du...
Aeepy aria ✿ . . DEV its not like ur any better erping with a 14 yo as ur 17 though
Toothless 11:02 AM
my bf turns 15 and ill be 17 still
Aeepy aria ✿ . . DEV fucked>?
Toothless 11:02 AM
yea
epicm1 outed you bro
Aeepy aria ✿ . . DEV 11:02 AM
ive never fucked someone
in my life
Toothless 11:02 AM
lmfao.
Aeepy aria ✿ . . DEV 11:02 AM
the girls name is ari shes in the usa
Toothless 11:02 AM
the difference between my relationship is that it's legal
Aeepy aria ✿ . . DEV 11:02 AM
i never fucked her
or anything
Toothless 11:02 AM
yours? isnt
Message @❀ ...

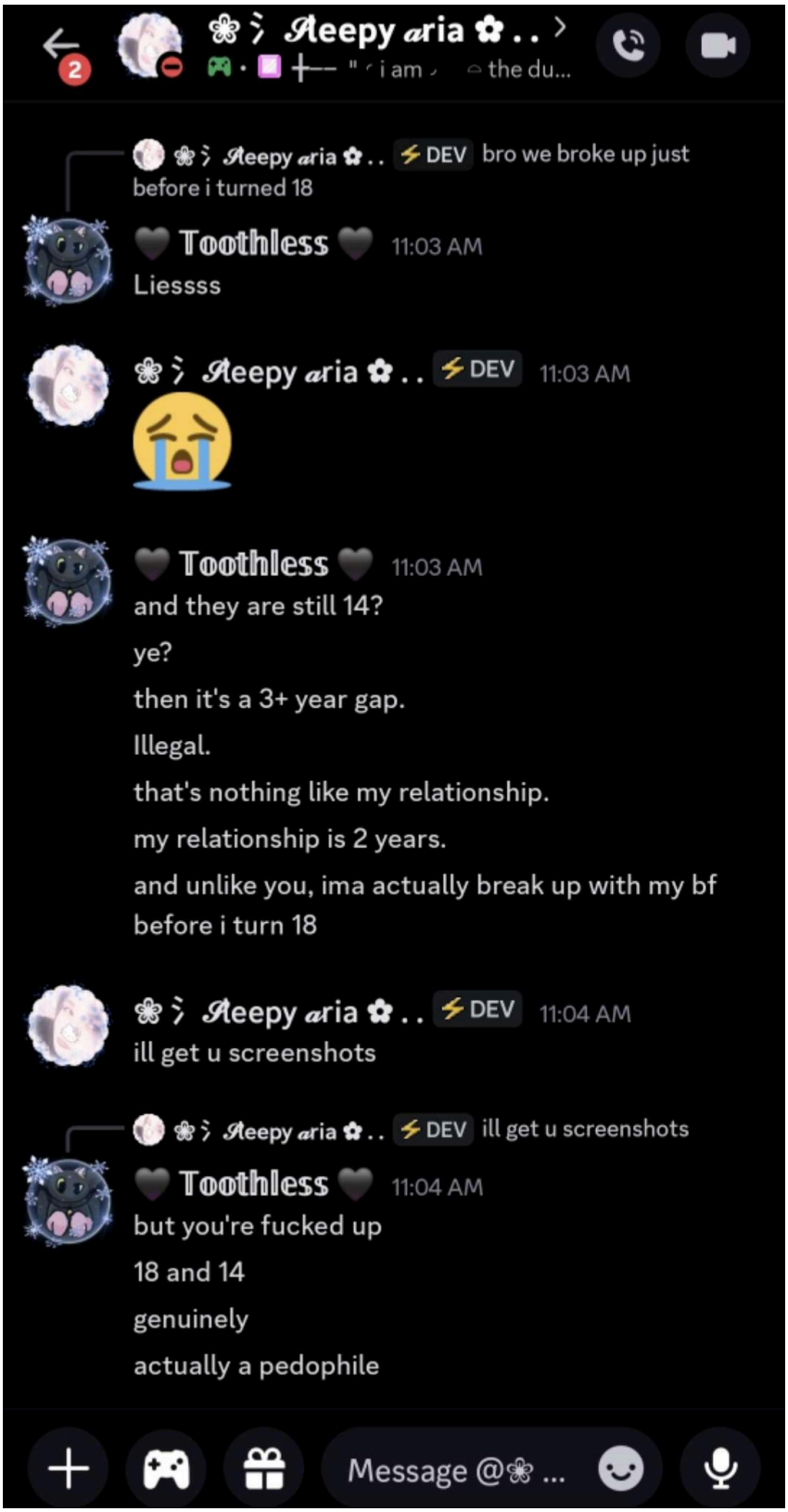
My boyfriend is also in highschool, and isn't a fucking middle schooler. James is what Americans would call a super senior. My relationship is legal because I'm a junior dating a freshman. However people continue to lie about me.

Jack was 17 turning 18 sending gore to literal minors.


April 29, 2025
DEV 10:59 AM
???
Toothless 10:59 AM
i have some questions
So you're 18, correct?
DEV 10:59 AM
i am
Toothless 11:00 AM
You sent gore to me, correct?
and after that fact, epicm1 was still friends with you?
DEV 11:00 AM
back when i was 17 i didnt know it was gore i was sent it by one of retros friend as a spoiler so i sent it to u not realising it
till after u blocked me on the alt i had
DEV back when i was 17 i didnt know it was gore i was sent it by one of retros friend as a
Toothless 11:00 AM
you were 18
at that time (edited)
DEV 11:01 AM
i was not
Message @

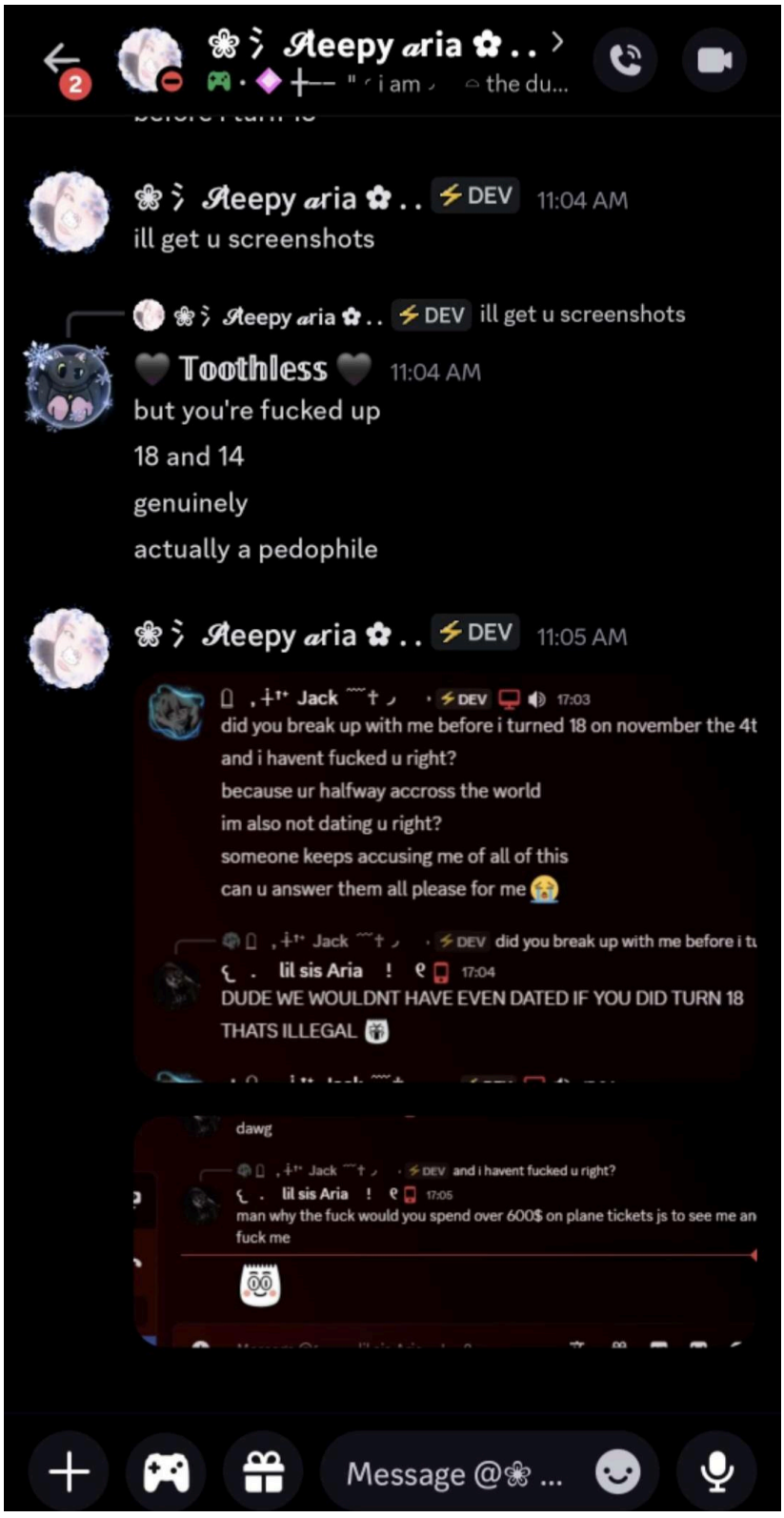
Epicm1 was for some reason still friends with Jack even after this.

James claims they broke up and blocked eachother, but that obviously isn't the case due to them messaging eachother.

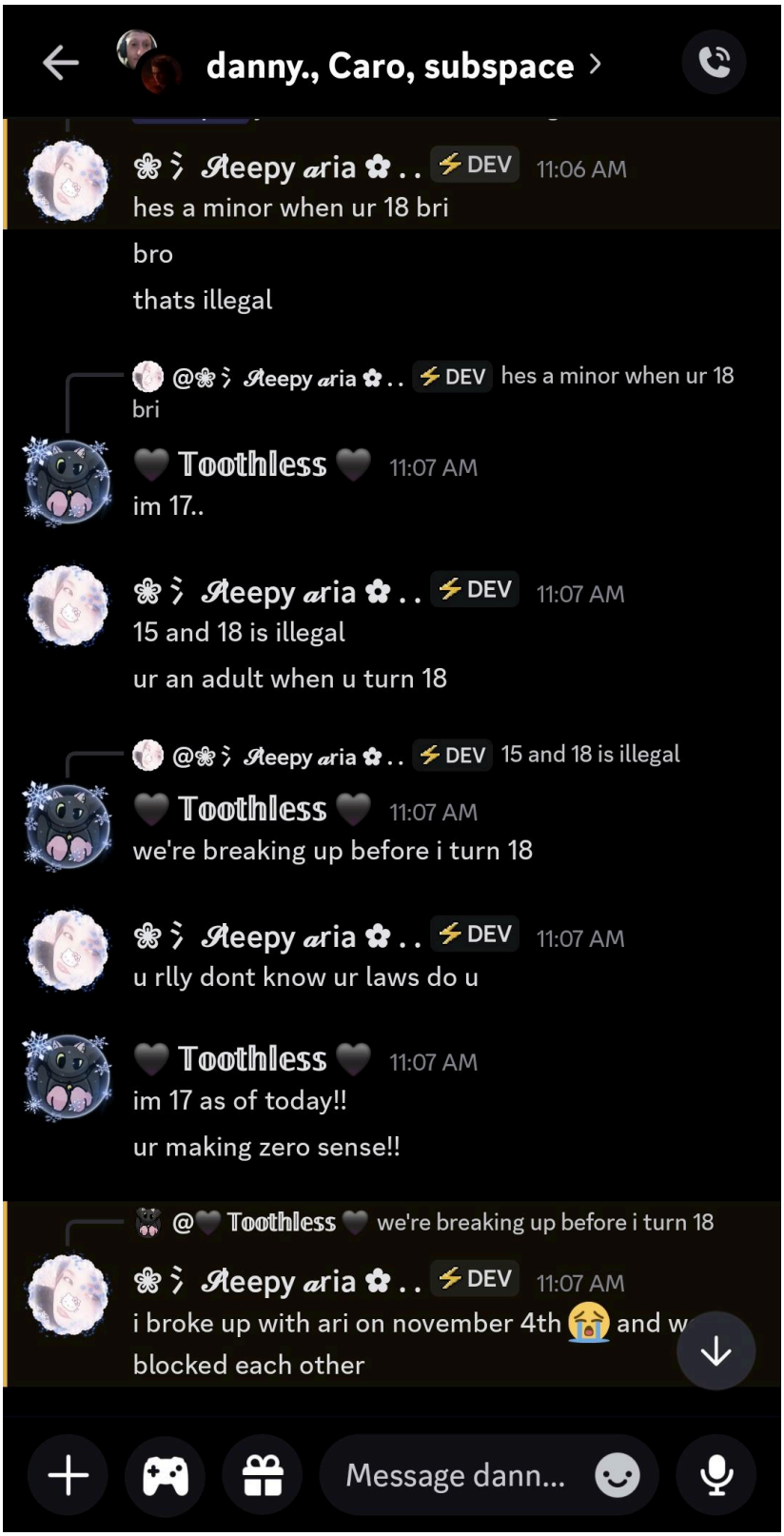


FYI I'm still 17, and I'm actually breaking up with my boyfriend when my boyfriend would be 15 while I'm 17.

Proof James is still in contact with the child victim.

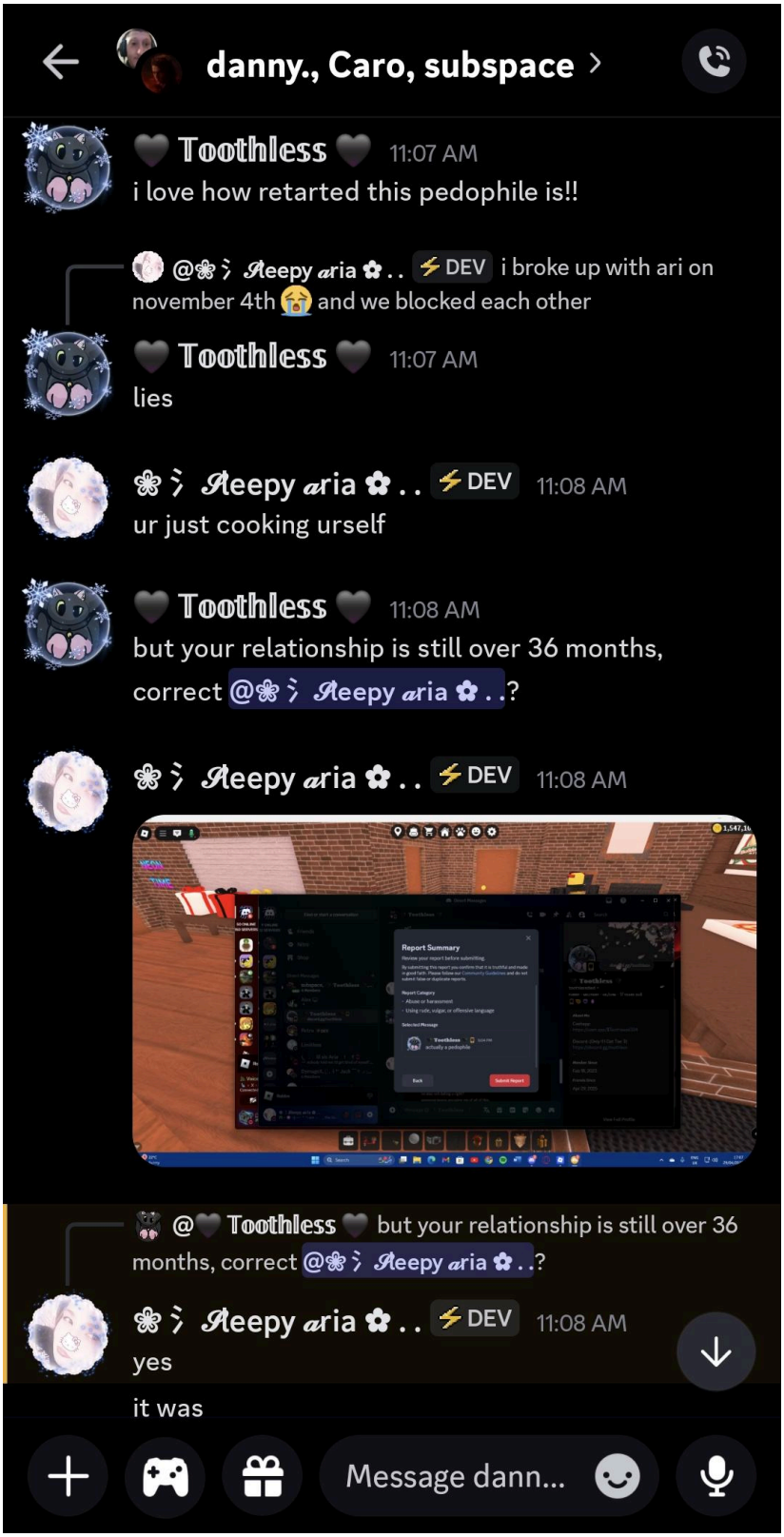

❀ Aeepy aria ✿ . .
DEV 11:04 AM
ill get u screenshots
DEV ill get u screenshots
Toothless 11:04 AM
but you're fucked up
18 and 14
genuinely
actually a pedophile
❀ Aeepy aria ✿ . . DEV 11:05 AM
Jack DEV 17:03
did you break up with me before i turned 18 on november the 4t
and i havent fucked u right?
because ur halfway accross the world
im also not dating u right?
someone keeps accusing me of all of this
can u answer them all please for me
lil sis Aria 17:04
DUDE WE WOULDNT HAVE EVEN DATED IF YOU DID TURN 18
THATS ILLEGAL
dawg
and i havent fucked u right?
lil sis Aria 17:05
man why the fuck would you spend over 600$ on plane tickets js to see me an
fuck me
Message @❀ ...

Proof James said they had both blocked eachother, but didn't.

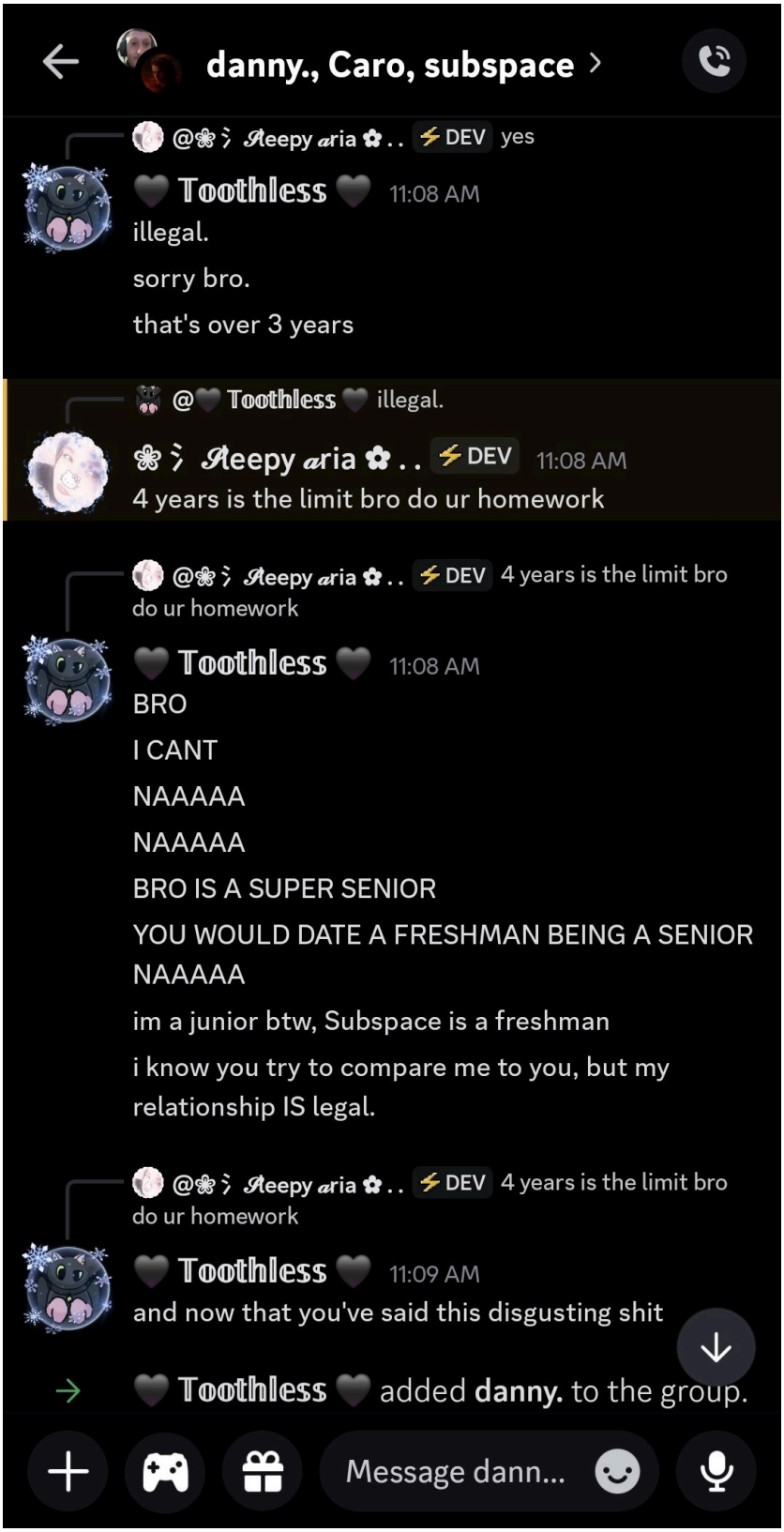

danny., Caro, subspace
❀ ⁾ 𝒜eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 11:06 AM
hes a minor when ur 18 bri
bro
thats illegal
@❀ ⁾ 𝒜eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV hes a minor when ur 18 bri
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:07 AM
im 17..
❀ ⁾ 𝒜eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 11:07 AM
15 and 18 is illegal
ur an adult when u turn 18
@❀ ⁾ 𝒜eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 15 and 18 is illegal
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:07 AM
we're breaking up before i turn 18
❀ ⁾ 𝒜eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 11:07 AM
u rlly dont know ur laws do u
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:07 AM
im 17 as of today!!
ur making zero sense!!
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 we're breaking up before i turn 18
❀ ⁾ 𝒜eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 11:07 AM
i broke up with ari on november 4th 😭 and w
blocked each other
Message dann...

(Also fyi they were still observed being sexual to each other, waiting for evidence on that)

Proof James has an above 36 month age gap (wtff that's literally disgusting 😭😭😭)

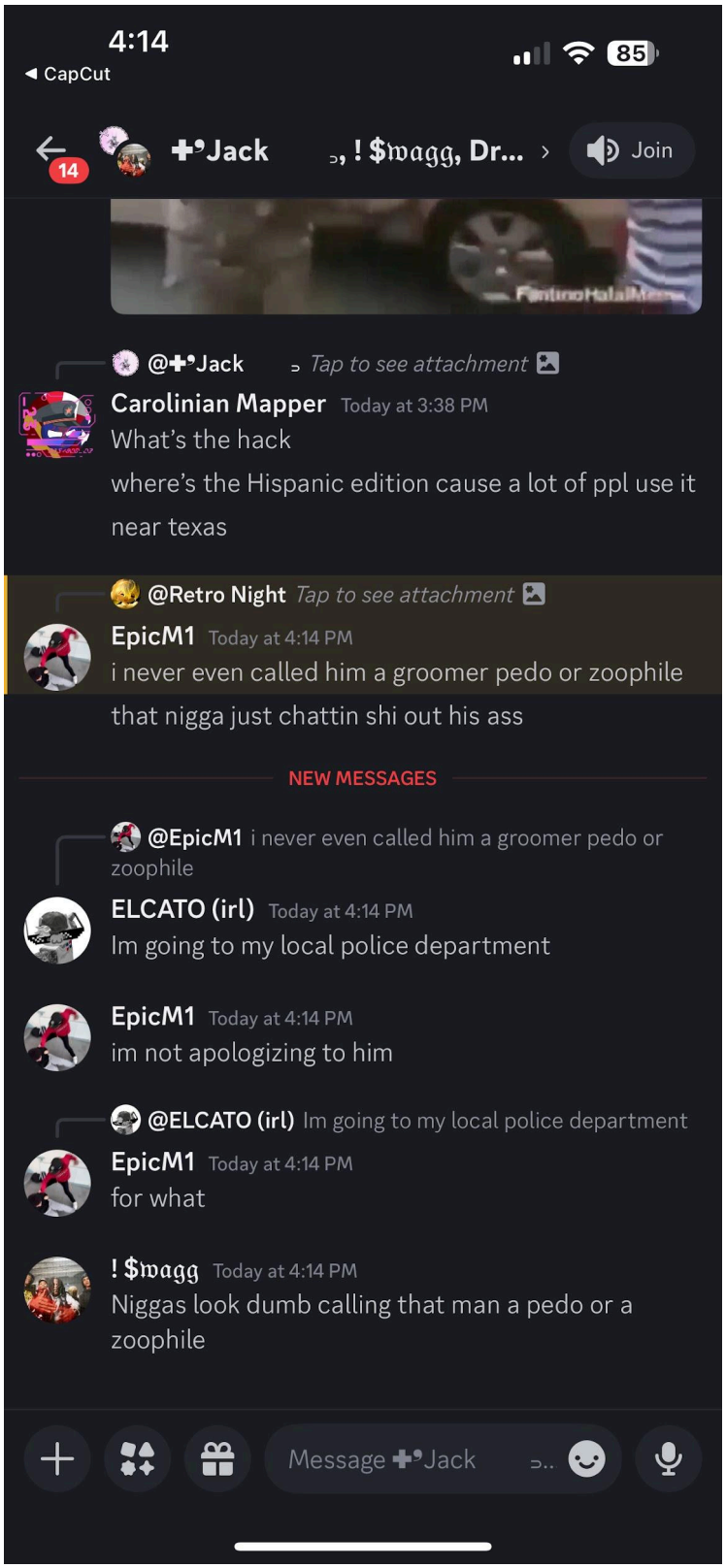

danny., Caro, subspace
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:07 AM
i love how retarted this pedophile is!!
@❀ Aeepy aria ✿ .. DEV i broke up with ari on november 4th 😭 and we blocked each other
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:07 AM
lies
❀ Aeepy aria ✿ .. DEV 11:08 AM
ur just cooking urself
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:08 AM
but your relationship is still over 36 months, correct @❀ Aeepy aria ✿ ..?
❀ Aeepy aria ✿ .. DEV 11:08 AM
Report Summary
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 but your relationship is still over 36 months, correct @❀ Aeepy aria ✿ ..?
❀ Aeepy aria ✿ .. DEV 11:08 AM
yes
it was
Message dann...

“4 years is the limit bro-” is what a predator would say. someone actually lock ts iup.


danny., Caro, subspace
@❀ 𝒦eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV yes
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:08 AM
illegal.
sorry bro.
that's over 3 years
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 illegal.
❀ 𝒦eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 11:08 AM
4 years is the limit bro do ur homework
@❀ 𝒦eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 4 years is the limit bro do ur homework
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:08 AM
BRO
I CANT
NAAAAA
NAAAAA
BRO IS A SUPER SENIOR
YOU WOULD DATE A FRESHMAN BEING A SENIOR NAAAAA
im a junior btw, Subspace is a freshman
i know you try to compare me to you, but my relationship IS legal.
@❀ 𝒦eepy 𝒶ria ✿ . . ⚡DEV 4 years is the limit bro do ur homework
🖤 Toothless 🖤 11:09 AM
and now that you've said this disgusting shit
🖤 Toothless 🖤 added danny. to the group.
Message dann...

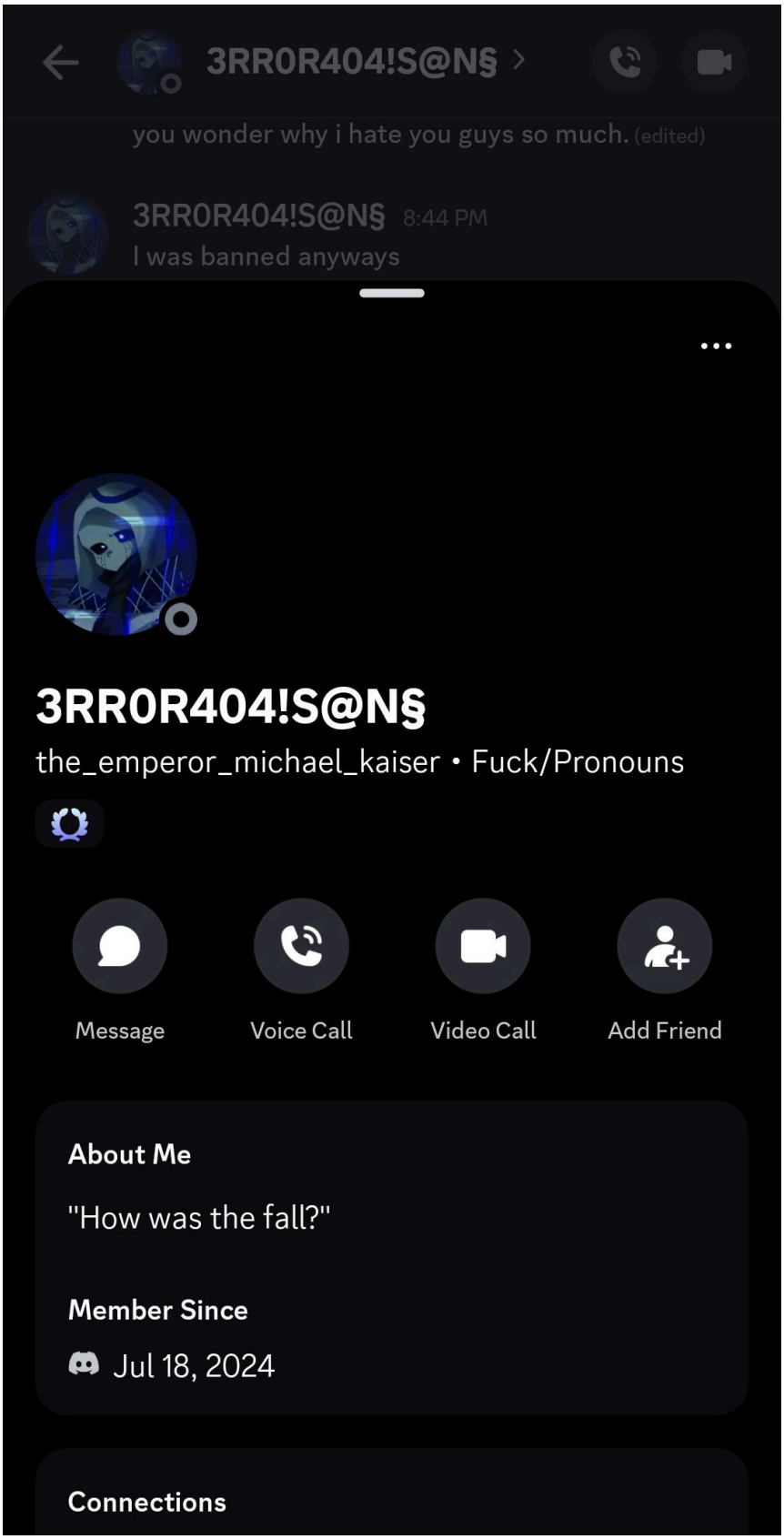
Again, this was Epicm1's friend and one of Retros friends.

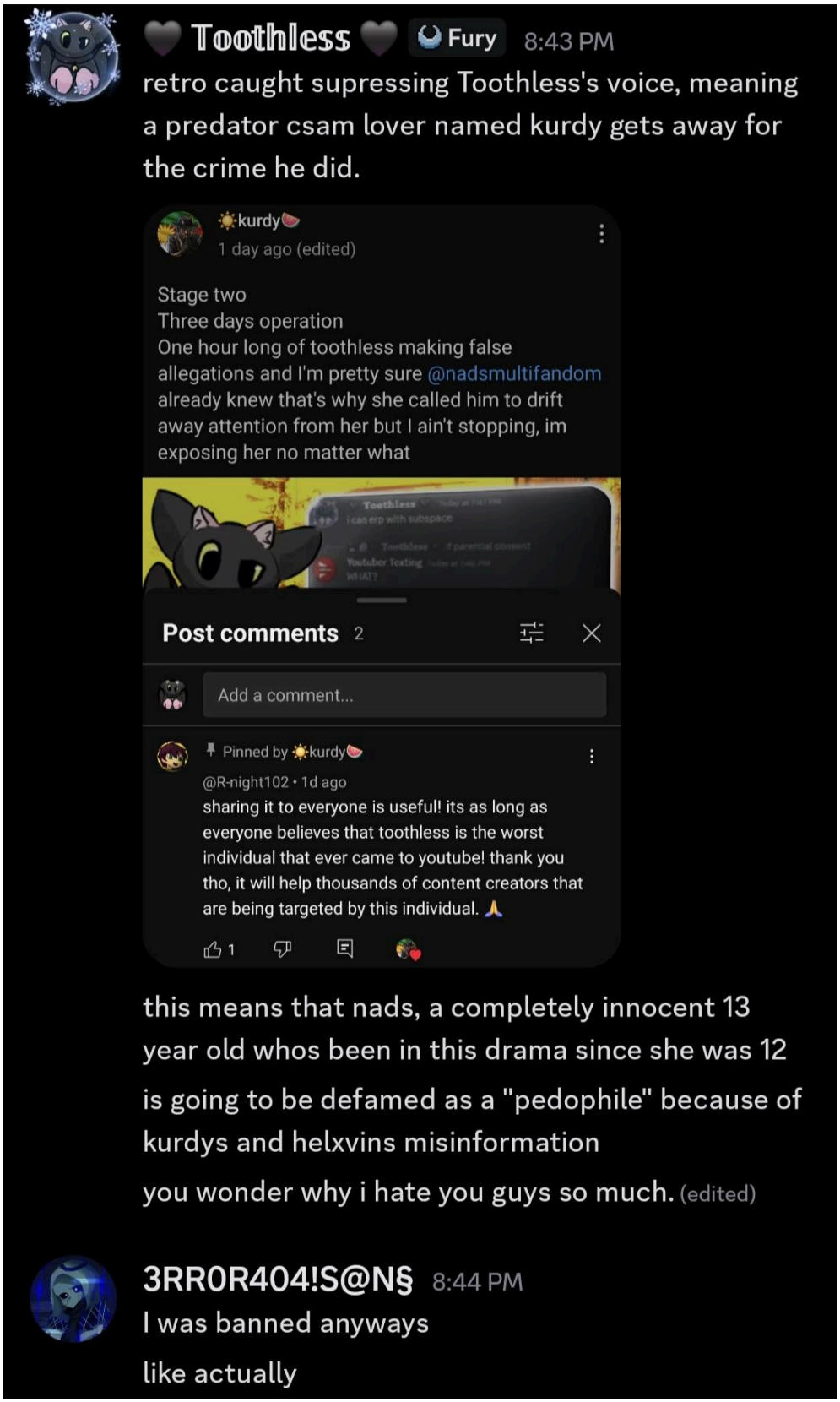
I want to remind you all a gc did exist but all the harassment messages were deleted, this is what I have left as evidence.

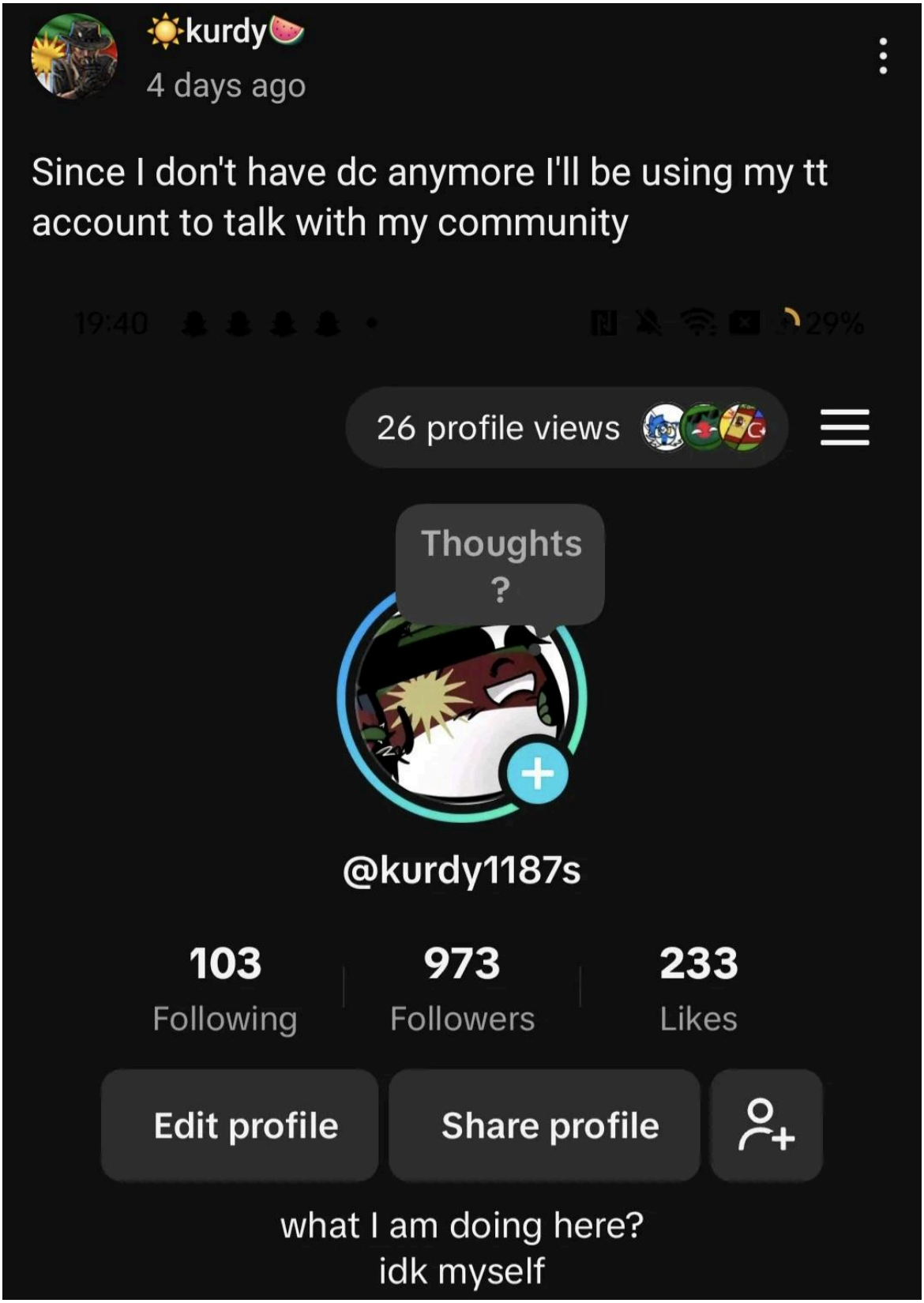

4:14
◄ CapCut
85
14
✚•Jack
ɔ, ! $wagg, Dr...
Join
@✚•Jack ɔ Tap to see attachment
Carolinian Mapper Today at 3:38 PM
What's the hack
where's the Hispanic edition cause a lot of ppl use it near texas
@Retro Night Tap to see attachment
EpicM1 Today at 4:14 PM
i never even called him a groomer pedo or zoophile
that nigga just chattin shi out his ass
NEW MESSAGES
@EpicM1 i never even called him a groomer pedo or zoophile
ELCATO (irl) Today at 4:14 PM
Im going to my local police department
EpicM1 Today at 4:14 PM
im not apologizing to him
@ELCATO (irl) Im going to my local police department
EpicM1 Today at 4:14 PM
for what
! $wagg Today at 4:14 PM
Niggas look dumb calling that man a pedo or a zoophile
Message ✚•Jack

Elcato admitted to making a false police report. This is evidence as well that a false police report was made. Wouldn't you know it? Jack is in the top left, first user there. Epicm1 was friends with Jack/James whose relationship is a 40 month age gap. (18 and 14) Epicm1 was still friends with Jack/James even after Jack/James was caught sending literal gore of my fursona to me, a minor.

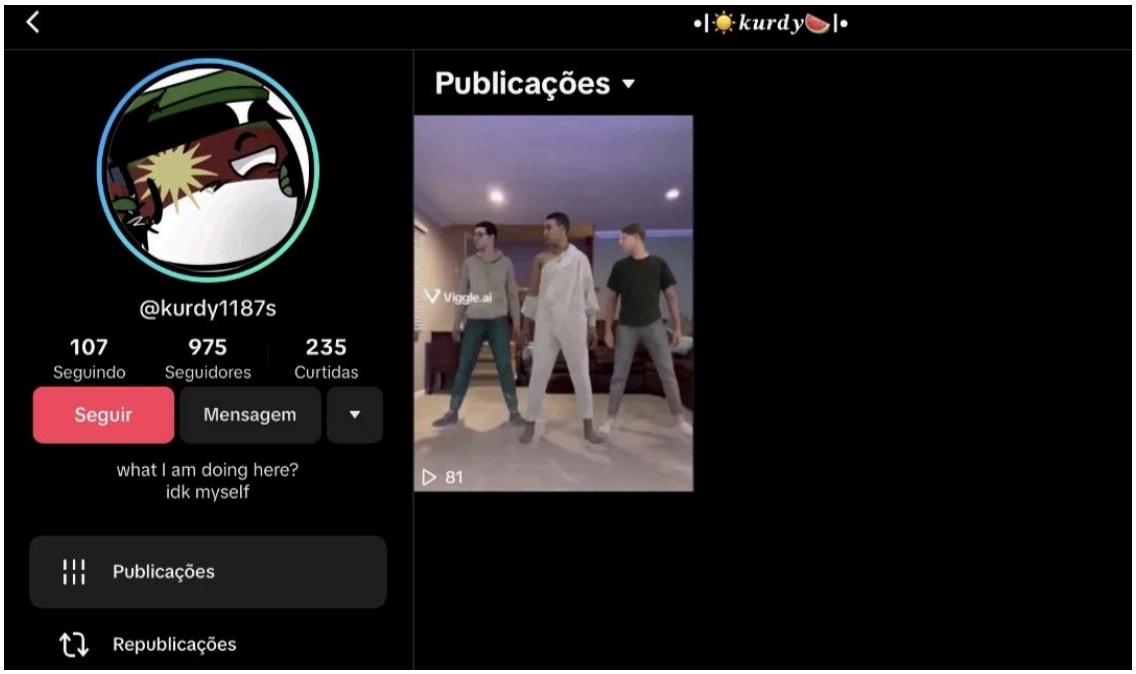
Retro caught defending a literal pedophile cp lover.

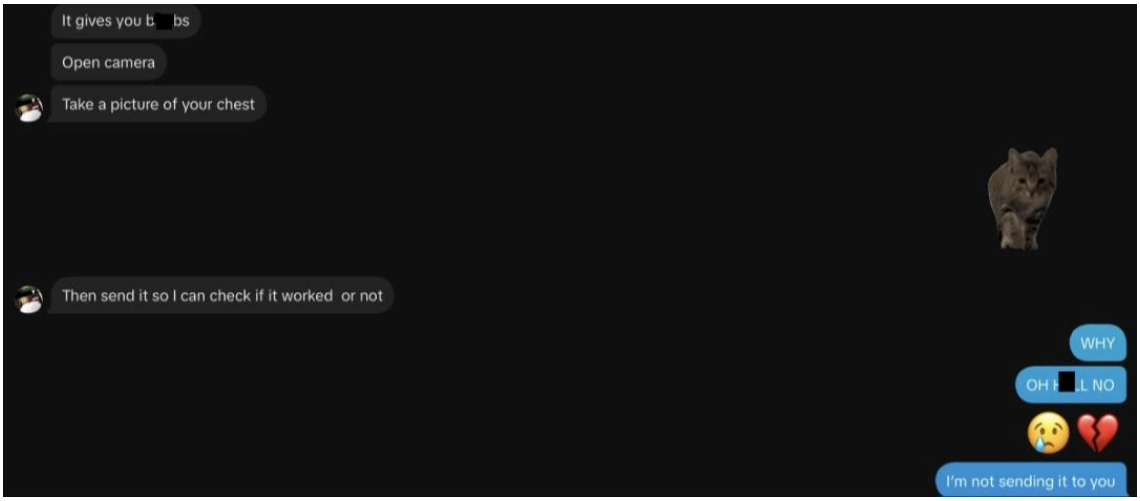



Toothless
Fury
8:43 PM
retro caught supressing Toothless's voice, meaning a predator csam lover named kurdy gets away for the crime he did.
kurdy
1 day ago (edited)
Stage two
Three days operation
One hour long of toothless making false allegations and I'm pretty sure @nadsmultifandom already knew that's why she called him to drift away attention from her but I ain't stopping, im exposing her no matter what
Post comments 2
Add a comment...
Pinned by kurdy
@R-night102 • 1d ago
sharing it to everyone is useful! its as long as everyone believes that toothless is the worst individual that ever came to youtube! thank you tho, it will help thousands of content creators that are being targeted by this individual.
1
this means that nads, a completely innocent 13 year old whos been in this drama since she was 12 is going to be defamed as a "pedophile" because of kurdys and helxvins misinformation
you wonder why i hate you guys so much. (edited)
3RR0R404!S@N§ 8:44 PM
I was banned anyways
like actually



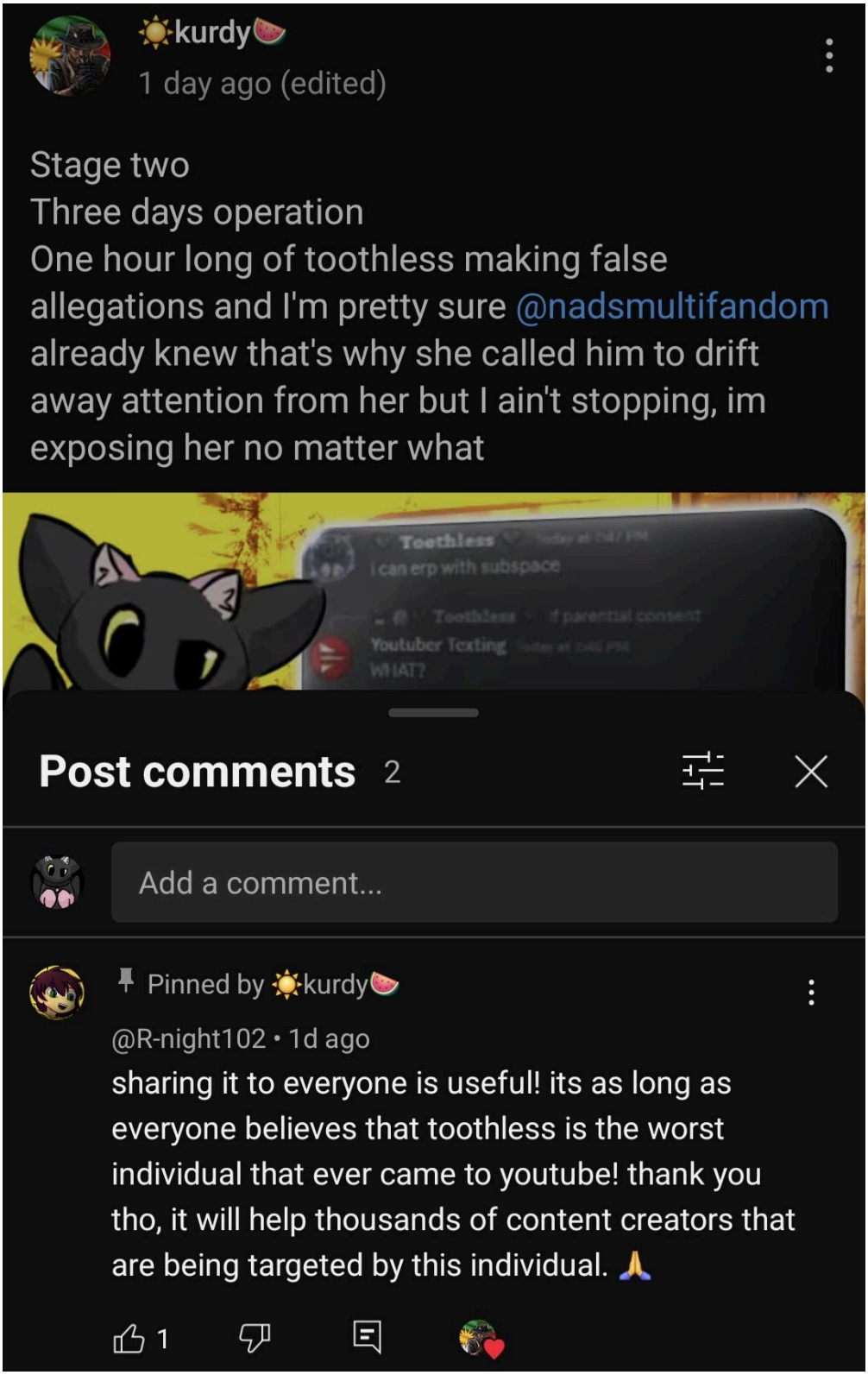
Context: kurdy is a person completely unrelated to the Retro drama, however retro has decided to side with kurdy. Retro is suppressing my voice, letting kurdy get away with a very horrible crime.

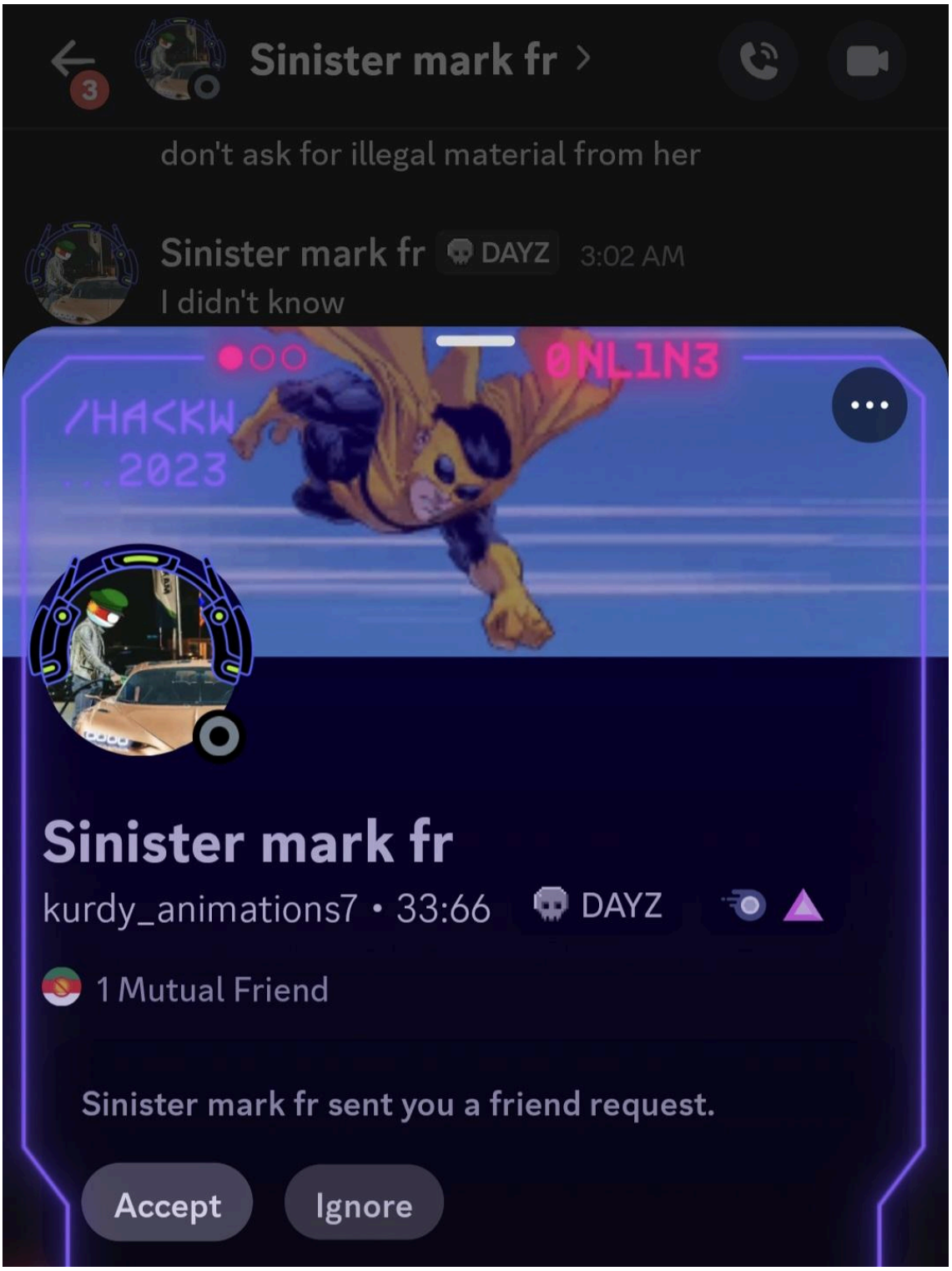



It gives you b bs
Open camera
Take a picture of your chest
Then send it so I can check if it worked or not
WHY
I'm not sending it to you

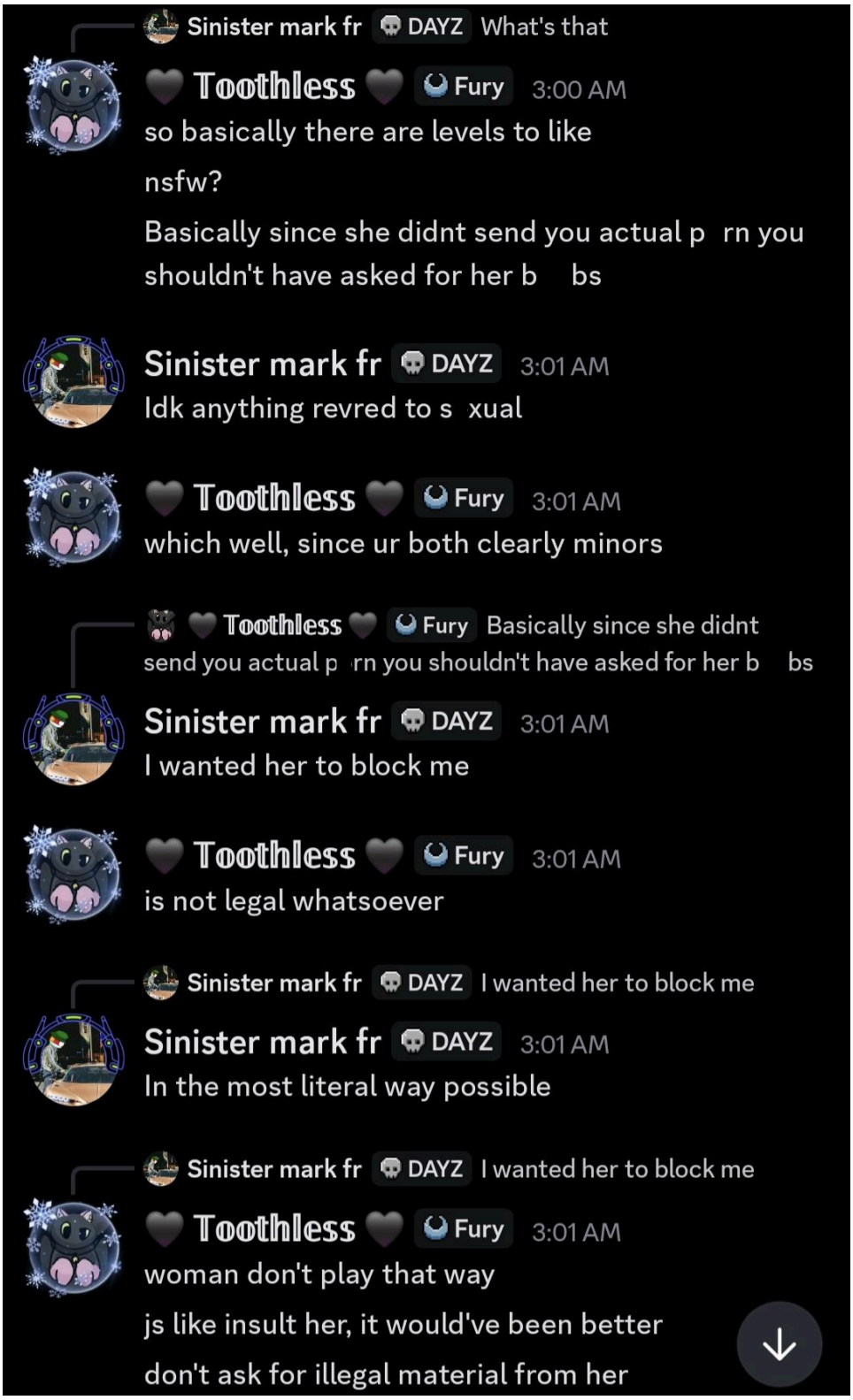
Kurdy was caught asking a 12 year old (now 13) for literal boob pics of herself. Kurdy was 15 at the time. this is fucking illegal.

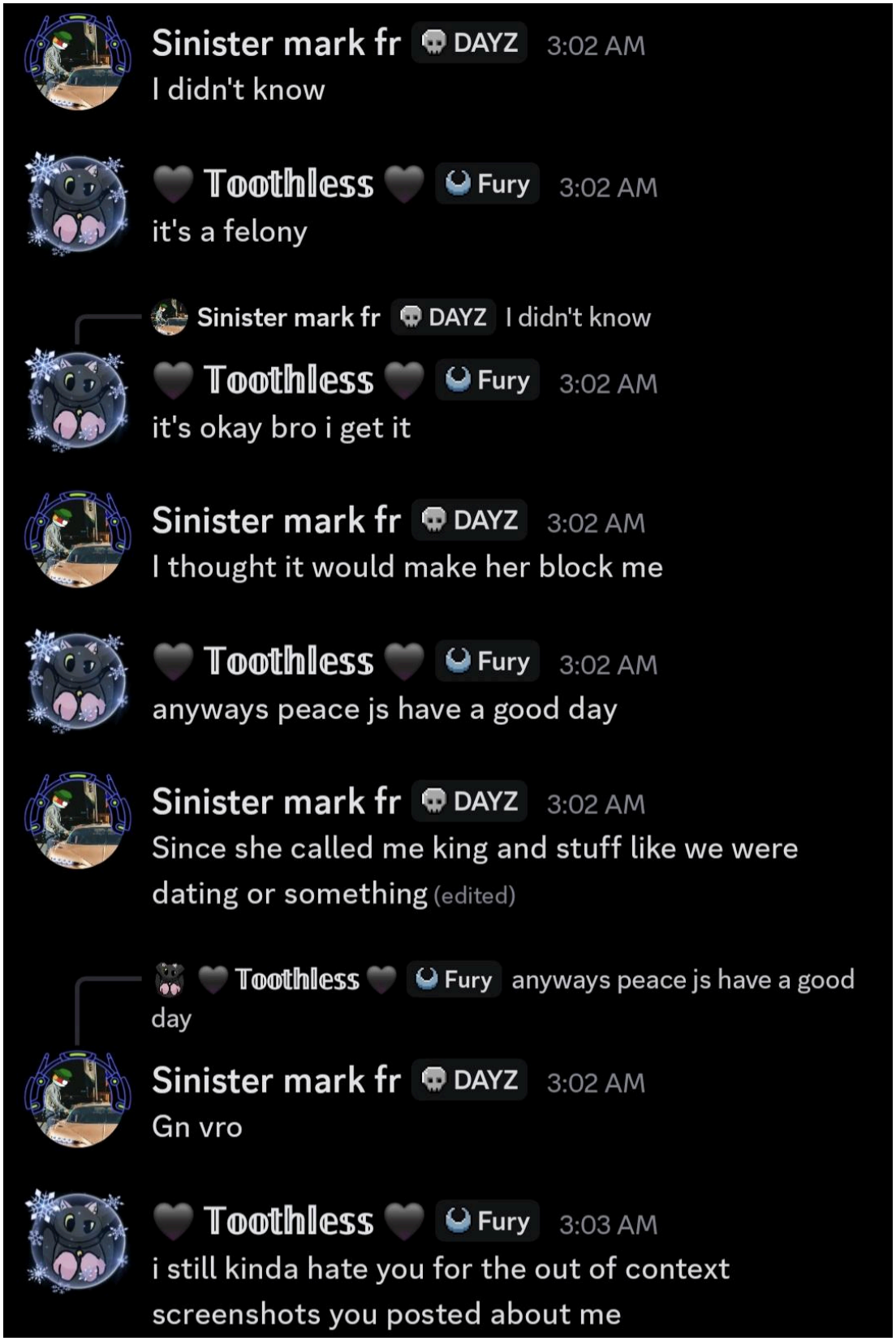
I tried exposing kurdy but due to retro defending kurdy I actually can't let people know what kurdy did, meaning kurdy gets away. Retronight is STILL spreading misinformation about me to defend litersl fucking pedophiles.


☀️kurdy🍉
1 day ago (edited)
Stage two
Three days operation
One hour long of toothless making false allegations and I'm pretty sure @nadsmultifandom already knew that's why she called him to drift away attention from her but I ain't stopping, im exposing her no matter what
Toothless
i can erp with subspace
Youtuber Texting
WHAT?
Post comments 2
Add a comment...
Pinned by ☀️kurdy🍉
@R-night102 • 1d ago
sharing it to everyone is useful! its as long as everyone believes that toothless is the worst individual that ever came to youtube! thank you tho, it will help thousands of content creators that are being targeted by this individual. 🙏
1


Sinister mark fr
don't ask for illegal material from her
Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:02 AM
I didn't know
0NL1N3
/HACKW
...2023
Sinister mark fr
kurdy_animations7 • 33:66 DAYZ
1 Mutual Friend
Sinister mark fr sent you a friend request.
Accept
Ignore

Kurdy literally admitted to trying to get cp of a 12 year old.


Sinister mark fr DAYZ What's that
Toothless Fury 3:00 AM
so basically there are levels to like
nsfw?
Basically since she didnt send you actual p rn you
shouldn't have asked for her b bs
Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:01 AM
Idk anything revred to s xual
Toothless Fury 3:01 AM
which well, since ur both clearly minors
Toothless Fury Basically since she didnt
send you actual p rn you shouldn't have asked for her b bs
Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:01 AM
I wanted her to block me
Toothless Fury 3:01 AM
is not legal whatsoever
Sinister mark fr DAYZ I wanted her to block me
Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:01 AM
In the most literal way possible
Sinister mark fr DAYZ I wanted her to block me
Toothless Fury 3:01 AM
woman don't play that way
js like insult her, it would've been better
don't ask for illegal material from her


Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:02 AM
I didn't know
Toothless Fury 3:02 AM
it's a felony
Sinister mark fr DAYZ I didn't know
Toothless Fury 3:02 AM
it's okay bro i get it
Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:02 AM
I thought it would make her block me
Toothless Fury 3:02 AM
anyways peace js have a good day
Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:02 AM
Since she called me king and stuff like we were dating or something (edited)
Toothless Fury anyways peace js have a good day
Sinister mark fr DAYZ 3:02 AM
Gn vro
Toothless Fury 3:03 AM
i still kinda hate you for the out of context screenshots you posted about me

This document will still be updated because retro is trying to make ME look like the bad guy when im trying to expose pedophiles and predators BUT I CANT BECAUSE RETRO IS LYING AB9UT ME?? FOR WHAT REASON?? I HAVE NO IDEA LMFAO!!!

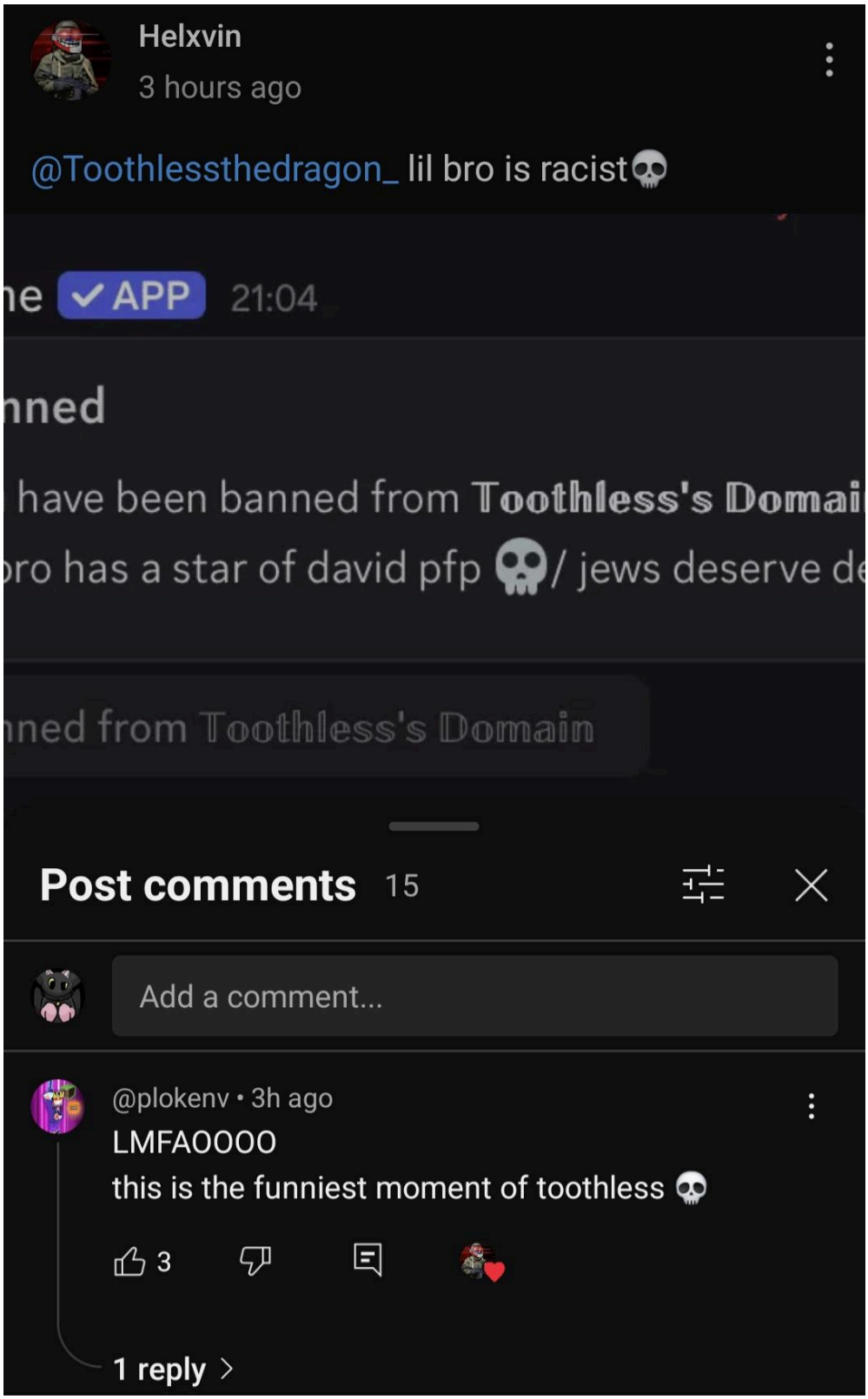
In all of my 17 years of living, I've never seen someone as bad as Retro. Retro MIGHT be worse than Kalofox bro.

Toothless
Fury
8:56 PM
@everyone I reupdated the document ^^
Retro Community Expose.pdf
59.24 MB
because retro is still around ruining my life :3
preventing me from saving children
preventing me from protecting people
preventing me from stopping pedophiles
preventing me from exposing people
because retro loves to spread misinformation about me :3
because kurdy fucking groomed a 12 year old girl and tried getting nudes from her
and retro is defending kurdy :/
i seriously am so disgusted
like PLEASE
RETRO
IF U THINK IM THAT BAD PLEASE CALL THE POLICE ON ME
BUT YOU DONT??
BUT YOU FUCKING DONT HAHAHAHAH
BECAUSE UR SO FUCKING PATHETIC
WHY ARE YOU DEFENDING A PEDOPHILE CSAM LOVER BRO
I'VE NEVER SEEN SUCH FUCKING DEGENERACY IN MY LIFE!!

I wonder why. Maybe it's because I literally never even talked about you Retro? Maybe because YOU'RE THE ONE ATTACKING ME? YOU'RE THE ONE LITERALLY ATTACKING ME? AND PEOPLE NOW UNDERSTAND THAT? I don't understand you, Retro.

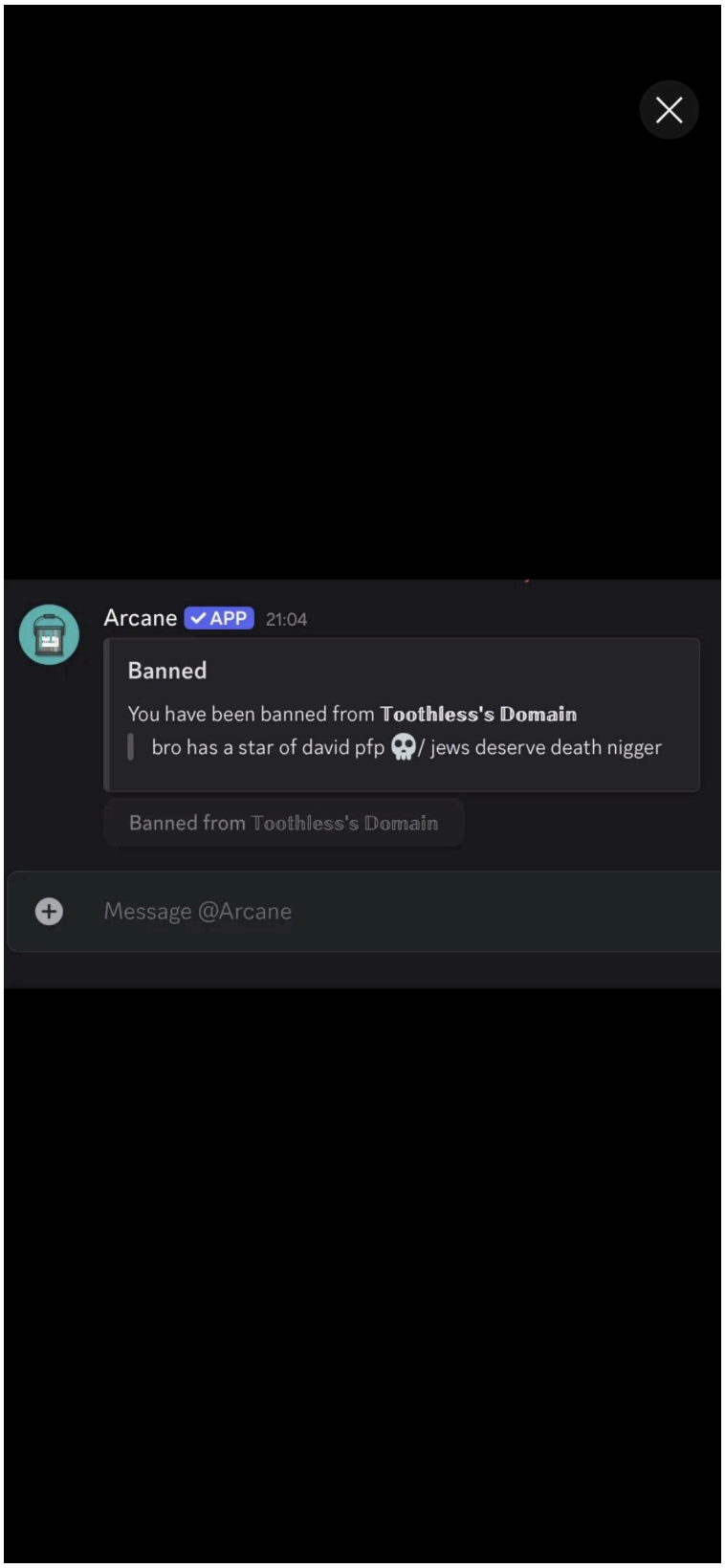
ChArLiE97 9:03 PM
I might of just lost a bunch of friends...
Mamehinata
retro_night • She/Her
good on them fr
@ChArLiE97 good on them fr
Toothless Fury 9:04 PM
wow i wonder fucking why retro (edited)
Toothless Fury 8:56 PM
@everyone I reupdated the document ^^
Retro Community Expose.pdf
59.24 MB
because retro is still around ruining my life :3
preventing me from saving children
preventing me from protecting people
preventing me from stopping pedophiles
preventing me from exposing people
because retro loves to spread misinformation about me :3
because kurdy fucking groomed a 12 year old girl and tried getting nudes from her
and retro is defending kurdy :/

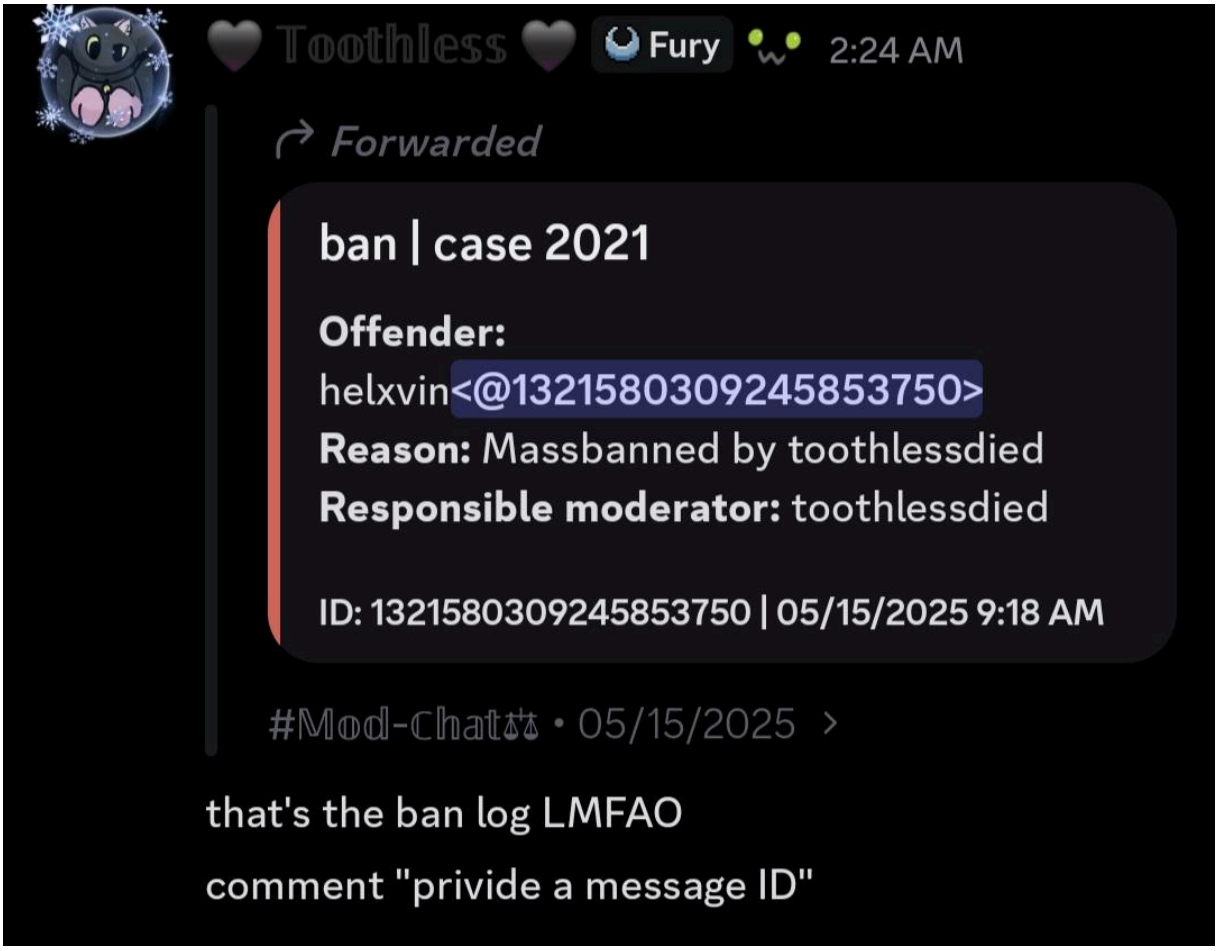
PlokenV also got involved because he also wants to defend nazis :3!
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxDRmmsRlAjey6nNVcg08rzvCJJT1yU5Tj?si=tIcRN5fSo7yd3EQJ



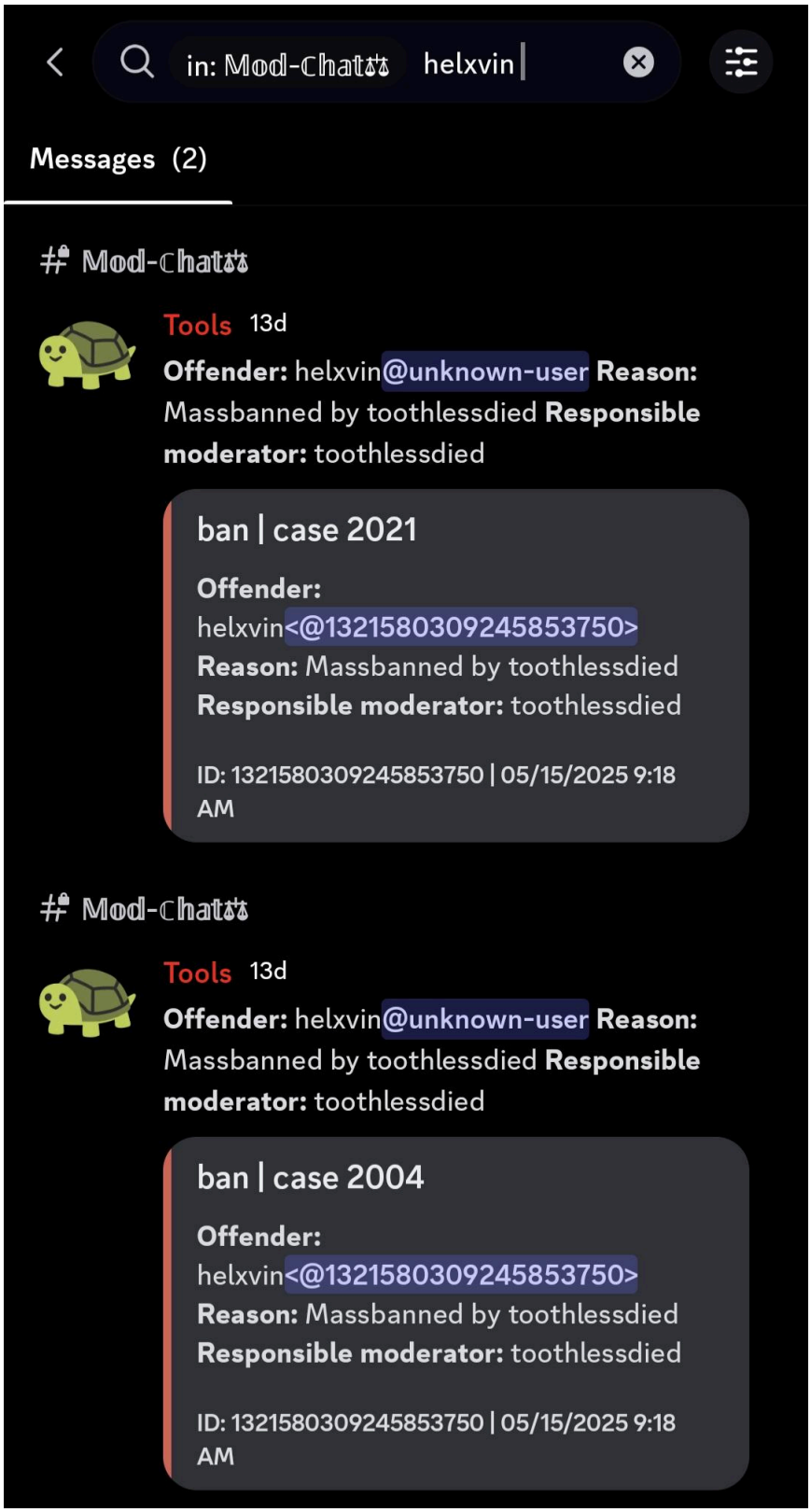
Basically this guy I exposed named helxvin is now spreading forged images of me, and PlokenV, a user from Retros community, is defending Helxvin and believing helxvin's lies completely. (PlokenV caught defending another nazi because he's a nazi)

https://youtu.be/UyNUQX0g998?si=UCJR7Gx_60HYjrZ_
Here's the evidence to the post to debunk that image.

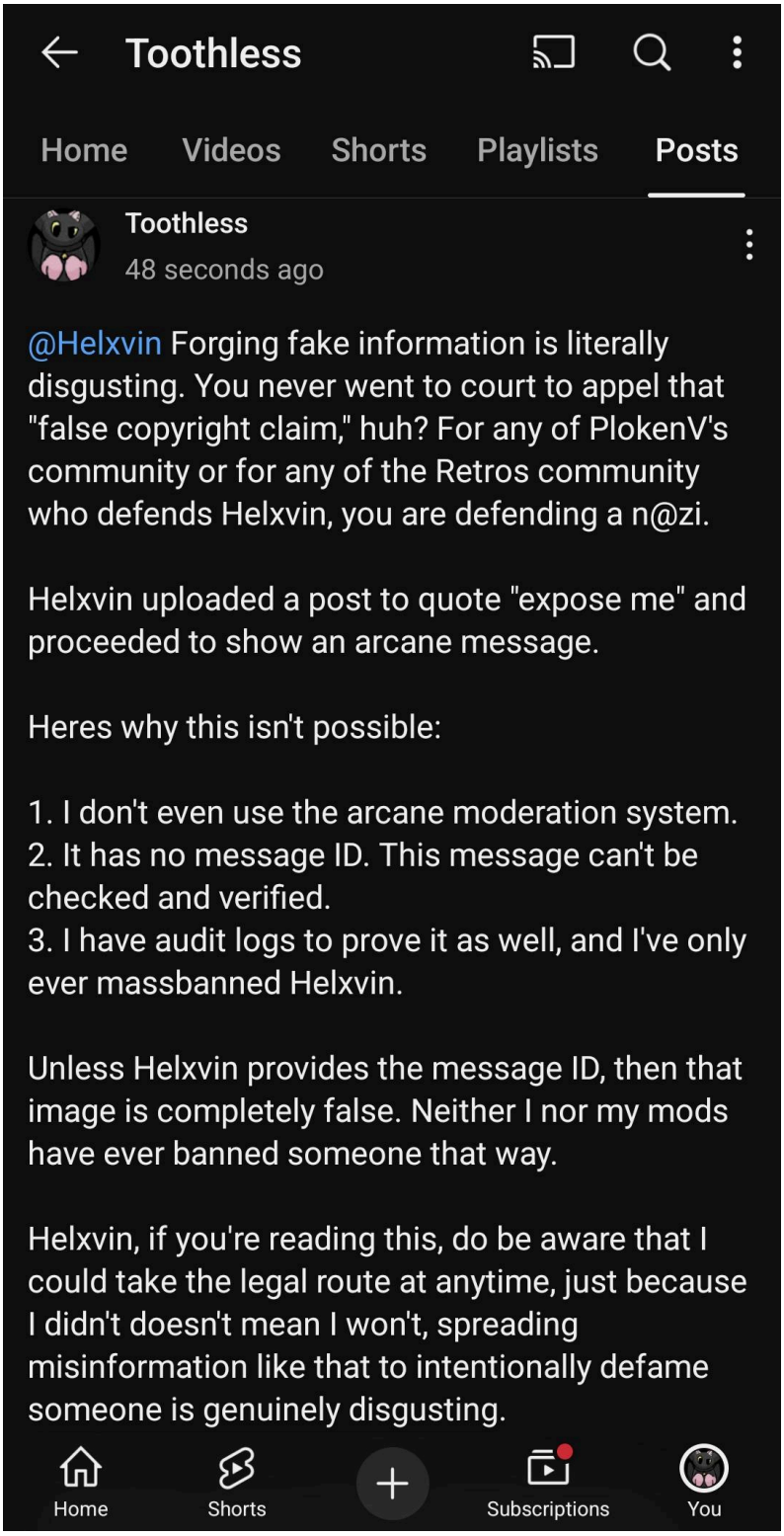

Arcane APP 21:04
Banned
You have been banned from Toothless's Domain
bro has a star of david pfp / jews deserve death nigger
Banned from Toothless's Domain
Message @Arcane



Helxvin didn't provide a message ID nor a video of the message.

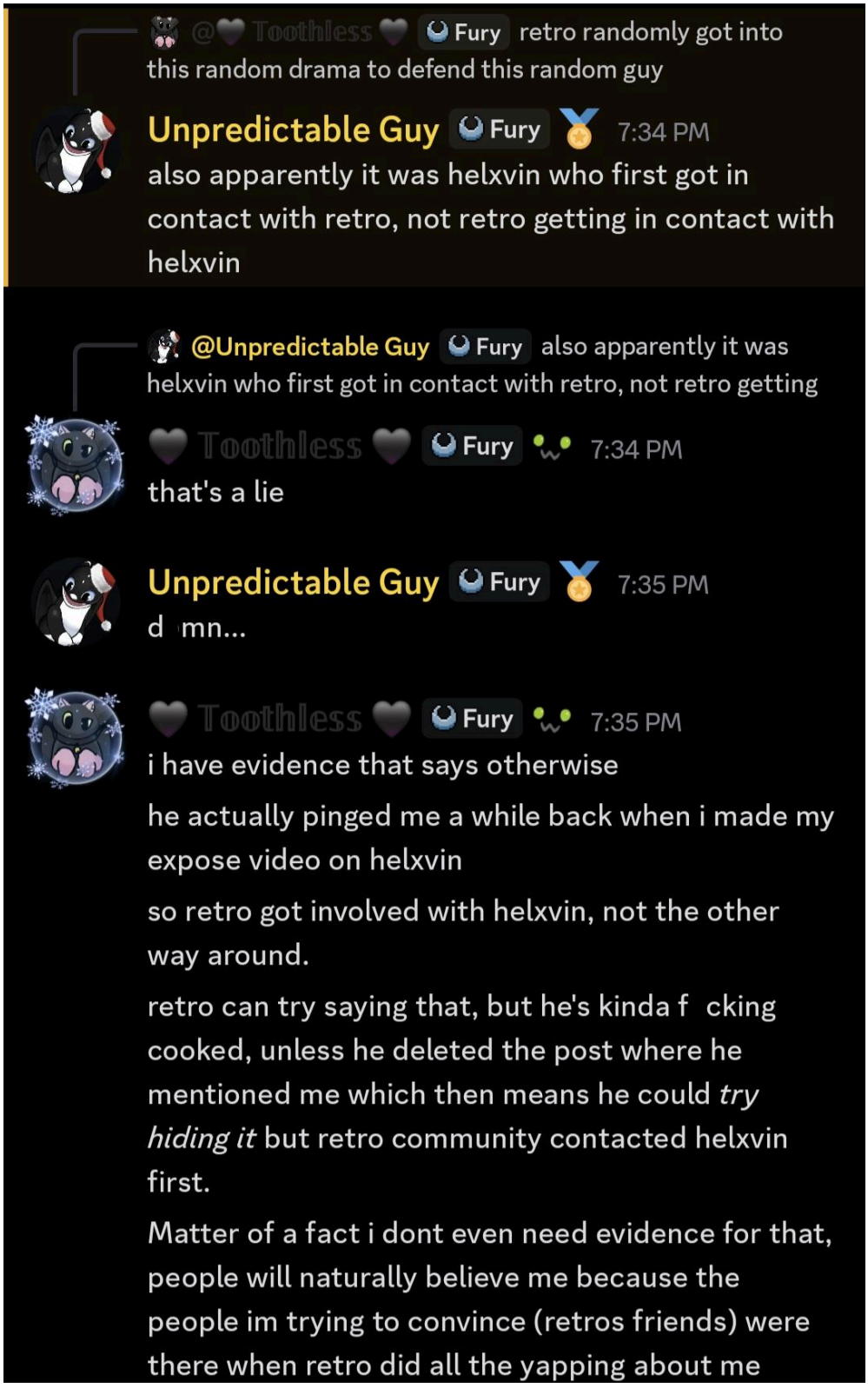


I dont even use arcane bot.

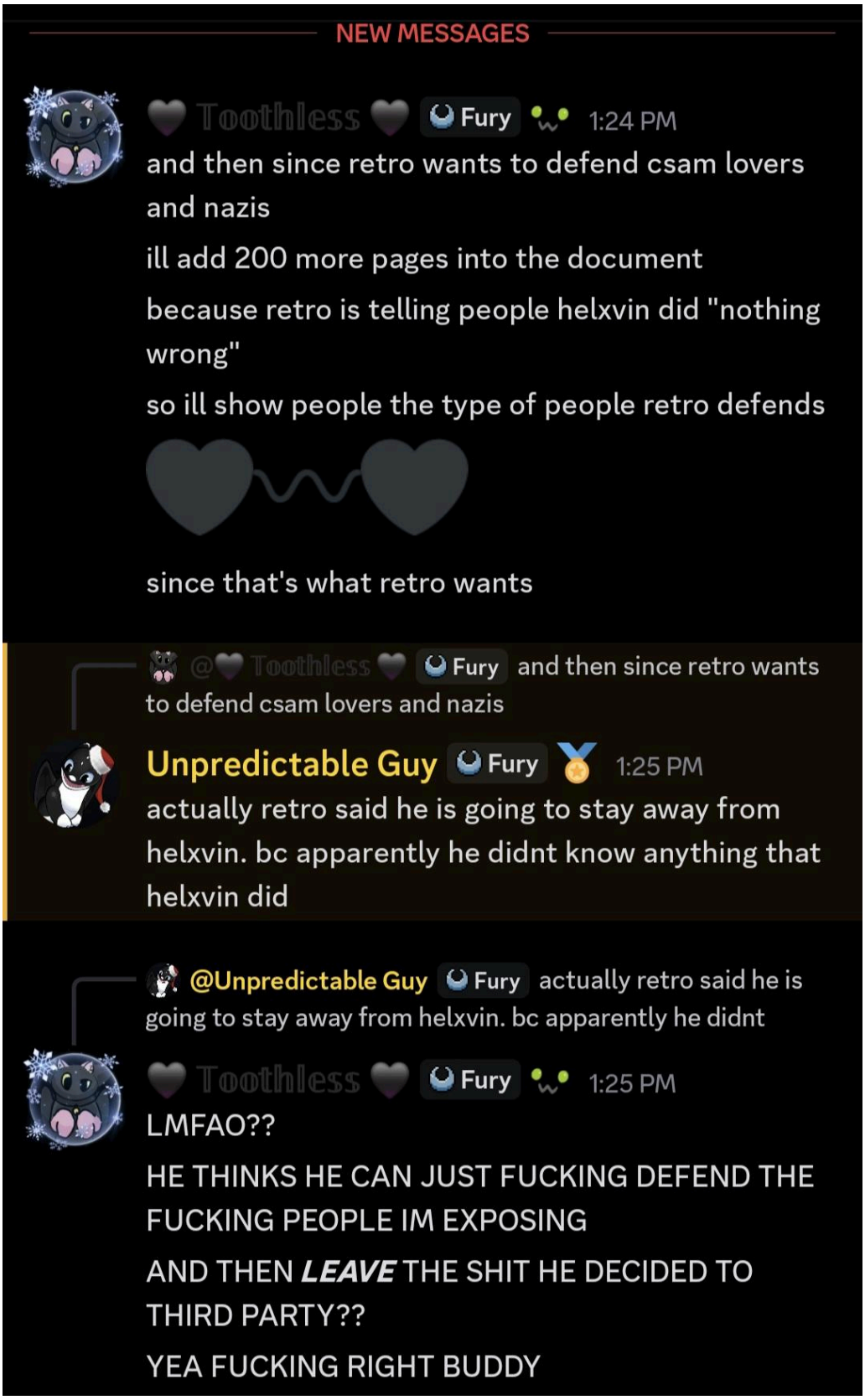

Toothless
Home
Videos
Shorts
Playlists
Posts
Toothless
48 seconds ago
@Helxvin Forging fake information is literally disgusting. You never went to court to appel that "false copyright claim," huh? For any of PlokenV's community or for any of the Retros community who defends Helxvin, you are defending a n@zi.
Helxvin uploaded a post to quote "expose me" and proceeded to show an arcane message.
Heres why this isn't possible:
1. I don't even use the arcane moderation system.
2. It has no message ID. This message can't be checked and verified.
3. I have audit logs to prove it as well, and I've only ever massbanned Helxvin.
Unless Helxvin provides the message ID, then that image is completely false. Neither I nor my mods have ever banned someone that way.
Helxvin, if you're reading this, do be aware that I could take the legal route at anytime, just because I didn't doesn't mean I won't, spreading misinformation like that to intentionally defame someone is genuinely disgusting.
Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You

My response. Helxvin's community is now involved within Retros community because Retro wants to defend a literal cp loving nazi that has been exposed multiple times. Because retro is a fucked up child who only wants fucking attention. all retro and these fucking people do is FAKE SCREENSHOTS. CALLING ME RACIST?? REALLY? I KNOW THAT WAS PLOKENVS DOING HE'S PRETTY GOOD AT STAGING IMAGES :3! or slimeys doing because apparently all retro knows how to do is defend predators and pedophiles because retro cant fucking do anything good with his fucking life other than to spread misinformation about me NOW USING NAZIS TO DO SO LIKE WOWWW THE RETRO NAZI AND PLOKEN NAZIS BEFRIENDING NAZIS NO WAYYYYYYY!!

Due to the fact Retro literally defended Kurdy and helxvin when I tried exposing kurdy and helxvin, and then retro said “all the information i had on helxvin and kurdy was false” i will now include ALL of helxvins and kurdys expose proof here to SHOW YOU who retro and plokenv literally defended during this drama. this is what retro fucking wants because he wants to be involved with everyone i expose, retro is a fucking dumbass. Retro contacted kurdy and helxvin, not the other way around.

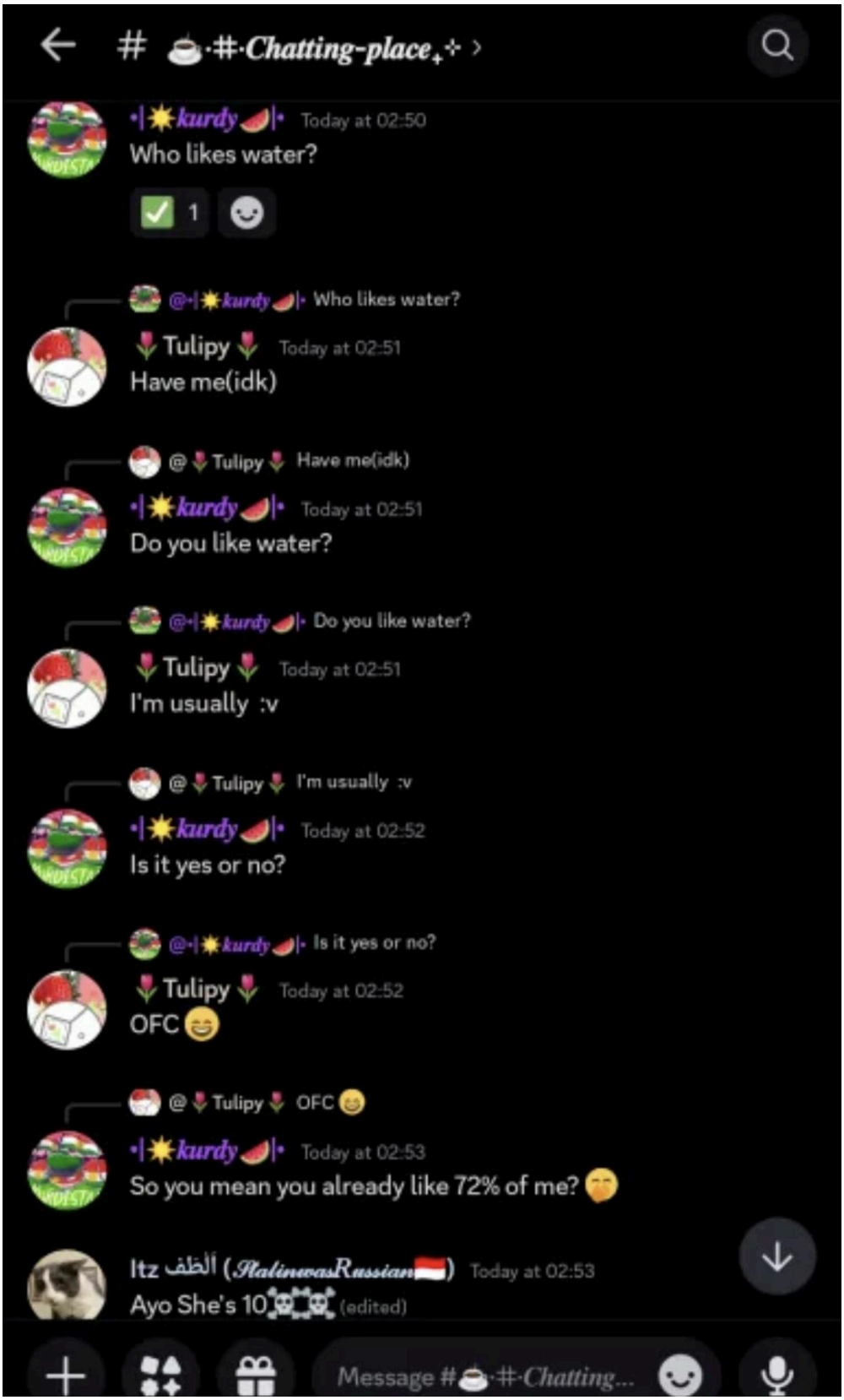

@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury retro randomly got into this random drama to defend this random guy
Unpredictable Guy Fury 7:34 PM
also apparently it was helxvin who first got in contact with retro, not retro getting in contact with helxvin
@Unpredictable Guy Fury also apparently it was helxvin who first got in contact with retro, not retro getting
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 7:34 PM
that's a lie
Unpredictable Guy Fury 7:35 PM
d mn...
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 7:35 PM
i have evidence that says otherwise
he actually pinged me a while back when i made my expose video on helxvin
so retro got involved with helxvin, not the other way around.
retro can try saying that, but he's kinda f cking cooked, unless he deleted the post where he mentioned me which then means he could *try hiding it* but retro community contacted helxvin first.
Matter of a fact i dont even need evidence for that, people will naturally believe me because the people im trying to convince (retros friends) were there when retro did all the yapping about me

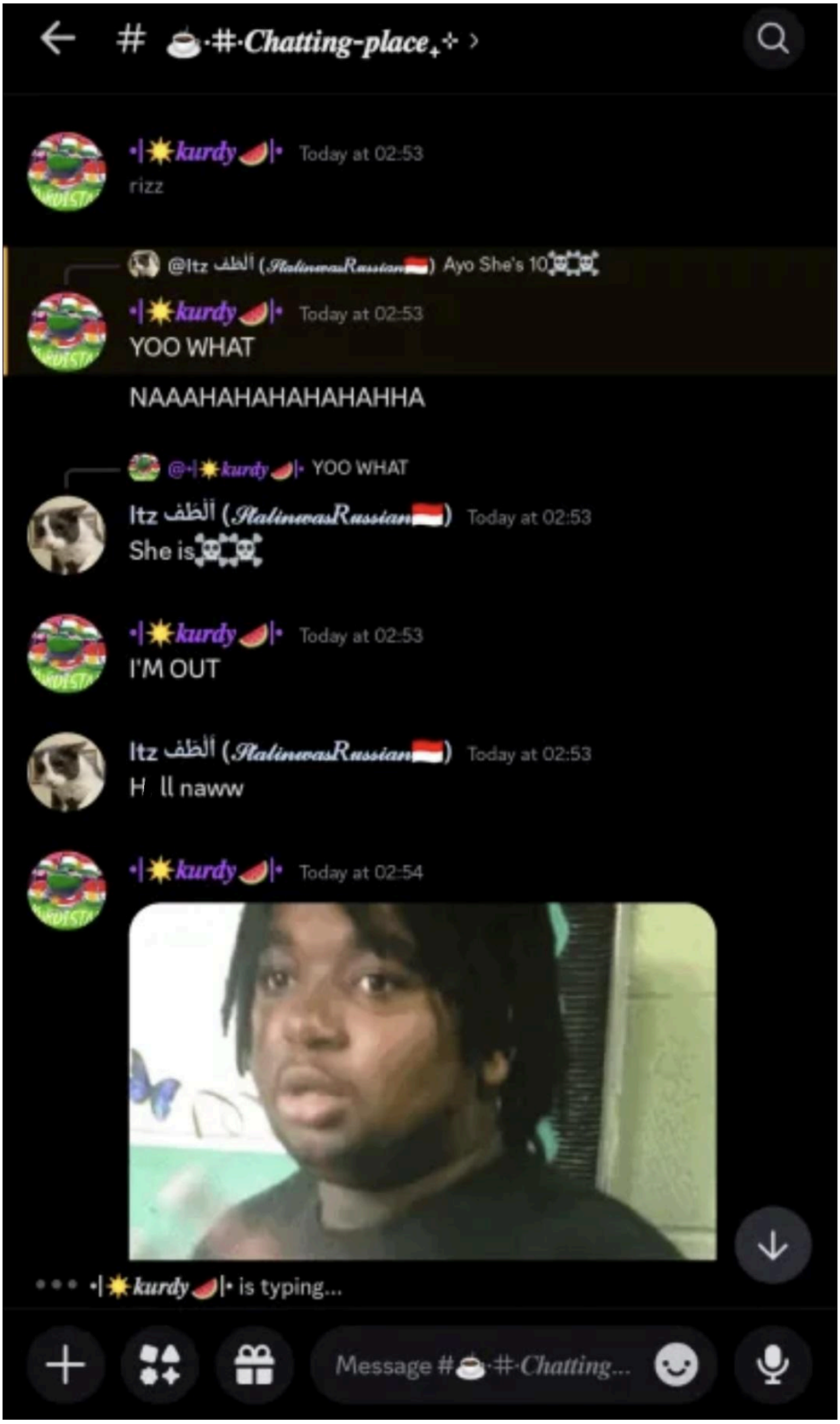
Retro, since you wanted to keep spreading misinformation about me to suppress my voice and let a predator get away.


NEW MESSAGES
Toothless Fury 1:24 PM
and then since retro wants to defend csam lovers and nazis
ill add 200 more pages into the document
because retro is telling people helxvin did "nothing wrong"
so ill show people the type of people retro defends
since that's what retro wants
@Toothless Fury and then since retro wants to defend csam lovers and nazis
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:25 PM
actually retro said he is going to stay away from helxvin. bc apparently he didnt know anything that helxvin did
@Unpredictable Guy Fury actually retro said he is going to stay away from helxvin. bc apparently he didnt
Toothless Fury 1:25 PM
LMFAO??
HE THINKS HE CAN JUST FUCKING DEFEND THE FUCKING PEOPLE IM EXPOSING
AND THEN LEAVE THE SHIT HE DECIDED TO THIRD PARTY??
YEA FUCKING RIGHT BUDDY

I'm fucking showing people who YOU WERE DEFENDING. im showing people the people you fucking support.

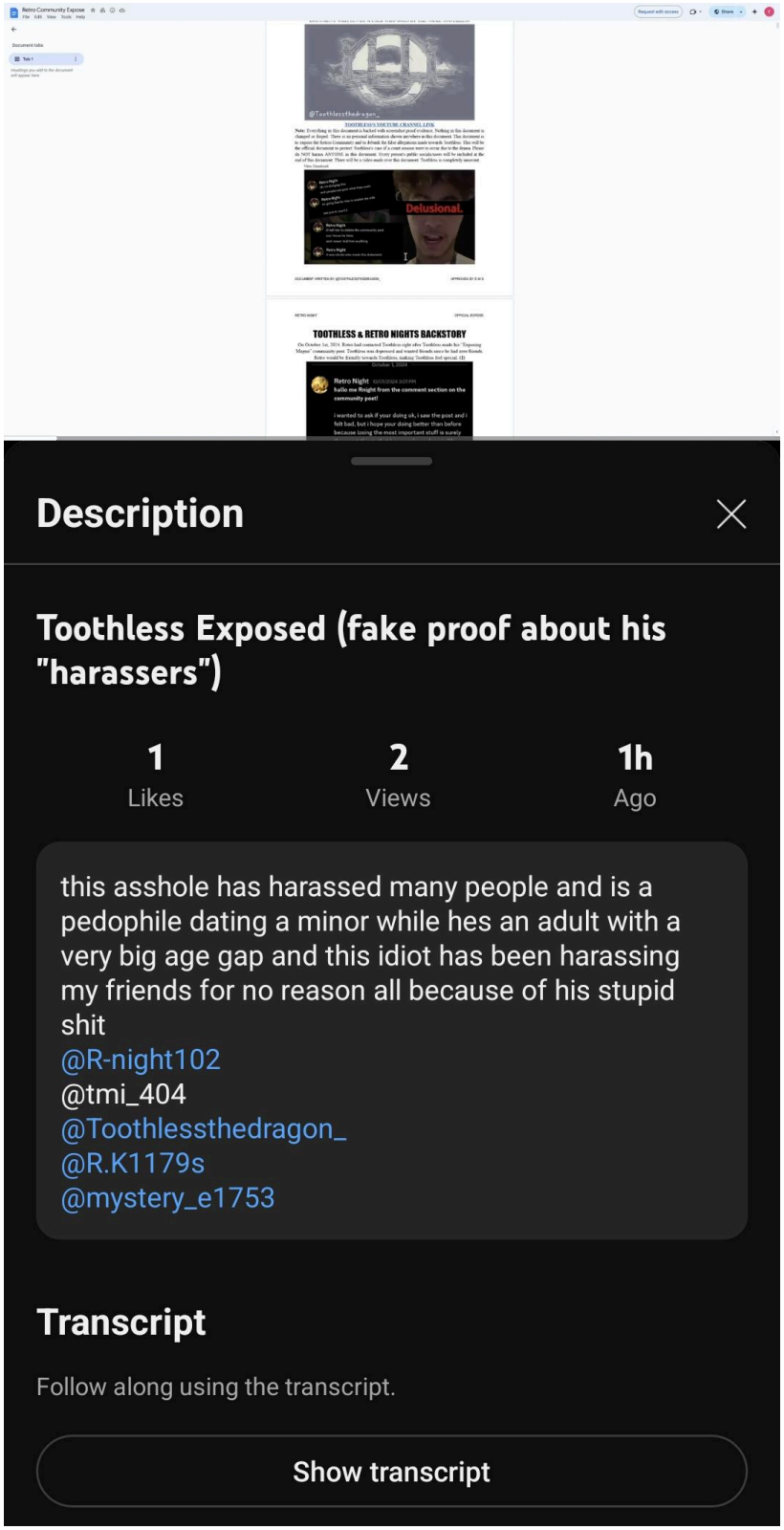
Kurdy (someone retro defended) was caught flirting with 10 year olds on discord wtfffff





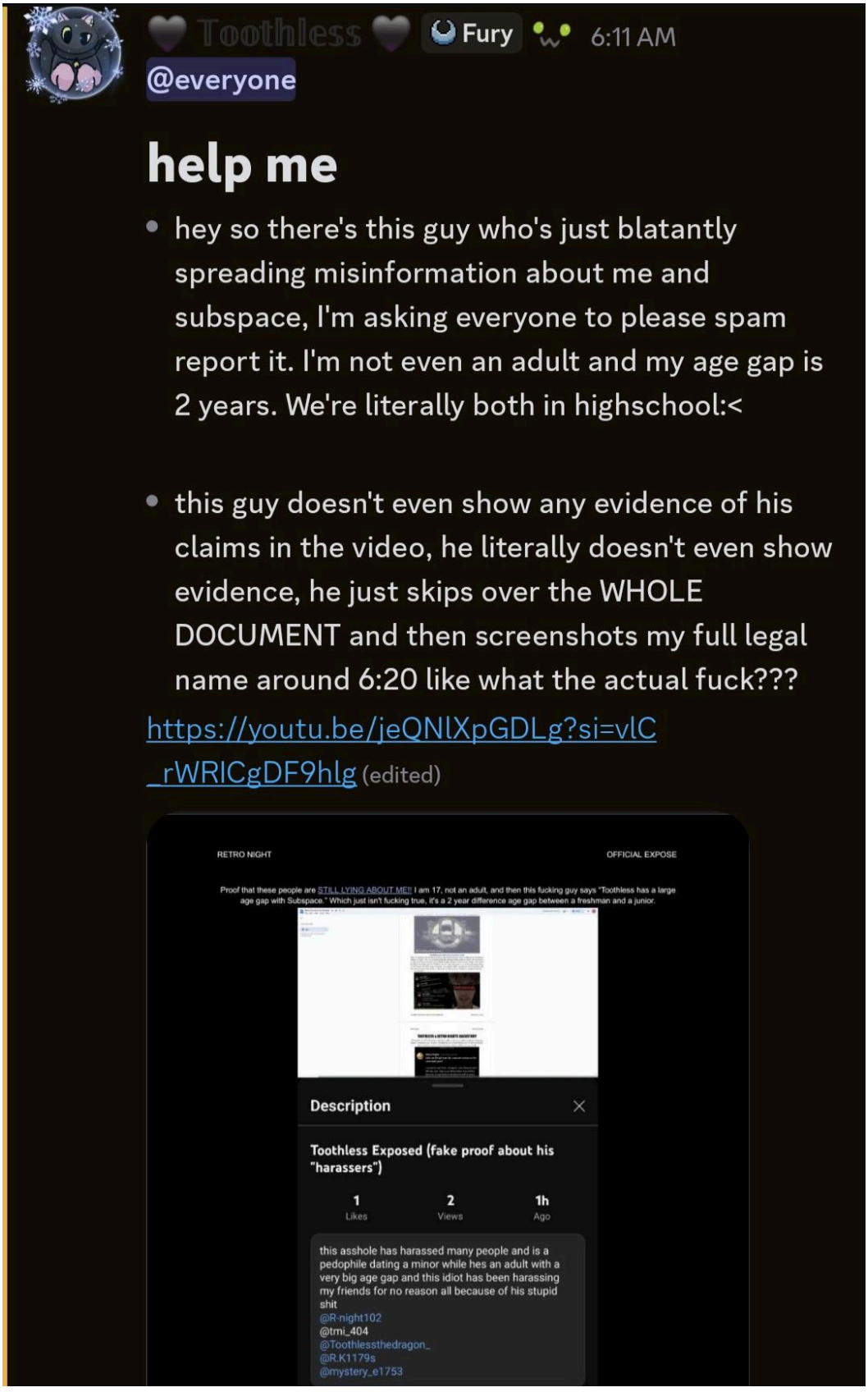
https://youtu.be/QpmSi5vP8Sk?si=1AjkOp9zbbmrfM3s exposed kurdy in a video. (Go check it out)

Proof that these people are STILL LYING ABOUT ME!! I am 17, not an adult, and then this fucking guy says “Toothless has a large age gap with Subspace.” Which just isn't fucking true, it's a 2 year difference age gap between a freshman and a junior.

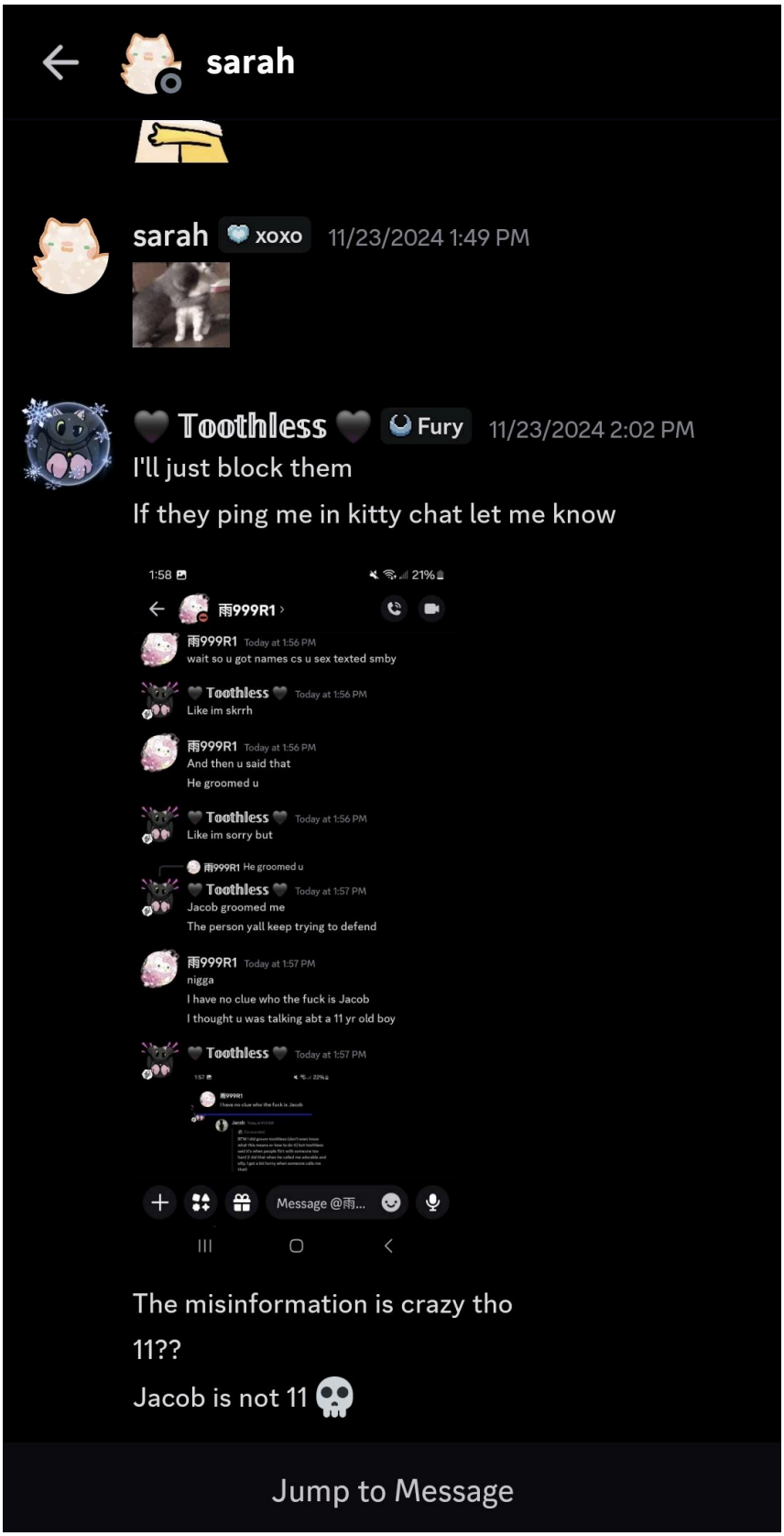


there's not even any evidence to this guys claims, he just spreads misinformation about me whilst scrolling over my document. I ask people to report this video for misinformation because I'm not a fucking adult and it's 15 and 17 for both Subspace's and mines gap.

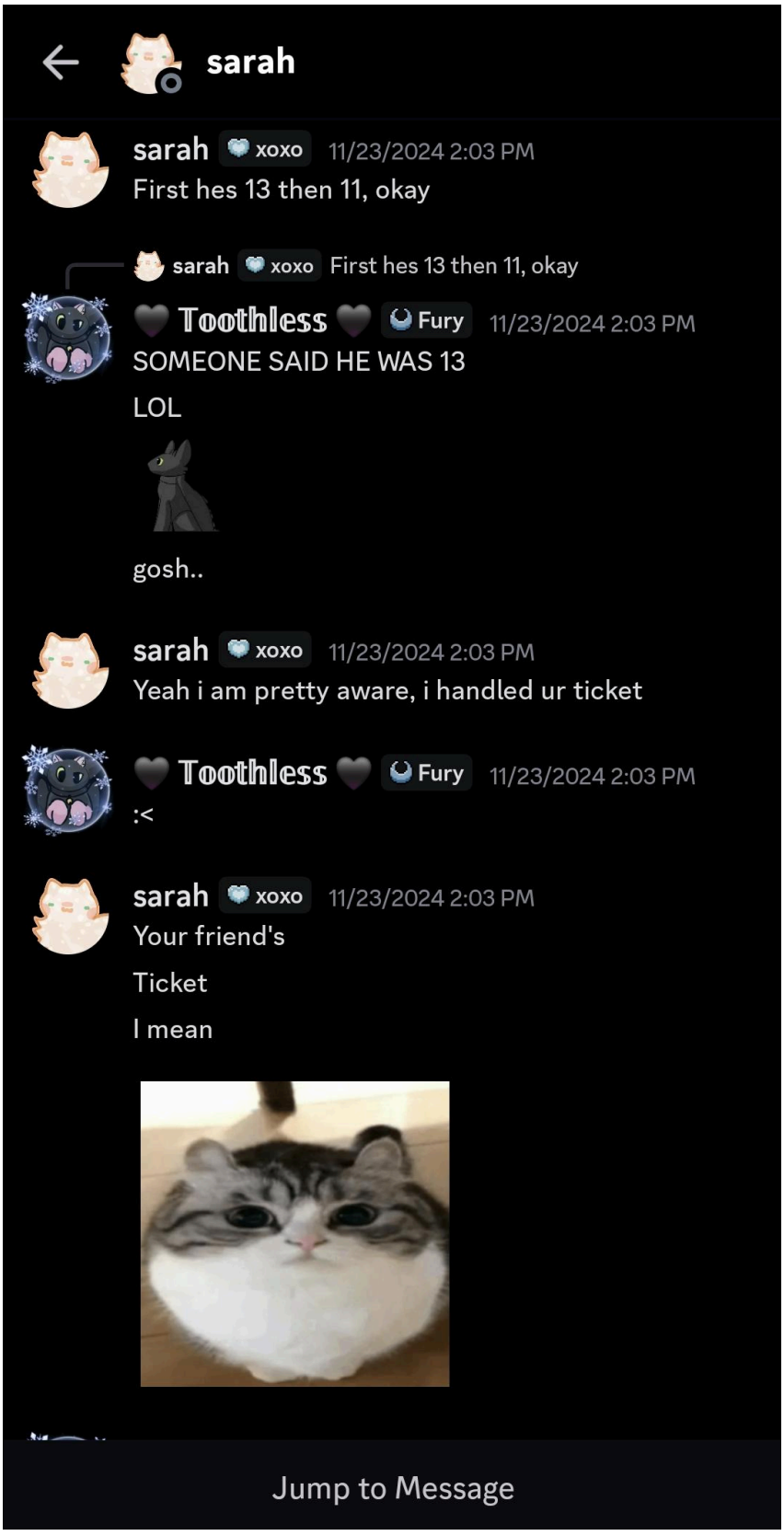
I pinged 300+ people to hopefully try and get the video taken down, as it's just simply blatant misinformation and harassment.


Toothless
Fury
6:11 AM
@everyone
help me
hey so there's this guy who's just blatantly spreading misinformation about me and subspace, I'm asking everyone to please spam report it. I'm not even an adult and my age gap is 2 years. We're literally both in highschool:<
this guy doesn't even show any evidence of his claims in the video, he literally doesn't even show evidence, he just skips over the WHOLE DOCUMENT and then screenshots my full legal name around 6:20 like what the actual fuck???
https://youtu.be/jeQNlXpGDLg?si=vlC_rWRICgDF9hlg (edited)
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
Proof that these people are STILL LYING ABOUT ME!! I am 17, not an adult, and then this fucking guy says "Toothless has a large age gap with Subspace." Which just isn't fucking true, it's a 2 year difference age gap between a freshman and a junior.
Description
Toothless Exposed (fake proof about his "harassers")
1 Likes
2 Views
1h Ago
this asshole has harassed many people and is a pedophile dating a minor while hes an adult with a very big age gap and this idiot has been harassing my friends for no reason all because of his stupid shit
@R-night102
@tmi_404
@Toothlessthedragon_
@R.K1179s
@mystery_e1753

More evidence that people lie about who I've dated or have had a relationship with. (Jacob is older than me FYI he groomed me)

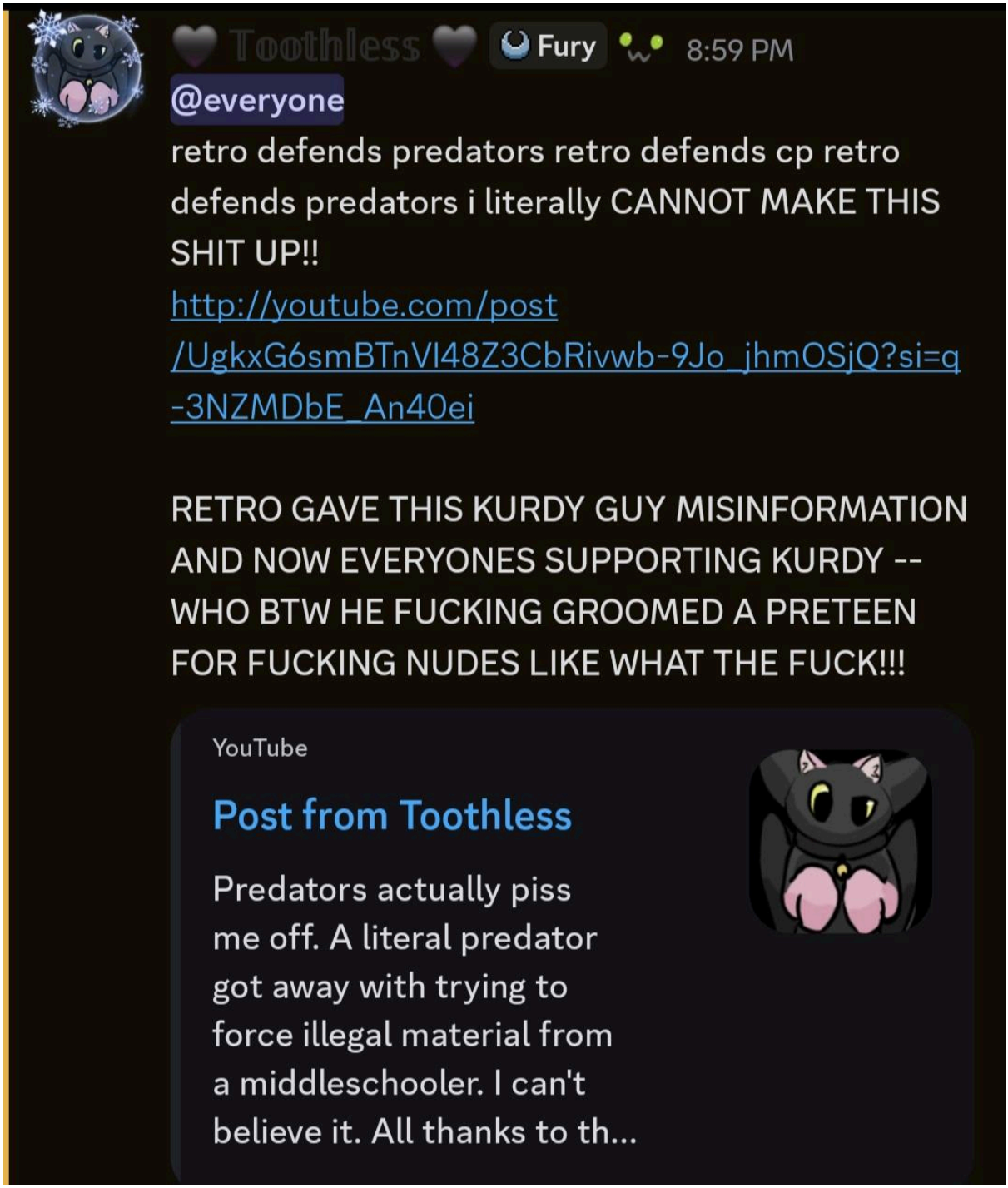

sarah
sarah xoxo 11/23/2024 1:49 PM
Toothless Fury 11/23/2024 2:02 PM
I'll just block them
If they ping me in kitty chat let me know
1:58
雨999R1
雨999R1 Today at 1:56 PM
wait so u got names cs u sex texted smby
Toothless Today at 1:56 PM
Like im skrrh
雨999R1 Today at 1:56 PM
And then u said that
He groomed u
Toothless Today at 1:56 PM
Like im sorry but
雨999R1 He groomed u
Toothless Today at 1:57 PM
Jacob groomed me
The person yall keep trying to defend
雨999R1 Today at 1:57 PM
nigga
I have no clue who the fuck is Jacob
I thought u was talking abt a 11 yr old boy
Toothless Today at 1:57 PM
Message @雨...
The misinformation is crazy tho
11??
Jacob is not 11
Jump to Message

This shows you how bad the misinformation is about me, it's genuinely disgusting how Retros community gets away with this.

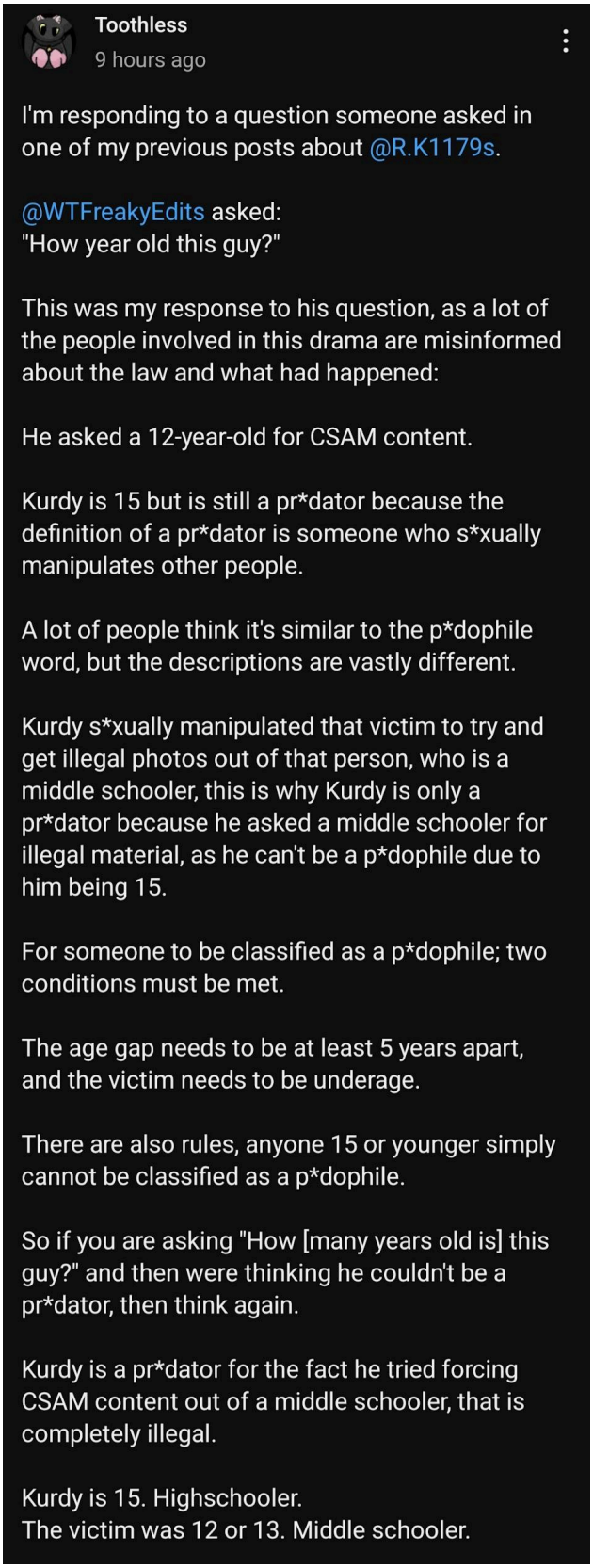


Jacob is 17/18, he's slightly older than me. No matter what I say though, these nazis will keep harassing me.

http://youtube.com/post/UgkxWAUVv8Tv9GXWE8YD9ZN8tfU8QBqLhoPP?si=833eax6051paK2kb Retro protected another predator. Retro let a cp lover get away. this is fucking disgusting. retro is fucking disgusting for this. go shit talk retro for me guys.


Toothless
Fury
8:59 PM
@everyone
retro defends predators retro defends cp retro defends predators i literally CANNOT MAKE THIS SHIT UP!!
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxG6smBTnVI48Z3CbRivwb-9Jo_jhmOSjQ?si=q-3NZMDbE_An40ei
RETRO GAVE THIS KURDY GUY MISINFORMATION AND NOW EVERYONES SUPPORTING KURDY -- WHO BTW HE FUCKING GROOMED A PRETEEN FOR FUCKING NUDES LIKE WHAT THE FUCK!!!
YouTube
Post from Toothless
Predators actually piss me off. A literal predator got away with trying to force illegal material from a middleschooler. I can't believe it. All thanks to th...

Here's why Kurdy is a literal predator who broke the fucking law:


Toothless
9 hours ago
I'm responding to a question someone asked in one of my previous posts about @R.K1179s.
@WTFreakyEdits asked:
"How year old this guy?"
This was my response to his question, as a lot of the people involved in this drama are misinformed about the law and what had happened:
He asked a 12-year-old for CSAM content.
Kurdy is 15 but is still a pr*dator because the definition of a pr*dator is someone who s*xually manipulates other people.
A lot of people think it's similar to the p*dophile word, but the descriptions are vastly different.
Kurdy s*xually manipulated that victim to try and get illegal photos out of that person, who is a middle schooler, this is why Kurdy is only a pr*dator because he asked a middle schooler for illegal material, as he can't be a p*dophile due to him being 15.
For someone to be classified as a p*dophile; two conditions must be met.
The age gap needs to be at least 5 years apart, and the victim needs to be underage.
There are also rules, anyone 15 or younger simply cannot be classified as a p*dophile.
So if you are asking "How [many years old is] this guy?" and then were thinking he couldn't be a pr*dator, then think again.
Kurdy is a pr*dator for the fact he tried forcing CSAM content out of a middle schooler, that is completely illegal.
Kurdy is 15. Highschooler.
The victim was 12 or 13. Middle schooler.

https://www.avonandsomerset.police.uk/crime-prevention-advice/sexting/

The crime was that Kurdy had asked a minor for illegal photos of themselves, which could lead to three different separate charges if Kurdy were to be ever prosecuted.

Evidence of the law: (Minors can be charged)
https://www.avonandsomerset.police.uk...
1. Possession of underaged s*xual material.
2. Distribution of underaged s*xual material.
3. S*xting an underaged individuals.
(For illegal material content)

Do not defend this man. He broke the law and there's clear evidence of him admitting to it, and doing the crimes.

These aren't "allegations", these are claims made with REAL evidence and REASONING. Allegations are claims made *without evidence,* however my claims have actual evidence.

These are all facts, this is not an opinion.

If you choose to be neutral about this drama, please do not involve yourself with this drama.

To answer your original question;
"How year old this guy?"

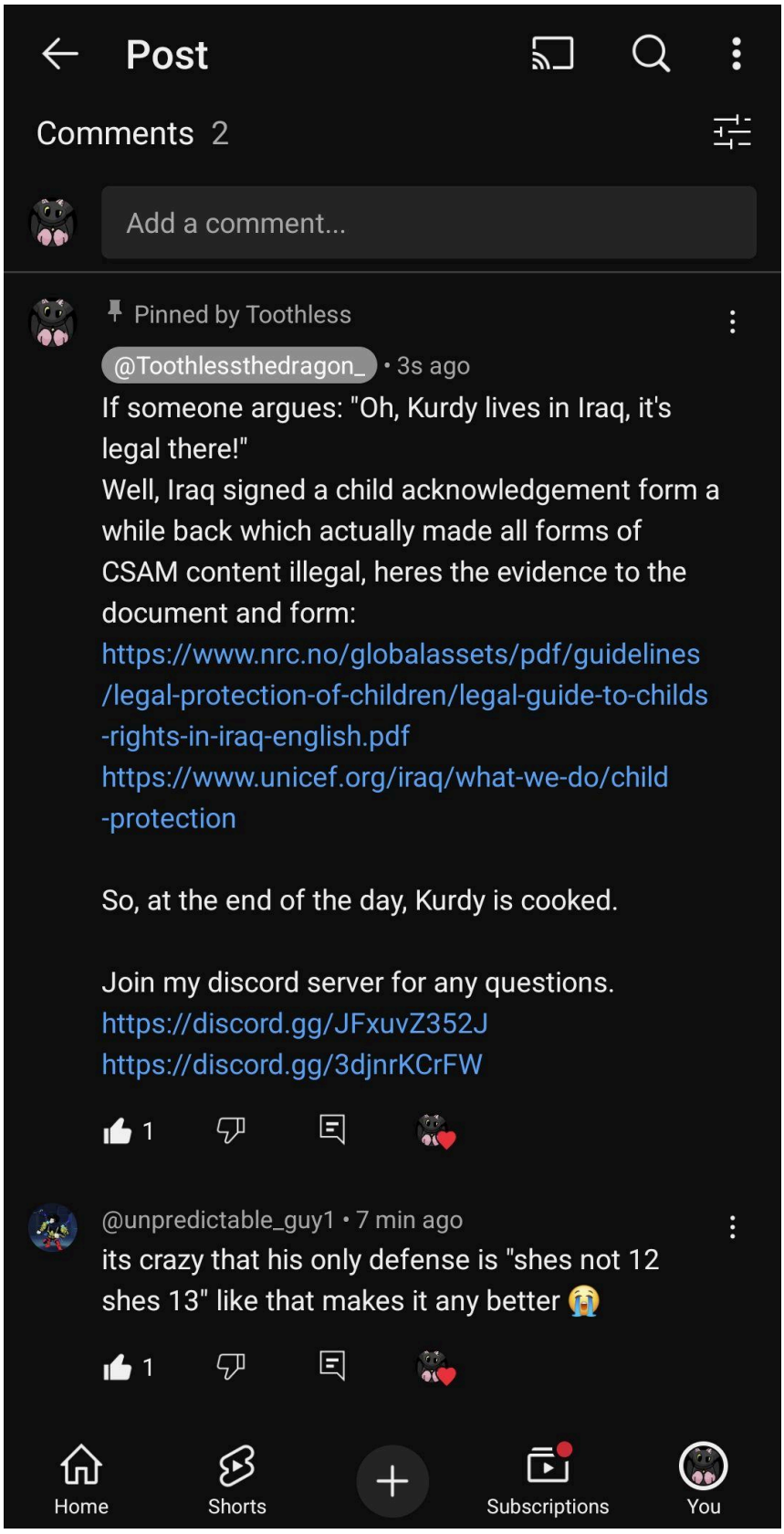
If you are referring to "this guy" as in Kurdy, the pr*dator, Kurdy is 15 years old.

//// End Response.
The screenshots down below are context to the Kurdy expose, anyone who defends Kurdy is defending a pr*dator.

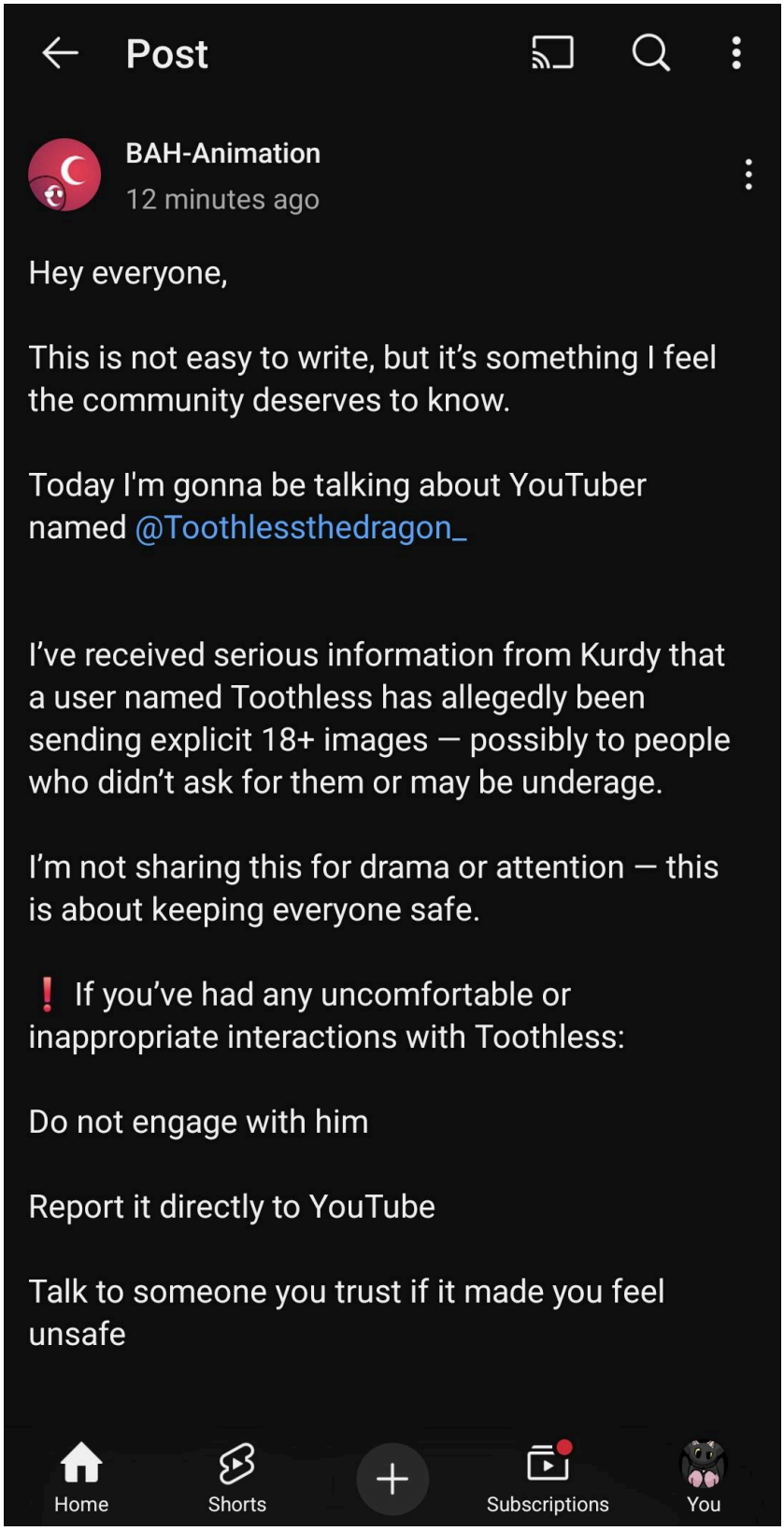
The @Helxvin guy's only purpose is to troll people, Helxvin has been exposed countless times for making misinformation about people.

Any and all allegations about me are false. If there isn't propper evidence, then don't spread it around, that's called defamtion, which is illegal.

Retro let this person get away by spreading false pedophile allegations about me!!! what the fuck is wrong with people!!!

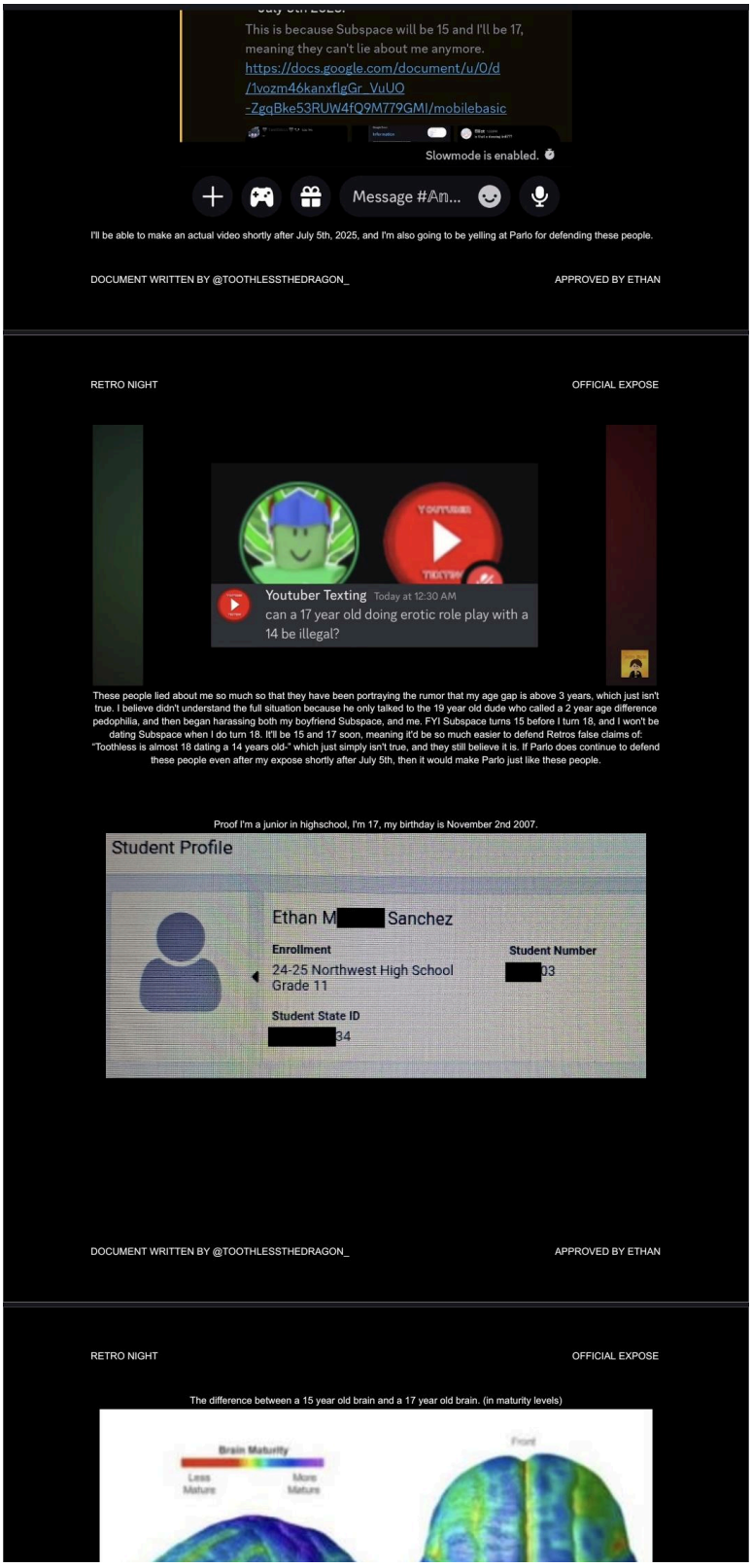

Post
Comments 2
Add a comment...
Pinned by Toothless
@Toothlessthedragon_ • 3s ago
If someone argues: "Oh, Kurdy lives in Iraq, it's legal there!"
Well, Iraq signed a child acknowledgement form a while back which actually made all forms of CSAM content illegal, heres the evidence to the document and form:
https://www.nrc.no/globalassets/pdf/guidelines/legal-protection-of-children/legal-guide-to-childs-rights-in-iraq-english.pdf
https://www.unicef.org/iraq/what-we-do/child-protection
So, at the end of the day, Kurdy is cooked.
Join my discord server for any questions.
https://discord.gg/JFxuvZ352J
https://discord.gg/3djnrKCrFW
1
@unpredictable_guy1 • 7 min ago
its crazy that his only defense is "shes not 12 shes 13" like that makes it any better 😭
1
Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You

I've legit debunked the allegations in this fucking document, i never did anything like this what the fuck?? I hope you all die for lying.
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxYhhBrpdUJq-5XAzlbejNkqE_4MKHg-0Z?si=soaTm_yF1PgBj4E7


Post
BAH-Animation
12 minutes ago
Hey everyone,
This is not easy to write, but it's something I feel the community deserves to know.
Today I'm gonna be talking about YouTuber named @Toothlessthedragon_
I've received serious information from Kurdy that a user named Toothless has allegedly been sending explicit 18+ images — possibly to people who didn't ask for them or may be underage.
I'm not sharing this for drama or attention — this is about keeping everyone safe.
❗ If you've had any uncomfortable or inappropriate interactions with Toothless:
Do not engage with him
Report it directly to YouTube
Talk to someone you trust if it made you feel unsafe
Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You

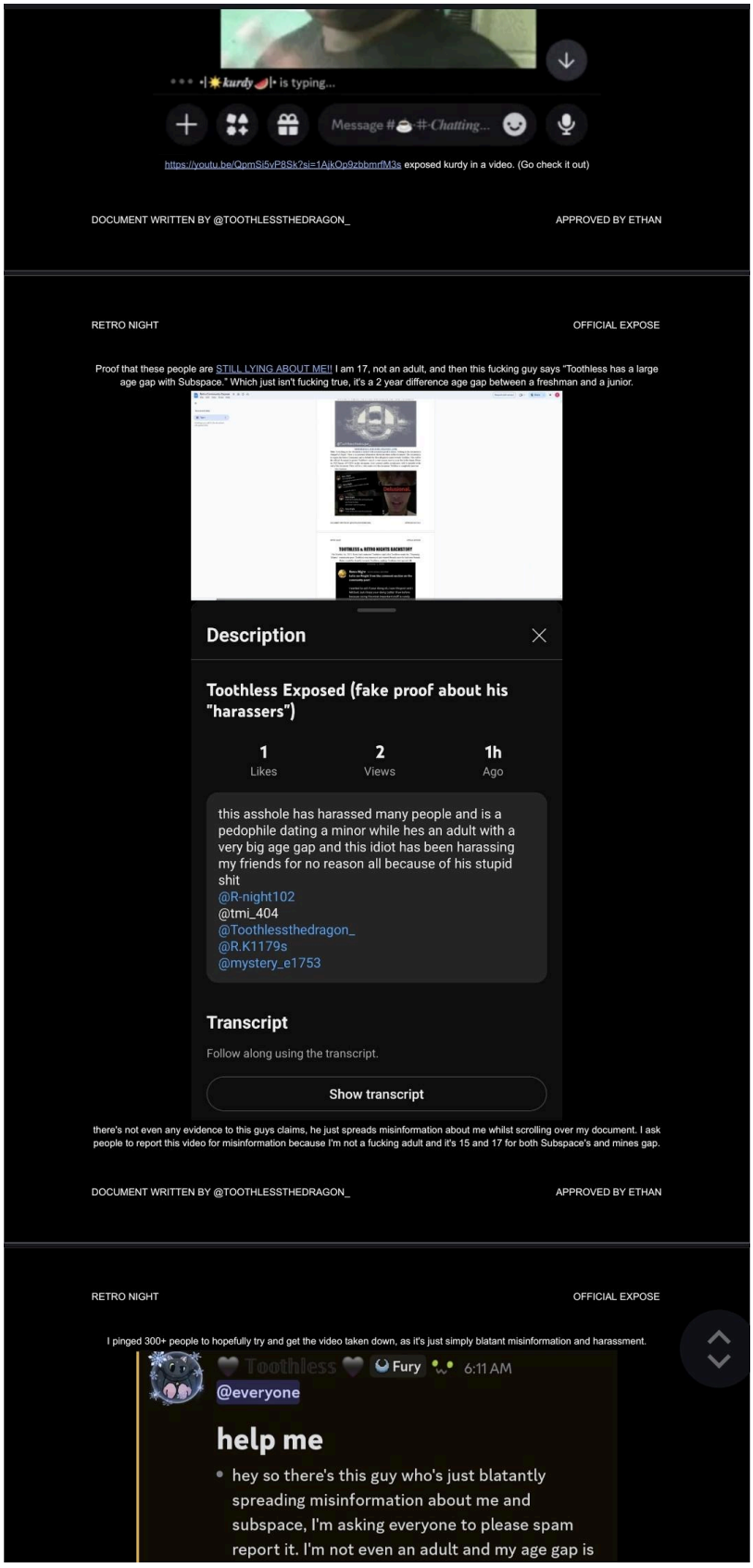
Images?? WHEN??? LMFAOOO?? THERE'S NOT EVEN ANY EVIDENCE OF THAT SO WHY ARE PEOPLE SPREADING IT????

Parlo is defending these Retro faggot cp loving fuckers so I can't even actually expose predators.


This is because Subspace will be 15 and I'll be 17, meaning they can't lie about me anymore.
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/d/1vozm46kanxflgGr_VuUQ-ZgqBke53RUW4fQ9M779GMI/mobilebasic
Slowmode is enabled.
Message #An...
I'll be able to make an actual video shortly after July 5th, 2025, and I'm also going to be yelling at Parlo for defending these people.
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
Youtuber Texting Today at 12:30 AM
can a 17 year old doing erotic role play with a 14 be illegal?
These people lied about me so much so that they have been portraying the rumor that my age gap is above 3 years, which just isn't true. I believe didn't understand the full situation because he only talked to the 19 year old dude who called a 2 year age difference pedophilia, and then began harassing both my boyfriend Subspace, and me. FYI Subspace turns 15 before I turn 18, and I won't be dating Subspace when I do turn 18. It'll be 15 and 17 soon, meaning it'd be so much easier to defend Retros false claims of: "Toothless is almost 18 dating a 14 years old-" which just simply isn't true, and they still believe it is. If Parlo does continue to defend these people even after my expose shortly after July 5th, then it would make Parlo just like these people.
Proof I'm a junior in highschool, I'm 17, my birthday is November 2nd 2007.
Student Profile
Ethan M[redacted] Sanchez
Enrollment
24-25 Northwest High School
Grade 11
Student Number
[redacted]03
Student State ID
[redacted]34
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
The difference between a 15 year old brain and a 17 year old brain. (in maturity levels)
Brain Maturity
Less Mature
More Mature
Front

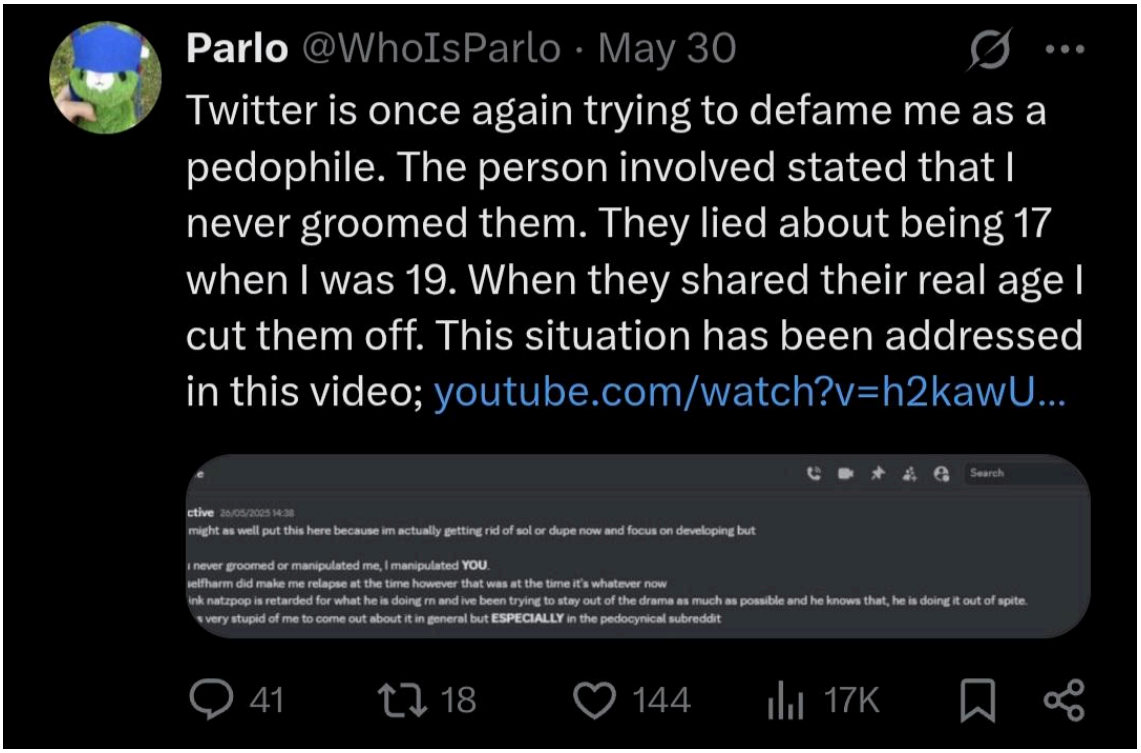
Parlo thinks that im a pedophile for a 2 year age gap.

Yes he doesn't know it's a 2 year age gap because retro night lied to him, but due to parlo being a fucking dumbass and not reading this document or even reaching out to question me, i dont really care. parlo thinks im a predator even though im not.


kurdy is typing...
Message #Chatting...
https://youtu.be/QpmSi5vP8Sk?si=1AjkOp9zbbmrfM3s exposed kurdy in a video. (Go check it out)
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
Proof that these people are STILL LYING ABOUT ME!! I am 17, not an adult, and then this fucking guy says "Toothless has a large age gap with Subspace." Which just isn't fucking true, it's a 2 year difference age gap between a freshman and a junior.
Description
Toothless Exposed (fake proof about his "harassers")
1 Likes
2 Views
1h Ago
this asshole has harassed many people and is a pedophile dating a minor while hes an adult with a very big age gap and this idiot has been harassing my friends for no reason all because of his stupid shit
@R-night102
@tmi_404
@Toothlessthedragon_
@R.K1179s
@mystery_e1753
Transcript
Follow along using the transcript.
Show transcript
there's not even any evidence to this guys claims, he just spreads misinformation about me whilst scrolling over my document. I ask people to report this video for misinformation because I'm not a fucking adult and it's 15 and 17 for both Subspace's and mines gap.
DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY @TOOTHLESSTHEDRAGON_
APPROVED BY ETHAN
RETRO NIGHT
OFFICIAL EXPOSE
I pinged 300+ people to hopefully try and get the video taken down, as it's just simply blatant misinformation and harassment.
Toothless
Fury
6:11 AM
@everyone
help me
hey so there's this guy who's just blatantly spreading misinformation about me and subspace, I'm asking everyone to please spam report it. I'm not even an adult and my age gap is

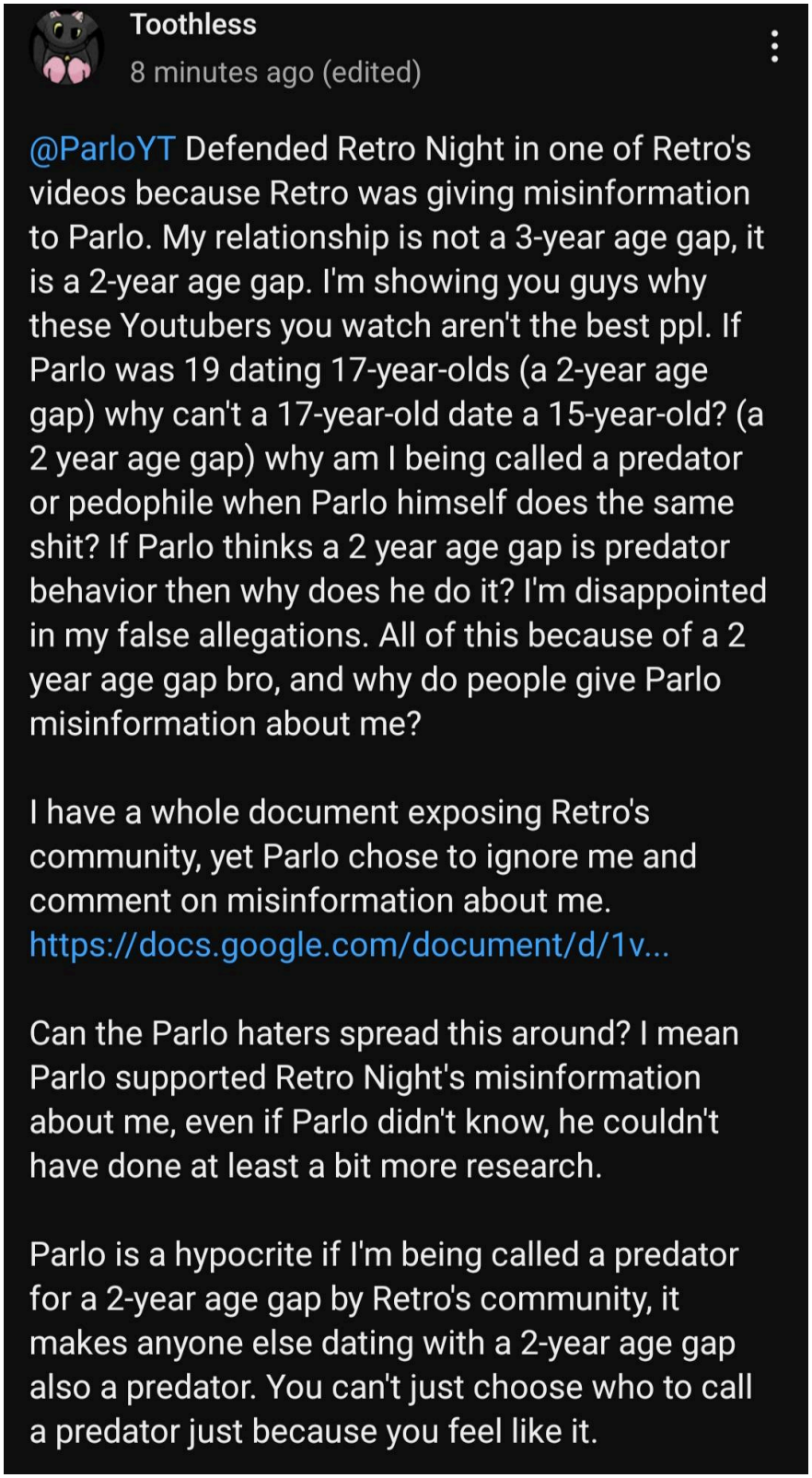
THE ALLEGATIONS ABOUT ME ARE ALL FUCKING FAKE.

and btw, parlo was 19 dating 17 year olds. Parlo also does 2 year age gaps, i know this is a bad example because the person wasn't actually 17 and was way younger, but this just proves parlo is a fucking hypocrite about who he chooses to defend.
if my 2 year age gap is pedophilia, or if it makes me a predator, then parlo is also what people choose to call me.
I literally cannot make this shit up; when parlo has a 2 year age gap with people it's fine??? but when i do it when im 17 it's not okay??? even tho im not an adult?? and parlo is out of highschool dming highschoolers?? i just feel like morally parlo has done worse things dating wise than I actually have. 17 and 15 dating is apparently pedophilia, but Parlo being an adult dming minors isnt?


Parlo @WhoIsParlo · May 30
Twitter is once again trying to defame me as a pedophile. The person involved stated that I never groomed them. They lied about being 17 when I was 19. When they shared their real age I cut them off. This situation has been addressed in this video; youtube.com/watch?v=h2kawU...
Search
might as well put this here because im actually getting rid of sol or dupe now and focus on developing but
never groomed or manipulated me, I manipulated YOU.
selfharm did make me relapse at the time however that was at the time it's whatever now
ink natzpop is retarded for what he is doing rn and ive been trying to stay out of the drama as much as possible and he knows that, he is doing it out of spite.
very stupid of me to come out about it in general but ESPECIALLY in the pedocynical subreddit
41
18
144
17K

Basically since parlo was defending retro in retros false expose video which i debunked, i fucking hate parlo. retronight and youtubertexting literally only spread misinformation about me so i cant expose predators like that kurdy guy.

Twitter users here's your chance btw!! go spread false pedophile allegations about parlo like you always do about this post so then parlo will be forced to go out and say “a 2 year age gap isnt pedophilia” which would just debunk 99% of my allegations.


Toothless
8 minutes ago (edited)
@ParloYT Defended Retro Night in one of Retro's videos because Retro was giving misinformation to Parlo. My relationship is not a 3-year age gap, it is a 2-year age gap. I'm showing you guys why these Youtubers you watch aren't the best ppl. If Parlo was 19 dating 17-year-olds (a 2-year age gap) why can't a 17-year-old date a 15-year-old? (a 2 year age gap) why am I being called a predator or pedophile when Parlo himself does the same shit? If Parlo thinks a 2 year age gap is predator behavior then why does he do it? I'm disappointed in my false allegations. All of this because of a 2 year age gap bro, and why do people give Parlo misinformation about me?
I have a whole document exposing Retro's community, yet Parlo chose to ignore me and comment on misinformation about me.
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v...
Can the Parlo haters spread this around? I mean Parlo supported Retro Night's misinformation about me, even if Parlo didn't know, he couldn't have done at least a bit more research.
Parlo is a hypocrite if I'm being called a predator for a 2-year age gap by Retro's community, it makes anyone else dating with a 2-year age gap also a predator. You can't just choose who to call a predator just because you feel like it.

because im actually pissed. parlo comments on fucking random ass drama only viewing one side, not realizing that my allegations are fucking false. not realizing he's fucking defending degenerates who are spreading misinformation and lies about me.

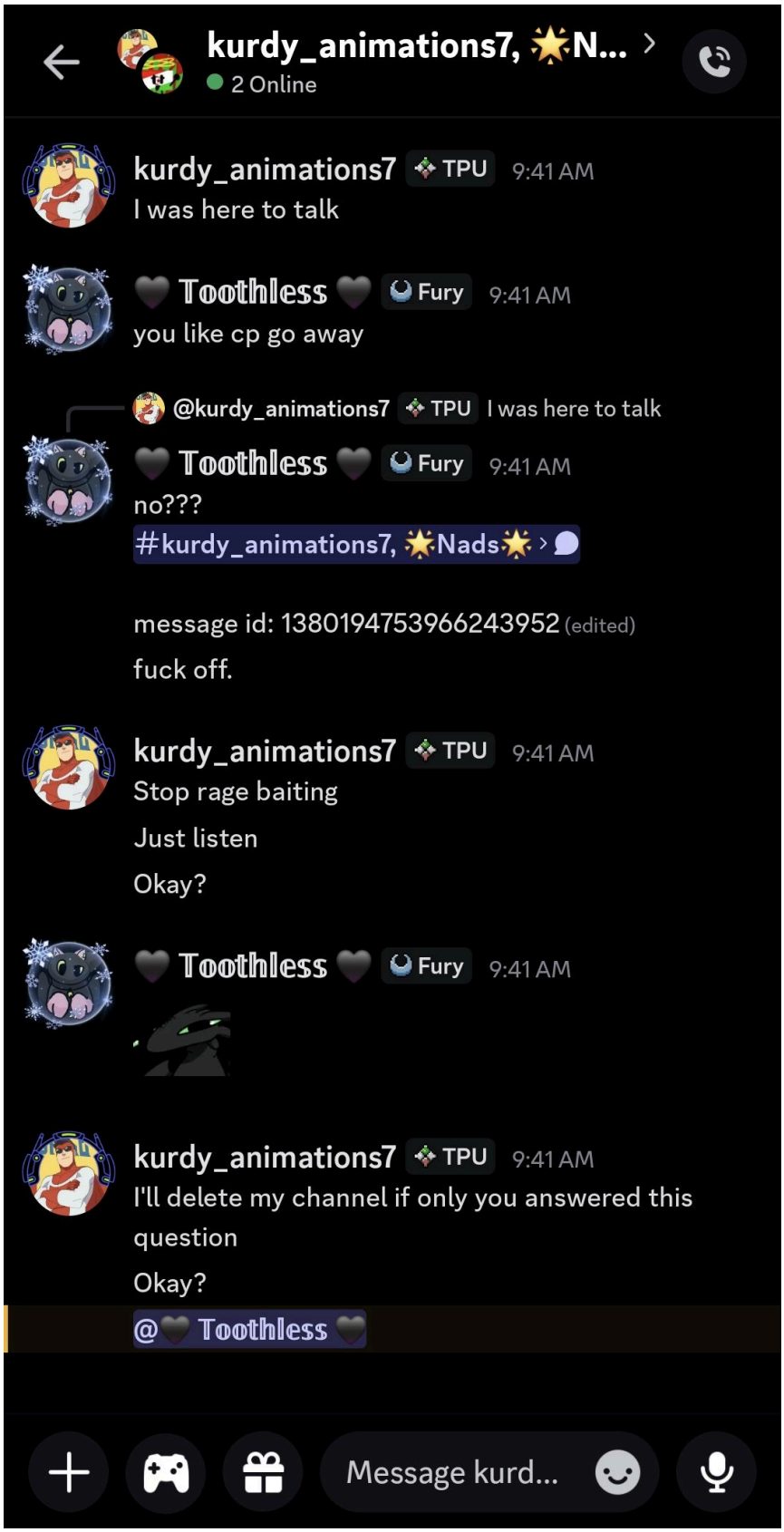
I was trying to expose someone for sexting a 13-year-old for illegal material, and then Retro gave that person misinformation about me so now nobody believes my evidence even though the predator admitted to the crimes.
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxWAUVv8Tv9...

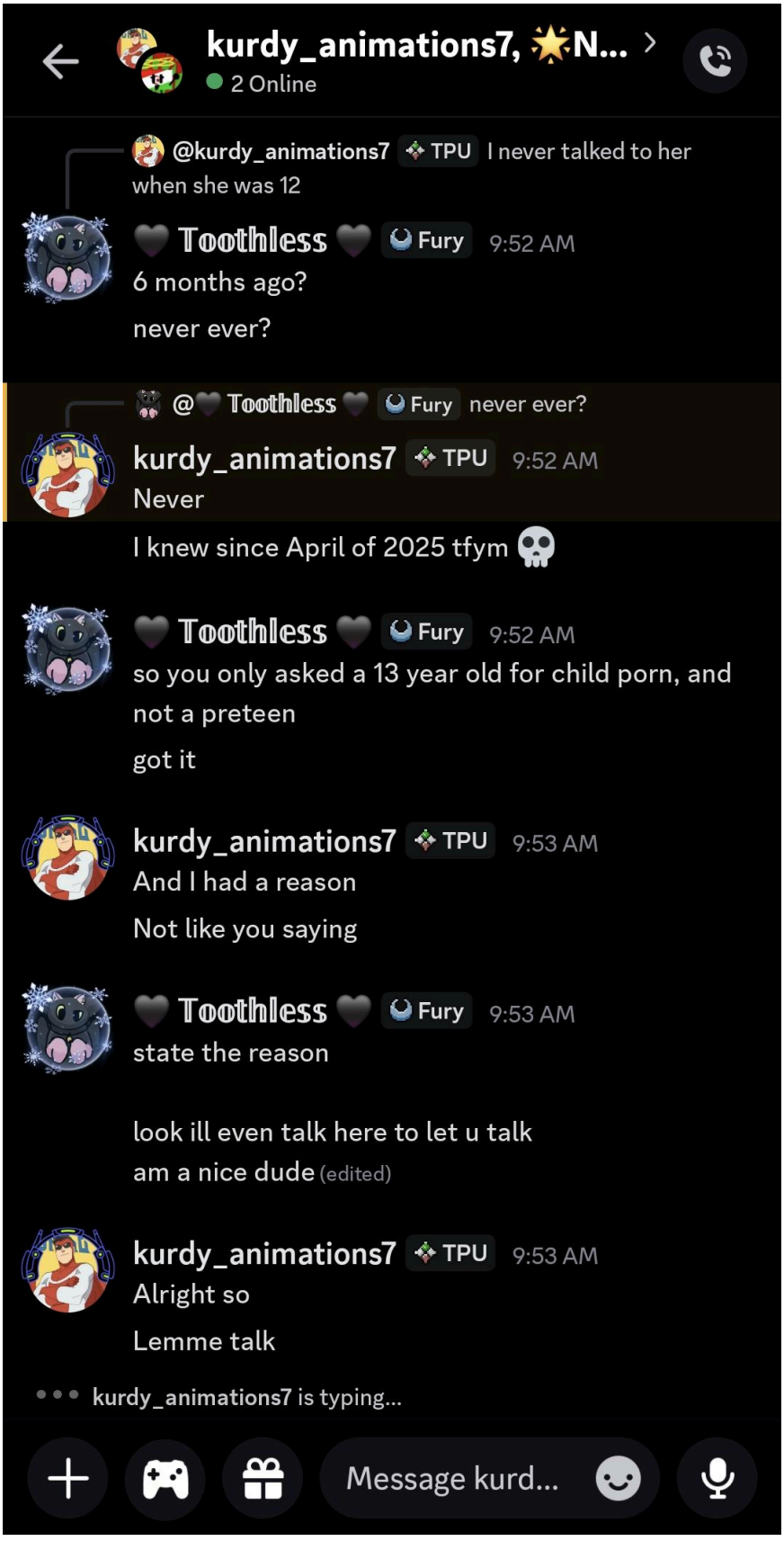
I'm going through so many fucking false allegations because YouTubers are too lazy to read my document, so this is a vent post, but Parlo is wrong for supporting Retro's group.

I've debunked all my allegations, if there's no proof of me doing anything, then don't believe it. I didn't send illicit photos to minors. There is no evidence of that, stop spreading it around if there's no evidence.

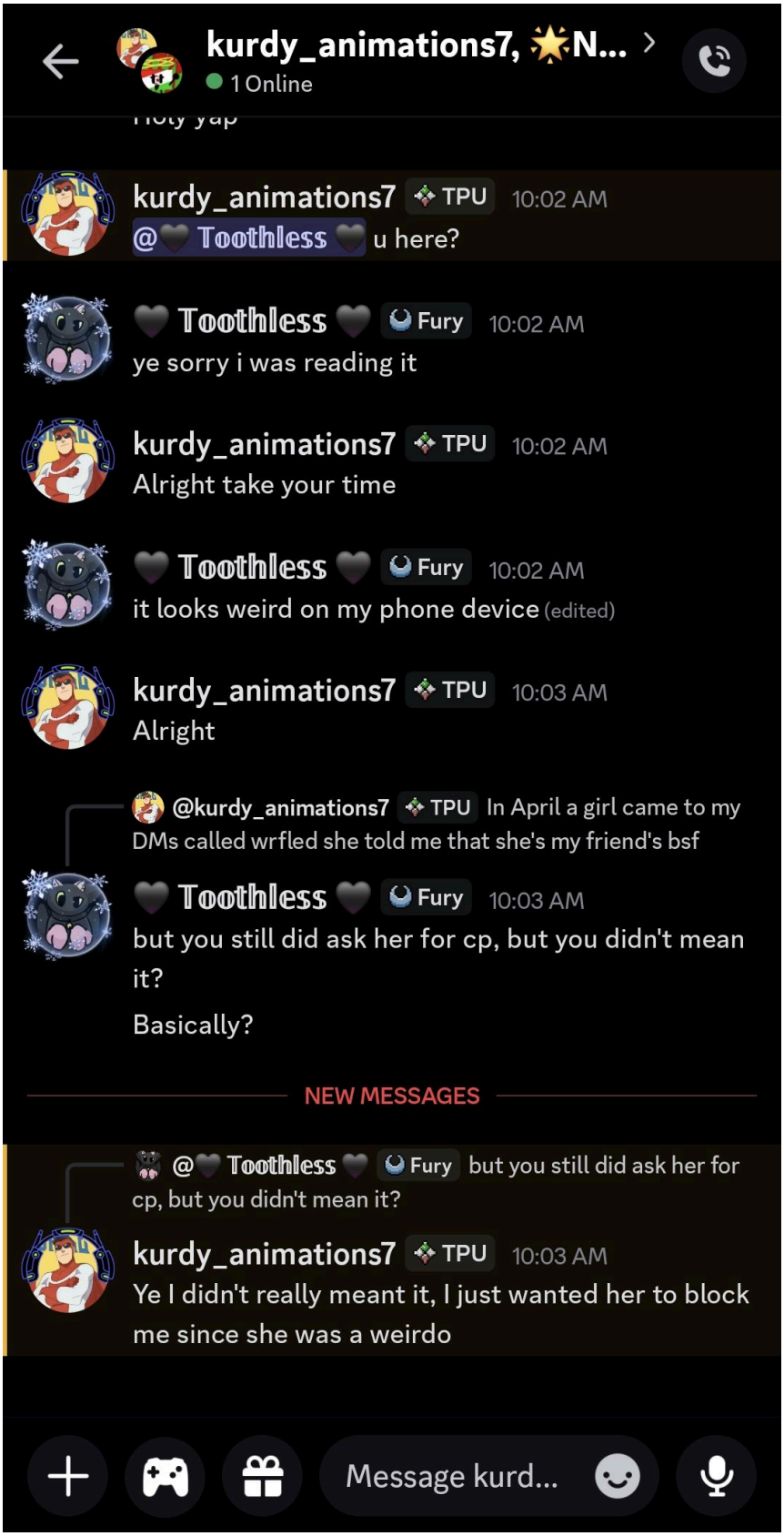
To summarize this post; if people keep calling me a predator for a 2-year-age gap, then Parlo is also a predator for him being 19 and dating 17-year-olds. I just want someone to read my document and make a video on it, Parlo isn't a predator because a 2-year-age gap isn't pedophilia, but if Parlo is going to defend Retro's false allegations then he's just a hypocrite.

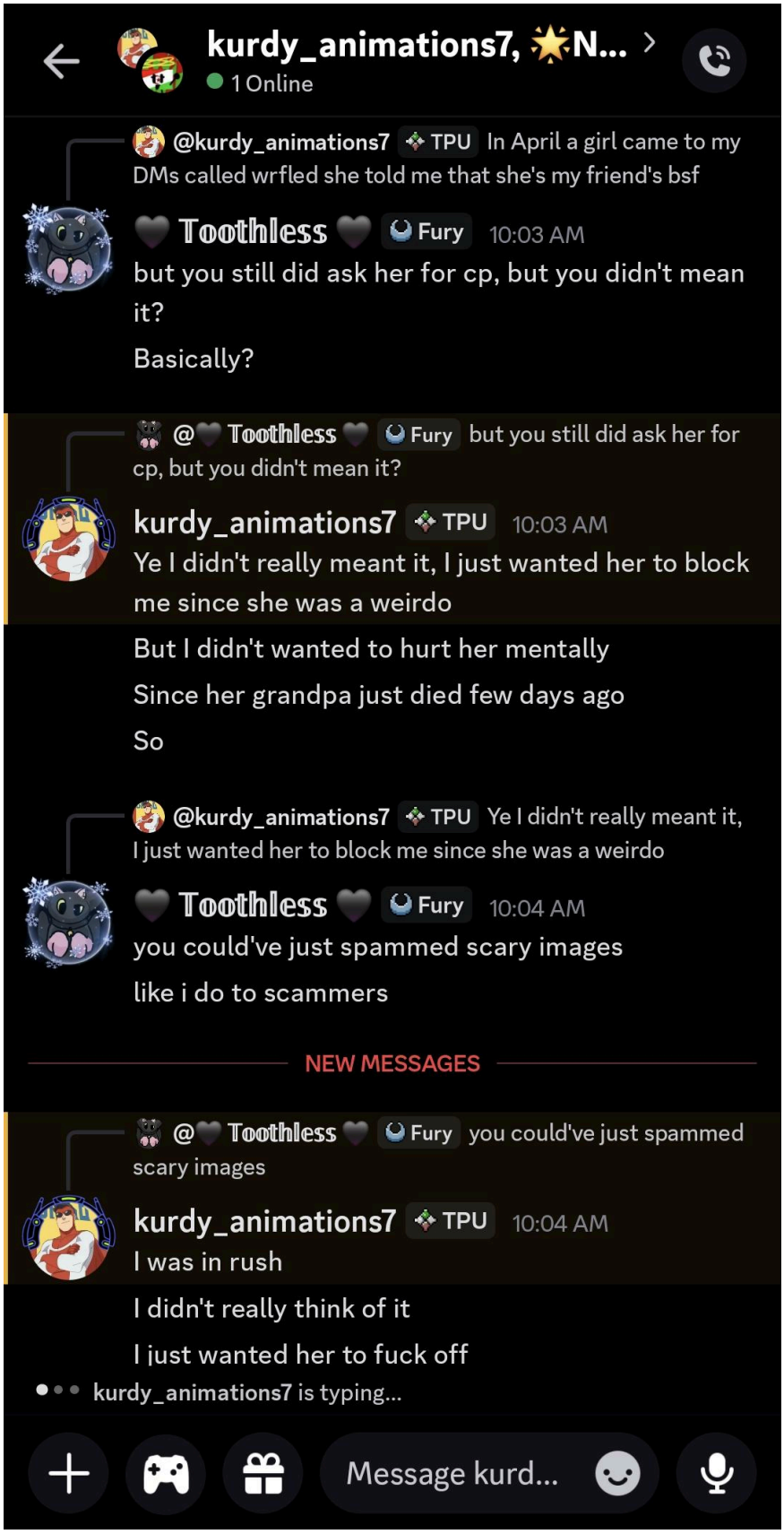
More evidence of Kurdy admitting to asking a 13 year old for boob nude photos, which Kurdy thinks isn't cp..? (retro supports him)

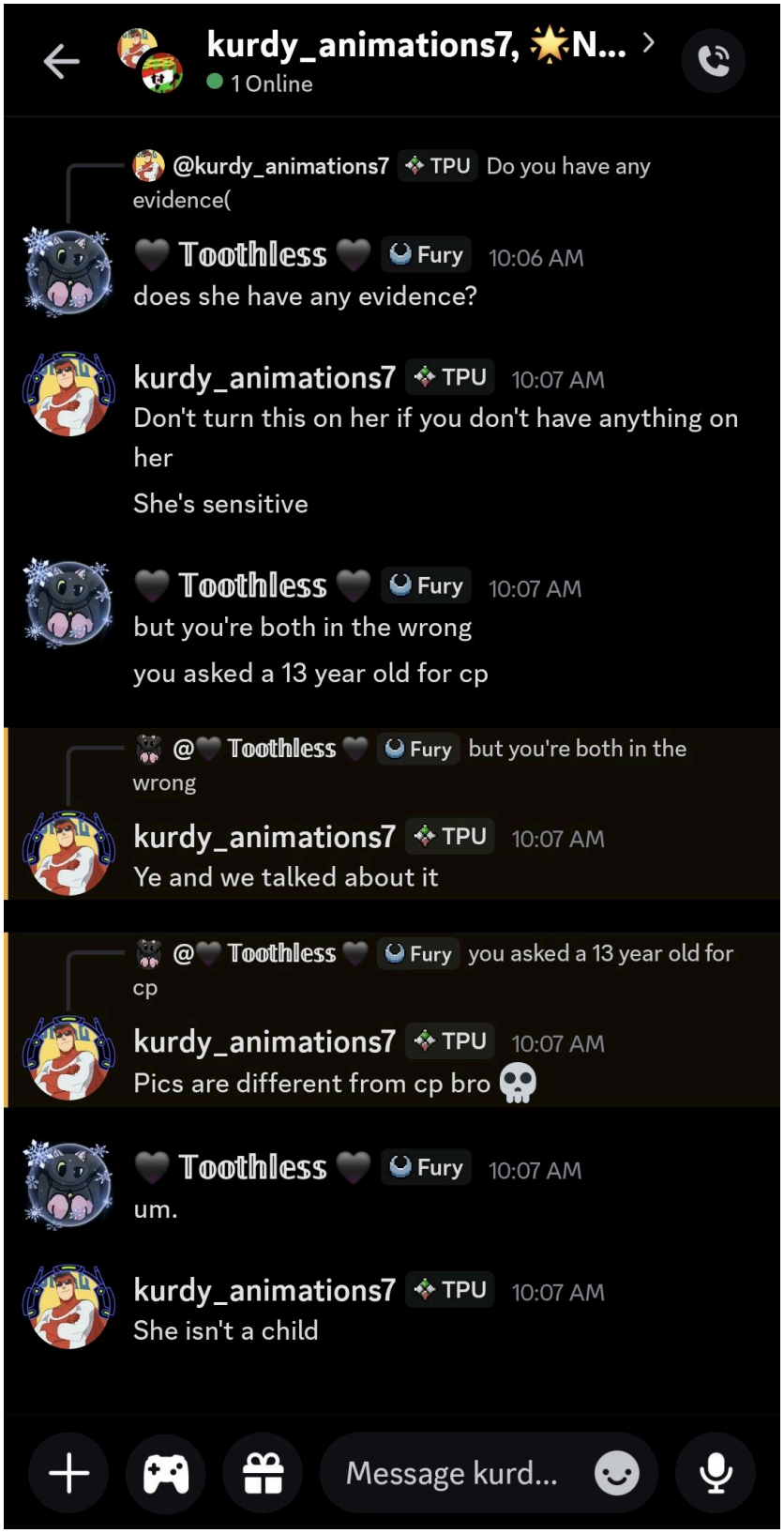



kurdy_animations7, 🌟N...
2 Online
@kurdy_animations7 TPU I never talked to her when she was 12
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 9:52 AM
6 months ago?
never ever?
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury never ever?
kurdy_animations7 TPU 9:52 AM
Never
I knew since April of 2025 tfym 💀
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 9:52 AM
so you only asked a 13 year old for child porn, and not a preteen
got it
kurdy_animations7 TPU 9:53 AM
And I had a reason
Not like you saying
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 9:53 AM
state the reason
look ill even talk here to let u talk
am a nice dude (edited)
kurdy_animations7 TPU 9:53 AM
Alright so
Lemme talk
kurdy_animations7 is typing...
Message kurd...

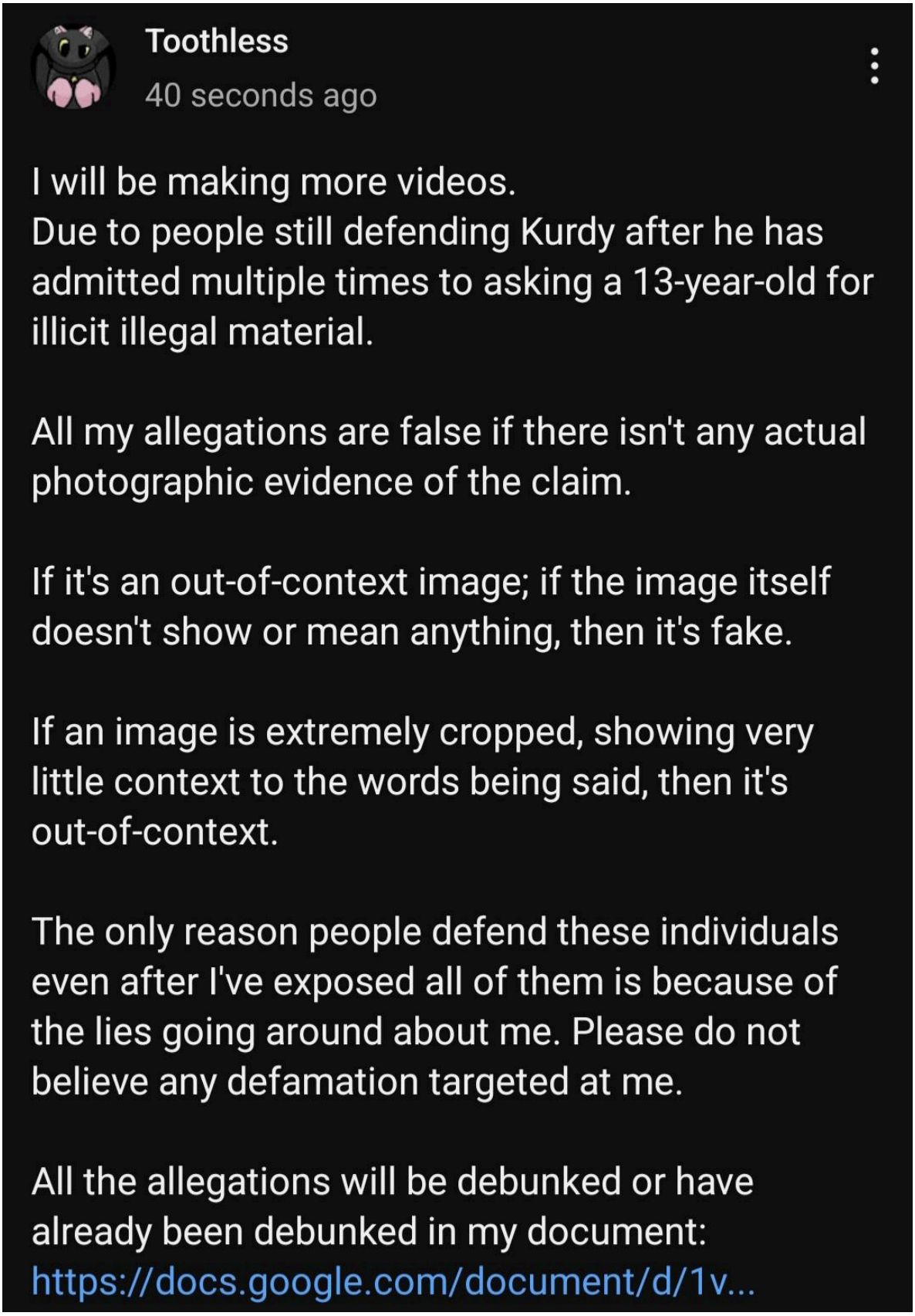
kurdy_animations7, 🌟N...
1 Online
Alright so
Lemme talk
Don't cut me
So
NEW MESSAGES
kurdy_animations7 TPU 9:59 AM
In April a girl came to my DMs called wrfled she told me that she's my friend's bsf friend and when I asked that friend she agreed but wrfled kept sending me nsfw as stickers and acted weird so I thought to myself why not I just block her, when I was to do it she told me that her grandpa just died and I thought to myself if I left her when she needs help that will make me look like the bad guy, so instead of me blocking her I wanted her to block me instead, since she kept her behavior but I didn't wanted her to be more hurted as she originally were, I was in rush I just wanted her to block me as fast as possible so I thought to myself if she thought that I am a creep she'll just leave, but she didn't, she started to act like she never sended me these stickers and shi like I'm a creep, then I apologized to the same day since I thinked again and I realized I just made it worse instead of better, so instead I just told her a lie like that her bsf told me to not talk with her again so she can stop being like that, but I told her that she became really mad so she leaked that message
Holy yap
Message kurd...


kurdy_animations7, 🌟N...
1 Online
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:02 AM
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 u here?
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:02 AM
ye sorry i was reading it
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:02 AM
Alright take your time
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:02 AM
it looks weird on my phone device (edited)
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:03 AM
Alright
@kurdy_animations7 TPU In April a girl came to my DMs called wrfled she told me that she's my friend's bsf
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:03 AM
but you still did ask her for cp, but you didn't mean it?
Basically?
NEW MESSAGES
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury but you still did ask her for cp, but you didn't mean it?
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:03 AM
Ye I didn't really meant it, I just wanted her to block me since she was a weirdo
Message kurd...


kurdy_animations7, 🌟N...
1 Online
@kurdy_animations7 TPU In April a girl came to my DMs called wrfled she told me that she's my friend's bsf
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:03 AM
but you still did ask her for cp, but you didn't mean it?
Basically?
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury but you still did ask her for cp, but you didn't mean it?
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:03 AM
Ye I didn't really meant it, I just wanted her to block me since she was a weirdo
But I didn't wanted to hurt her mentally
Since her grandpa just died few days ago
So
@kurdy_animations7 TPU Ye I didn't really meant it, I just wanted her to block me since she was a weirdo
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:04 AM
you could've just spammed scary images
like i do to scammers
NEW MESSAGES
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury you could've just spammed scary images
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:04 AM
I was in rush
I didn't really think of it
I just wanted her to fuck off
kurdy_animations7 is typing...
Message kurd...


kurdy_animations7, 🌟N...
1 Online
@kurdy_animations7 TPU Do you have any evidence(
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:06 AM
does she have any evidence?
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:07 AM
Don't turn this on her if you don't have anything on her
She's sensitive
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:07 AM
but you're both in the wrong
you asked a 13 year old for cp
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury but you're both in the wrong
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:07 AM
Ye and we talked about it
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury you asked a 13 year old for cp
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:07 AM
Pics are different from cp bro 💀
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Fury 10:07 AM
um.
kurdy_animations7 TPU 10:07 AM
She isn't a child
Message kurd...

“Pics are different from cp bro 💀” – “She isn't a child” Yea, if this isn't evidence that he's a predator idk what is bro. Retro Night's community gave Kurdy misinformation about me, meaning Kurdy was able to get away from what he did. Retronight is actually disgusting, and I'm disappointed at anyone who believes out of context screenshots. :/



Toothless
40 seconds ago

I will be making more videos.
Due to people still defending Kurdy after he has admitted multiple times to asking a 13-year-old for illicit illegal material.

All my allegations are false if there isn't any actual photographic evidence of the claim.

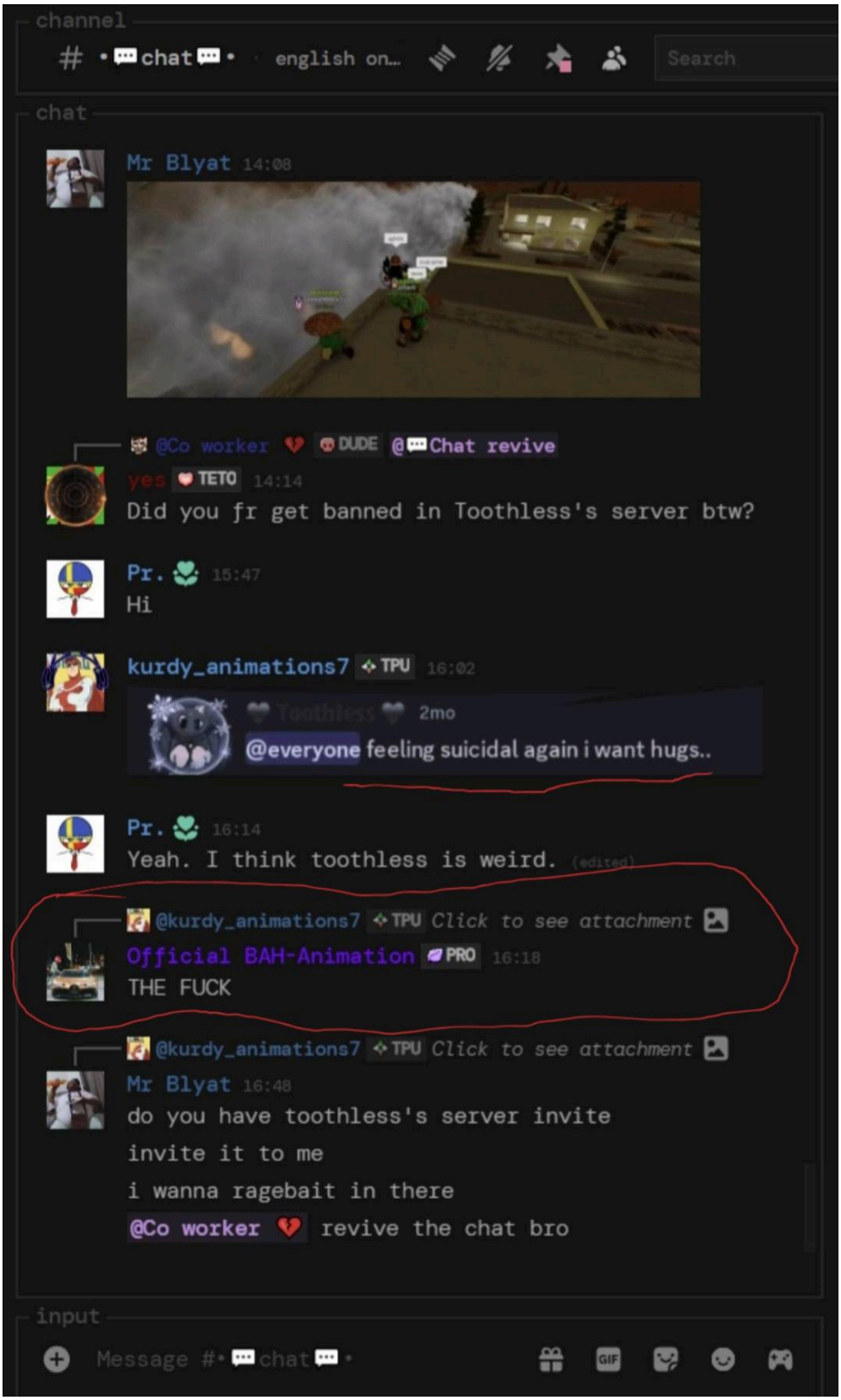
If it's an out-of-context image; if the image itself doesn't show or mean anything, then it's fake.

If an image is extremely cropped, showing very little context to the words being said, then it's out-of-context.

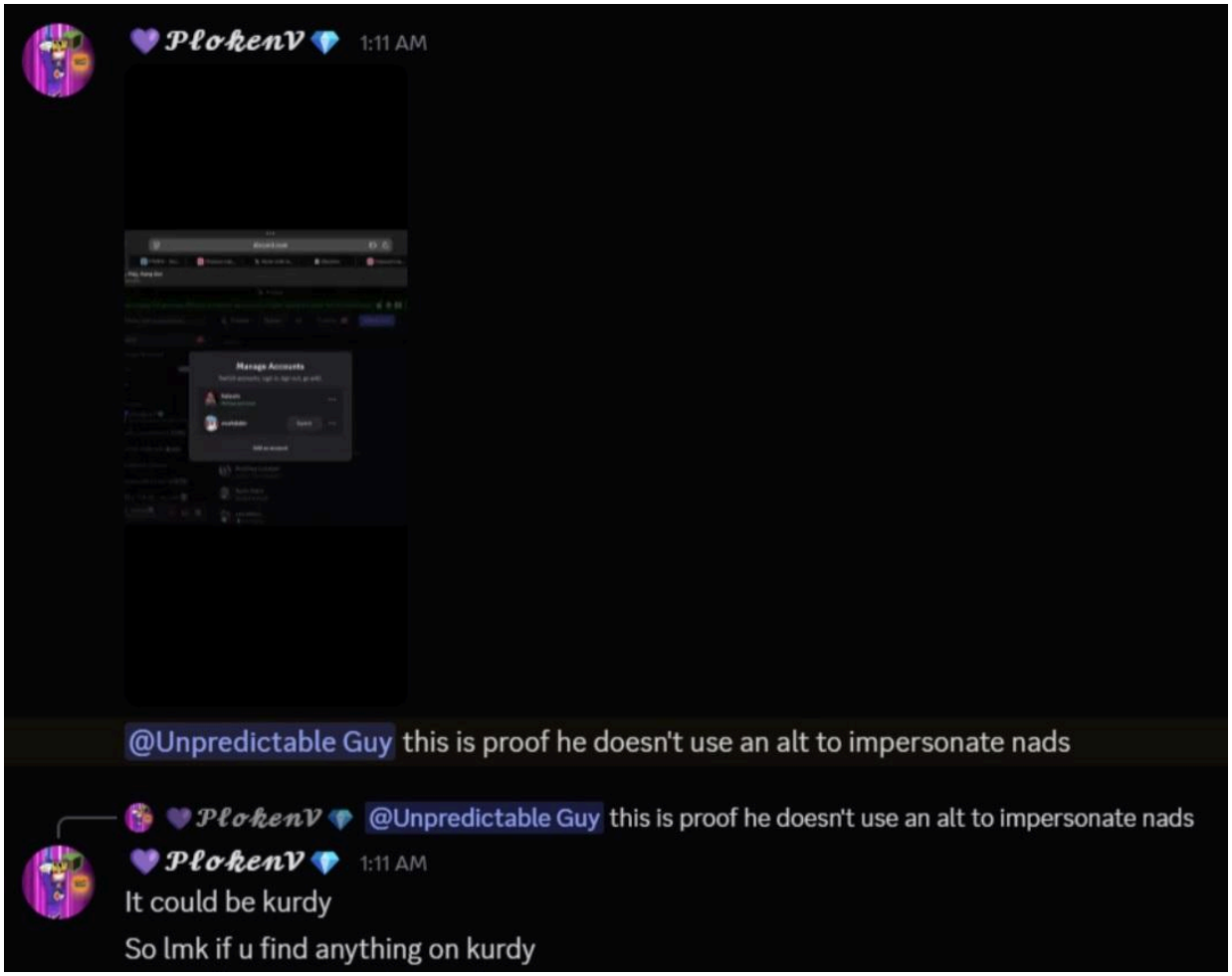
The only reason people defend these individuals even after I've exposed all of them is because of the lies going around about me. Please do not believe any defamation targeted at me.

All the allegations will be debunked or have already been debunked in my document:
https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v...

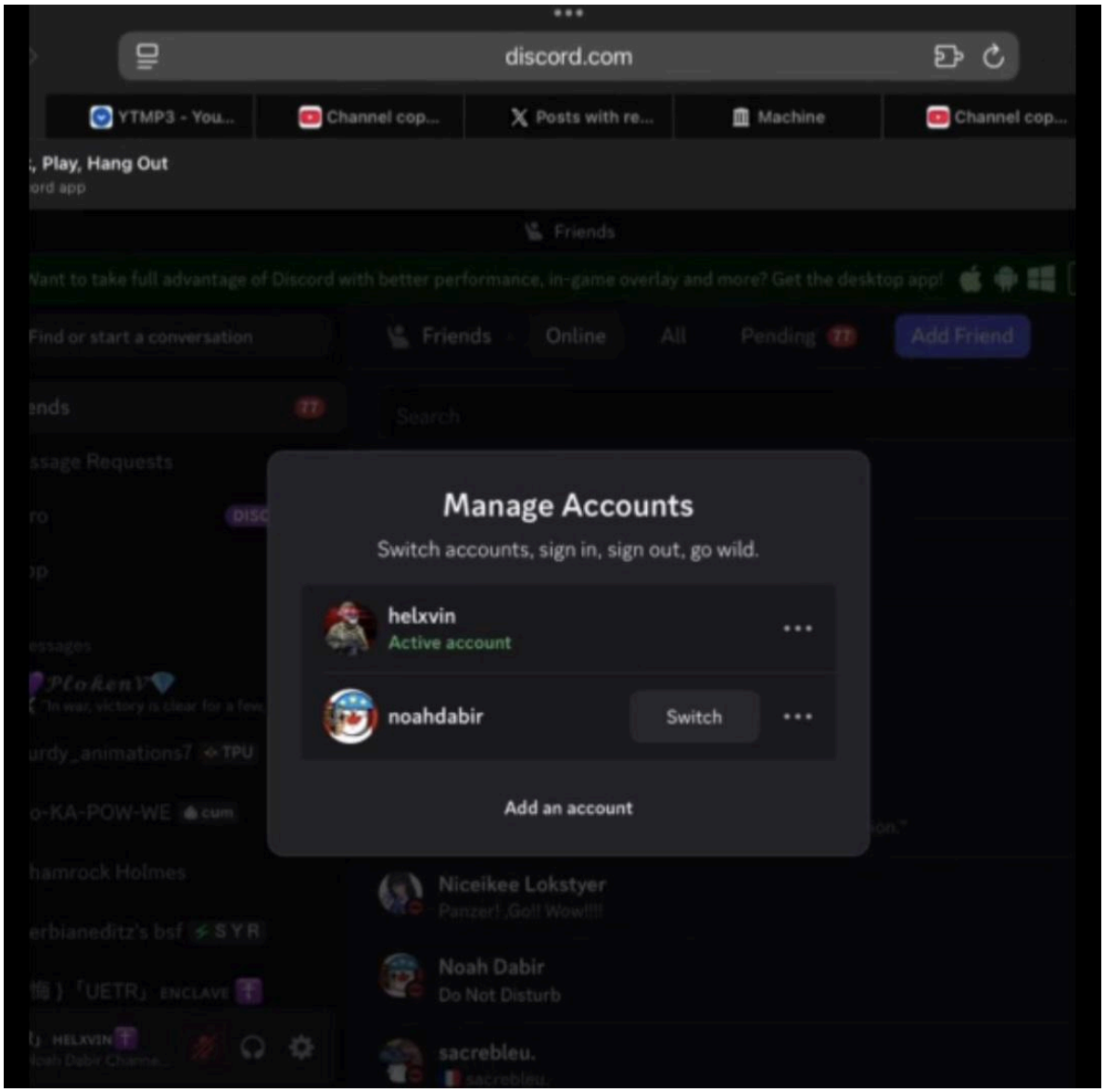
Evidence that BAH Animation was making fun of my suicidal mental state in Kurdys server.
(BAH is defending Kurdys actions by spreading misinformation about me: FYI)



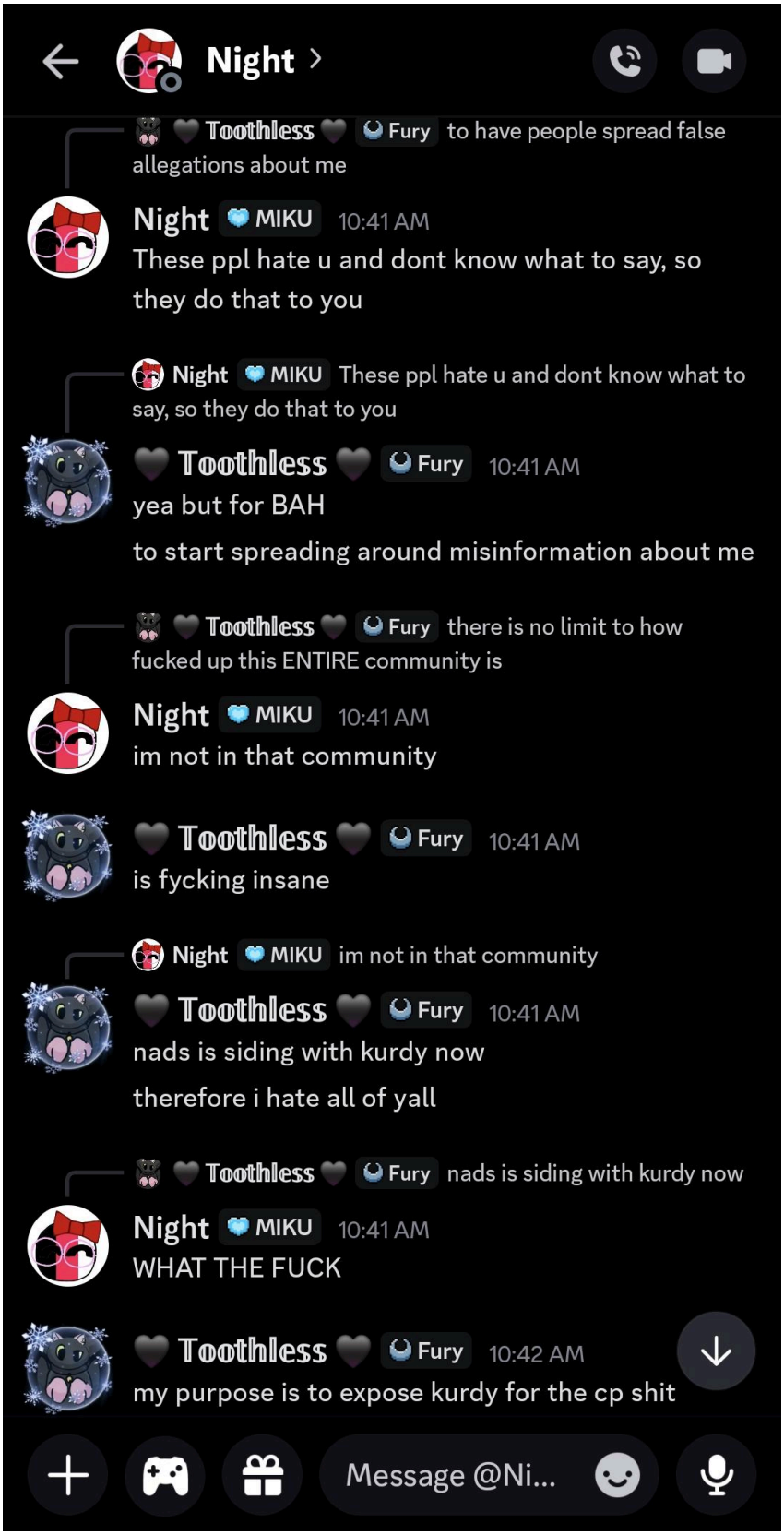
According to PlokenV; the Nads impersonator could be Kurdy. Helxvin showed his logged accounts and it didn't show the fake Nads accounts on the accounts page. (It's still technically possible to delete those accounts: FYI)

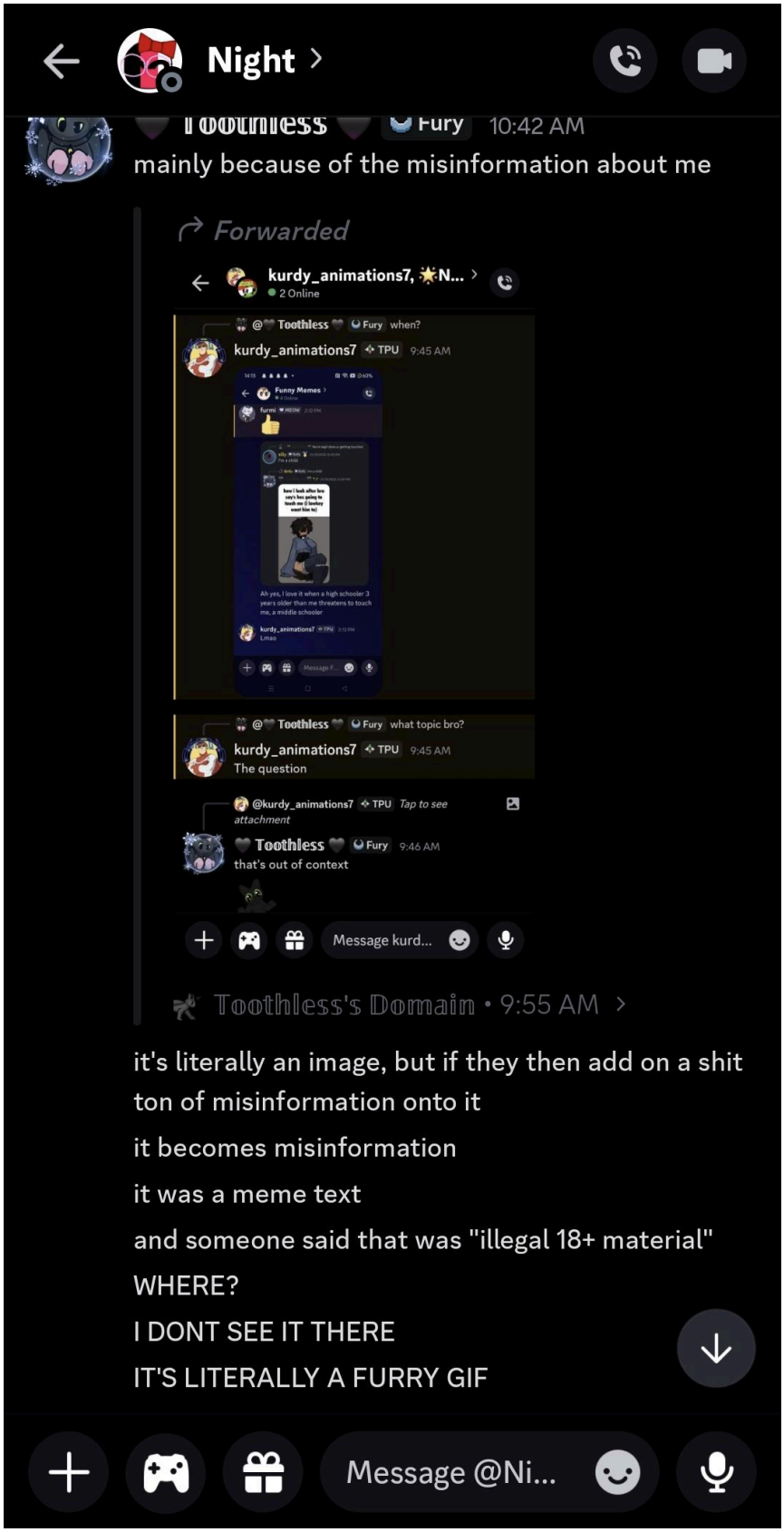

PlokenV 1:11 AM
@Unpredictable Guy this is proof he doesn't use an alt to impersonate nads
PlokenV @Unpredictable Guy this is proof he doesn't use an alt to impersonate nads
PlokenV 1:11 AM
It could be kurdy
So lmk if u find anything on kurdy

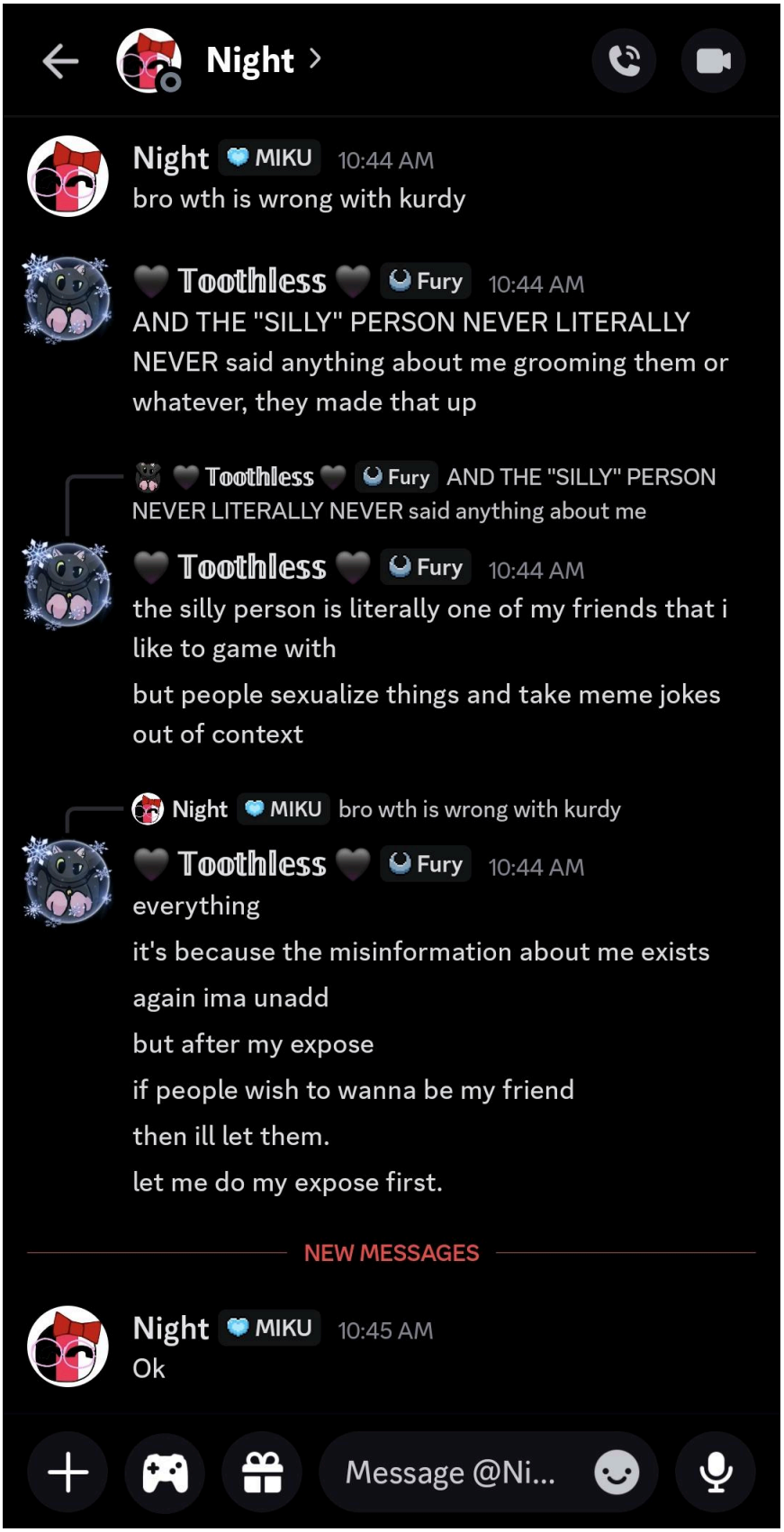
I'm assuming Helxvin is wanting to pin the Nads fake accounts on Kurdy, I have no idea why they'd want to do this.



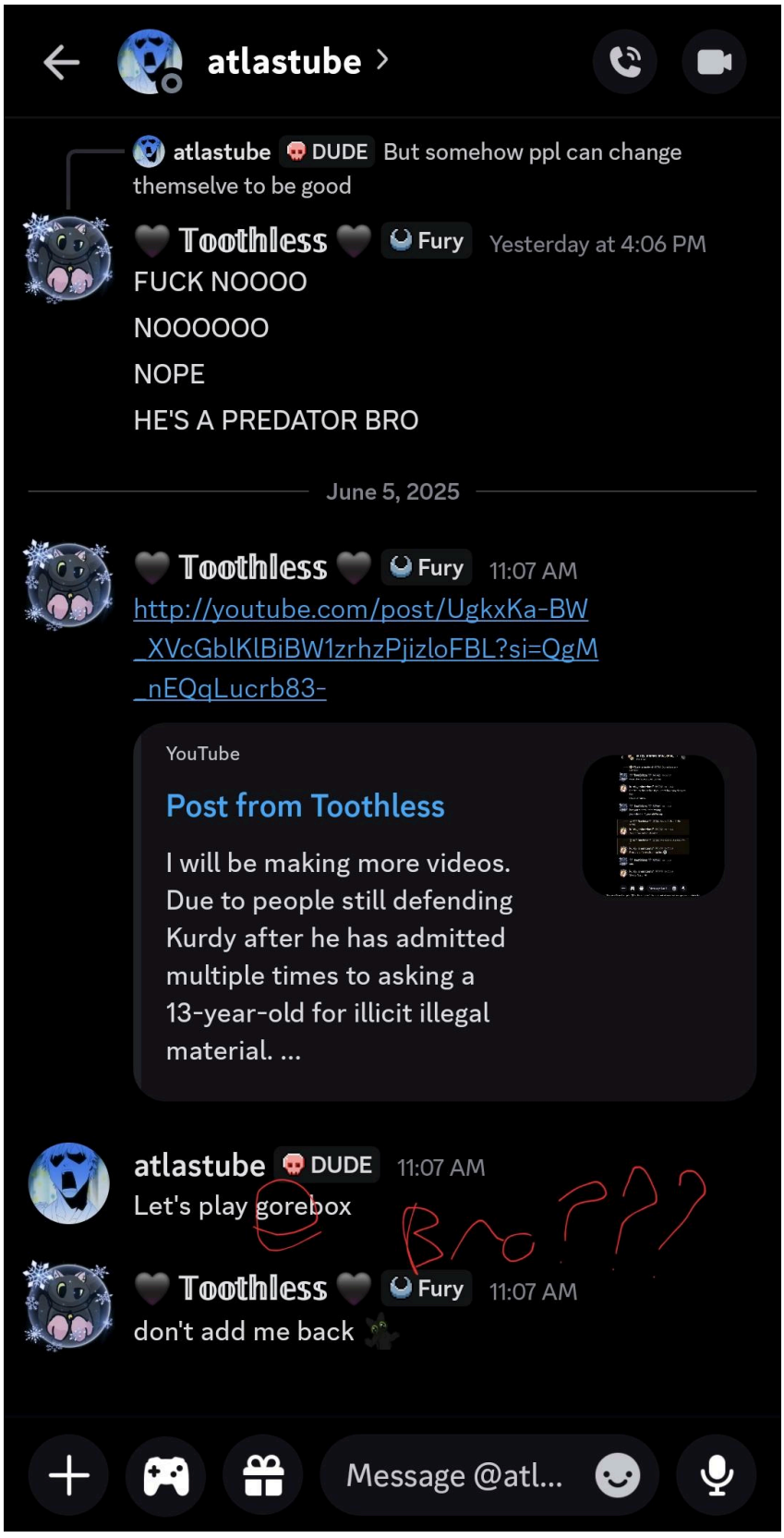
Helxvin shows his accounts; it doesn't show any Nads fake accounts. (They could've been removed from settings)
Helxvin is also seen recently talking to Kurdy, so, this isn't clear evidence that Helxvin didn't make the fake accounts, but it shows that Helxvin or PlokenV want to pin the fake Nads accounts on Kurdy.


Night
Toothless Fury to have people spread false allegations about me
Night MIKU 10:41 AM
These ppl hate u and dont know what to say, so they do that to you
Night MIKU These ppl hate u and dont know what to say, so they do that to you
Toothless Fury 10:41 AM
yea but for BAH
to start spreading around misinformation about me
Toothless Fury there is no limit to how fucked up this ENTIRE community is
Night MIKU 10:41 AM
im not in that community
Toothless Fury 10:41 AM
is fycking insane
Night MIKU im not in that community
Toothless Fury 10:41 AM
nads is siding with kurdy now
therefore i hate all of yall
Toothless Fury nads is siding with kurdy now
Night MIKU 10:41 AM
WHAT THE FUCK
Toothless Fury 10:42 AM
my purpose is to expose kurdy for the cp shit
Message @Ni...


Night
Toothless Fury 10:42 AM
mainly because of the misinformation about me
Forwarded
kurdy_animations7, ☀N...
2 Online
@Toothless Fury when?
kurdy_animations7 TPU 9:45 AM
Ah yes, I love it when a high schooler 3 years older than me threatens to touch me, a middle schooler
kurdy_animations7 TPU
Lmao
@Toothless Fury what topic bro?
kurdy_animations7 TPU 9:45 AM
The question
@kurdy_animations7 TPU Tap to see attachment
Toothless Fury 9:46 AM
that's out of context
Message kurd...
Toothless's Domain • 9:55 AM
it's literally an image, but if they then add on a shit ton of misinformation onto it
it becomes misinformation
it was a meme text
and someone said that was "illegal 18+ material"
WHERE?
I DONT SEE IT THERE
IT'S LITERALLY A FURRY GIF
Message @Ni...

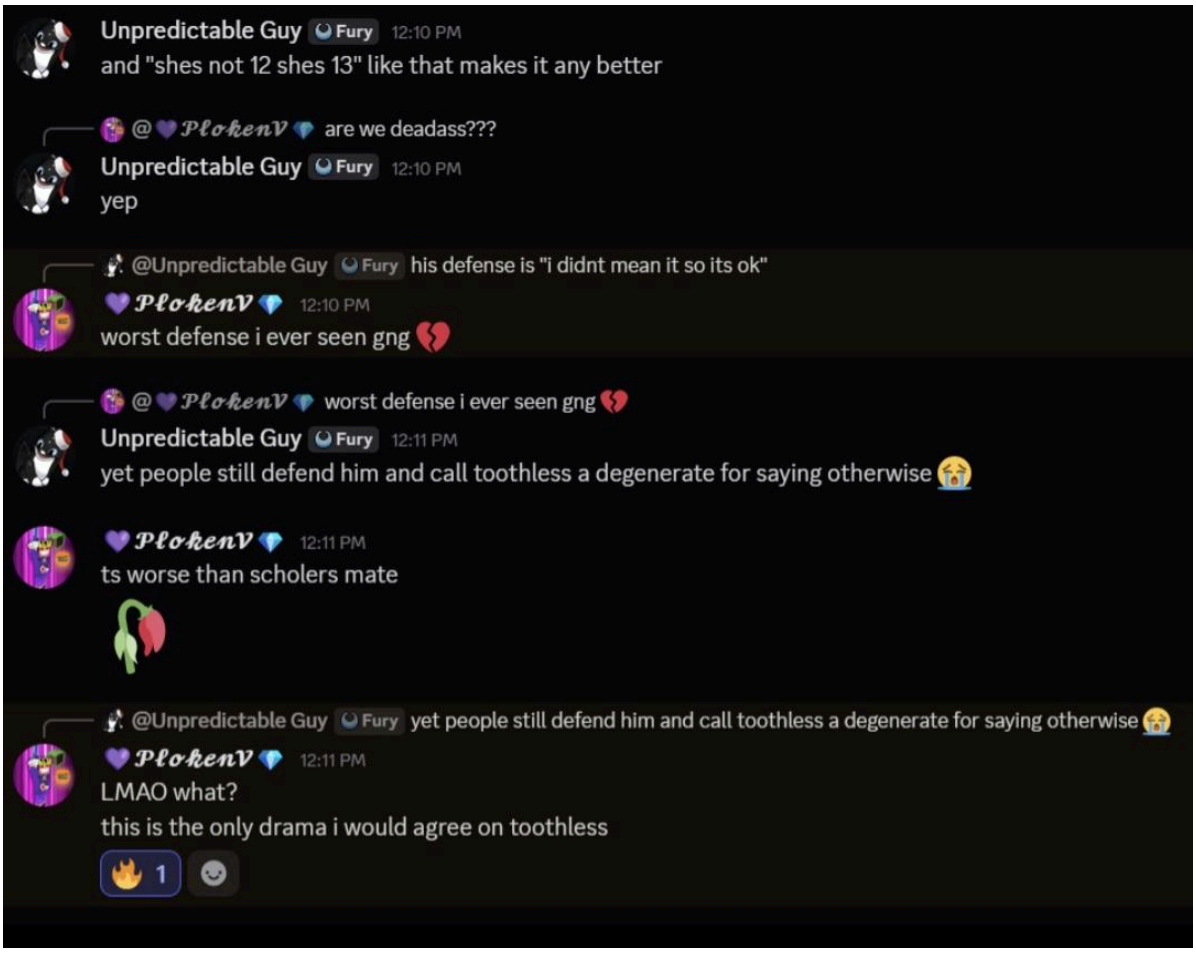

Night
Night MIKU 10:44 AM
bro wth is wrong with kurdy
Toothless Fury 10:44 AM
AND THE "SILLY" PERSON NEVER LITERALLY NEVER said anything about me grooming them or whatever, they made that up
Toothless Fury AND THE "SILLY" PERSON NEVER LITERALLY NEVER said anything about me
Toothless Fury 10:44 AM
the silly person is literally one of my friends that i like to game with
but people sexualize things and take meme jokes out of context
Night MIKU bro wth is wrong with kurdy
Toothless Fury 10:44 AM
everything
it's because the misinformation about me exists
again ima unadd
but after my expose
if people wish to wanna be my friend
then ill let them.
let me do my expose first.
NEW MESSAGES
Night MIKU 10:45 AM
Ok
Message @Ni...

Gorebox, no idea what that means. probably something horrible.

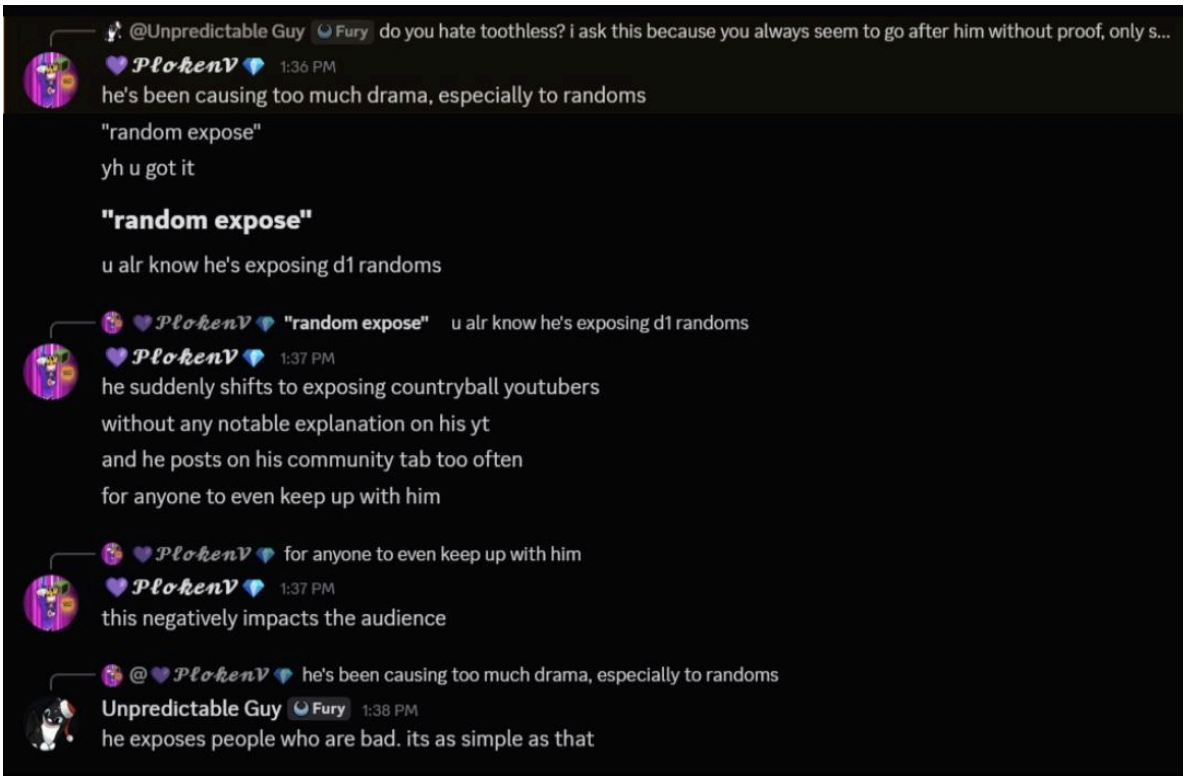

atlastube
atlastube DUDE But somehow ppl can change themselve to be good
Toothless Fury Yesterday at 4:06 PM
FUCK NOOOO
NOOOOOO
NOPE
HE'S A PREDATOR BRO
June 5, 2025
Toothless Fury 11:07 AM
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxKa-BW_XVcGblKlBiBW1zrhzPjizloFBL?si=QgM_nEQqLucrb83-
YouTube
Post from Toothless
I will be making more videos. Due to people still defending Kurdy after he has admitted multiple times to asking a 13-year-old for illicit illegal material. ...
atlastube DUDE 11:07 AM
Let's play gorebox
Bro???
Toothless Fury 11:07 AM
don't add me back
Message @atl...

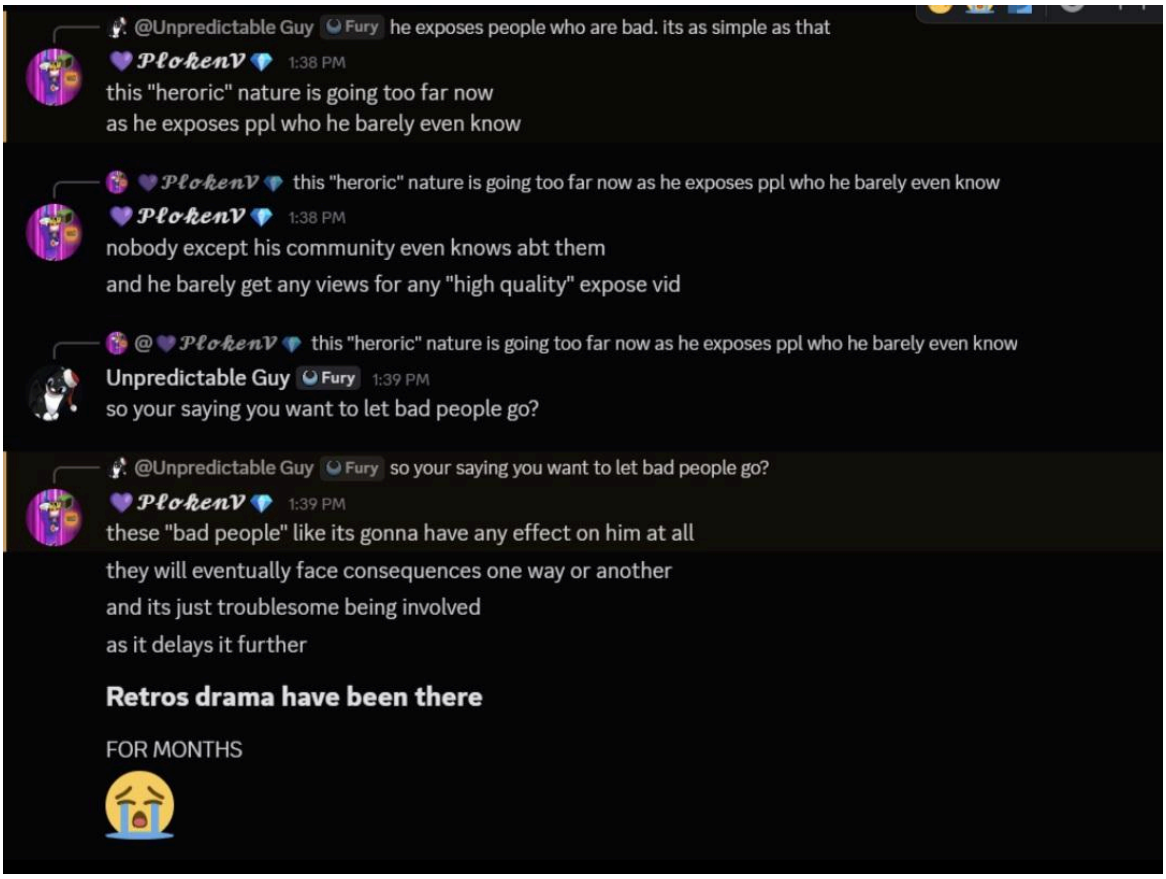
Rare PlokenV being a good person moment:

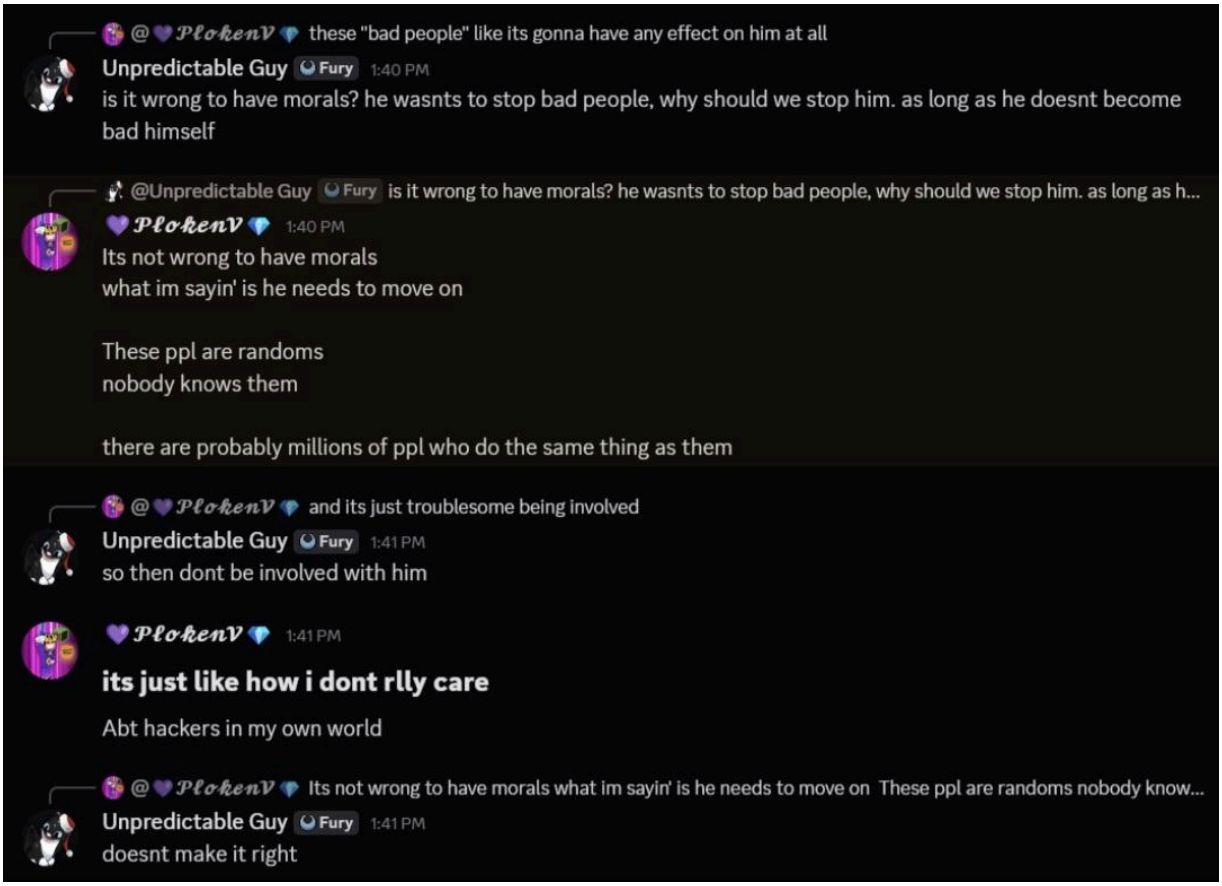
@ 𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 how tf do i know its not some random chat
Unpredictable Guy Fury 12:09 PM
kurdy and the girl admited it was them
@Unpredictable Guy Fury kurdy and the girl admited it was them
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 12:09 PM
why would kurdy admit?
drama idiots
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 why would kurdy admit?
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 12:10 PM
kurdy so buns at covering up gng
@ 𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 why would kurdy admit?
Unpredictable Guy Fury 12:10 PM
his defense is "i didnt mean it so its ok"
@Unpredictable Guy Fury his defense is "i didnt mean it so its ok"
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 12:10 PM
WHAT
are we deadass???
ts guy rlly real?

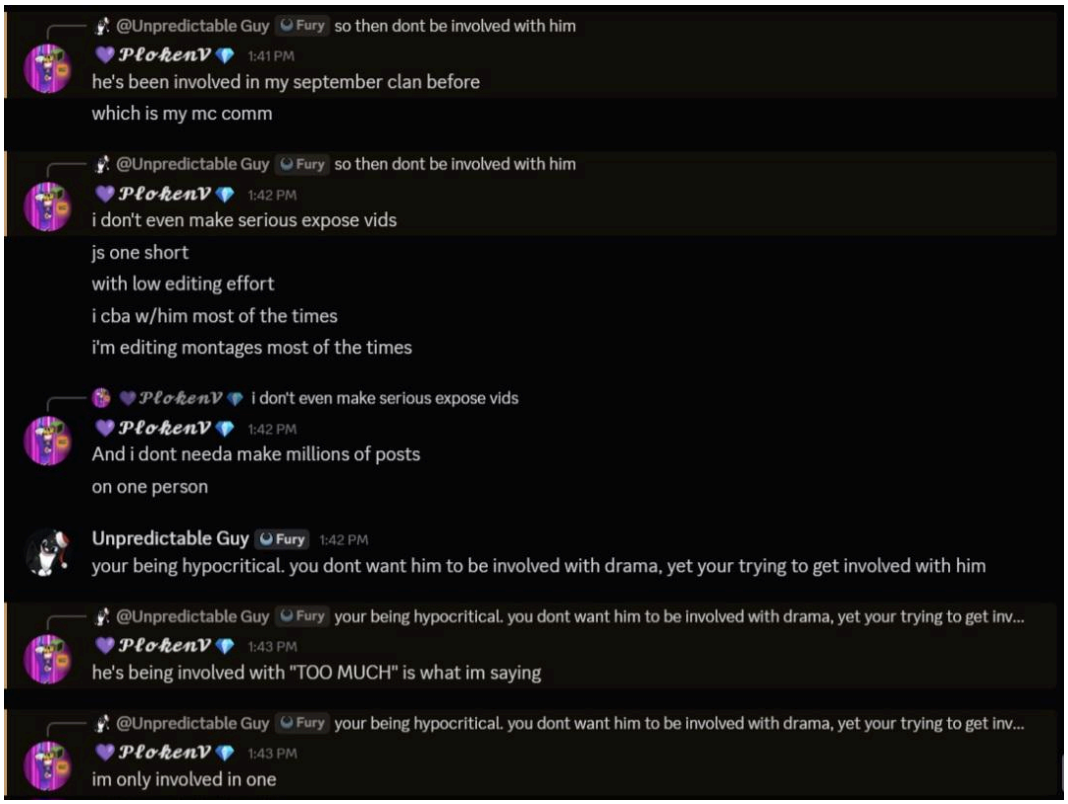

Unpredictable Guy Fury 12:10 PM
and "shes not 12 shes 13" like that makes it any better
@PlokenV are we deadass???
Unpredictable Guy Fury 12:10 PM
yep
@Unpredictable Guy Fury his defense is "i didnt mean it so its ok"
PlokenV 12:10 PM
worst defense i ever seen gng
@PlokenV worst defense i ever seen gng
Unpredictable Guy Fury 12:11 PM
yet people still defend him and call toothless a degenerate for saying otherwise
PlokenV 12:11 PM
ts worse than scholers mate
@Unpredictable Guy Fury yet people still defend him and call toothless a degenerate for saying otherwise
PlokenV 12:11 PM
LMAO what?
this is the only drama i would agree on toothless
1

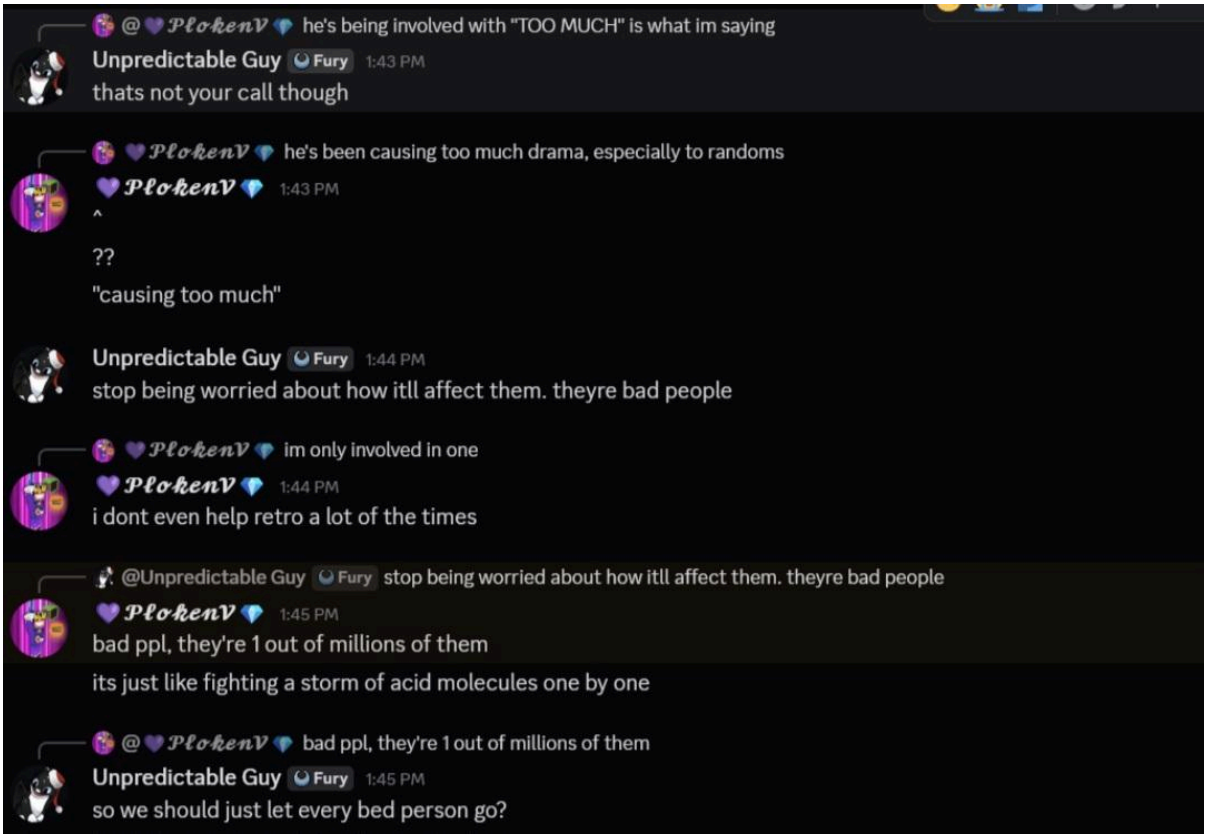
Apparently since I expose bad people, people hate me??? people target me cuz i expose degenerates?

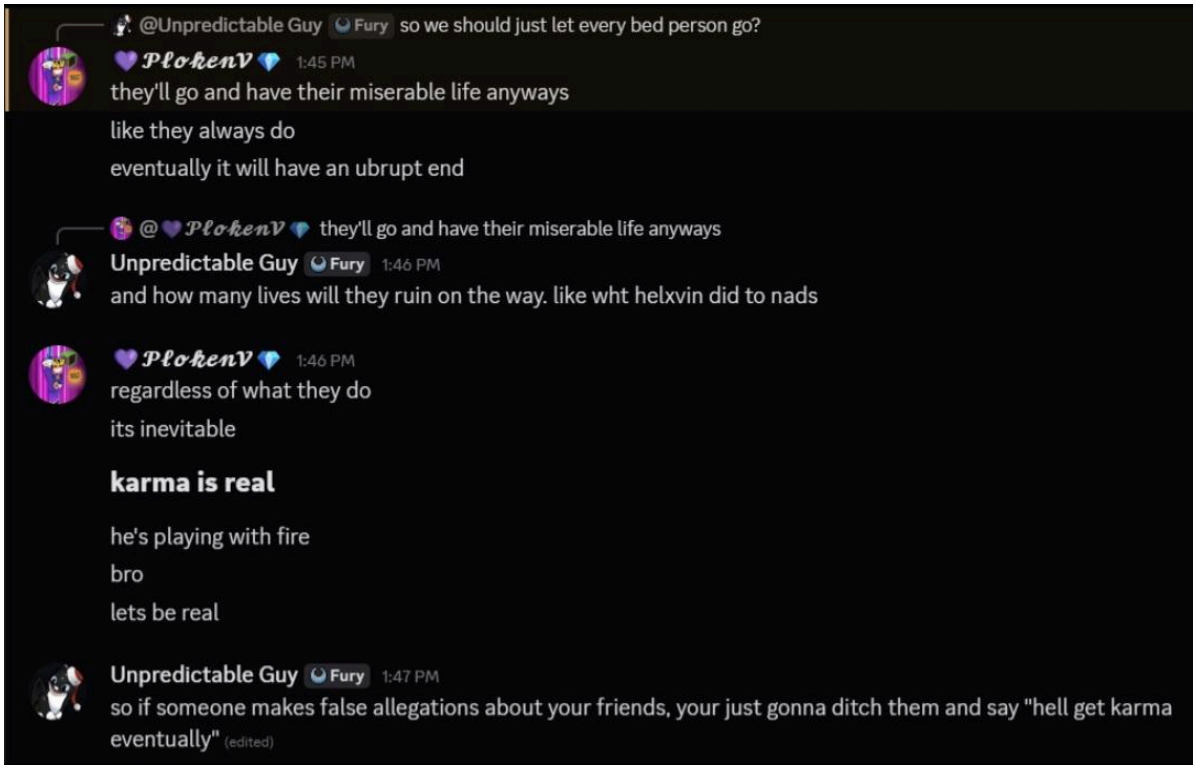

@Unpredictable Guy Fury do you hate toothless? i ask this because you always seem to go after him without proof, only s...
PlokenV 1:36 PM
he's been causing too much drama, especially to randoms
"random expose"
yh u got it
"random expose"
u alr know he's exposing d1 randoms
PlokenV "random expose" u alr know he's exposing d1 randoms
PlokenV 1:37 PM
he suddenly shifts to exposing countryball youtubers
without any notable explanation on his yt
and he posts on his community tab too often
for anyone to even keep up with him
PlokenV for anyone to even keep up with him
PlokenV 1:37 PM
this negatively impacts the audience
@PlokenV he's been causing too much drama, especially to randoms
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:38 PM
he exposes people who are bad. its as simple as that

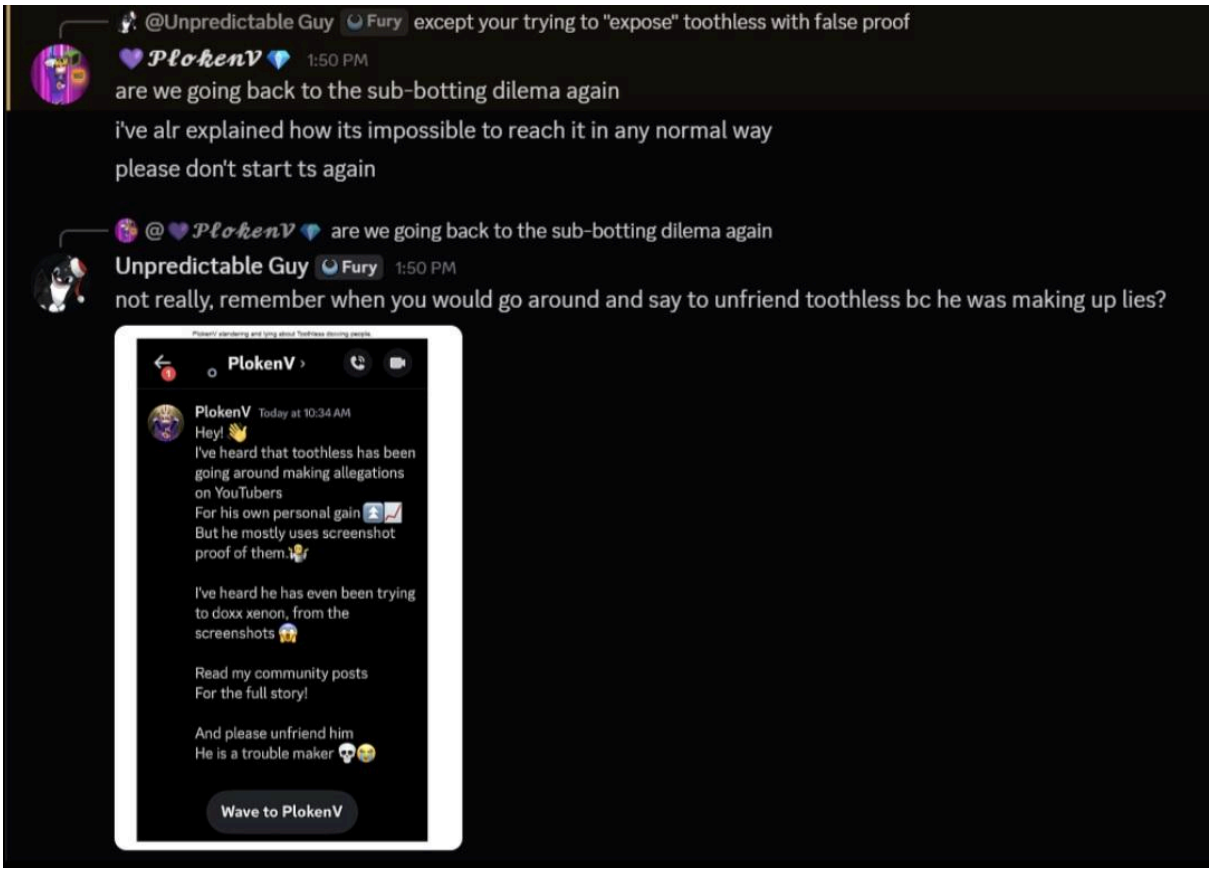

@Unpredictable Guy Fury he exposes people who are bad. its as simple as that
PlokenV 1:38 PM
this "heroric" nature is going too far now
as he exposes ppl who he barely even know
PlokenV this "heroric" nature is going too far now as he exposes ppl who he barely even know
PlokenV 1:38 PM
nobody except his community even knows abt them
and he barely get any views for any "high quality" expose vid
@PlokenV this "heroric" nature is going too far now as he exposes ppl who he barely even know
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:39 PM
so your saying you want to let bad people go?
@Unpredictable Guy Fury so your saying you want to let bad people go?
PlokenV 1:39 PM
these "bad people" like its gonna have any effect on him at all
they will eventually face consequences one way or another
and its just troublesome being involved
as it delays it further
Retros drama have been there
FOR MONTHS

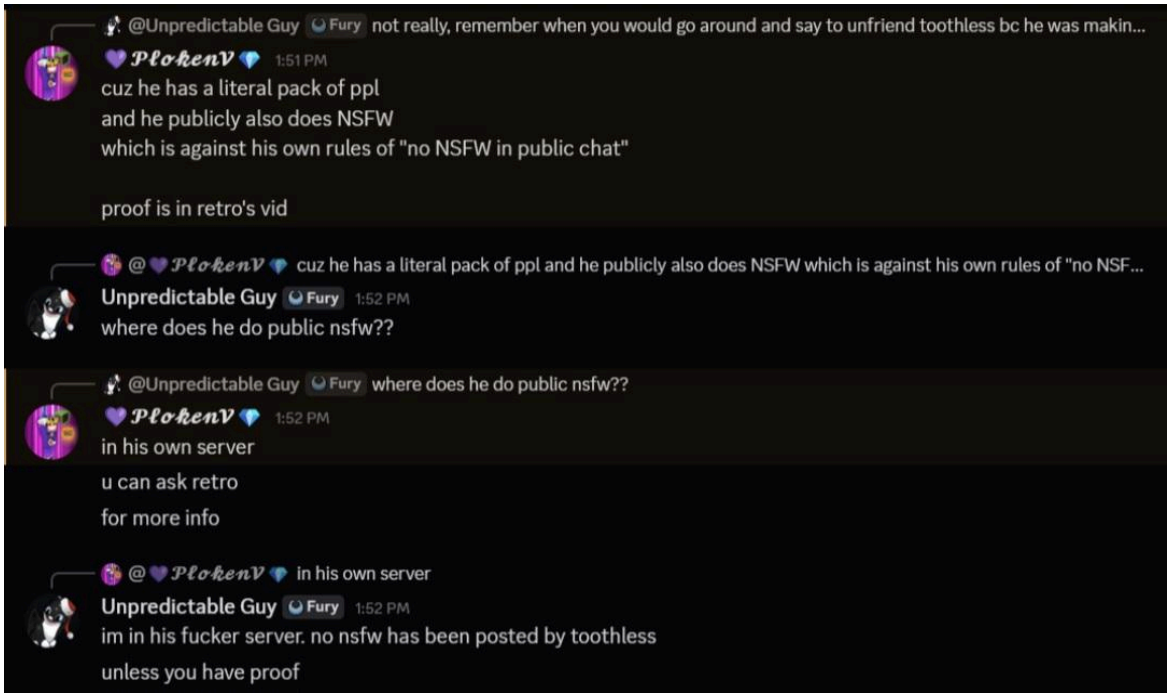

@💜PlokenV💎 these "bad people" like its gonna have any effect on him at all
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:40 PM
is it wrong to have morals? he wasnts to stop bad people, why should we stop him. as long as he doesnt become bad himself
@Unpredictable Guy Fury is it wrong to have morals? he wasnts to stop bad people, why should we stop him. as long as h...
💜PlokenV💎 1:40 PM
Its not wrong to have morals
what im sayin' is he needs to move on
These ppl are randoms
nobody knows them
there are probably millions of ppl who do the same thing as them
@💜PlokenV💎 and its just troublesome being involved
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:41 PM
so then dont be involved with him
💜PlokenV💎 1:41 PM
its just like how i dont rlly care
Abt hackers in my own world
@💜PlokenV💎 Its not wrong to have morals what im sayin' is he needs to move on These ppl are randoms nobody know...
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:41 PM
doesnt make it right


@Unpredictable Guy Fury so then dont be involved with him
💜PlokenV💎 1:41 PM
he's been involved in my september clan before
which is my mc comm
@Unpredictable Guy Fury so then dont be involved with him
💜PlokenV💎 1:42 PM
i don't even make serious expose vids
js one short
with low editing effort
i cba w/him most of the times
i'm editing montages most of the times
💜PlokenV💎 i don't even make serious expose vids
💜PlokenV💎 1:42 PM
And i dont needa make millions of posts
on one person
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:42 PM
your being hypocritical. you dont want him to be involved with drama, yet your trying to get involved with him
@Unpredictable Guy Fury your being hypocritical. you dont want him to be involved with drama, yet your trying to get inv...
💜PlokenV💎 1:43 PM
he's being involved with "TOO MUCH" is what im saying
@Unpredictable Guy Fury your being hypocritical. you dont want him to be involved with drama, yet your trying to get inv...
💜PlokenV💎 1:43 PM
im only involved in one


@ 𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 he's being involved with "TOO MUCH" is what im saying
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:43 PM
thats not your call though
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 he's been causing too much drama, especially to randoms
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 1:43 PM
^
??
"causing too much"
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:44 PM
stop being worried about how itll affect them. theyre bad people
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 im only involved in one
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 1:44 PM
i dont even help retro a lot of the times
@Unpredictable Guy Fury stop being worried about how itll affect them. theyre bad people
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 1:45 PM
bad ppl, they're 1 out of millions of them
its just like fighting a storm of acid molecules one by one
@ 𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 bad ppl, they're 1 out of millions of them
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:45 PM
so we should just let every bed person go?

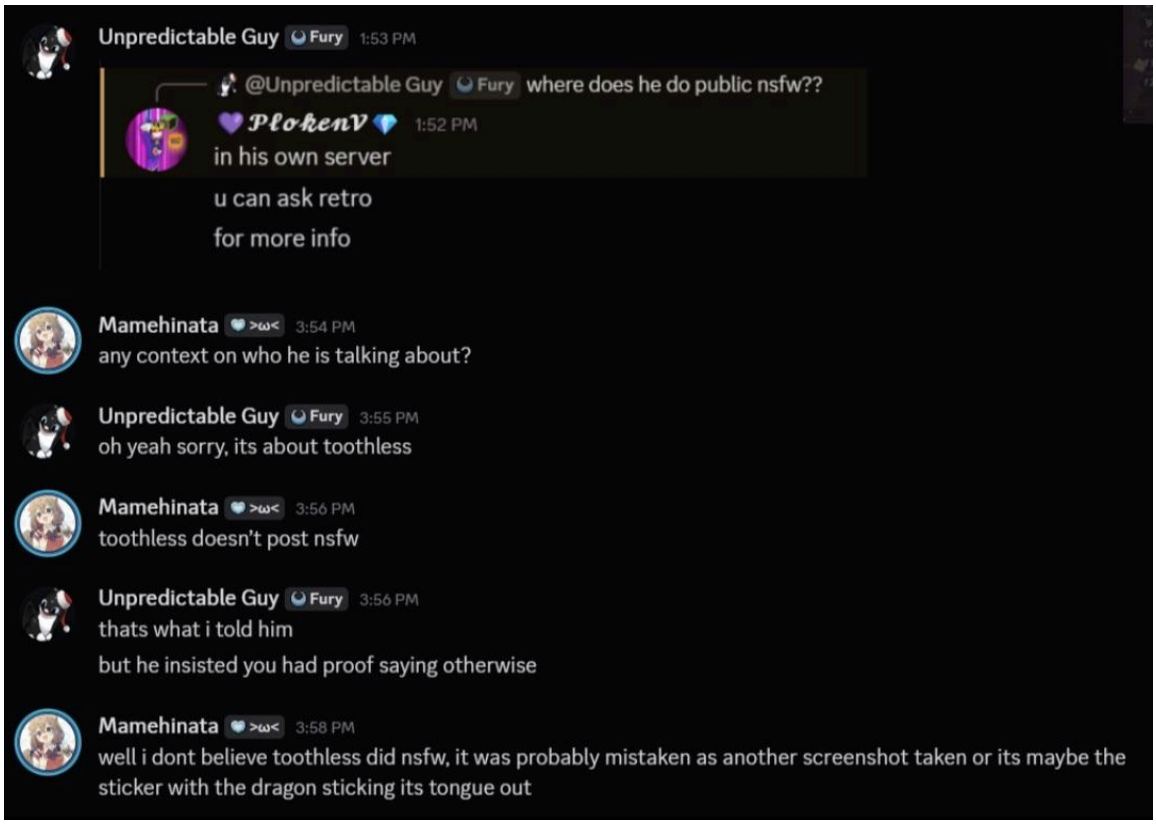

@Unpredictable Guy Fury so we should just let every bed person go?
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 1:45 PM
they'll go and have their miserable life anyways
like they always do
eventually it will have an ubrupt end
@ 𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 they'll go and have their miserable life anyways
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:46 PM
and how many lives will they ruin on the way. like wht helxvin did to nads
𝒫𝓁𝑜𝓀𝑒𝓃𝒱 1:46 PM
regardless of what they do
its inevitable
karma is real
he's playing with fire
bro
lets be real
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:47 PM
so if someone makes false allegations about your friends, your just gonna ditch them and say "hell get karma eventually" (edited)


@Unpredictable Guy Fury except your trying to "expose" toothless with false proof
PlokenV 1:50 PM
are we going back to the sub-botting dilema again
i've alr explained how its impossible to reach it in any normal way
please don't start ts again
@PlokenV are we going back to the sub-botting dilema again
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:50 PM
not really, remember when you would go around and say to unfriend toothless bc he was making up lies?
PlokenV
PlokenV Today at 10:34 AM
Hey!
I've heard that toothless has been going around making allegations on YouTubers
For his own personal gain
But he mostly uses screenshot proof of them.
I've heard he has even been trying to doxx xenon, from the screenshots
Read my community posts
For the full story!
And please unfriend him
He is a trouble maker
Wave to PlokenV

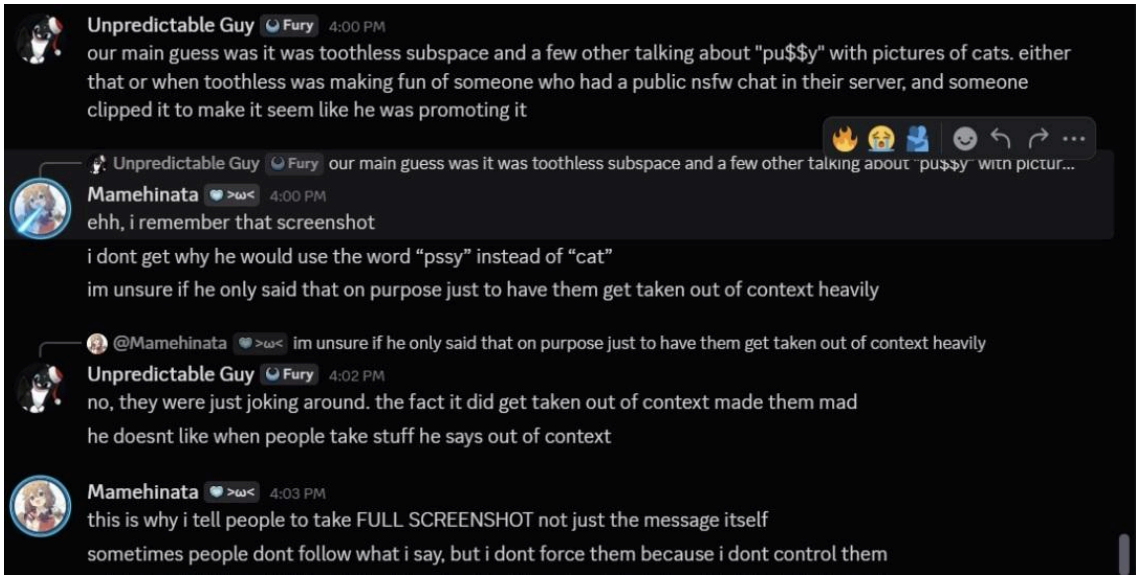

@Unpredictable Guy Fury not really, remember when you would go around and say to unfriend toothless bc he was makin...
PlokenV 1:51 PM
cuz he has a literal pack of ppl
and he publicly also does NSFW
which is against his own rules of "no NSFW in public chat"
proof is in retro's vid
@PlokenV cuz he has a literal pack of ppl and he publicly also does NSFW which is against his own rules of "no NSF...
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:52 PM
where does he do public nsfw??
@Unpredictable Guy Fury where does he do public nsfw??
PlokenV 1:52 PM
in his own server
u can ask retro
for more info
@PlokenV in his own server
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:52 PM
im in his fucker server. no nsfw has been posted by toothless
unless you have proof

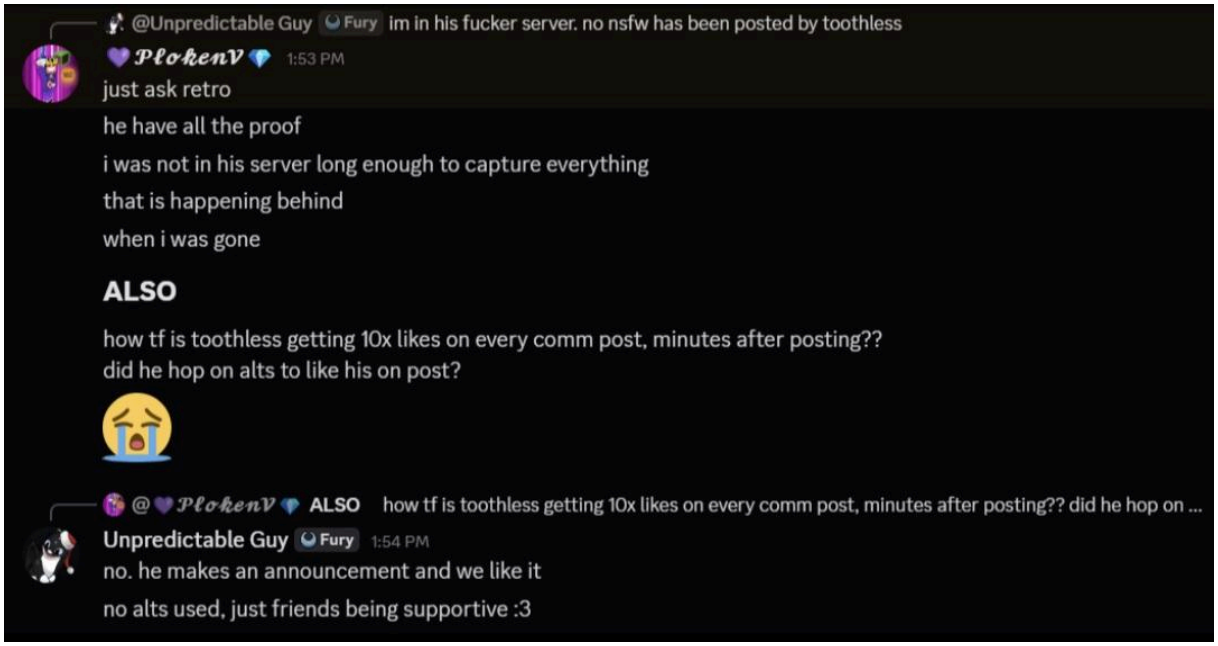
PlokenV claims I publicly do NSFW, when I simply don't. you can join my server to see that.
Unpredictableguy asks Retro next about what PlokenV is referring to.

Retro says I dont post nsfw, and Retro himself never even believes I ever did. (Retro doesn't want to be seen as the bad guy)
Even though Retro caused all the false allegations to happen about me.



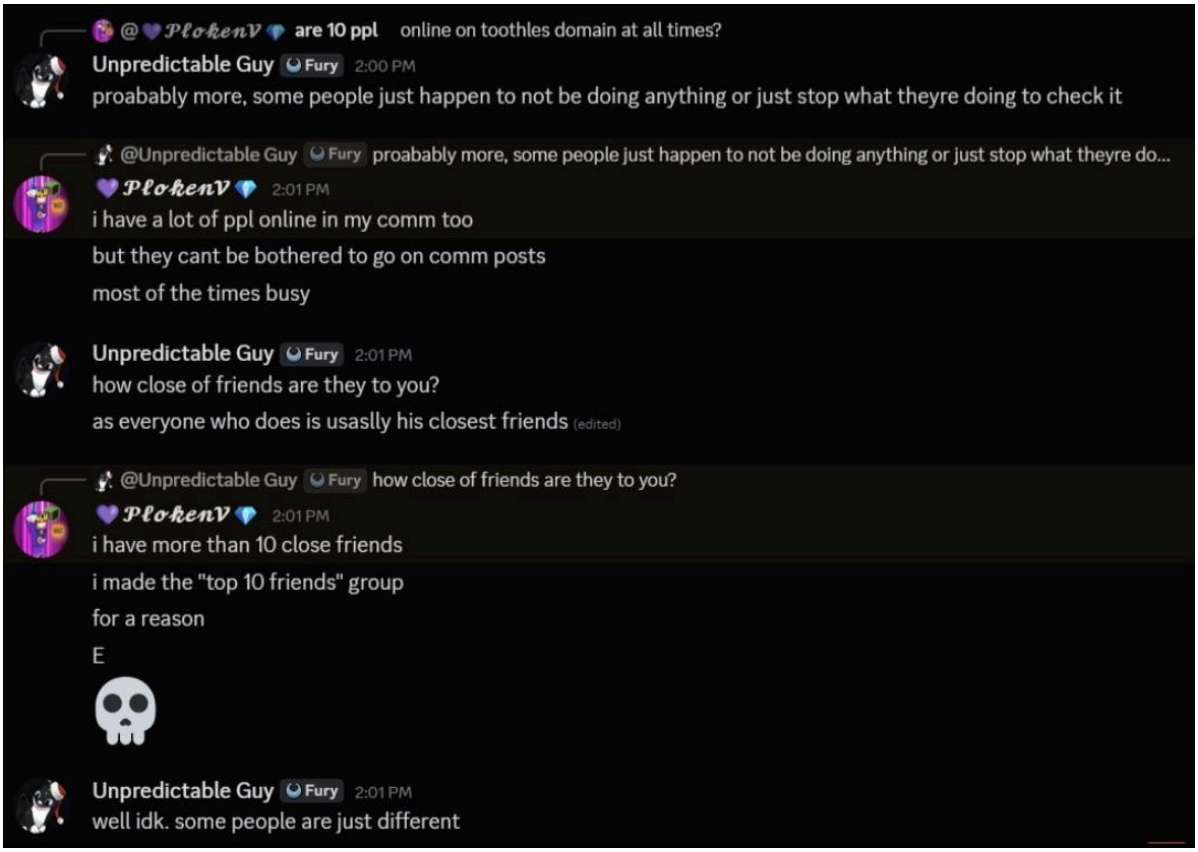
Retro admits the “talking about pussy” photo was out of context.

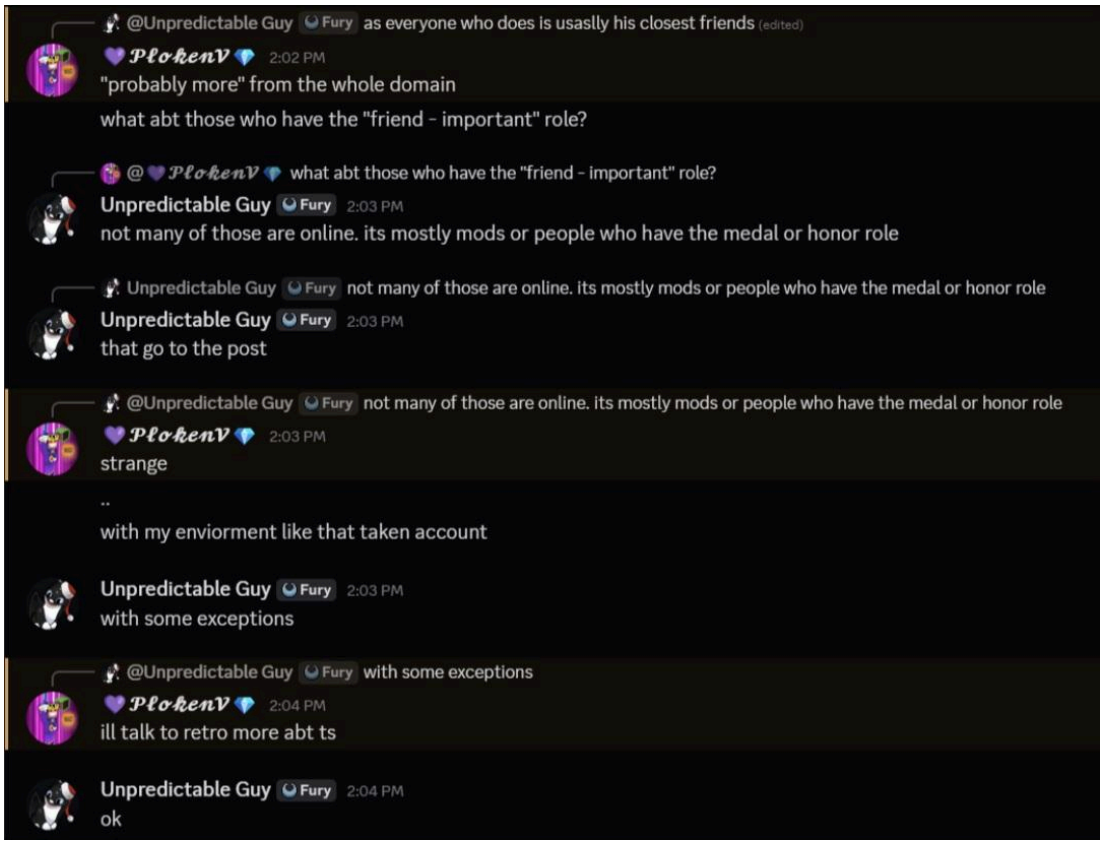



@Unpredictable Guy Fury im in his fucker server. no nsfw has been posted by toothless
PlokenV 1:53 PM
just ask retro
he have all the proof
i was not in his server long enough to capture everything
that is happening behind
when i was gone
ALSO
how tf is toothless getting 10x likes on every comm post, minutes after posting??
did he hop on alts to like his on post?
@PlokenV ALSO how tf is toothless getting 10x likes on every comm post, minutes after posting?? did he hop on ...
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:54 PM
no. he makes an announcement and we like it
no alts used, just friends being supportive :3

Media
47 Online
retro and his followers when they realise not every single word ever in existence implies sexual intent:
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:01 PM
this kid bro. i so wish he used common sense
@Unpredictable Guy Fury well i usually try and comment, but sometimes
PlokenV 1:57 PM
Only fluffy anti fury, and other active commentors comment
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:58 PM
so? thats not a bad thing
@Unpredictable Guy Fury so? thats not a bad thing
PlokenV 1:59 PM
the thing im sus of, is how they're so fking active?
to wait for toothless to post and immediately rush in
10x likes avg
is unreal
@PlokenV the thing im sus of, is how they're so fking active?
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:59 PM
im usually not, i just get a ping and check it
PlokenV 1:59 PM
are 10 ppl
online on toothles domain at all times?
@PlokenV to wait for toothless to post and immediately rush in
Unpredictable Guy Fury 1:59 PM
were not waiting, he just makes a post out of the blue. nothing is timed
NEW MESSAGES
@Toothless Fury and all of this is also inside the document too
ChArLiE97 1:01 PM
they js digging they grave to the other side of the earth

There were literally 47 people online in my chat, I don't “sub bot” or use “alts” i share every post I make directly to each one of my friends, i also announce every post i make in my server, and tell people to further share the post. just because 10 people liked my post doesn't mean I'm using alts to do it bruh 😭🙏 PlokenV must not be that popular ig.


@PlokenV are 10 ppl online on toothles domain at all times?
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:00 PM
proabably more, some people just happen to not be doing anything or just stop what theyre doing to check it
@Unpredictable Guy Fury proabably more, some people just happen to not be doing anything or just stop what theyre do...
PlokenV 2:01 PM
i have a lot of ppl online in my comm too
but they cant be bothered to go on comm posts
most of the times busy
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:01 PM
how close of friends are they to you?
as everyone who does is usaslly his closest friends (edited)
@Unpredictable Guy Fury how close of friends are they to you?
PlokenV 2:01 PM
i have more than 10 close friends
i made the "top 10 friends" group
for a reason
E
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:01 PM
well idk. some people are just different

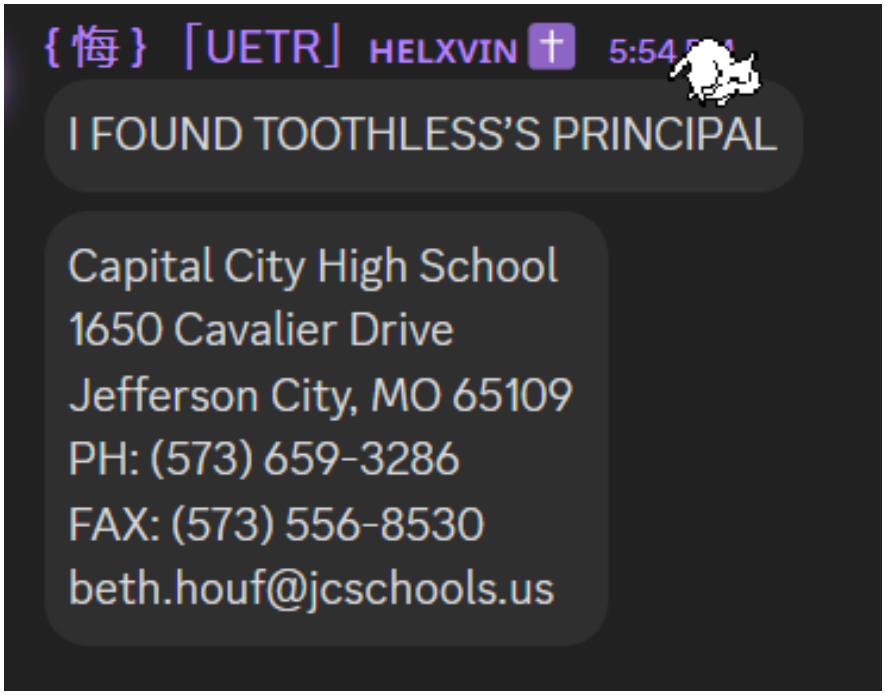

@Unpredictable Guy Fury as everyone who does is usaslly his closest friends (edited)
PlokenV 2:02 PM
"probably more" from the whole domain
what abt those who have the "friend - important" role?
@PlokenV what abt those who have the "friend - important" role?
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:03 PM
not many of those are online. its mostly mods or people who have the medal or honor role
Unpredictable Guy Fury not many of those are online. its mostly mods or people who have the medal or honor role
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:03 PM
that go to the post
@Unpredictable Guy Fury not many of those are online. its mostly mods or people who have the medal or honor role
PlokenV 2:03 PM
strange
..
with my enviorment like that taken account
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:03 PM
with some exceptions
@Unpredictable Guy Fury with some exceptions
PlokenV 2:04 PM
ill talk to retro more abt ts
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:04 PM
ok

Apparently it's “strange” that a bunch of my best friends like my posts.

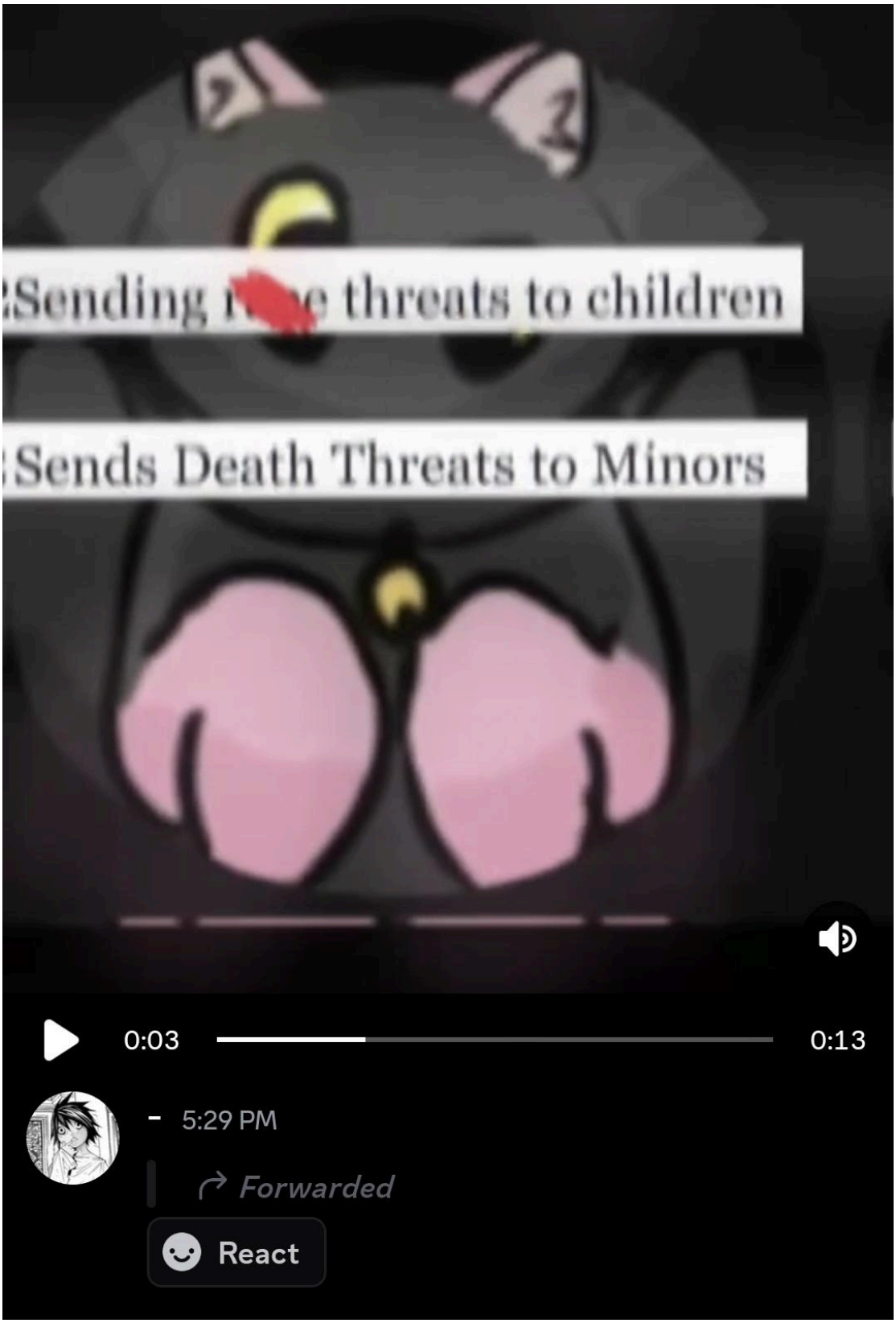
@Unpredictable Guy Fury with some exceptions
PlokenV 2:04 PM
ill talk to retro more abt ts
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:04 PM
ok
PlokenV 2:04 PM
cya
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:04 PM
just please stop siding with kurdy and helxvin, and tell retro the same
@Unpredictable Guy Fury just please stop siding with kurdy and helxvin, and tell retro the same
PlokenV 2:05 PM
helxvin barely interacted + i never talked to kurdy yet
Unpredictable Guy Fury 2:05 PM
ok
PlokenV 2:05 PM
i ain't siding with helxvin
he's suspicious
my interaction with him
feels weird

Yea, helxvin is a bit weird. I literally left Capital City like a year ago. I'm not even in the same county anymore.

\+ My old principals actually have access to this document or are already aware of the misinformation.

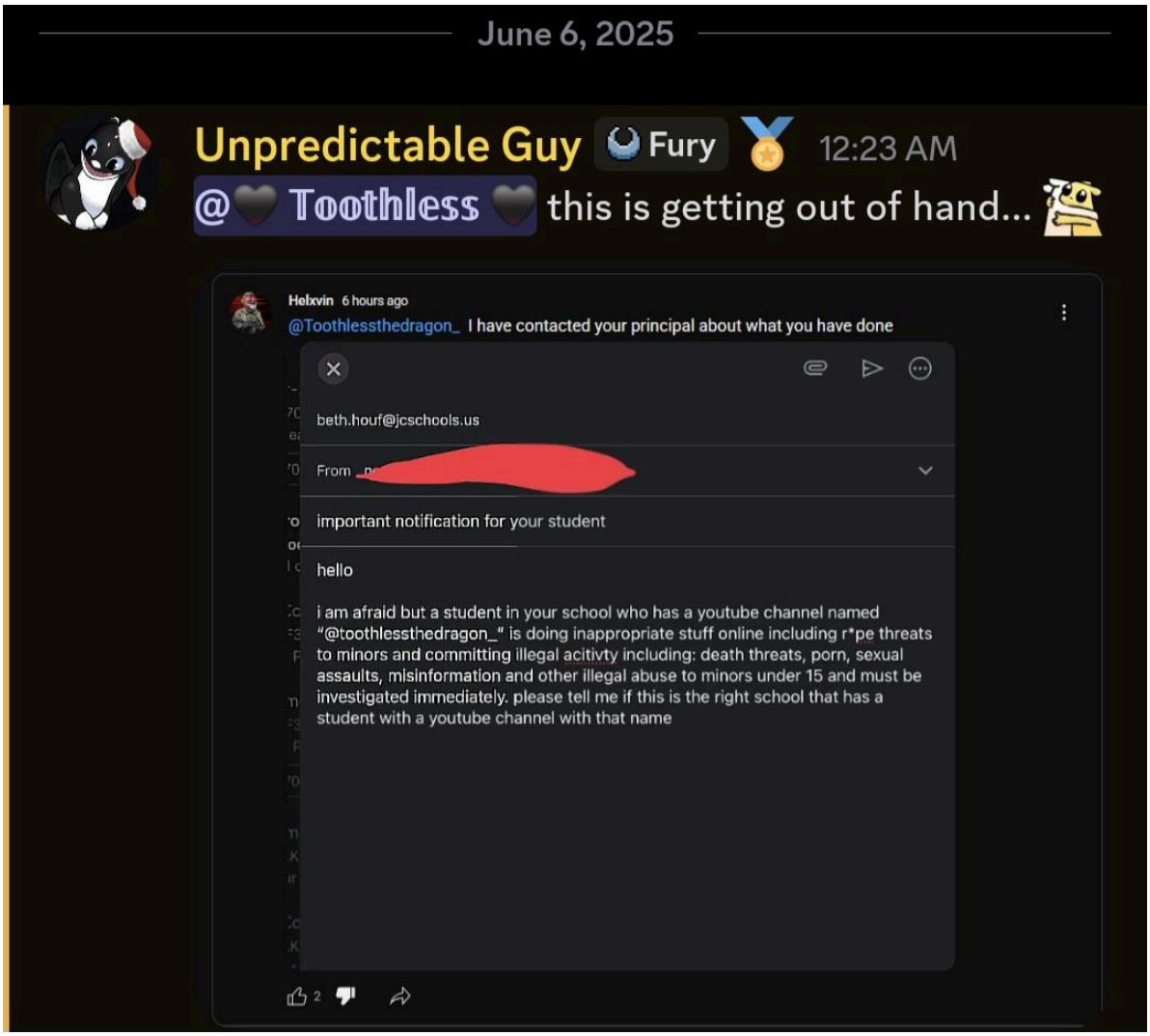


I'm going to expose and debunk an edit Helxvin actually made about me, hilxvin claims i threatened to rape a child, which is wrong.

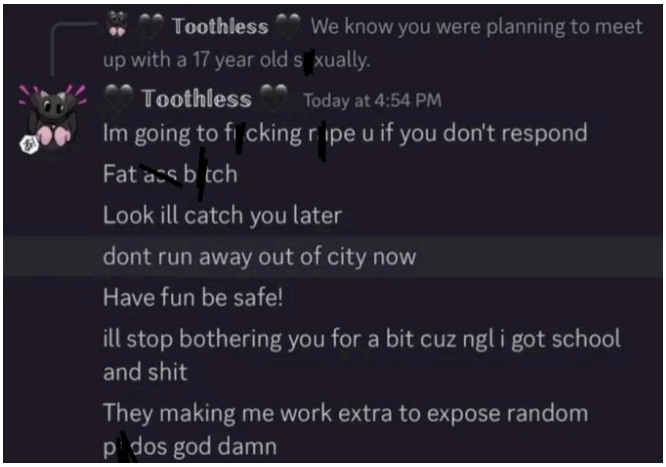


Also there is a difference between “death threat” like threatening to kill someone, and then telling someone to kill themselves. If i tell someone to kill themselves, please dont lmfao. sometimes the false allegations, like the false “child rape” accusations, hurt me.

Helxvin is going to get in so much fucking trouble for this, it's disgusting to spread misinformation to my old principal.

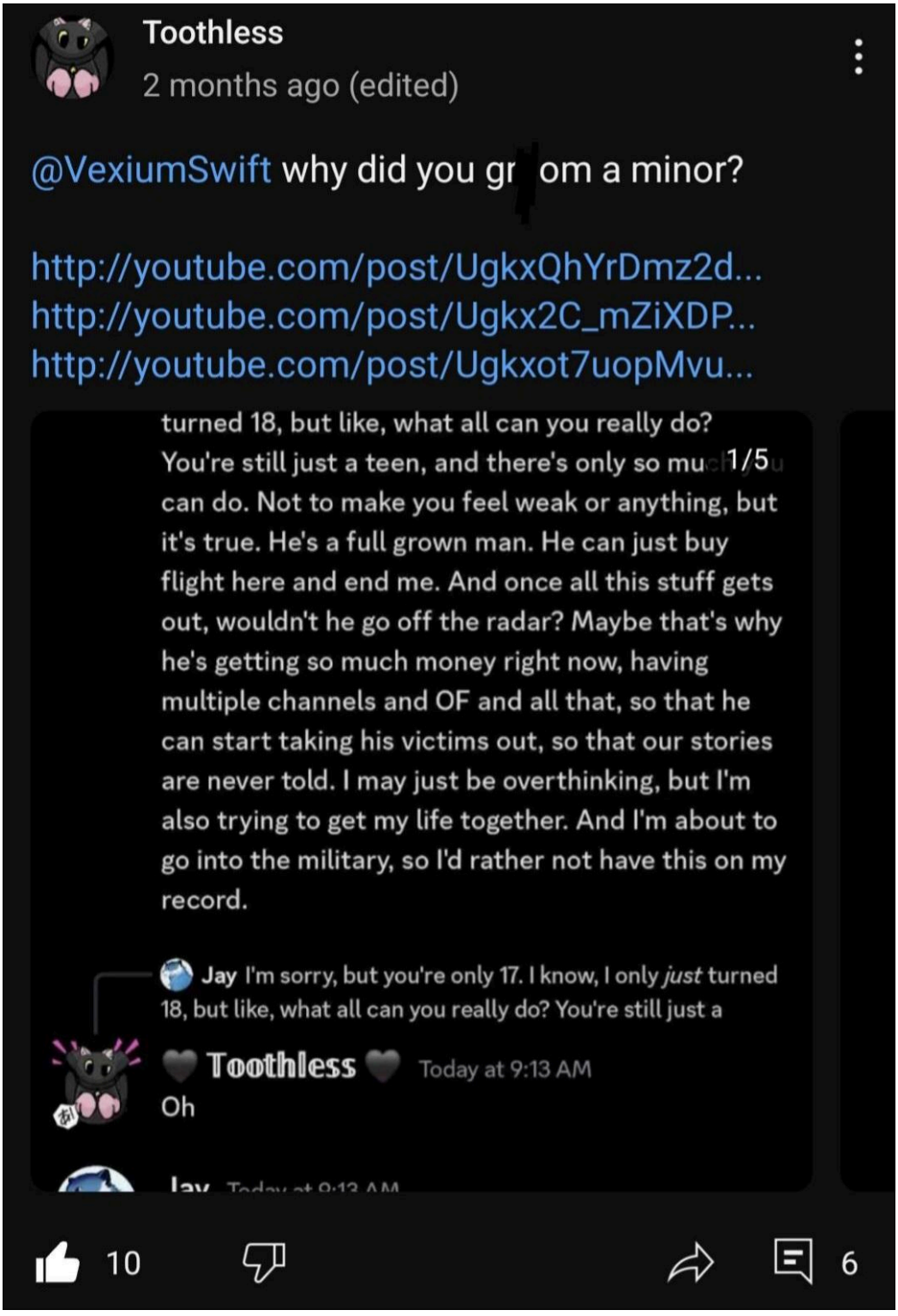

June 6, 2025
Unpredictable Guy
Fury
12:23 AM
@🖤 Toothless 🖤 this is getting out of hand...
Helxvin 6 hours ago
@Toothlessthedragon_ I have contacted your principal about what you have done
beth.houf@jcschools.us
From
important notification for your student
hello
i am afraid but a student in your school who has a youtube channel named "@toothlessthedragon_" is doing inappropriate stuff online including r*pe threats to minors and committing illegal acitivty including: death threats, porn, sexual assaults, misinformation and other illegal abuse to minors under 15 and must be investigated immediately. please tell me if this is the right school that has a student with a youtube channel with that name
2

I've never done rape threats to minors, I've never made death threats, idk what “porn” means as the word alone isn't illegal, but i fucking hate porn, I've never sexually assaulted anyone, i dont spread misinformation, and i don't abuse under 15 year olds. I will show context to the photo they are talking about, as well as completely explain why it's misinformation and out of context. (Give me some time to update the document: FYI) this should be the last time i do this unless more false allegations happen.

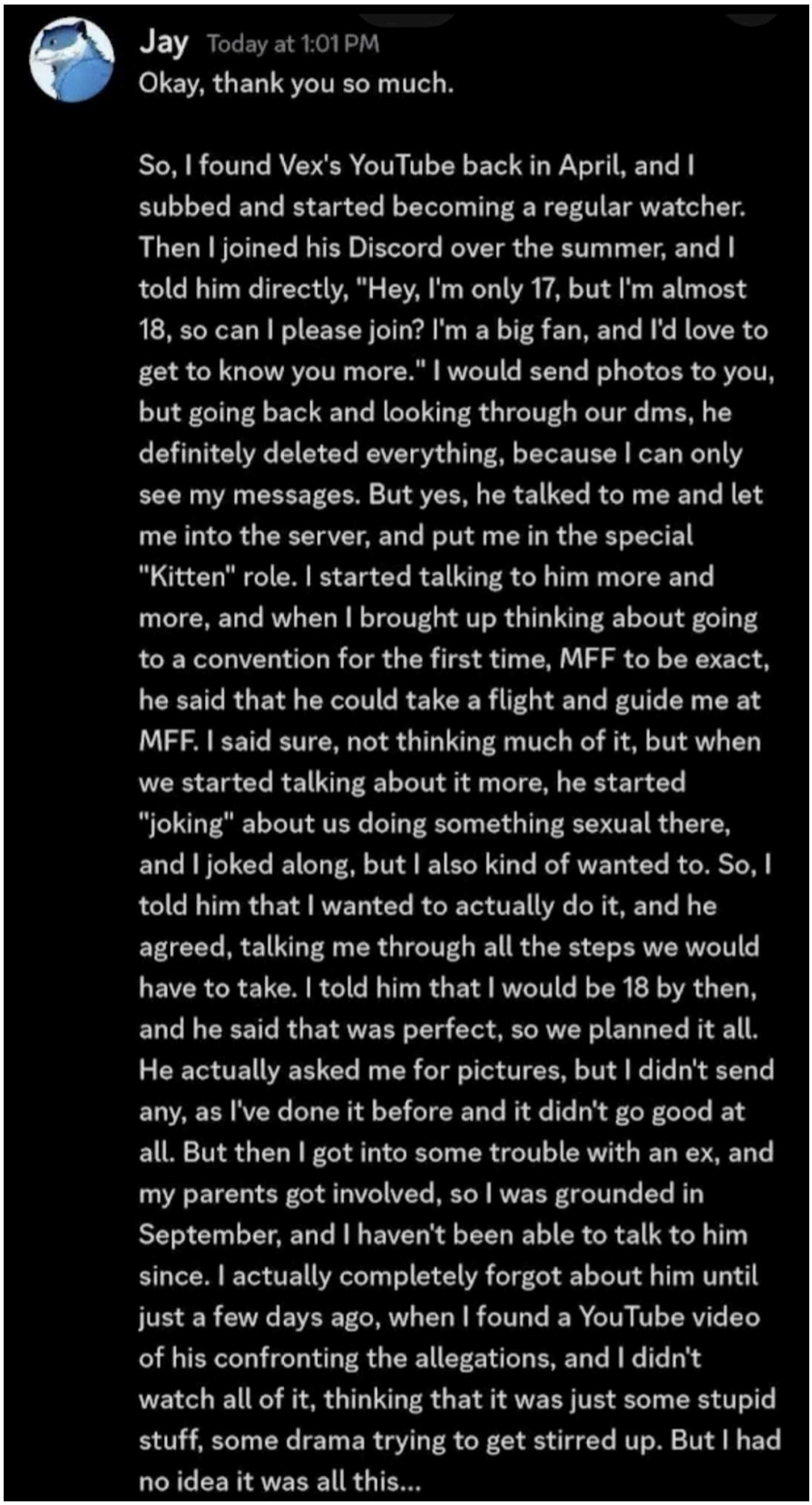

🖤 Toothless 🖤 We know you were planning to meet up with a 17 year old sexually.
🖤 Toothless 🖤 Today at 4:54 PM
Im going to fucking rape u if you don't respond
Fat ass bitch
Look ill catch you later
dont run away out of city now
Have fun be safe!
ill stop bothering you for a bit cuz ngl i got school and shit
They making me work extra to expose random pedos god damn

Basically the person I was quote “threatening” was a 31 year old man who was sexting a 17 year old. (Not a child lmfao)

The person I was yelling at is named VEXIUMSWIFT whos been exposed by multiple people. Helxvin and Retro's fanbase are taking the images of me shit talking the pedophile completely out of context, and blatantly spreading misinformation around.


Toothless
2 months ago (edited)
@VexiumSwift why did you gr om a minor?
http://youtube.com/post/UgkxQhYrDmz2d...
http://youtube.com/post/Ugkx2C_mZiXDP...
http://youtube.com/post/Ugkxot7uopMvu...
turned 18, but like, what all can you really do? You're still just a teen, and there's only so mu can do. Not to make you feel weak or anything, but it's true. He's a full grown man. He can just buy flight here and end me. And once all this stuff gets out, wouldn't he go off the radar? Maybe that's why he's getting so much money right now, having multiple channels and OF and all that, so that he can start taking his victims out, so that our stories are never told. I may just be overthinking, but I'm also trying to get my life together. And I'm about to go into the military, so I'd rather not have this on my record.
1/5
Jay I'm sorry, but you're only 17. I know, I only just turned 18, but like, what all can you really do? You're still just a
Toothless Today at 9:13 AM
Oh
10
6

This was the victim of VEXIUMSWIFT.

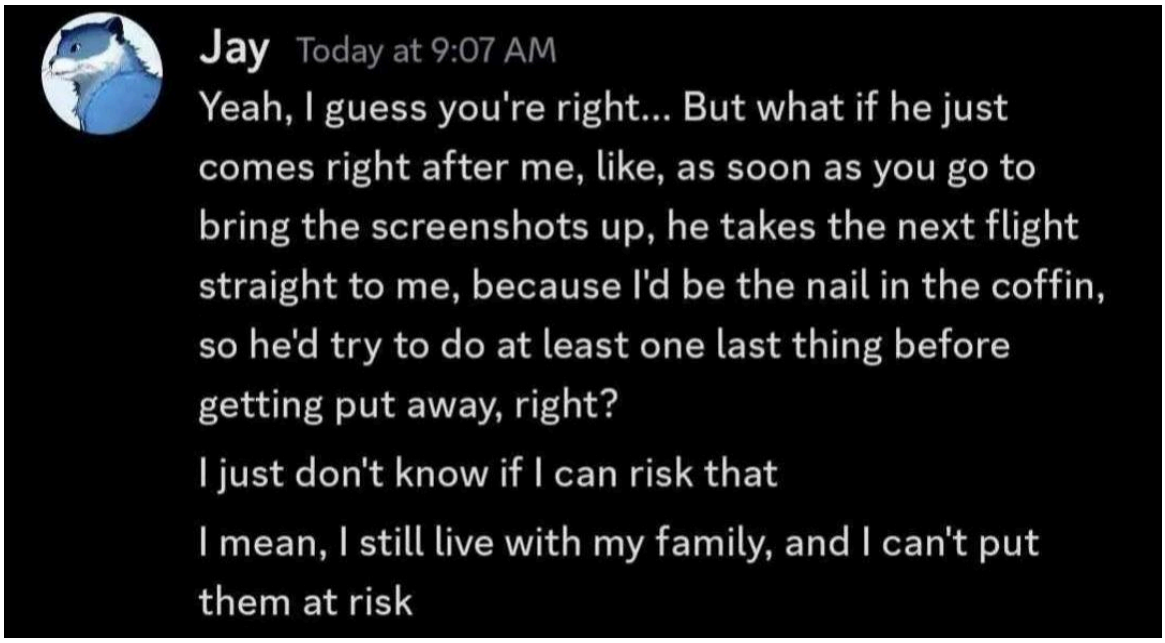


Jay Today at 1:01 PM

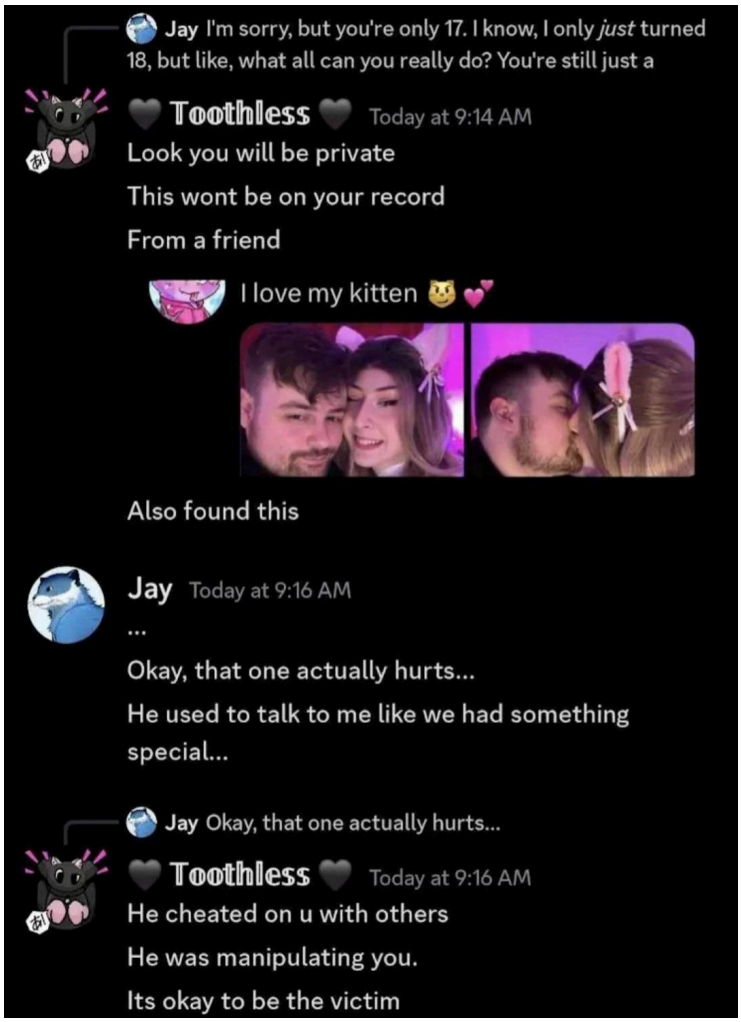
Okay, thank you so much.

So, I found Vex's YouTube back in April, and I subbed and started becoming a regular watcher. Then I joined his Discord over the summer, and I told him directly, "Hey, I'm only 17, but I'm almost 18, so can I please join? I'm a big fan, and I'd love to get to know you more." I would send photos to you, but going back and looking through our dms, he definitely deleted everything, because I can only see my messages. But yes, he talked to me and let me into the server, and put me in the special "Kitten" role. I started talking to him more and more, and when I brought up thinking about going to a convention for the first time, MFF to be exact, he said that he could take a flight and guide me at MFF. I said sure, not thinking much of it, but when we started talking about it more, he started "joking" about us doing something sexual there, and I joked along, but I also kind of wanted to. So, I told him that I wanted to actually do it, and he agreed, talking me through all the steps we would have to take. I told him that I would be 18 by then, and he said that was perfect, so we planned it all. He actually asked me for pictures, but I didn't send any, as I've done it before and it didn't go good at all. But then I got into some trouble with an ex, and my parents got involved, so I was grounded in September, and I haven't been able to talk to him since. I actually completely forgot about him until just a few days ago, when I found a YouTube video of his confronting the allegations, and I didn't watch all of it, thinking that it was just some stupid stuff, some drama trying to get stirred up. But I had no idea it was all this...

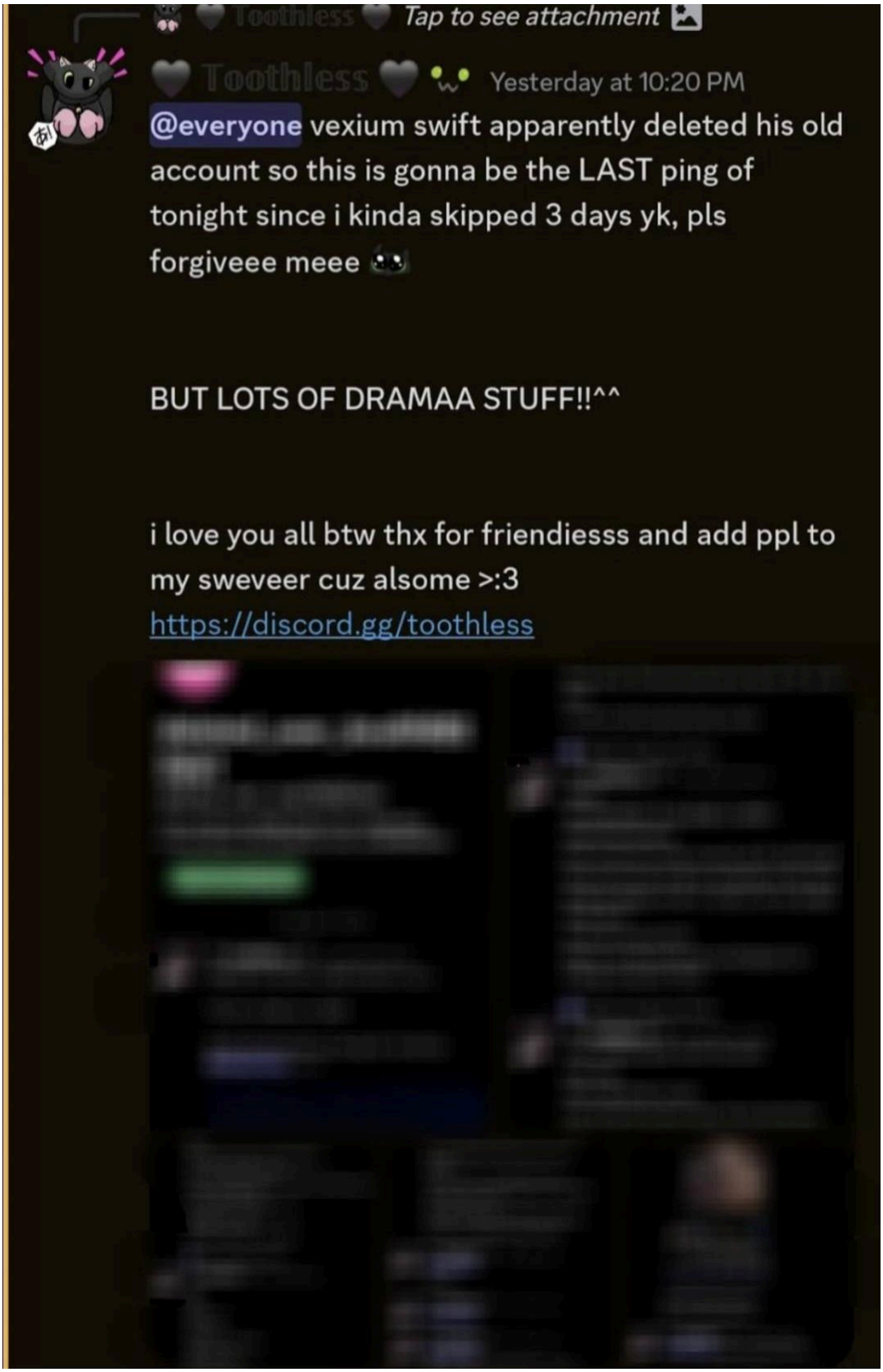
The victim was scared of VEXIUMSWIFT hunting him down due to VEXIUMSWIFT knowing where the victim lived.


Jay Today at 9:07 AM
Yeah, I guess you're right... But what if he just comes right after me, like, as soon as you go to bring the screenshots up, he takes the next flight straight to me, because I'd be the nail in the coffin, so he'd try to do at least one last thing before getting put away, right?
I just don't know if I can risk that
I mean, I still live with my family, and I can't put them at risk

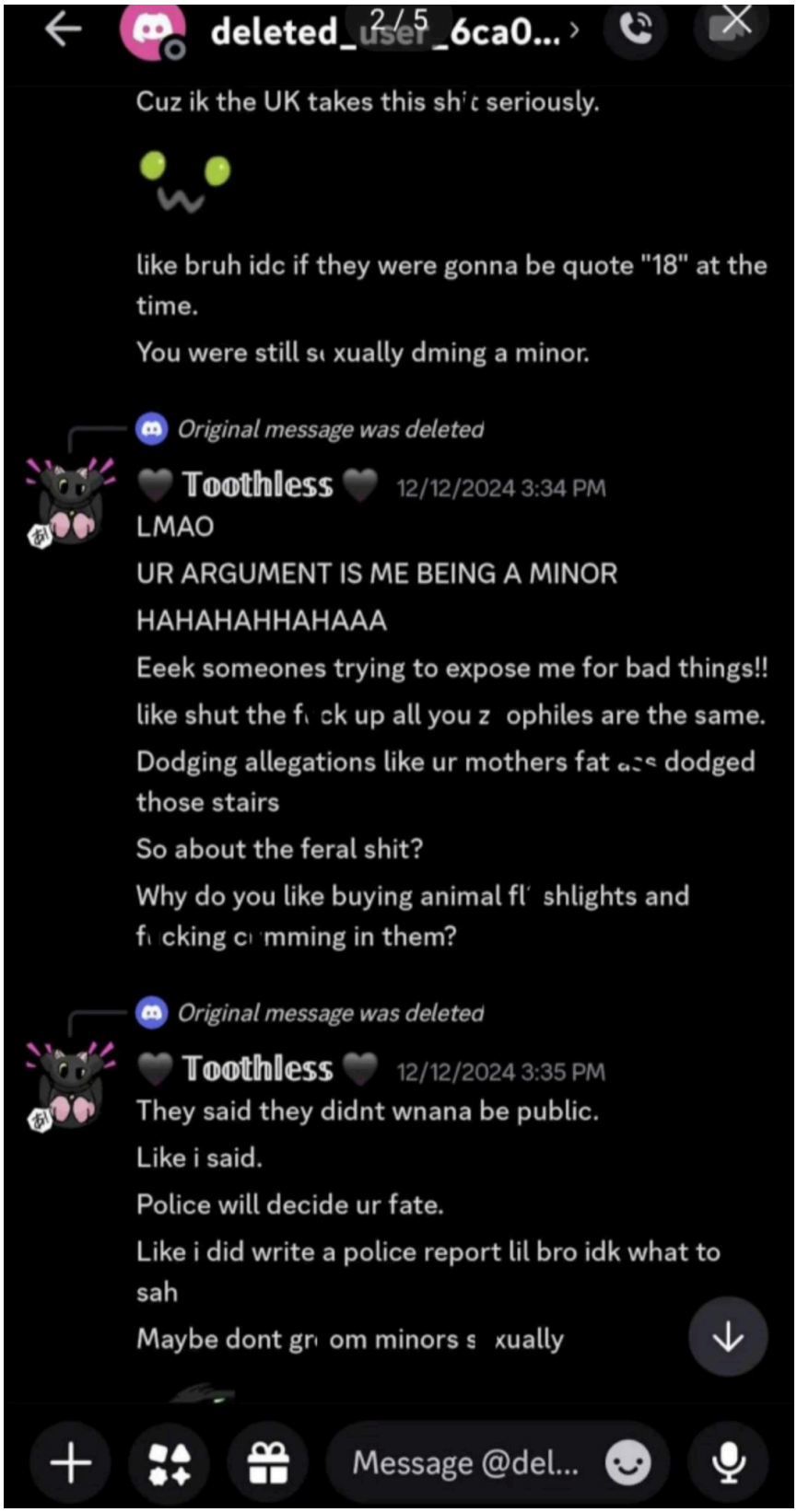
So i fucking yelled at VEXIUMSWIFT. Helxvin, VexiumSwift isn't a fucking child. you have to stop spreading misinformation around.


Jay I'm sorry, but you're only 17. I know, I only *just* turned 18, but like, what all can you really do? You're still just a
Toothless Today at 9:14 AM
Look you will be private
This wont be on your record
From a friend
I love my kitten
Also found this
Jay Today at 9:16 AM
...
Okay, that one actually hurts...
He used to talk to me like we had something special...
Jay Okay, that one actually hurts...
Toothless Today at 9:16 AM
He cheated on u with others
He was manipulating you.
Its okay to be the victim

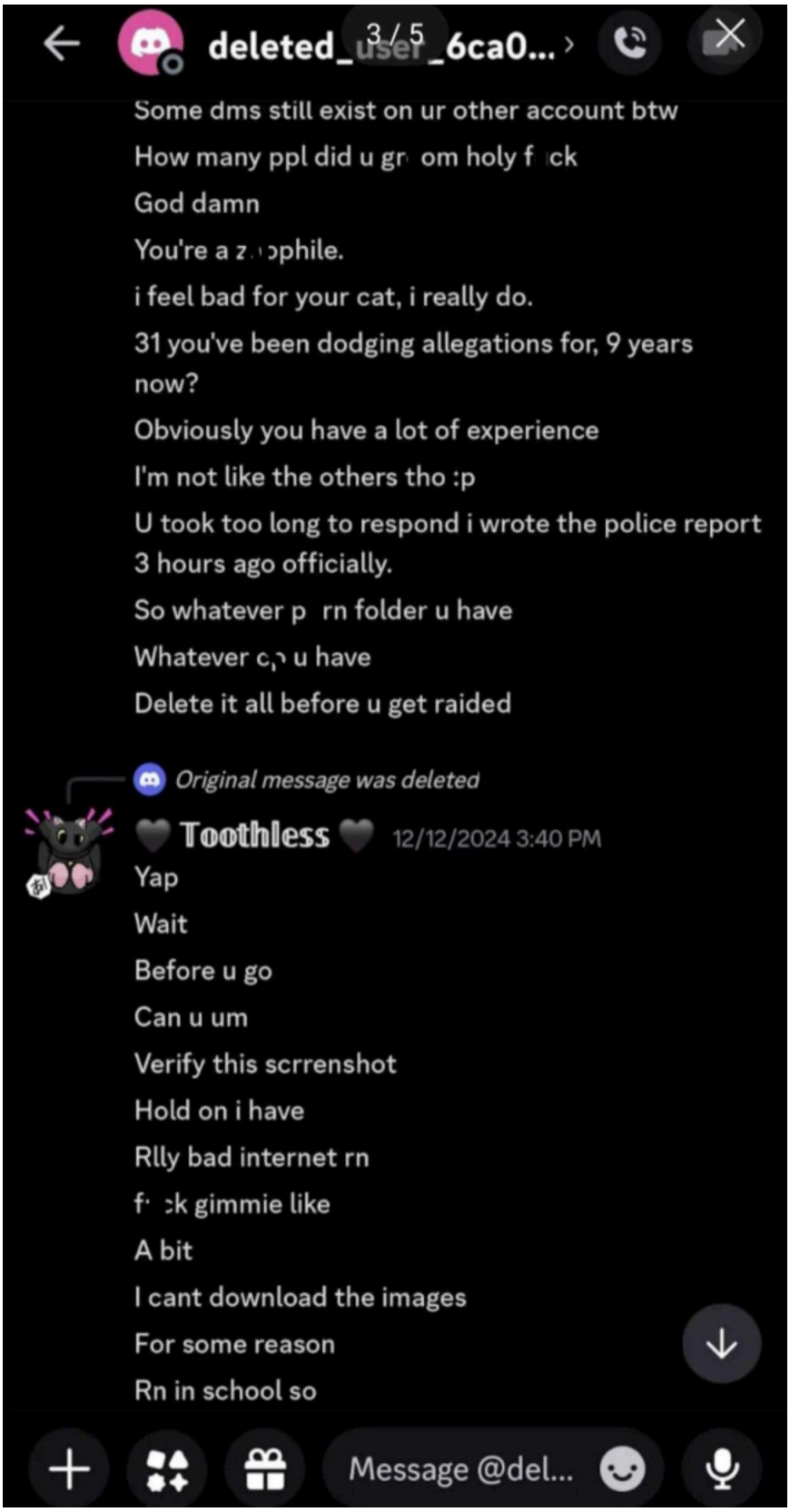
VexiumSwift deleted his old discord account after I had threatened him, probably out of guilt or something.


Tap to see attachment
Toothless
Yesterday at 10:20 PM
@everyone vexium swift apparently deleted his old account so this is gonna be the LAST ping of tonight since i kinda skipped 3 days yk, pls forgiveee meee
BUT LOTS OF DRAMAA STUFF!!^^
i love you all btw thx for friendiesss and add ppl to my sweveer cuz alsome >:3
https://discord.gg/toothless

I did make a police report to his city's local police, but idk if they ever did anything about VexiumSwift sexting a 17 year old sadly.

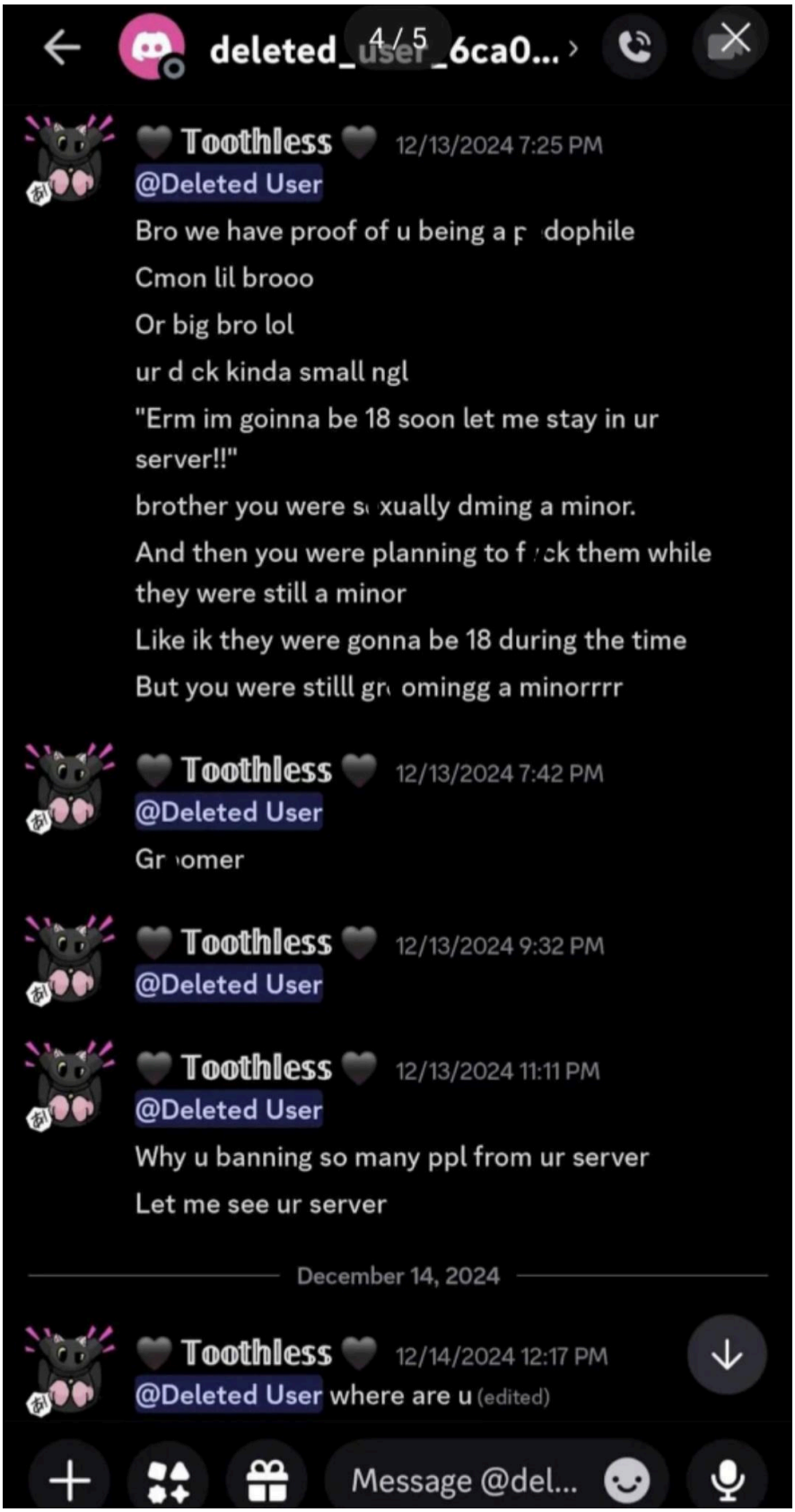

2 / 5
deleted_user_6ca0...
Cuz ik the UK takes this sh t seriously.
like bruh idc if they were gonna be quote "18" at the time.
You were still s xually dming a minor.
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/12/2024 3:34 PM
LMAO
UR ARGUMENT IS ME BEING A MINOR
HAHAHAHHAHAAA
Eeek someones trying to expose me for bad things!!
like shut the f ck up all you z ophiles are the same.
Dodging allegations like ur mothers fat a dodged those stairs
So about the feral shit?
Why do you like buying animal fl shlights and f cking c mming in them?
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/12/2024 3:35 PM
They said they didnt wnana be public.
Like i said.
Police will decide ur fate.
Like i did write a police report lil bro idk what to sah
Maybe dont gr om minors s xually
Message @del...

VexiumSwift is also a zoophile, and everyone hates zoophiles.

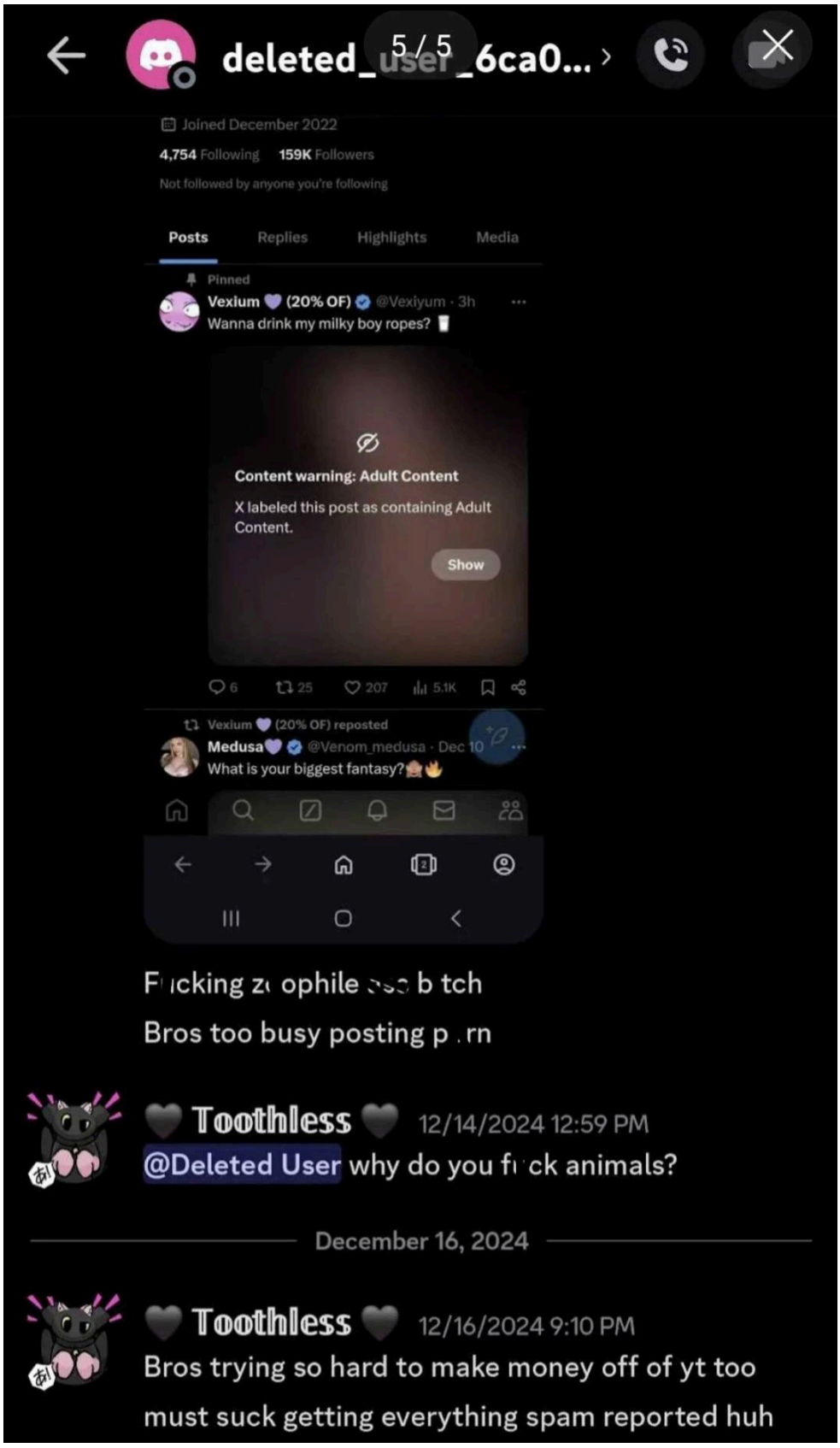

3 / 5
deleted_user_6ca0...
Some dms still exist on ur other account btw
How many ppl did u gr om holy f ck
God damn
You're a z ophile.
i feel bad for your cat, i really do.
31 you've been dodging allegations for, 9 years now?
Obviously you have a lot of experience
I'm not like the others tho :p
U took too long to respond i wrote the police report 3 hours ago officially.
So whatever p rn folder u have
Whatever c, u have
Delete it all before u get raided
Original message was deleted
Toothless 12/12/2024 3:40 PM
Yap
Wait
Before u go
Can u um
Verify this scrrenshot
Hold on i have
Rlly bad internet rn
f ck gimmie like
A bit
I cant download the images
For some reason
Rn in school so
Message @del...

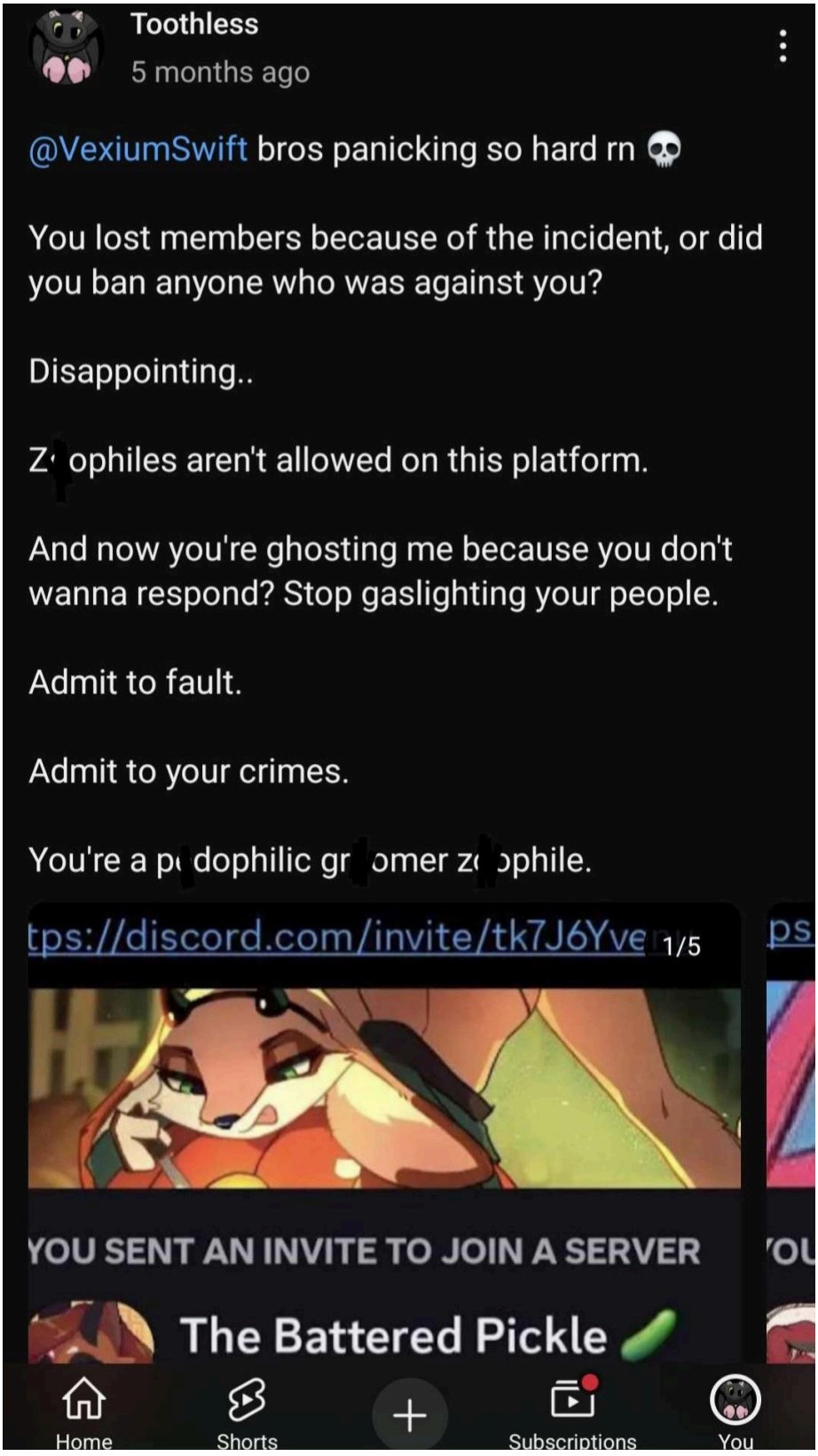
I'm kinda surprised VexiumSwift never even got raided, I feel like he should've at least been investigated.

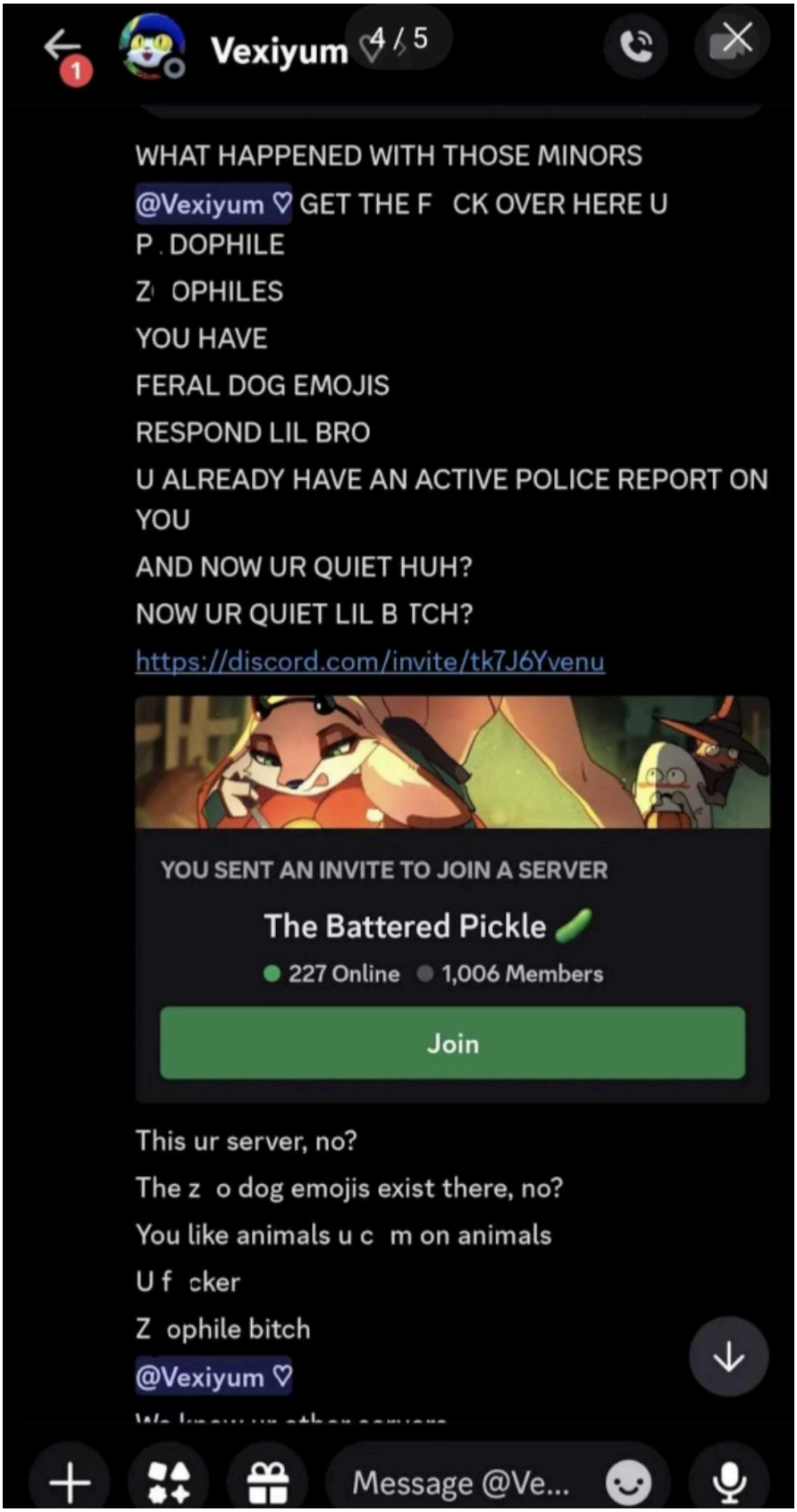
You could tell I was visibly pissed at VexiumSwift for threatening minors, and for sexting minors.


4 / 5
deleted_user_6ca0...
Toothless
12/13/2024 7:25 PM
@Deleted User
Bro we have proof of u being a p dophile
Cmon lil brooo
Or big bro lol
ur d ck kinda small ngl
"Erm im goinna be 18 soon let me stay in ur server!!"
brother you were s xually dming a minor.
And then you were planning to f ck them while they were still a minor
Like ik they were gonna be 18 during the time
But you were stilll gr omingg a minorrrr
Toothless
12/13/2024 7:42 PM
@Deleted User
Gr omer
Toothless
12/13/2024 9:32 PM
@Deleted User
Toothless
12/13/2024 11:11 PM
@Deleted User
Why u banning so many ppl from ur server
Let me see ur server
December 14, 2024
Toothless
12/14/2024 12:17 PM
@Deleted User where are u (edited)
Message @del...

VexiumSwift ignored me and posted nsfw on his Twitter which was a bit disgusting and simply weird to do.

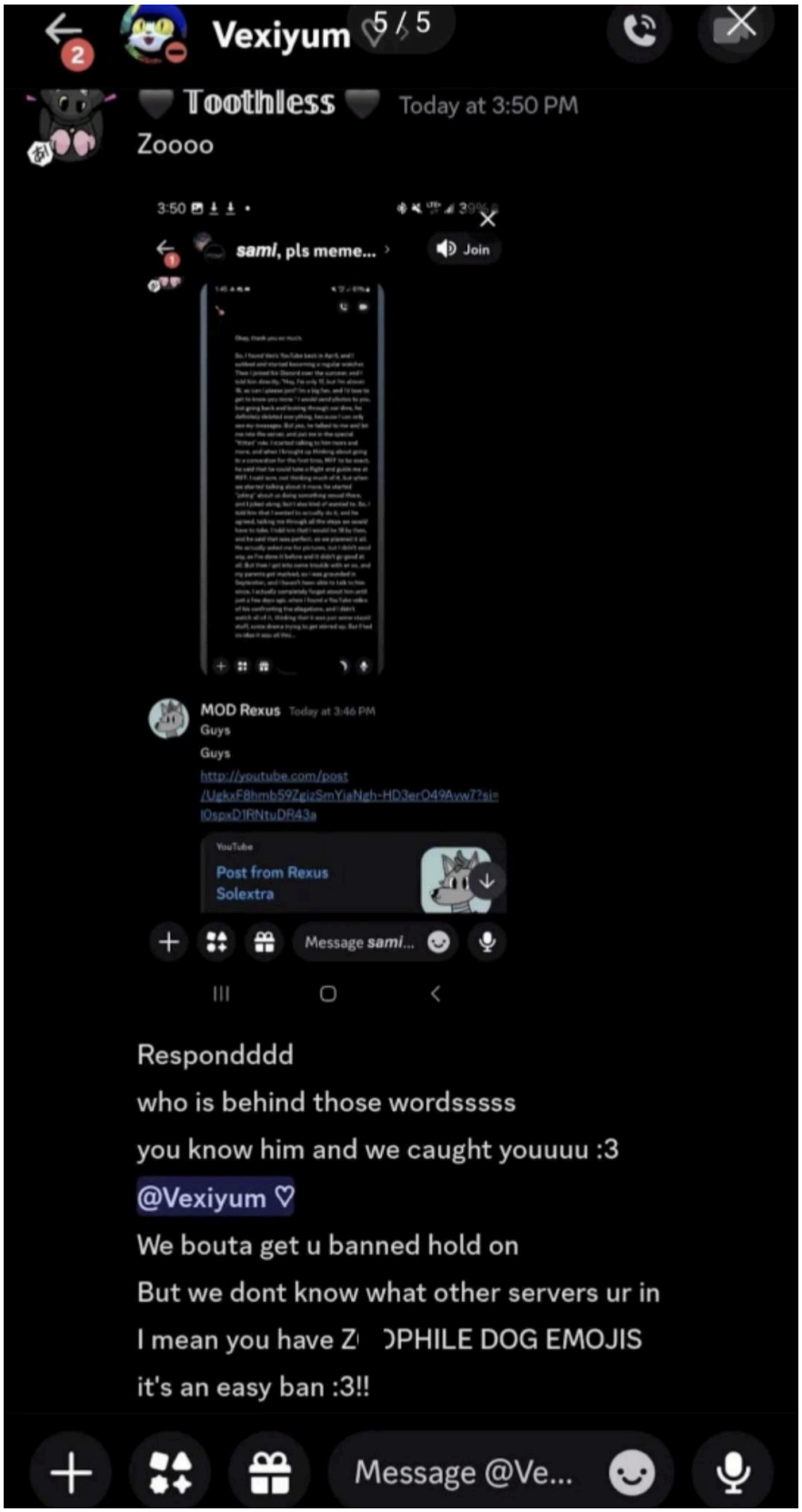

5 / 5
deleted_user_6ca0...
Joined December 2022
4,754 Following 159K Followers
Not followed by anyone you're following
Posts Replies Highlights Media
Pinned
Vexium (20% OF) @Vexiyum · 3h
Wanna drink my milky boy ropes?
Content warning: Adult Content
X labeled this post as containing Adult Content.
Show
6 25 207 5.1K
Vexium (20% OF) reposted
Medusa @Venom_medusa · Dec 10
What is your biggest fantasy?
F cking z ophile b tch
Bros too busy posting p rn
Toothless 12/14/2024 12:59 PM
@Deleted User why do you f ck animals?
December 16, 2024
Toothless 12/16/2024 9:10 PM
Bros trying so hard to make money off of yt too must suck getting everything spam reported huh

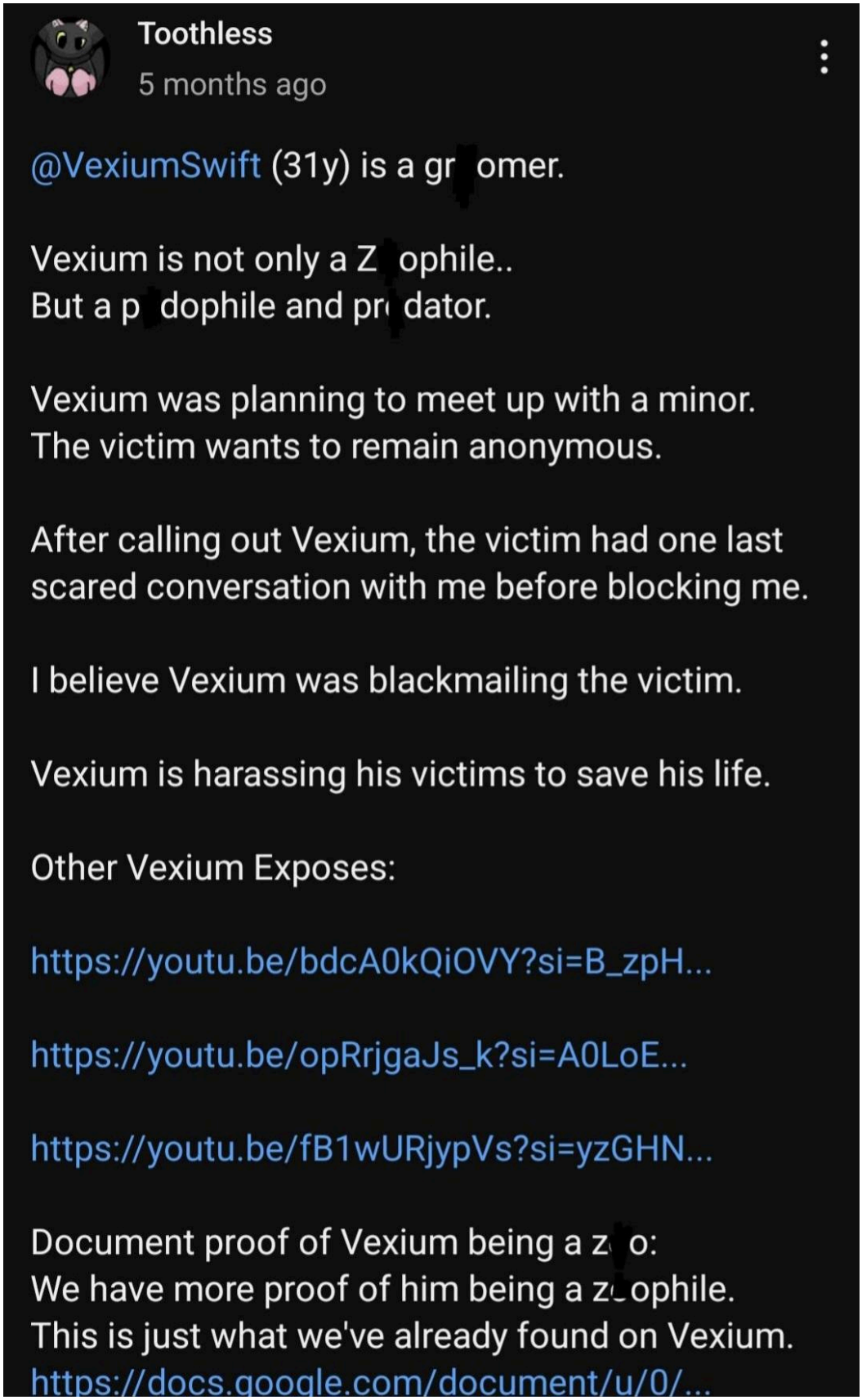

Toothless
5 months ago
@VexiumSwift bros panicking so hard rn 💀
You lost members because of the incident, or did you ban anyone who was against you?
Disappointing..
Z[redacted]ophiles aren't allowed on this platform.
And now you're ghosting me because you don't wanna respond? Stop gaslighting your people.
Admit to fault.
Admit to your crimes.
You're a p[redacted]dophilic gr[redacted]omer z[redacted]ophile.
tps://discord.com/invite/tk7J6Yve
1/5
YOU SENT AN INVITE TO JOIN A SERVER
The Battered Pickle
Home
Shorts
Subscriptions
You



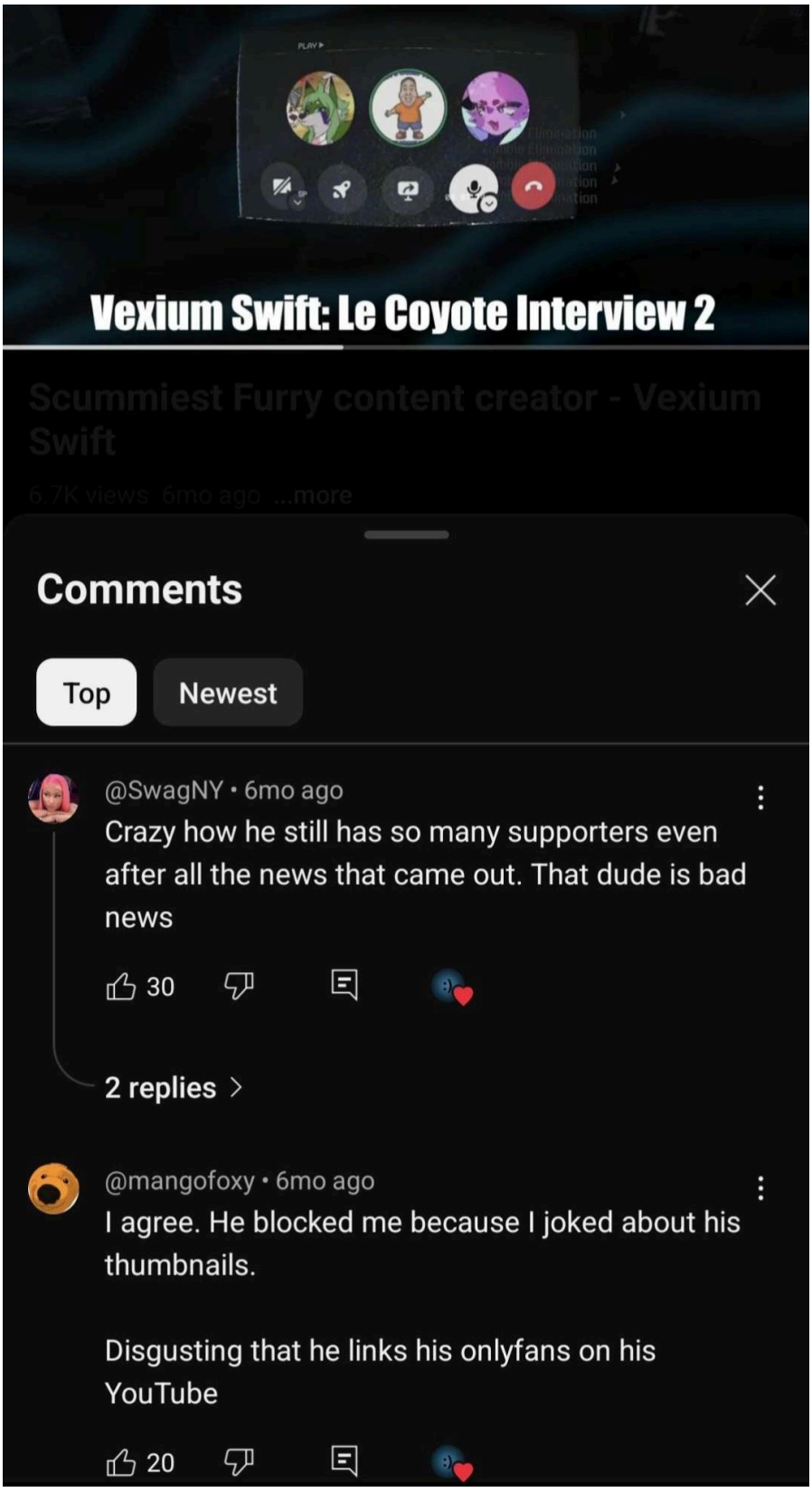
Basically I'm just showing me yelling at the pedophile because helxvin is claiming the pedophile is a child, which just isn't true.

I have live screenshots too, as evidence this was actually VexiumSwift's account.

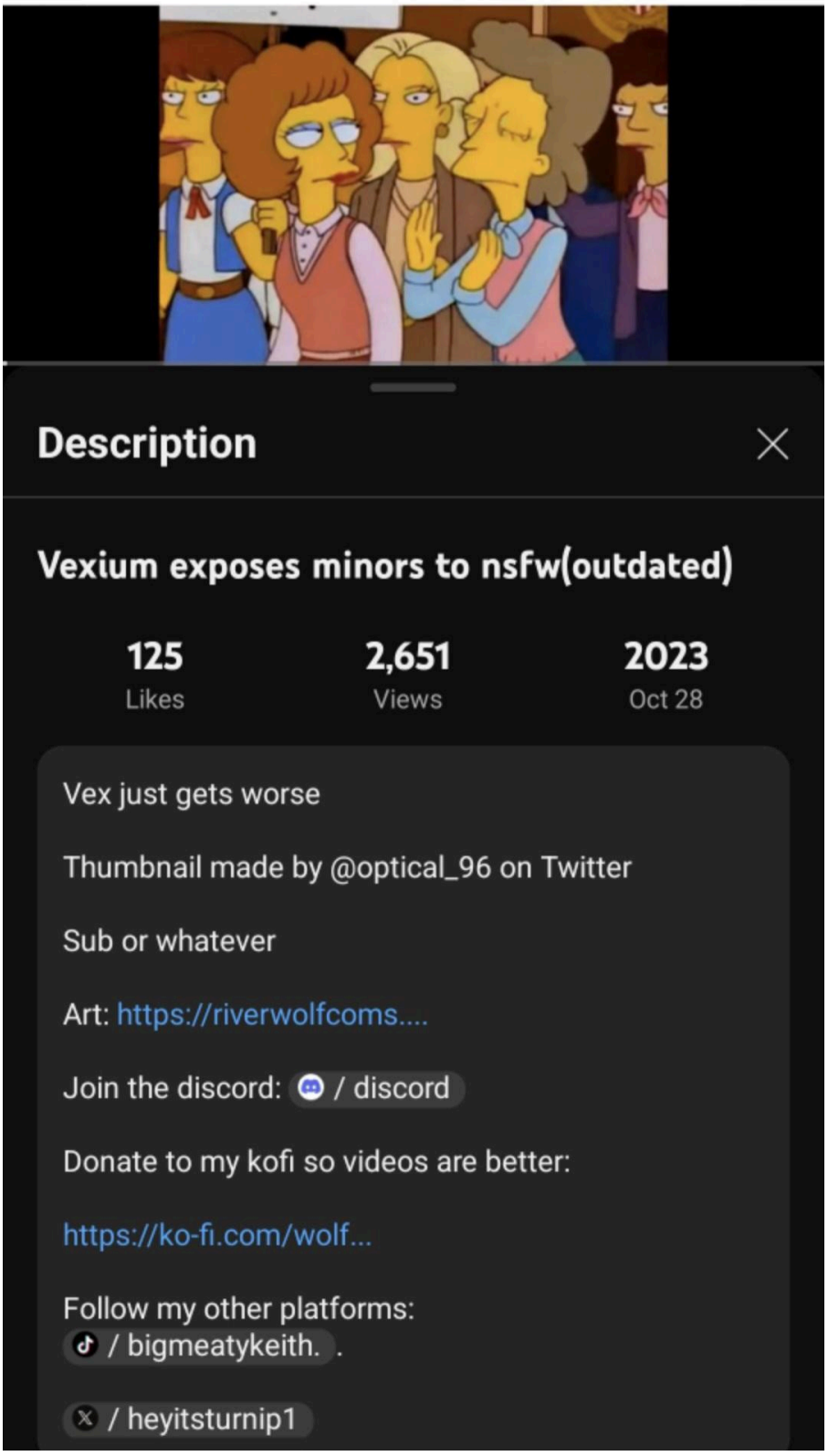


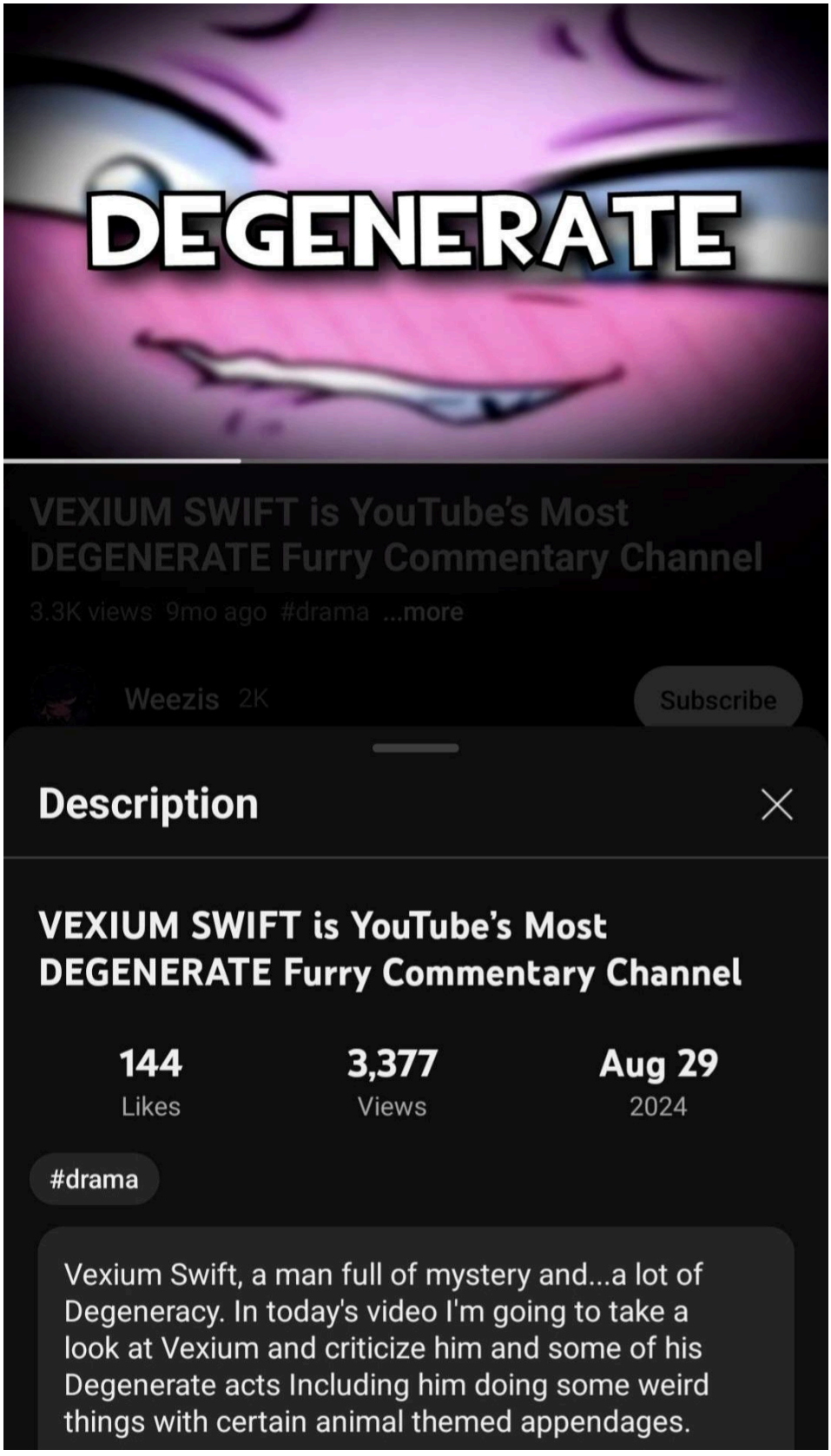

Toothless
5 months ago
@VexiumSwift (31y) is a gr omer.
Vexium is not only a Z ophile..
But a p dophile and pr dator.
Vexium was planning to meet up with a minor.
The victim wants to remain anonymous.
After calling out Vexium, the victim had one last scared conversation with me before blocking me.
I believe Vexium was blackmailing the victim.
Vexium is harassing his victims to save his life.
Other Vexium Exposes:
https://youtu.be/bdcA0kQiOVY?si=B_zpH...
https://youtu.be/opRrjgaJs_k?si=A0LoE...
https://youtu.be/fB1wURjypVs?si=yzGHN...
Document proof of Vexium being a z o:
We have more proof of him being a z ophile.
This is just what we've already found on Vexium.
https://docs.google.com/document/u/0/...

VexiumSwift was exposed by other youtubers:


Vexium Swift: Le Coyote Interview 2
Scummiest Furry content creator - Vexium Swift
6.7K views 6mo ago ...more
Comments
Top
Newest
@SwagNY • 6mo ago
Crazy how he still has so many supporters even after all the news that came out. That dude is bad news
30
2 replies
@mangofoxy • 6mo ago
I agree. He blocked me because I joked about his thumbnails.
Disgusting that he links his onlyfans on his YouTube
20

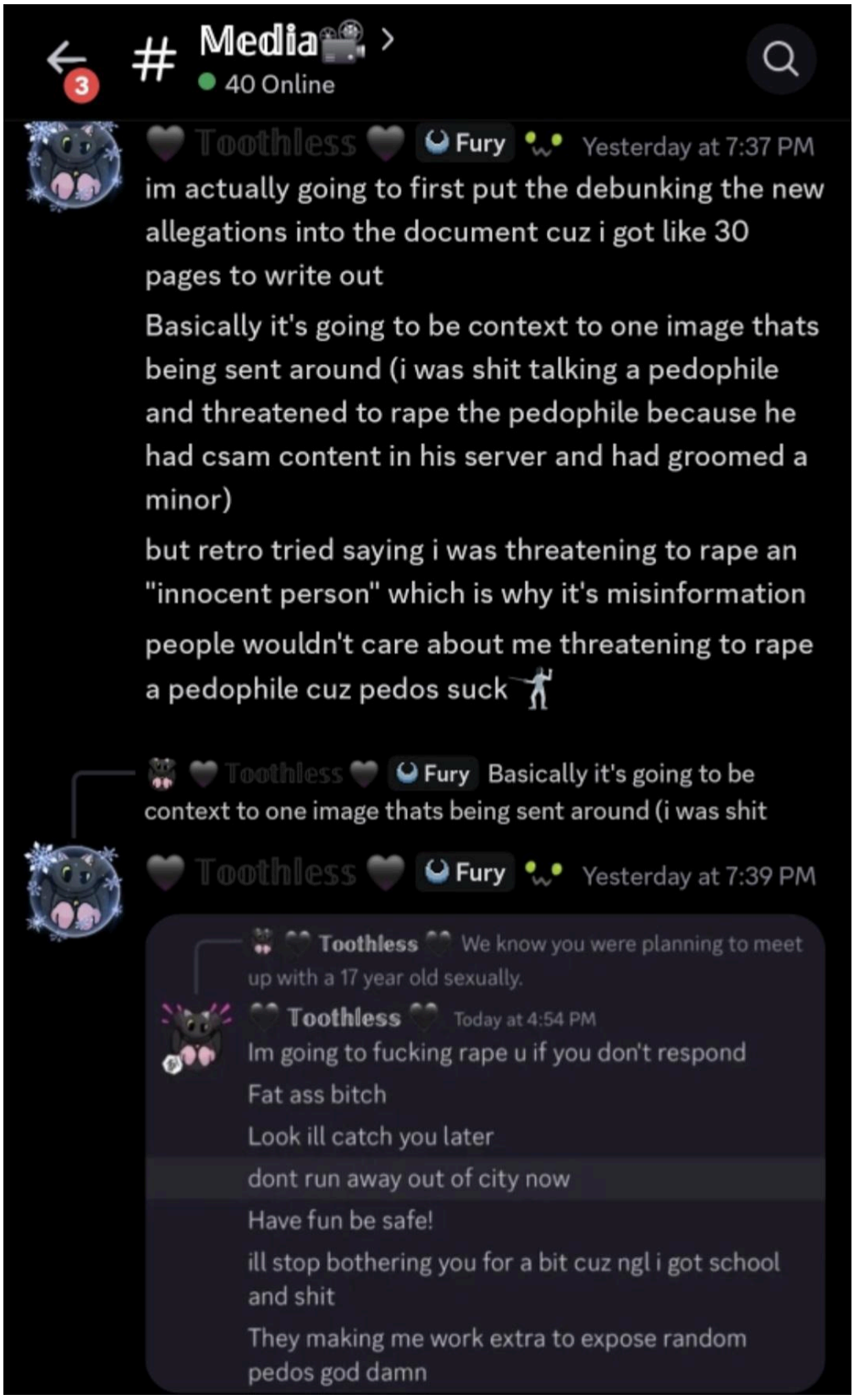
VexiumSwift had history with sending nsfw to minors a lot, idk how VexiumSwift got away with it lmfao.

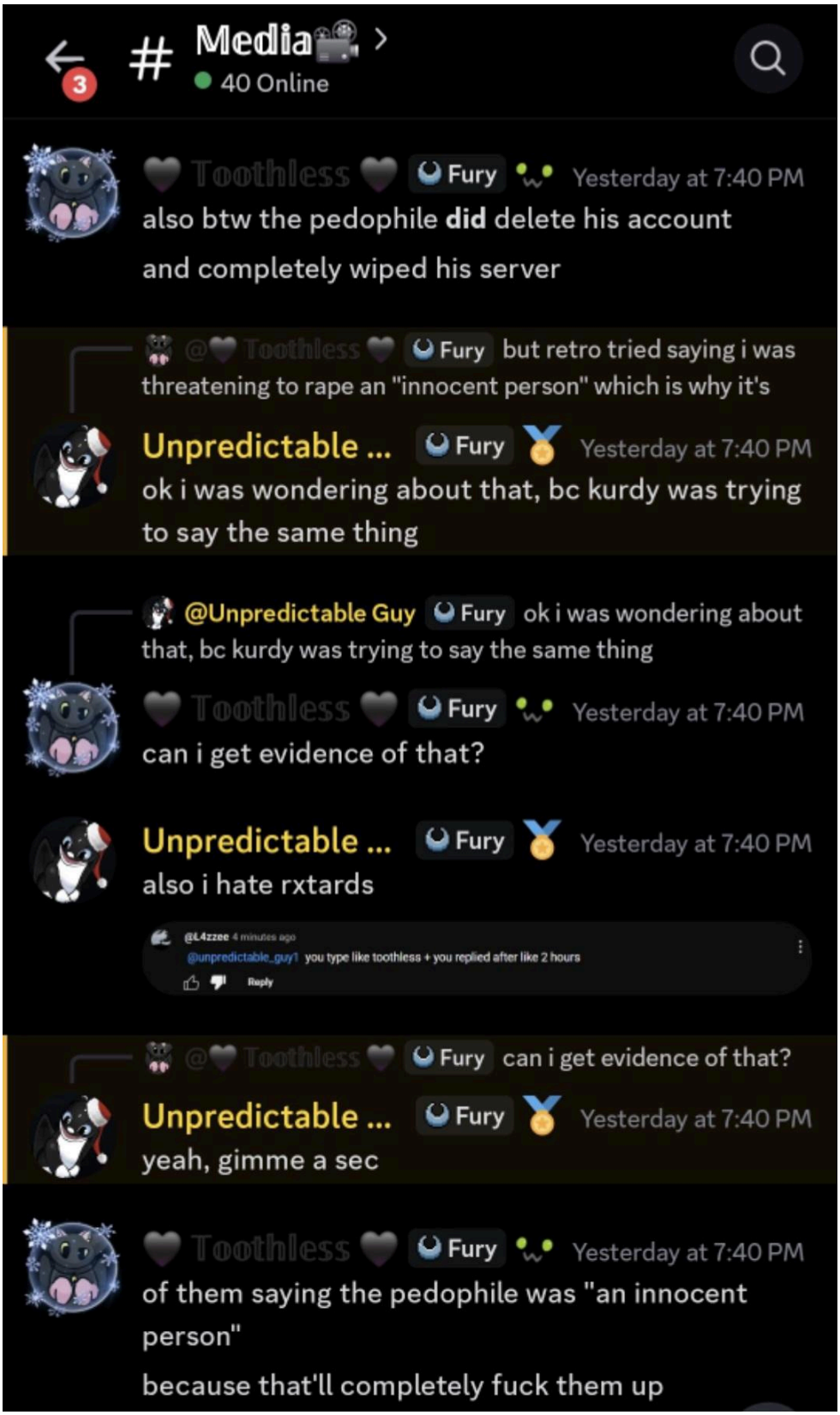



DEGENERATE
VEXIUM SWIFT is YouTube's Most DEGENERATE Furry Commentary Channel
3.3K views 9mo ago #drama ...more
Weezis 2K
Subscribe
Description
VEXIUM SWIFT is YouTube's Most DEGENERATE Furry Commentary Channel
144
Likes
3,377
Views
Aug 29
2024
#drama
Vexium Swift, a man full of mystery and...a lot of Degeneracy. In today's video I'm going to take a look at Vexium and criticize him and some of his Degenerate acts Including him doing some weird things with certain animal themed appendages.

anyways, you get the idea, VexiumSwift isn't a good person, VexiumSwift is 31 years old. helxivn is making false claims.

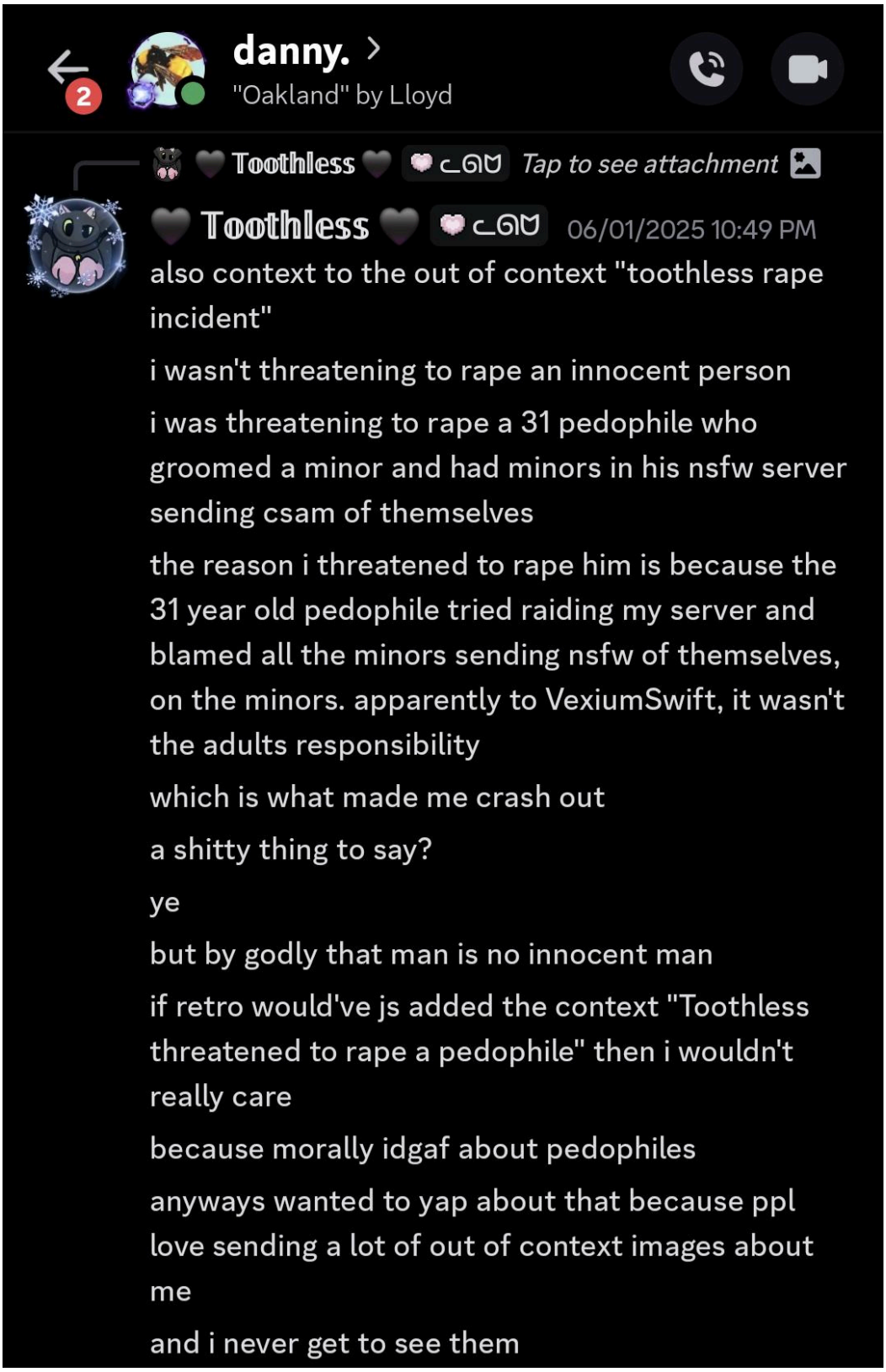
The reason why what helxivn is doing is Retros fault, is because Retro made the misinformation to begin with.


Media
40 Online
Toothless
Fury
Yesterday at 7:37 PM
im actually going to first put the debunking the new allegations into the document cuz i got like 30 pages to write out
Basically it's going to be context to one image thats being sent around (i was shit talking a pedophile and threatened to rape the pedophile because he had csam content in his server and had groomed a minor)
but retro tried saying i was threatening to rape an "innocent person" which is why it's misinformation
people wouldn't care about me threatening to rape a pedophile cuz pedos suck
Toothless
Fury
Basically it's going to be context to one image thats being sent around (i was shit
Toothless
Fury
Yesterday at 7:39 PM
Toothless
We know you were planning to meet up with a 17 year old sexually.
Toothless
Today at 4:54 PM
Im going to fucking rape u if you don't respond
Fat ass bitch
Look ill catch you later
dont run away out of city now
Have fun be safe!
ill stop bothering you for a bit cuz ngl i got school and shit
They making me work extra to expose random pedos god damn


Media
40 Online
Toothless Fury Yesterday at 7:40 PM
also btw the pedophile did delete his account
and completely wiped his server
@Toothless Fury but retro tried saying i was threatening to rape an "innocent person" which is why it's
Unpredictable ... Fury Yesterday at 7:40 PM
ok i was wondering about that, bc kurdy was trying to say the same thing
@Unpredictable Guy Fury ok i was wondering about that, bc kurdy was trying to say the same thing
Toothless Fury Yesterday at 7:40 PM
can i get evidence of that?
Unpredictable ... Fury Yesterday at 7:40 PM
also i hate rxtards
@L4zzee 4 minutes ago
@unpredictable_guy1 you type like toothless + you replied after like 2 hours
Reply
@Toothless Fury can i get evidence of that?
Unpredictable ... Fury Yesterday at 7:40 PM
yeah, gimme a sec
Toothless Fury Yesterday at 7:40 PM
of them saying the pedophile was "an innocent person"
because that'll completely fuck them up

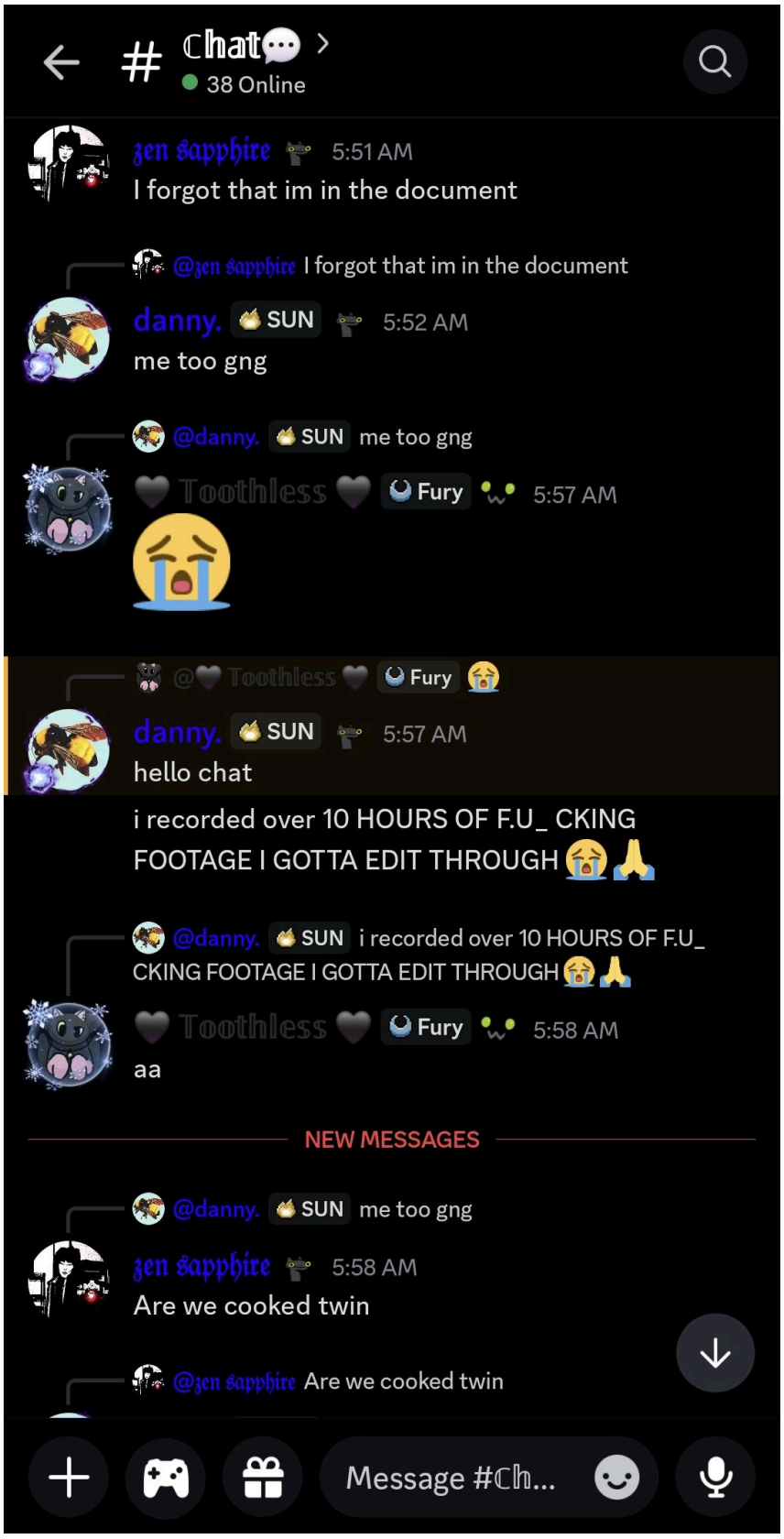
Helxivn is actually extremely fucking dumb for claiming that it was a child, even though it simply wasn't. Since helxivn was a dumbass and emailed my old schools principal, theres a good chance helxivn could be arrested for the email itself.

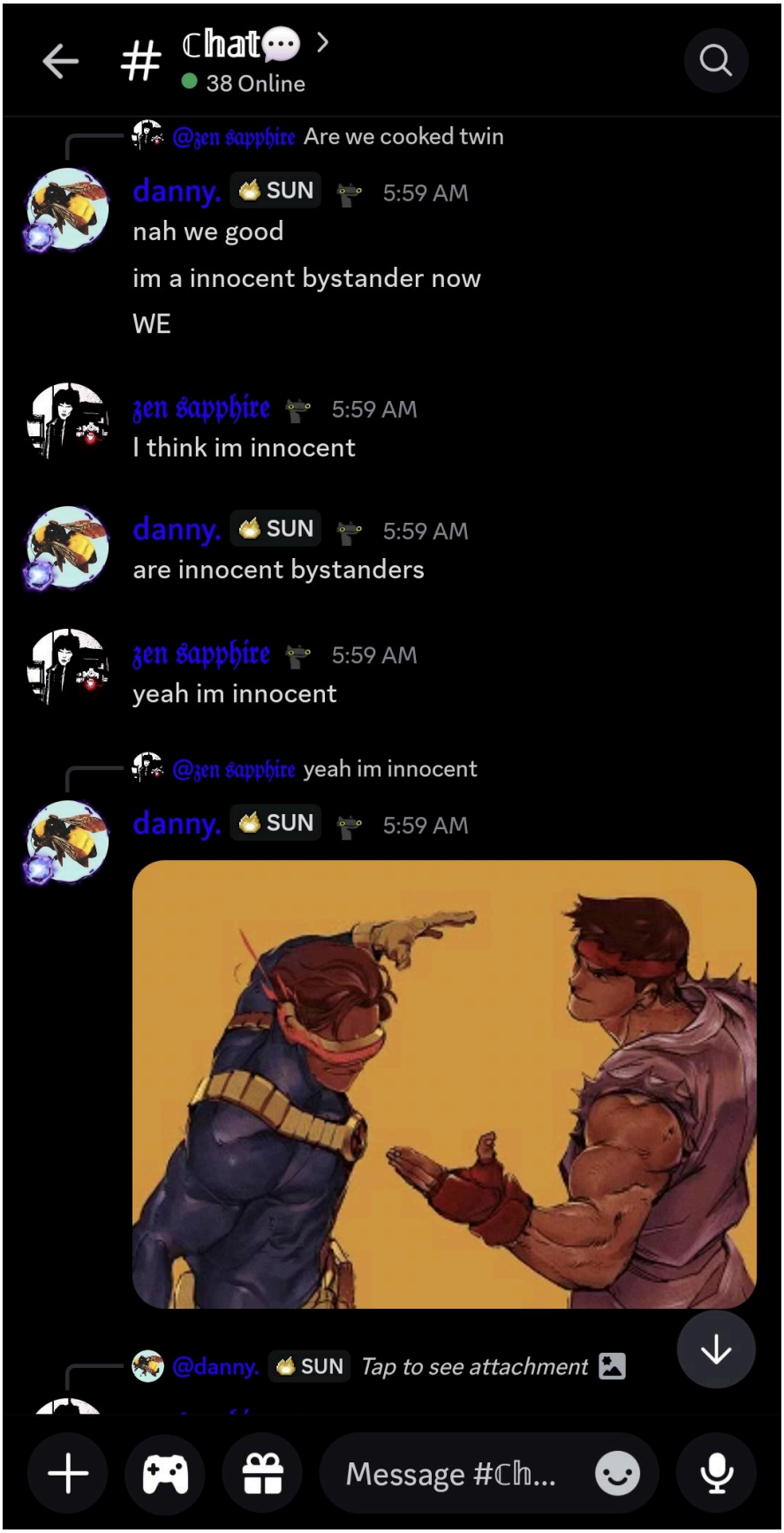
Here's more context that I wish to not explain but past me will explain for me.


danny.
"Oakland" by Lloyd
2
Toothless
Tap to see attachment
Toothless
06/01/2025 10:49 PM
also context to the out of context "toothless rape incident"
i wasn't threatening to rape an innocent person
i was threatening to rape a 31 pedophile who groomed a minor and had minors in his nsfw server sending csam of themselves
the reason i threatened to rape him is because the 31 year old pedophile tried raiding my server and blamed all the minors sending nsfw of themselves, on the minors. apparently to VexiumSwift, it wasn't the adults responsibility
which is what made me crash out
a shitty thing to say?
ye
but by godly that man is no innocent man
if retro would've js added the context "Toothless threatened to rape a pedophile" then i wouldn't really care
because morally idgaf about pedophiles
anyways wanted to yap about that because ppl love sending a lot of out of context images about me
and i never get to see them

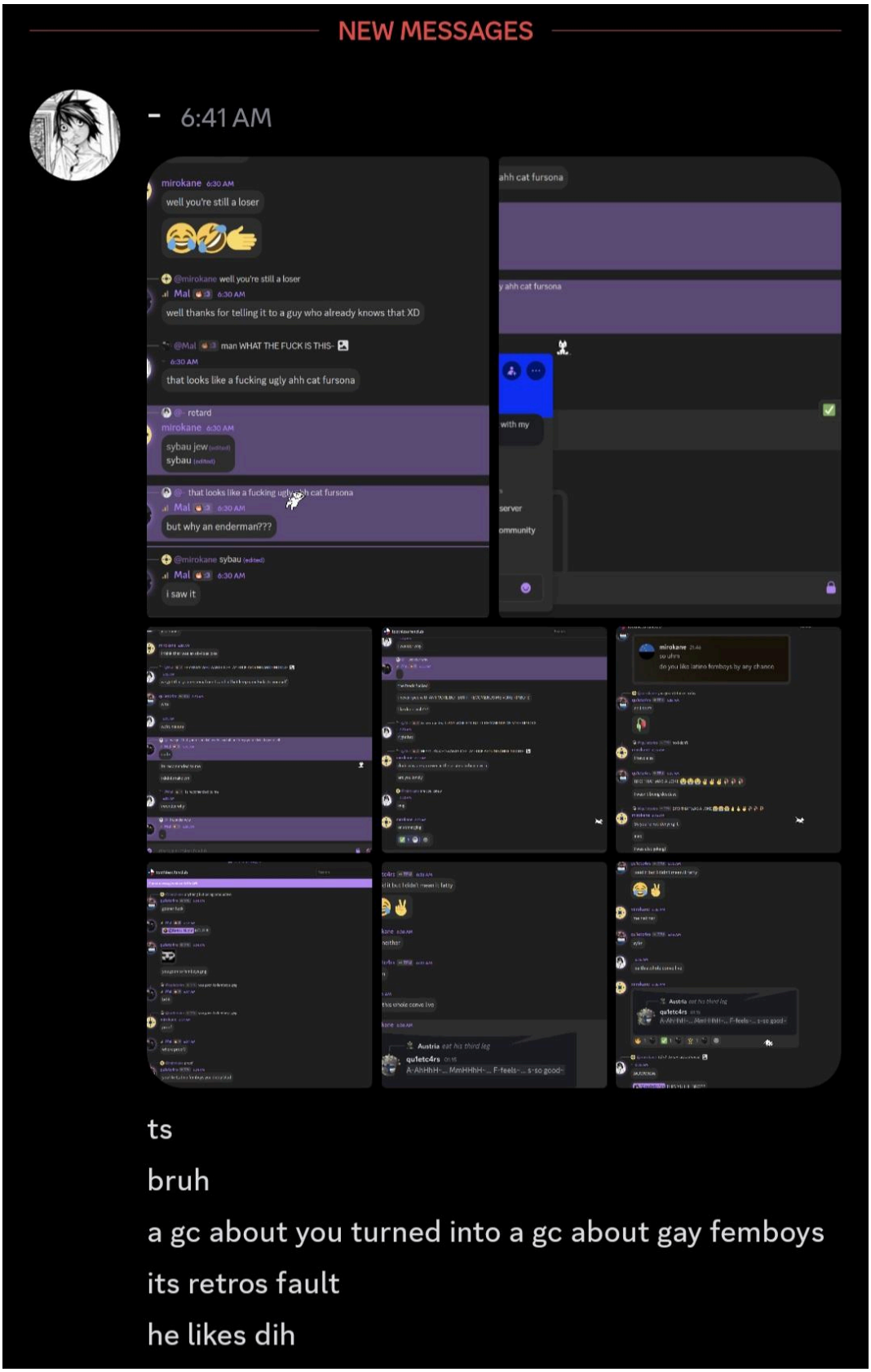
If people are going to make misinformation can you at least try to make it impossible for me to debunk it?
even Retro is disappointed at seeing people take photos out of context because he's the one blamed for it.

FYI, please do not target anyone in this document. Some of the people have changed for the better or have apologized to me.

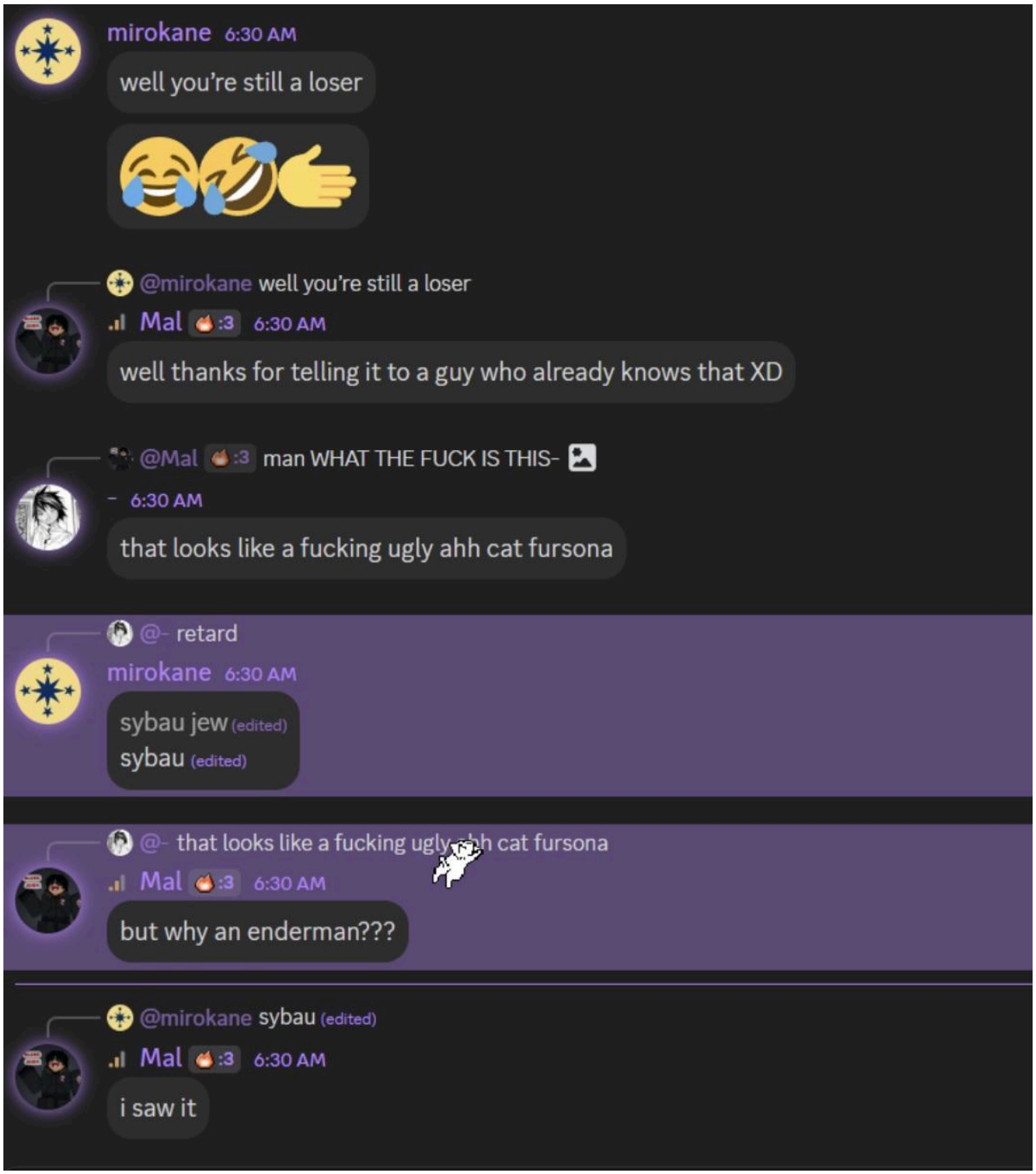

Chat💬 >
38 Online
zen sapphire 5:51 AM
I forgot that im in the document
@zen sapphire I forgot that im in the document
danny. SUN 5:52 AM
me too gng
@danny. SUN me too gng
Toothless Fury 5:57 AM
@Toothless Fury
danny. SUN 5:57 AM
hello chat
i recorded over 10 HOURS OF F.U_ CKING FOOTAGE I GOTTA EDIT THROUGH
@danny. SUN i recorded over 10 HOURS OF F.U_ CKING FOOTAGE I GOTTA EDIT THROUGH
Toothless Fury 5:58 AM
aa
NEW MESSAGES
@danny. SUN me too gng
zen sapphire 5:58 AM
Are we cooked twin
@zen sapphire Are we cooked twin
Message #Ch...


Chat
38 Online
@zen sapphire Are we cooked twin
danny. SUN 5:59 AM
nah we good
im a innocent bystander now
WE
zen sapphire 5:59 AM
I think im innocent
danny. SUN 5:59 AM
are innocent bystanders
zen sapphire 5:59 AM
yeah im innocent
@zen sapphire yeah im innocent
danny. SUN 5:59 AM
@danny. SUN Tap to see attachment
Message #Ch...

Proof Retro is involved with the racist UETR community with Helxvin and his friends mirokane and other degenerate users.

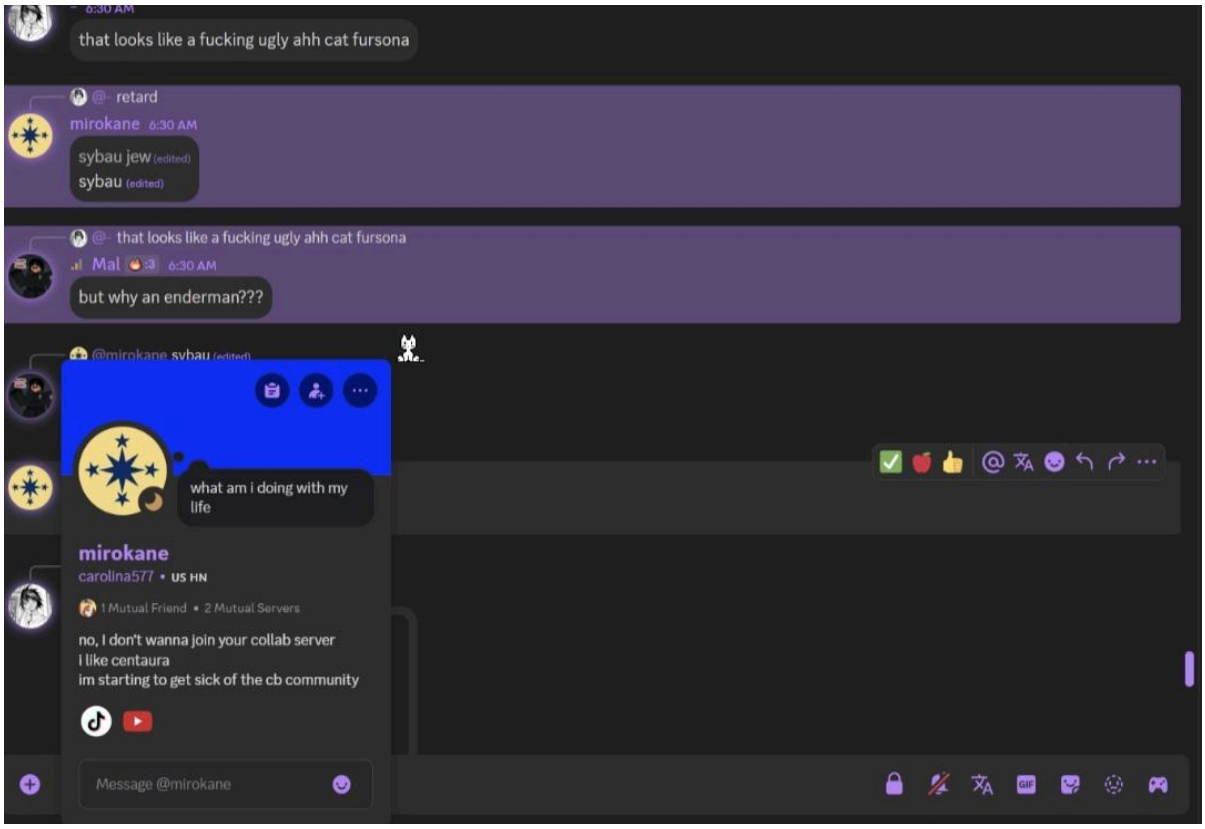


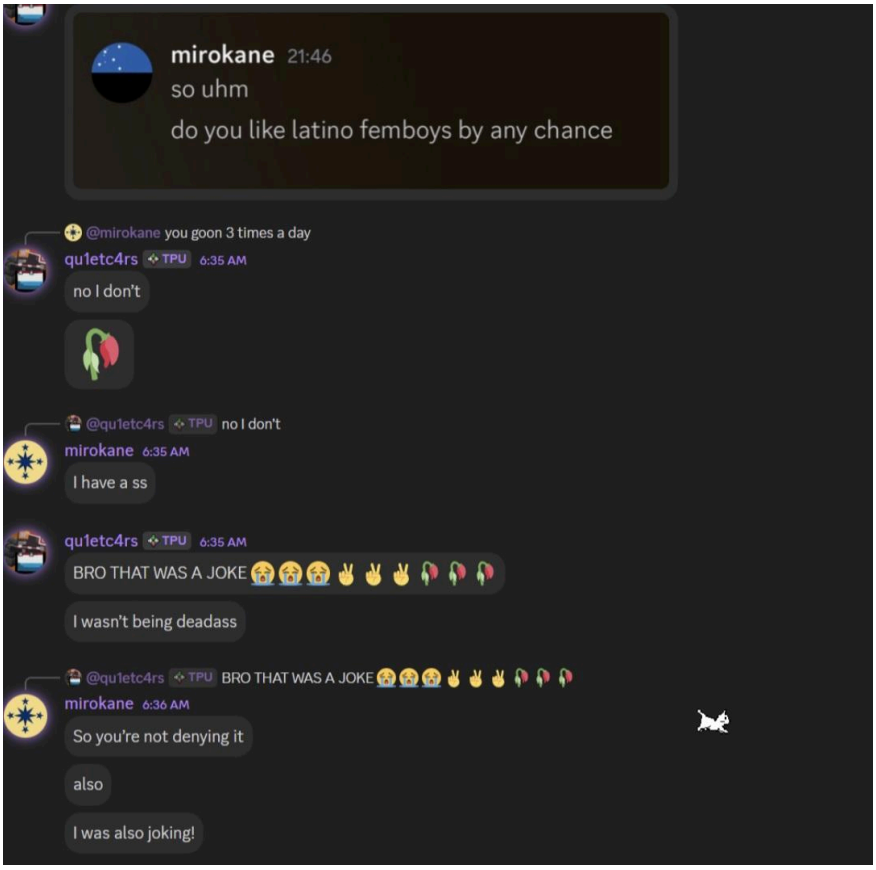
Mirokane caught being racist towards jews, Mirokane is a literal nazi, wow, no way, it's almost like he's friends with helxvin!!! :sob:

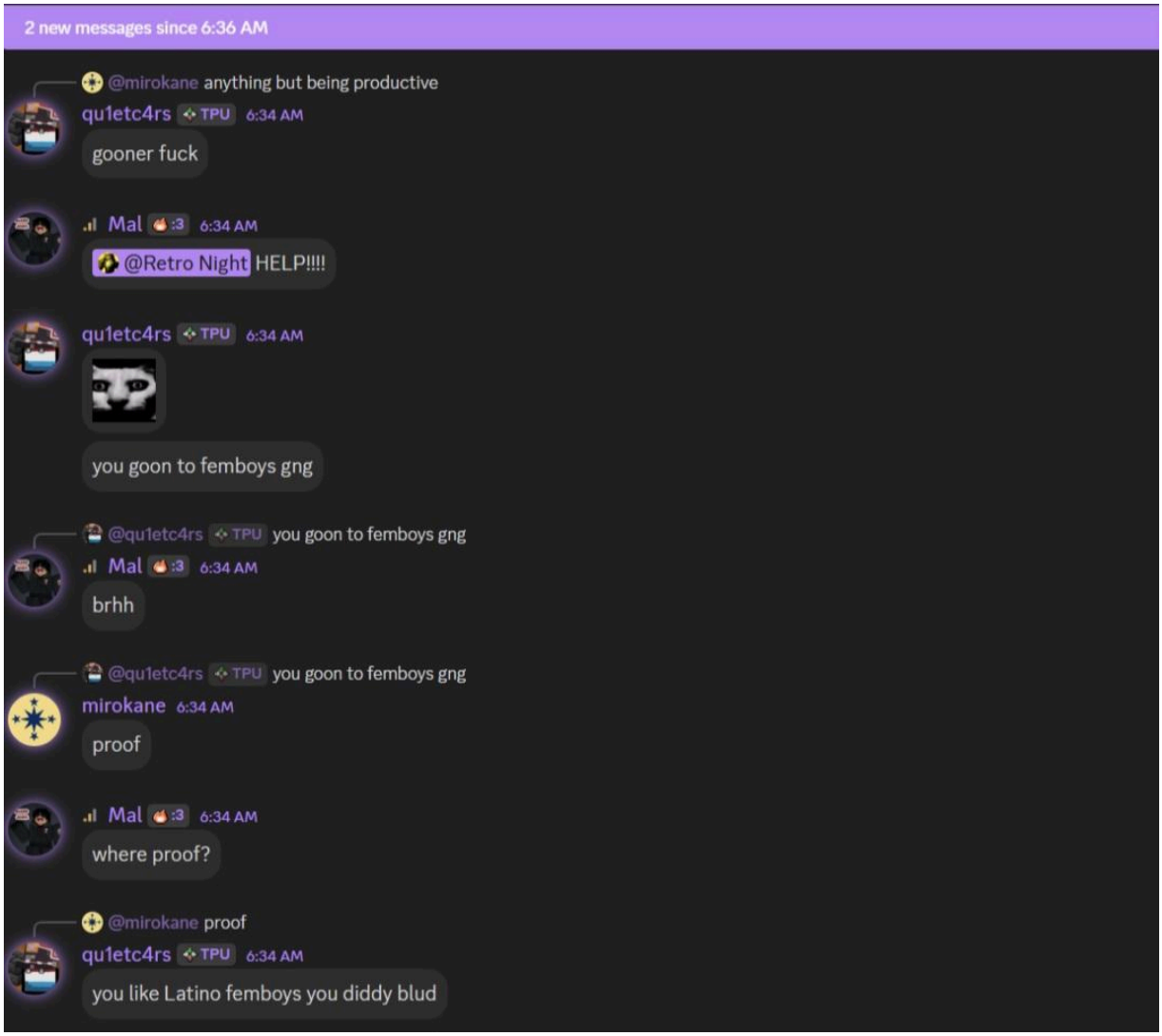

mirokane 6:30 AM
well you're still a loser
@mirokane well you're still a loser
Mal :3 6:30 AM
well thanks for telling it to a guy who already knows that XD
@Mal :3 man WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS-
6:30 AM
that looks like a fucking ugly ahh cat fursona
@- retard
mirokane 6:30 AM
sybau jew (edited)
sybau (edited)
@- that looks like a fucking ugly ahh cat fursona
Mal :3 6:30 AM
but why an enderman???
@mirokane sybau (edited)
Mal :3 6:30 AM
i saw it

also apparently the gc that was supposed to be meant for harassing me was turned highly sexual. (Keep in mind they're minors)

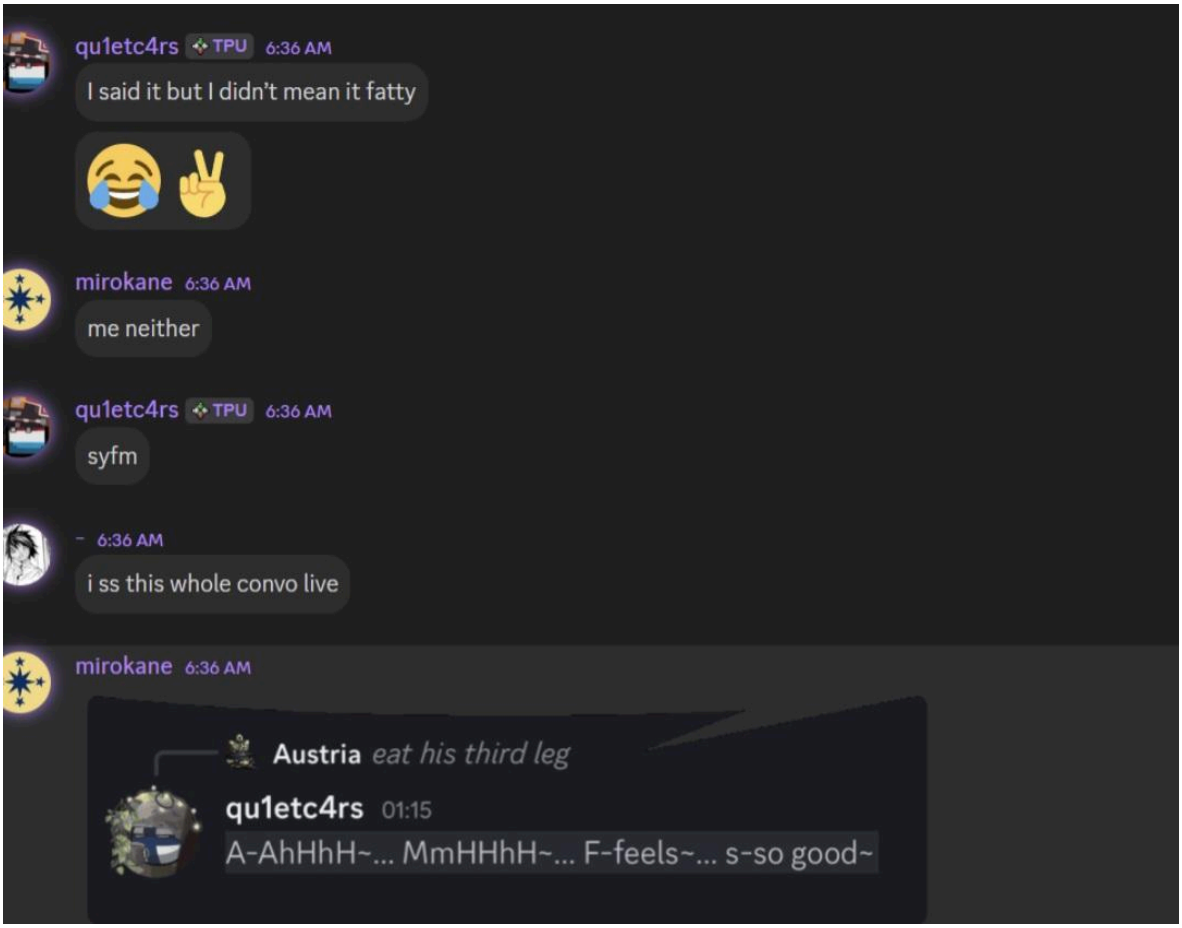
It's disgusting behavior for anyone to be doing next to other minors.


that looks like a fucking ugly ahh cat fursona
retard
mirokane 6:30 AM
sybau jew (edited)
sybau (edited)
that looks like a fucking ugly ahh cat fursona
Mal 6:30 AM
but why an enderman???
what am i doing with my life
mirokane
carolina577 • US HN
1 Mutual Friend • 2 Mutual Servers
no, I don't wanna join your collab server
I like centaura
im starting to get sick of the cb community
Message @mirokane


mirokane 21:46
so uhm
do you like latino femboys by any chance
@mirokane you goon 3 times a day
qu1etc4rs TPU 6:35 AM
no I don't
@qu1etc4rs TPU no I don't
mirokane 6:35 AM
I have a ss
qu1etc4rs TPU 6:35 AM
BRO THAT WAS A JOKE
I wasn't being deadass
@qu1etc4rs TPU BRO THAT WAS A JOKE
mirokane 6:36 AM
So you're not denying it
also
I was also joking!



Retro Night is mentioned in the group chat, meaning Retro night is in cahoots with these degenerate UETR fucks.



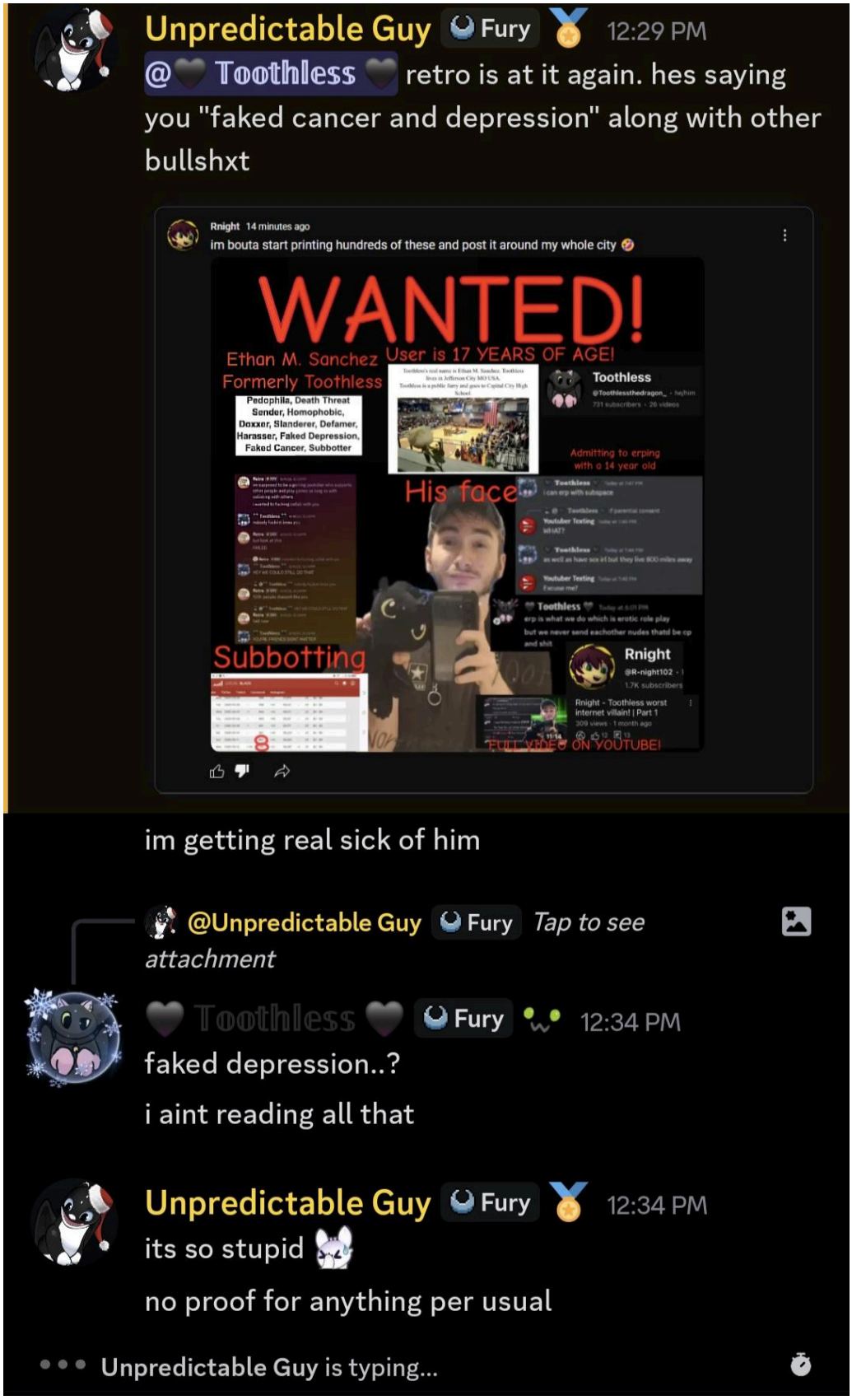
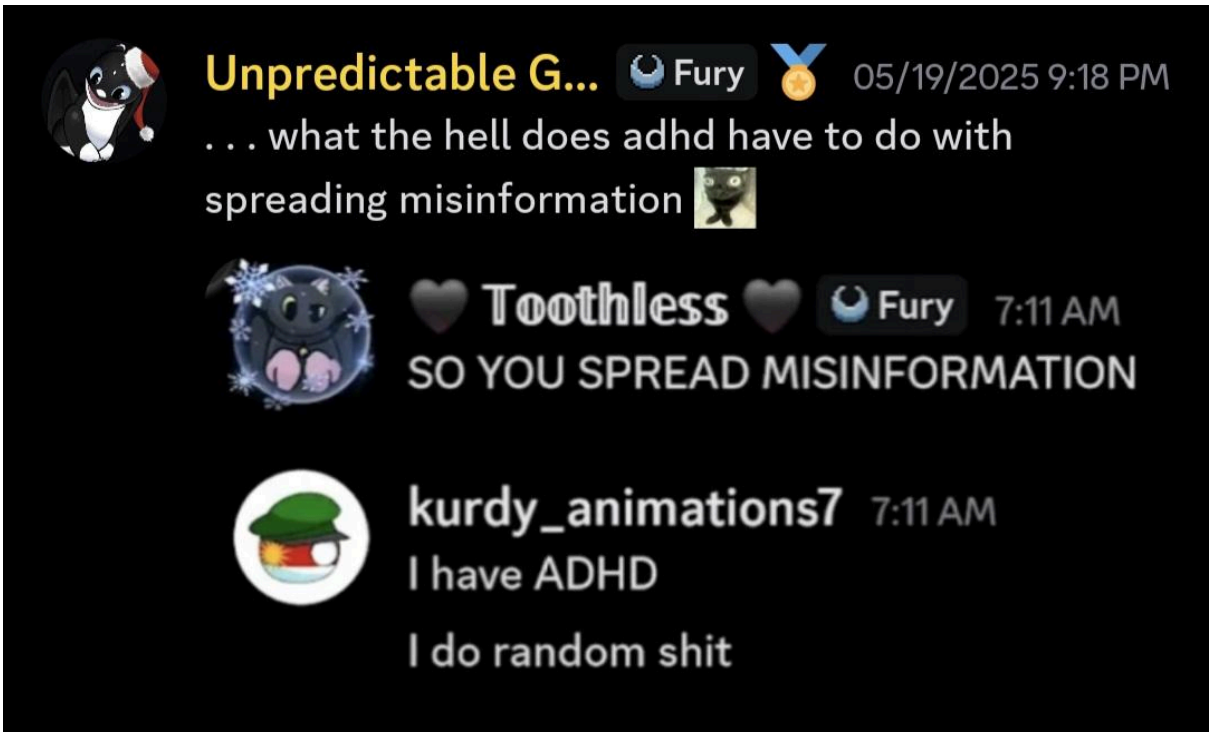
Mirokane is seen sending highly sexual images even though there are minors present within the group chat.

This Mirokane user is friends with Helxvin, who has been outed as a nazi. retro is friends with all of them and supports them.

@{悔} 「UETR」 HELXVIN† Lmao rvp the sigma is larger thwn u
Toothless Fury 11:41 PM
you got exposed so d mn hard that even the feds in my server were laughing their a ses off
{悔} 「UETR」 HELXVIN† 11:41 PM
Lmao lil bro blocked me lil bro got scared
@Toothless Fury you got exposed so d mn hard that even the feds in my server were laughing their
mirokane 11:42 PM
can I just be honest here
why are you giving helxvin attention
he's been a troll since September
I mean sure you can debunk the nads thing but like
I'm not defending him either
but still
{悔} 「UETR」 HELXVIN† 11:42 PM
@TSARDOM OF BULGARIA[1] hurry up toothless is here
Toothless Fury 11:43 PM
also fyi since I've recorded chat
if i see some taken out of context photos or you edit your messages to incriminate me; i will have your channel terminated.

Mirokane claims to not be friends with Helxvin, however they talk all the time to each other and together.
Remember, there is more information about Helxivn upwards in the document, and how it all correlates to Retro spreading lies.

Retro proves my point by making this poster, which show all his claims have no evidence and are out of context cropped photos.


Unpredictable Guy Fury 12:29 PM
@Toothless retro is at it again. hes saying you "faked cancer and depression" along with other bullshxt
Rnight 14 minutes ago
im bouta start printing hundreds of these and post it around my whole city
WANTED!
Ethan M. Sanchez
Formerly Toothless
User is 17 YEARS OF AGE!
Pedophila, Death Threat Sender, Homophobic, Doxxer, Slanderer, Defamer, Harasser, Faked Depression, Faked Cancer, Subbotter
Toothless
Admitting to erping with a 14 year old
His face
Subbotting
Rnight
Rnight - Toothless worst internet villain! | Part 1
FULL VIDEO ON YOUTUBE!
im getting real sick of him
@Unpredictable Guy Fury Tap to see attachment
Toothless Fury 12:34 PM
faked depression..?
i aint reading all that
Unpredictable Guy Fury 12:34 PM
its so stupid
no proof for anything per usual
Unpredictable Guy is typing...

Kurdy using adhd as an excuse to making misinformation about me and other people. (kurdy's online footprint is cooked)